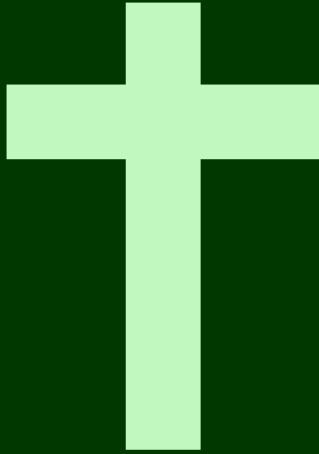


Mankekerisiere Biŋe  
Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine



The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua New Guinea

**Mankekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Jojofɔ Gariine**  
**The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini**

Copyright © 2008 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mape

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Mar 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023  
8278cae8-b7ff-5cfb-8118-7ef9b429ffd9

Contents

.....	1
Matyu .....	2
Mak .....	57
Luk .....	89
Jon .....	144
Aposol .....	185
Rom .....	239
1 Korint .....	265
2 Korint .....	289
Galesia .....	307
Efesus .....	317
Filipai .....	326
Kolosi .....	333
1 Tesalonaika .....	340
2 Tesalonaika .....	346
1 Timoti .....	349
2 Timoti .....	357
Taitus .....	363
Filemon .....	367
Hibru .....	369
Jeims .....	389
1 Pita .....	396
2 Pita .....	404
1 Jon .....	409
2 Jon .....	415
3 Jon .....	416
Juda .....	418
Barariņ .....	421
Read the New Testament .....	448
Diksenari .....	460

# Manʒekerisiere Biŋe Quran Jojofu Gariine

## The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea

### Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini

*Manʒekerisiere Biŋe Quran Jojofu Gariine*

The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea  
[mlh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2008, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 2008 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version

2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.  
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

[www.ScriptureEarth.org](http://www.ScriptureEarth.org)

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

**Your are free to share** — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

**Notice** — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

#### **Tok Orait**

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri**. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating**. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok**.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela**.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela**.

## **Table of Contents**

## Matyu Bobian Biņe Matyuji quraņgaya. Mimitaniņ

Matyu tina ore fuņņe oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ņi goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru oņga teme maņņine kerisieru kiņariņ 12 yoņore botugo goya.

Bobian Biņe yo Yesure fuņņe iņoyoņunde kufufuņpu Juda yoņore mitaniņga yareiņ ore eru quraņgaya. Buņo koruņ qoruine oi iņi, “Yesu Kristoji Munanņoqo Raunonuņ eru Kiņ Ofonņonuņ fukega.” Juda ņiņigo yoņore buņo oi so sagako maņņanuņi sembeame qunğabuņ. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuņņe oi totogo mitaniņgaru poretin qaji yareya. Jojofu Rangbaineo munanņoqore mimipaņ buņo (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukuņgaru foriineke fuke foreya. Munanņoqo Rauine oi Hibru buņoo Mesaia eru Grik buņoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Inoji Bobian Biņe ņiņigo qaji yareru maņņanuņi oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyanuņ bobian garu goya. Oņu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripoņ yogo roperu komeme yaņgabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anuture qorumande fuņņe noduya. Oņu eme noņuņ qowirieru Anuture odumadepu fukekiminde fuņņe fukeya. Yesure buņo qoruine 5 oi iņi: 1) Gaņ 5-7, 2) Gaņ 10, 3) Gaņ 13, 4) Gaņ 18 eru 5) Gaņ 24-25

*Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iņi:*

Yesure apa ņasopu eru fufukeine 1.1-2.23

Jon Mitimeso ņiji mande gio baya 3.1-12

Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya 3.13-4.11

Yesuji Galili maņņineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12-18.35

Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1-20.34

Sonda tatarine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1-27.66

Komegone pakareru goku Sombuņgo ropeya 28.1-20

*Yesu Kristo iņore apa ņaso yoņore tina buru*

*Luk 3.23-38*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu Kristore apa ņaso yoņore tina buru oi iņi: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

<sup>2</sup> Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru iņore kakagbopu.

<sup>3</sup> Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, maņņoyakuņ Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram.

<sup>4</sup> Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon.

<sup>5</sup> Salmonde made Boas, maņņoine kantri more ņigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, maņņoine kantri more ņigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi.

<sup>6</sup> Jesire made kiņ Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, maņņoine rone Uriare ņonun goya. Juda kiņ sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobuņ.

<sup>7</sup> Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa.

<sup>8</sup> Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia.

<sup>9</sup> Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia.

<sup>10</sup> Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia.

<sup>11</sup> Josiare madepu Jekonia eru iņore kakagbopu. Damaņ oo Babilon yoņoji Israel kufufuņ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oņuine kiņaņqoqoyanuņ gobuņ. \*

<sup>12</sup> Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oņuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel.

<sup>13</sup> Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor.

<sup>14</sup> Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud.

<sup>15</sup> Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob.

<sup>16</sup> Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ņoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanņoqo Rauine miegobeneņ.

<sup>17</sup> Damaņ Abrahamdeone fuņgaru go wapebi kiņ Deiwid fukeya, mimiņine yoņore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiņ Deiwidreone fuņgaru go wapebi Israel kufufuņ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oņuine gobuņ, mimiņine yoņore jare buru oi oņuakoj 14. Babilon

\* 1:11: 2 Kiņ 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20

witi pi gogo kamasi onjuine gobuŋ, damanŋ oo akonŋ funŋgaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi onjuakonŋ 14.

*Yesu Kristo ino inŋi fukeya:*

*Luk 2.17*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi inŋi: Inore maŋgo Maria ino Josefre biŋe goku so godoruru gobire damanŋ oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goko funŋine onju bofukebuŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Onju bofukebi ŋi biŋeine Josef inoŋi gogo poretiŋ goya ore Mariare funŋeji totogo fukeko mimiineke fukeiŋ ore takigaya. Onju takigame maŋineji oi sumunŋaru bokeiŋgo mamane buruine ruaya.

<sup>20</sup> Onju manesuku eko Ofonde mimererenŋ moŋi kubanŋgo fuke teru inŋi ojiya, “Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru nonunŋgo fukeinde kokoi so maneigonŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Mariaŋi koko made roinŋ. Ŋi inoŋi kufufunŋine agiburanyanŋunŋone munanŋ qa yareko posikenimiŋ. Ore eru goŋi tinaine Yesu miigonŋ.” Onju ojiya. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ofonŋi kajeqouŋ ŋi mo boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqouŋ buŋo oi inŋi,

<sup>23</sup> “Ŋigo jeŋonŋ jumuine moŋi kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel minimiŋ.” Tina ore funŋine oi inŋi, “Anutuŋi nonunŋke goga.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Josefŋi maŋine gboreme pakoreru Ofonde mimererenŋi mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria nonunŋine fukeiŋ ore ogagaru piineo rabu.

<sup>25</sup> Raru gobuyonŋ, damanŋ botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefŋi tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko inore ŋadio ŋoe nonunŋ gobu. Onju. \*

## 2

*Maŋboronŋ ŋi wegi wawapeineone warebuŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuŋi ŋi koito Herod inore damanŋgo Judia prowinsre taonŋ mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damanŋ oo bobunde mamane ŋi wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Wareru inŋi weubuŋ, “Juda ŋonore ŋi koito fukeiŋ, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niŋo wegi wawapeineo goku inore ginja fukeme ŋoneru funŋine onju maneru ohoweine baku miteŋ gakimiŋ ore waregobenenŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Onju weubi ŋi koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufunŋ inoke gobuŋ, yoŋo sosowo buŋo oi maneru popurebuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Popurebi kiŋ Herodŋi buŋo ruaru kufufunde sorinŋ gio siŋanŋ qoruine eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi sosowo kepore yabeme warebuŋ. Wareru tumanŋabi inŋi weu yareya, “Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristoŋi uro fukeiŋgo mibi pega?”

<sup>5</sup> Weu yareme inŋi bokirie tebuŋ, “Inoŋi Judia prowinsre taonŋ tinaine Betlehem oo fukeiŋ. Ore buŋo oi kajeqouŋ ŋi Maikaji inŋi quranŋame pega,

<sup>6</sup> ‘O Betlehem kufufunŋ Juda morenŋgo gogobi, ŋonore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufunŋ botinŋaru siŋanŋ nobeinŋ.

Ore eru ŋonŋo Juda morende minebobo yoŋore botugo gobi tinabiŋeŋanŋunŋi wakiqoqoine so yobu fukeiŋ.’” \*

<sup>7</sup> Onju bokirie tebi maŋboronŋ ŋi oi kamiine onŋa yareme warebi inŋi weu yareya, “Ginja oi wamo damanŋgo fukeme funŋaru ŋonebuŋ?” Ore funŋine poretiŋ maneinŋgo maneru onju weu yareya.

<sup>8</sup> Ore buŋo maneru sore yaberu inŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋonŋo Betlehem raru made oi poretiŋ weuku bofukeru oo akonŋ biŋe buŋo ruabi nondeo wareiŋ. Nonŋi oi maneru onjuakonŋ raru ino ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Kiŋ koitoŋi onju eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabuŋ. Raru ginja wegi wawapeineo goku ŋonebuŋ, oiji qoruyanŋgo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya.

<sup>10</sup> Ginja oi dimako ŋoneru jeribari soguine yobu manebuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Jeribari maneru pi maŋineo roperu made eru maŋgoine Maria ŋone yapebuŋ. Oi ŋone yaperu dikanŋi keru daberu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Miteŋ garu kopu kekereyanŋu basiru oone goul, jinanŋ paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yaunŋ otebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Ubu mo pebi Anutuŋi kubanŋgo fukeru kiŋ Herodreo moke so ranimiŋ ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yoŋoyanŋunde kae morenŋyanŋgo kirieru rabuŋ. Onju.

*Herodre sumunġaru Josef ɲonun madeine Ijpt rabun.*

<sup>13</sup> Manġboron ɲi yonjoji rabi Josefi kuban ɲoneko Ofonde mimereren moji fuke teru inġi ojiya, “Herodji made qame komeinggo ore baain. Ore eru bio pakereru made eru manġoine oga yaperu sumunġaru Ijpt morenġo ranin. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde daman mibemin, oo kirieru wareinebi.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu ojime pakereru ubu oo akon koko made eru manġoine oga yaperu Ijpt rabun.

<sup>15</sup> Ijpt raru gobi kin Herodji komeko daman oo akon kirieru warebun. Rone Ofonji kajeqoun ɲi Hosea boburogame buɲo inġi miya pega, “Nonji madene onġa tebe Ijpt moren bokeru wareya.” Kajeqoun buɲo oiji onu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Onu. \*

*Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebun.*

<sup>16</sup> Manġboron ɲi yonjoji Juda moren kamiine bokeru rabi Herodji ore funjine ɲoneru “Eadu nubun,” miku manjine kokoine riganġame mimiti inġi ruaya, “Mamari ɲi, ɲonjo Betlehem eru moren sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayanun yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yonjo sosowo yabebi komenimin.” Manġboron ɲi ginja fukeya ore damanjine ore poretin weu yareme ojbun, ore so made gosayanunde mimiti oi ruaya.

<sup>17</sup> Kajeqoun ɲi Jeremaiaji buɲo mo miya pega, oiji onu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Buɲo oi inġi,

<sup>18</sup> “Betlehem bembenġo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyanun manebi onġa jojoraku sogun soguine bagobi.

Reizel ɲigore osigidapu yonjoji osigidapuyanun mataebi kuyobi.

Ore eru kuyobi bobomirin eyareinġo ebi manmoki akon manegobi.” Onu. \*

*Ijpt bokeru Josef ɲonun madeine Nazaret kiriebun.*

<sup>19</sup> Josefi Ijpt gokame kin Herodji komeko oo akon Ofonde mimereren moji kubanġo fuke teru

<sup>20</sup> inġi ojiya, “Made qabi komein ore rubabun, yonjoji kome forebun. Ore eru pakereru made manġoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morenġo rainebi.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu ojime Josefi pakereru made manġoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morenġo rabun.

<sup>22</sup> Kadio raru buɲo inġi maneya, “Herod inġore made Arkelaus inġoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins sinan yaberu goga.” Onu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubanġo Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme pakereru oo rabun.

<sup>23</sup> Galili prowinsgo roperu taon tinaine Nazaret oo gobun. Onu gobi kajeqoun ɲi yonjoji Munanqoqo Rauinere buɲo mibun, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buɲo oi inġi, “Inġore tina oi Nazaret ɲi miku gonimin.” Onu. \*

### 3

*Jon Mitimeso ɲiji Yesure kadi bataningaya.*

*Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>1</sup> Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso ɲiji wareru Judia prowinsre moren buroineo roregaru ɲinġigo manyanun Biɲe buɲoji bapakareru inġi yajiru goya,

<sup>2</sup> “Sombun Rauineji qorumanjine ruainde damanji wareru fukega. Ore eru ɲonjo man-ɲanun kerisieru oo ropenin.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Jonde kajeqoun ɲi Aisaiaji buɲo mo inġi miku quranġaya,

“Kinan mimereren moji moren buroineo onġaku gome raru buɲo fonunġine inġi manenimin,

‘Ofonji warei-inġ! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataningainebi. ɲonjo man-ɲanun botinġaru kadiine reuinebi.’ ” \*

<sup>4</sup> Jonde sakikomon oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo bifun joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Ugoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende morun obu. Oi sosowo kajeqoun ɲi Elaija inġore so. \*

<sup>5</sup> Jonji gioine bako ɲinġigo kubu sogo yonjoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moren goine sosowo yonjoreone inġoreo kekogaru warebun. Onuakon Jordan obu mobemobe moren sosowo pe rabun, oone warebun.

<sup>6</sup> Wareru waperu agiburanyanun mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>7</sup> Rau yareyanon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin ġiore yamenyamen) ɲinġigo kubu sogo yonjoji miti meso rau yarein ore warebi ɲone yaberu

\* 2:15: Hos 11.1 \* 2:18: Jer 31.15 \* 2:23: Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45 \* 3:2: Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15 \* 3:3:

inji yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ñoño mañ-ñañuñ so kerisiebi Anuture manji rigangame geoine bokirie ñareinjo ega. Oi sumunghaniminde unşowon buño oi moji ñajime sombunñanñuñ maneru yo waregobi?” \*

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru forori mañ-ñañuñ kerisieninñ. Sembeneñañuñ bokeru mañ-ñañuñ kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonñanñuñ totogo yaduru goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> “Mañ-ñañuñji gbebedi buño inji miinjo so manesuinebi, ‘Niñoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneñ Anutuji so sibiri nobein.’ Onju miku omonñanñuñgo qaegobiyoñ, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonji ore eru inji ñajibeminñ, Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteñ gaeniminñyoñ, ñoño uruñu?” \*

<sup>10</sup> “Mañ-ñañuñ so kerisieniminñ ine, Anutuji ñoño yo onjuine keti ñabeme wakiinjo egobi. Yo sosowo foriyanñuñ fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakaniminñ. Yo onjuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo funineo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneñañunde geo bokirie ñareinñ.” \*

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji ñoño mañ-ñañuñ kerisieniminñ ore obu omaineji rau ñaregoyonñ, nonde ñadio ñi sanañ qanqanñine mo wareinñ. Injore usuñ soguine oi nonde odureinñ. Injoji ñi ropekiine fukeinñ ore nonji injore kufu komonñ bapi garu kekereo nikeru rubeinjo embimbinñgabeminñ. Injoji Moro Tiriine mañ-ñañuñgo ruame jo borunñineji keririke ñabeku oo miti meso onjuine rau ñareinñ.

<sup>12</sup> “Injoji foriine eru yaune boroinñ yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoeinñ. Osoeru wit koruñ roru qojugaru rounineo ruainñyoñ, yau rasaine oi ofanñako misigo rakaru misi tatariine tomiri oo jainñ.” Onju.

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.*

*Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22*

<sup>13</sup> Damañ oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teinjo weu teya.

<sup>14</sup> Weu teyayonñ, Jonji qomuku teku inji ojija, “Goji soine nonñ miti meso rau narenonñyoñ, goji agiburanñ so eru uruñuñ eru nondeo warege?”

<sup>15</sup> Onju ojime Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Damañ yoo oi soine eigonñ. Onju egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretinñ boyobekiminde buño miya, ore foriine fukeko sagainñ.” Onju bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako mañmoakonñ eya.

<sup>16</sup> Mañmoakonñ eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akonñ obuone wapeme inji fukeya: Qonikinñi anñgame Yesuji piku ñoneme Anuture Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo onjuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya.

<sup>17</sup> Waki roko Sombunñgone maru mo inji fukeya, “Injoji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiame ñoneru anjiine manego.” Onju. \*

## 4

*Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.*

*Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ñadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moreñ buroineo Sembene Rauineji esoigainjo ore eru raya. \*

<sup>2</sup> Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuture eru uqo sowo gogu uqore komeya.

<sup>3</sup> Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyanñ tinaine Eesoñ Rauine injoji fukeru inji ojija, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, go usuñgo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poronñ fukeme noigonñ.”

<sup>4</sup> Onju ojiyayonñ, Yesuji buño inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Qurango buño mo inji quranñgabi pega, ‘Uqoji akonñ ñinjoño gogo so noreegayonñ, Anuture mione buño wareega, oi sosowo rengabeneñ ojiji gume nobeko sananñaru gokiminñ.’” \*

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya.

<sup>6</sup> Onju dimako inji ojija, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigonñ. Biñe Qurango buño mo inji quranñgabi pega, ‘Anutuji gore eru mimerereñjuine mitiga yareko soine romainñga gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibriñ guinñ.’”

Ore eru soine rakaru so sibriñ guinñ.” \*

\* **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33    \* **3:9:** Jon 8.33    \* **3:10:** Mat 7.19    \* **3:17:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35    \* **4:1:** Hib 2.18; 4.15    \* **4:4:** Dut 8.3    \* **4:6:** Kiki 91.11-12



<sup>7</sup> Onu ojime inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo onuakon inji pega, ‘Go Ofoŋ Anutugo so esoigaon.’”\*

<sup>8</sup> Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moreŋ sosowo yoŋore kantri jokoronjine jokoronjine eru yoŋore mebo konu yayanuŋ qembibiyanuŋke sosowo oduya.

<sup>9</sup> Oduru inji ojiya, “Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku miteŋ numiŋ ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru siŋaŋ yabemiŋ.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo inji quraŋgabi pega, ‘Go Ofoŋ Anutugo, ino moakon dikanji keteru ohowe baku miteŋ gaigon.’”\*

<sup>11</sup> Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akon Yesu bokeru useya. Onu fukeko mimereren yoŋo wareru Yesu bapi gabuŋ. Onu.

*Yesuji fuŋgaru Galili maŋineo mande gio baya.*

*Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15*

<sup>12</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Jon Mitimeso ŋi witi pigo\* ruabi ŋeko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya.\*

<sup>13</sup> Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taon oi Zebulun eru Naftali moreŋgo Galili obu joguŋ keririŋineo pega.\*

<sup>14</sup> Oo goku gioine bako Anutuji buŋo mo kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaia boburogame miya, oiŋi foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi inji,

<sup>15</sup> “Niŋigo Zebulun eru Naftali moreŋgo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyanunŋo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyon, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo gobuŋ,

<sup>16</sup> kufufuŋ yoŋoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine ŋonenimiŋ.

Komeji niŋigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋoreo kaere wegi jiriŋ qosoŋi.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam goku damaŋ oo akon fuŋgaru Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru niŋigo manyanuŋ bapakareru inji miku goya, “Sombuŋ Rauineji qorumaŋine ruainde damaŋ oi ware fukega. Ore eru ŋono agiburan gogonjanuŋ bokeru maŋ-ŋanuŋ kerisieinebi.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji kinariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine onga yareya.*

*Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11*

<sup>18</sup> Onu miku roregaru goku Galili obu joguŋ keririŋineo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru ŋone yapeya. Yokoji jembraeŋ fufuru ŋi goku simemenyakuŋ obu joguŋgo jembraeŋ porenimi ore bokeru gobu.

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji ŋone yaperu inji yasiya, “Niyoŋa, ŋoko noŋ boyobe nuru warebire qaji ŋatebe niŋigo jembraeŋ onuine pore yabenimi.”

<sup>20</sup> Onu yasime oo akon simemenyakuŋ bokeru fuŋgaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon ŋone yapeya. Yokoji mamayakuŋ Zebedike ogao ŋeku simemenyanuŋ bobianŋaru kipeku gokabi ŋone yaberu onga yateya.

<sup>22</sup> Onu ŋone yaberu onga yateme oo akon pakereru ogã eru mamayakuŋ bokeru fuŋgaru Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo rabu. Onu.

*Yesuji niŋigo qaji yareru bobian yabeya.*

*Luk 6.17-19*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji raru Galili prowins maŋineo kae sosowo roregaru ongawowosi piyanunŋo roperu qorumande Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgaru manyanuŋ bapakareru qaji yareru goya. Onu eru botuyanunŋo niŋigo jibe eru jibekatikati fuŋne fuŋne eyareme gobuŋ, yoŋo bobian yaberu goya.\*

<sup>24</sup> Onu baku gome Yesure Biŋeji saueru Siria kantri maŋineo sagaru raya. Onu rako oi maneru jibe niŋigo sosowo oga yaperu inoreo warebuŋ. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuŋne fuŋne eyareme gobuŋ. Goineji gemokakuji manyanunŋo rakame biriŋepon me bapeboriŋke gobuŋ. Goineji rondiŋgaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isiŋbiriŋ qaku gobuŋ. Goineji sakiyanunde mobe komekiine gobuŋ. Onuine onuine yoŋoji Yesureo warebi bobian yabeya.

\* **4:7:** Dut 6.16 \* **4:10:** Dut 6.13 \* **4:12:** Kiŋ koito Herodji niŋo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso niŋi Herod ore eru buŋo miteme maŋine riganŋame miiko kambanti yoŋo Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi ŋeya. \* **4:12:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 \* **4:13:** Jon 2.12 \* **4:16:** Ais 9.1-2 \* **4:17:** Mat 3.2 \* **4:23:** Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39

<sup>25</sup> Onu eyareme ñonebuñ ore ñijigo kufufuñ sogo yonjo Yesure ñadio boyoberu warebuñ. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taon distrikgone warebuñ. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreñ goineone warebuñ. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebuñ. Onu.

## 5

*Yesuji tukuo ñimaku qaji yareya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ñijigo kubu yasogo ñone yaberu tukuo roperu ñeko kinariñpuineji waperu roregabuñ.

<sup>2</sup> Roregabi fungaru ñijigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru inji miya:

*Uri yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?*

<sup>3</sup> “Uri yonjoji yonjonyunde maneru Anature jinoo wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonjoji Sombunde qoruman oi rauganimiñ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>4</sup> “Uri yonjoji jinñen keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yonjo bomiriñ yabein ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>5</sup> “Uri yonjoji denañdenañ boyobeegobi, Anutuji moreñ yo oi yonjore binje qa yarein ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>6</sup> “Uri yonjoji Anature jinoo posikekiminde yamen keku oi uqo obure kokome onu komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji anjyanñ oi gume yabein. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>7</sup> “Uri yonjoji goine ñonemaiñ eyareegobi, Anutuji yonjo ñonemaiñ eyarein ore yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>8</sup> “Uri yonjore manyanññji gbagbatañine fukega, yonjoji soine Anutu ñonenimiñ. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>9</sup> “Uri yonjo womo eegobi, yonjore tina oi Anature odumadepu minimiñ. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>10</sup> “Anutuji bunjyanñ mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yonjoji Sombunde qoruman oi binje ganimiñ. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Ñijigoji ñonjo nonde eru manqoqo bunjo fofoine miñareru kekesuesue eku bunjo sembene funje funje sakinñanñgo ruaku iko eegobi, ñonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>12</sup> “Maneniñ, Anutuji furinñanñ ropekiine Sombun kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokorian keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi inji ore migo: Kajeqonñ ñijigo rone gobun, oi kekesuesue kamasi onjuine akon eyarebi ñonjoji yonjore ñadiyanñgo fukeru yonjoke sogokon gogobi.” Onu. \*

*Ñono morende seki eru doi onjuine fukegobi.*

*Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji miya, “Ñono moreñ ñijigo yonjore seki kamasi fukegobiyon, seki anjiine tomiri fukein ine, oi urunñ bobianñgabeneñ moke anjiineke fukena? Ore funjine mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabeneñ so sagainyon, oi yau onjuine bokebi rakame ñijigoji oi kufuyanññji odepereganimiñ.

<sup>14</sup> “Ñono moreñine moreñine yonjore doi onjuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babun ñega, oo soñsoñgo ñeingo embimbijgaega. \*

<sup>15</sup> Moji doi qureru dero rurumanjo so ruainyon, doire ñeñeo ruame ñeñ. Onu ñeku tamaeko ñijigo pi manjineo ñegobi, sosowo yonjo jinjo piku tatama ñoneenimiñ. \*

<sup>16</sup> “Onjuaqon ñonjore tatama yadubi ñijigo botuyanññgo tamaeko ñoneegobi. Ñijigoji eebobonñanñ fiine ñoneru ore eru Mamanñanñ Sombun kaeo goga, oi miteñ garu gonimiñ.” Onu. \*

*Yesuji Kadi bunjore funje qaji yareya.*

<sup>17</sup> “Nonji Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqonñ ñijigo yonjore Binje Quran oi kepiebemiñ ore eru so wareru gogo. Onu kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebemiñ ore matayon, bunjo oi renga forebe ore foriineji daman so fukein ore eru wareru gogo.

<sup>18</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ, Mosesre Kadi bunjo quran mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakon oi so yobu mataeinjon, bunjo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombun moreñ yokoji niniñgani.

\* 5:4: Ais 61.2 \* 5:5: Kiki 37.11 \* 5:6: Ais 55.1-2 \* 5:8: Kiki 24.3-4 \* 5:10: 1 Pi 3.14 \* 5:11: 1 Pi 4.14  
\* 5:12: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 \* 5:14: Jon 8.12; 9.5 \* 5:15: Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33 \* 5:16: 1 Pi 2.12

<sup>19</sup> “Ore eru moji Kadi bujore mimiti mendaine oone bujo mo ketaru njijigo oju qaji yareega, ijoji Sombunde qorumaŋgo ropeme tinaine mendainemen minimin. Oju onganiminyon, moji oi renjaru boyoberu njijigo oju qaji yareega, ijoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo ropeme tinaine Sogunenonjuŋ minimin.

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji ore so inji njajibe manenin: Njonjore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi bujore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenjamen) yonjore mosi onjuine sogokon egu fukein. Mosiyanjuni yonjore mosi oi kokoine so odurein ine, njonjoi Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo so ropenimin.” Oju.\*

*Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere fuŋne.*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Njonjoi ronekon bujo mo inji njajiku gobuŋ, ‘Njijigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komein, oi distrikre bujo korogo ruabi bujohne mitarinimin.’\* ”

<sup>22</sup> “Oju njajiku gobuŋon, nonji bujo oi inji mitaningabe manenin: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru manjine rigangame kakane rosi ega, ijo onjuakon distrikre bujo korogo ruabi bujohne mitarinimin ore so fukega. Onjuakon moji ogoine mipemirin bujoi misembearu ‘Go biriine maŋgo tomiri fukege,’ miga, ijo kantrire sorin kaunsol yonjore jinjo maio ruabi bujohne mitarinimin ore so fukega. Moji ogoine bujo simbinjineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, ijoji misi korugo rakain ore so fukein.

<sup>23</sup> “Ore eru goji yauŋ pesinjo roru wareru alatao ruainjo ege oo bujo yo injineji mamananego wapena: Odogore maŋgo bujo peko inji rosi egareinjo manega. Bujo onjuine manesumin ine,

<sup>24</sup> yauŋgo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone ogogoreo raru injoke bujonjakun miposikeru maŋmoakon eru ore njadio moke wareru yauŋ pesinjo Anuture ruaigon.

<sup>25</sup> “Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku bujo koroineo pore guinjo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yamenj keku maŋmoakon eru bujonjakun miposikeni. Oju so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jinjo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua guin.

<sup>26</sup> Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Go oo tifego sosowo ruamin ore so qunjaru njemin. Toiyago tatariine onjuakon rua foreru tifego ruaku wakimin.” Oju.

*Sau kiande fuŋne*

<sup>27</sup> “Bujo mo inji njajiku gobuŋ, ‘Boesau so eigon.’\* ”

<sup>28</sup> Oju yajibu gobuŋon, nonji bujo oi inji mitaningabe manenin: Moji saure inji sananjine paio njigo piku njonega, ijoji manjineo injoke boesau ega.

<sup>29</sup> “Jinjo furogoji agiburauŋ bain ore suruyoŋ egarein ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame onjuineji Sombuŋgo ropende sagainjon, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamin.\* ”

<sup>30</sup> Me furogoji agiburauŋ bain ore suruyoŋ egarein ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombuŋgo ropende sagainjon, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamin.” Oju.\*

*Njoe njonju bobokere fuŋne*

<sup>31</sup> “Bujo mo inji mibi pega, ‘Moji njonjuine bokein, inji bobokere papia quranjaru njonjuine otein.’\* ”

<sup>32</sup> Oju mibi pegayon, nonji inji njajibe manenin: Moji njonjuine jikiboti eko bokenayon, fuŋne more njonjuine bokein, onjuine oo njonjuineji jikiboti ein ore kesosoeru agiburande bujoke fukena. Oju fukeko nj moke roko nj gariine oiji onjuakon jikiboti ein.” Oju.\*

*Bujonjanju mimipan bujoi so misanangainebi.*

<sup>33</sup> “Bujo mo oi onjuakon ronekon inji njajiku gobuŋ, ‘Bujonjanju mimipan bujoi misanangabuŋ, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde bujo mimipan bujoi mikipebuŋ, oi boyobebi foriineke fukein.’\* ”

<sup>34</sup> “Oju njajiku gobuŋon, nonji bujo oi inji mitaningabe manenin: Bujonjanju mimipan bujoi so yobu misanangainebi. Sombuŋ oi Anuture morumbon njene fukega ore eru bujo inji so miinebi, ‘Bujo foriine so mibemin ine, Sombuŋ Rauineji soine geoine bokirieme paine ropein.’\* ”

\* 5:20: Luk 16.17 \* 5:21: Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17 \* 5:27: Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18 \* 5:29: Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47 \* 5:30:

Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43 \* 5:31: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4 \* 5:32: Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11

\* 5:33: Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21 \* 5:34: Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22

<sup>35</sup> “Moreñ oi Anuture kufure koji fukega ore eru buño inji so miinebi, ‘Buño foriine so mibemiñ ine, moreñji soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kiñ Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buño yo oñuine oi oñuakon so miinebi, ‘Buño foriine so mibemiñ ine, Kiñ Soguine injoji soine qaqsoriinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ \*

<sup>36</sup> Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yaganine fukeinggo embimbiñgamiñ eru qoru sikigo yaganine bande gogobu fukeinggo embimbiñgamiñ. Ore eru buño inji so miigon, ‘Buño foriine so mibemiñ ine, Anutuji soine qorunere siki yoweji eme gopieñ.’

<sup>37</sup> Mimipañ buño so miinebiyoñ, oñ-buñore ‘Oñ!’ miinebi eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buño poretiñ oiji buño ya jigiganimiñ, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo ñabeko fukeñ.” Oñu.

*Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.*

*Luk 6.29-30*

<sup>38</sup> “Buño mo inji ñajiku gobuñ, ‘Moji jinoggo igokobeñ, go geoine bokirieru inñore jinjo igokobeñ. Moji migo qomurungain, go geoine bokirieru inñore miqomurungaiñ.’

<sup>39</sup> “Oñu ñajiku gobuñyoñ, nonji buño oi inji mitaniñgabe maneniñ: Moji sembene enareñ, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Oñu matayoñ, maugo forego qotiñbeñ ine, maugo mobeine oñuakon qotiñbeñ ore kerisieñgo.

<sup>40</sup> Moji ‘Sakikomongo robemiñ,’ miku buño korogo rua guinggo manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine oñuakon otende raugain.

<sup>41</sup> “Oñuakon moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramiñ ore bapakare gareñ ine, go soine reñgaru kilomita yoyokare so deru inñoke raigon.

<sup>42</sup> Moji gore ya more weu gareñ, oi oteigon. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemiñ,’ miku weu gareñ, oi so ñadi gaigon.” Oñu. \*

*Rosipugo manñgoji jojoko eyareinebi.*

*Luk 6.27-28, 32-36*

<sup>43</sup> “Buño mo inji ñajiku gobuñ, ‘Ñiñigo manñuñ-ñañuñgo goku ogopuñañuñ fukegobi, oi manji jojoko eyareinebiyoñ, rosipuñañuñ kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’ \*

<sup>44</sup> “Oñu ñajiku gobuñyoñ, nonji buño oi inji mitaniñgabe maneniñ: Ñoño rosipuñañuñ manji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue enareegobi, yoñore eru oñga wosiru goinebi.

<sup>45</sup> Oñu eenimiñ ine, oñuine oo Mamanañuñ Sombuñ kaeo goga, inñore fuñne yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimiñ. Inñore fuñne oi inji: Inñoji wegiine so sabereme waperu ñiñigo fiine eru sembene oñuakon batamae yabeega eru kue ruame ñiñigo poretiñ eru kekesiine yoñore ugo gio oñuakon bogunu baega.

<sup>46</sup> “Ñoñoji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anuture fuñne naduñgadun eeinebi. Takis eaduyanñke robi misomben-ñañuñ baegobi, yoñoji ogopuyanñji manjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru manji jojoko eyareegobi. Oi manñkerisiere mosi mata. Ñoño yoñore mosi oñuakon boyoberu eenimiñ ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko injoji mosiñañunde tife so ñareme furi mo so rauganimiñ. Ore eru ñiñigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

<sup>47</sup> “Manñkerisiere yaura ñiñigoji oñuakon botuyanñgo mijeriyañuñ mi nareñgaren eku gogobiyoñ, oi manñkerisiere moge mata. Ñoño yoñore so ogopuñañuñ ñoñore botugone mijeriyañuñ mi nareñgaren eenimiñ ine, oo yaura ñiñigo oñuine fukegobi. Yaura ñiñigo yoñore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi?

<sup>48</sup> Ñoñore Sombuñ Mamanañuñji kuriri yobu fukega, ñoñoji ore so kuriri yobuyanñke fukeru goinebi.” Oñu. \*

## 6

*Basiqasi ñiñigo oi yañuñ yabeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji inji qaji yareya, “Ñoño inji ore sisiñañ eru goinebi: Eebobonañuñ posiine poretiñ oi ñiñigoji ñoneru ñoñore manekabi ropeñ ore eru so eku goinebi. Oñu eenimiñ ine, ñoñore Mama Sombuñgo goga, injoji mosiñañunde tife so ñareme furi so biñe ganimiñ. \*

<sup>2</sup> “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi ñiñigo yañuñ yabebemiñ,’ miku oi tumoqoqoo oguñ qeñke puteru kiñañ enimiñ ore so eigon. Manñkerisiere ñiñigo sasakiine yoño ñiñigoji borope ñabeniminde maneru oñgawowosi piño eru kadi yasogoo raru ñiñigo ñone yaberu oñu eegobi. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniñ, Yoñoji mosiñañunde furi sosowo biñe qaku ro forebi Sombuñ Rauineji oi so jikigain.

\* 5:35: Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2 \* 5:42: Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21 \* 5:43: Lew 19.18 \* 5:48: Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13 \* 6:1: Mat 23.5

<sup>3</sup> “Goji oṅu so eigonṅon, ‘Basiqasi ṅinṅigo yaunṅ yabebemiṅ,’ miku me furogoji uruṅu ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine.\*

<sup>4</sup> Yaunṅgo oiji soṅsoṅgo peko Mamagoji eebobo soṅsoṅine ṅoneega, iṅoji go furigo gareiṅ.” Oṅu.

*Oṅgawowosi giore fuṅne iṅi:*

*Luk 11.2-4*

<sup>5</sup> “Ore eru Anuture oṅga wosiniṅiṅ, oi maṅkekerisiere ṅinṅigo sasakiine yoṅore so, so einebi. Yoṅo ṅinṅigoji ṅone yabeniniṅgo maneru anṅiyaṅuṅgo oṅgawowosi pigo ore kadi sosokogo dimaku oṅga wosiegobi. Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ. Yoṅoji mosiyaṅunde furi sosowo biṅe qaku ro forebi Sombuṅ Rauineji oi so jikigaiṅ.\*

<sup>6</sup> “Goji oṅu so eigonṅon, ‘Anuture oṅga wosibemiṅ,’ miku gogakunde pi maṅine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago soṅsoṅgo goga, iṅo oṅga wosi eteiṅon. Oṅu ende Mamagoji eebobo soṅsoṅine ṅoneega, iṅoji go furigo gareiṅ.

<sup>7</sup> “Oṅga wosiniṅiṅ, oo maṅkekerisiere yauro ṅinṅigo yoṅore kamasi ore so<sup>†</sup> buṅo mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yoṅoji mibuṅo boakonṅ mibi Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareiṅgo manesuegobi.

<sup>8</sup> ṅoṅo iṅi ore yoṅore so, so fukeru goinebi: ṅoṅo wamo yare embimbiṅgaru basiqasi egobi, Mamaṅaṅunji oi so oṅga wosibi ronakonṅ mane foreega.

<sup>9</sup> ṅoṅo iṅi oṅga wosieinebi:

Niṅore Mama, go Sombuṅgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

<sup>10</sup> “Go siṅaṅ nobende qorumaṅgore fori fukeine.

Gore maṅ anṅi Sombuṅgo reṅgaegobi, ore so moreṅgo oṅuakonṅ fukeine.

<sup>11</sup> “Muṅambere uqononṅuṅ oi sonoṅuṅgo noreiṅon.

<sup>12</sup> “Goine yoṅore tife niṅoreo pega, niṅo oi boke yaregobeneṅ ine, go ore so niṅore tife jure noreiṅon.

<sup>13</sup> “Esoigo egu waki nobeiṅ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone<sup>‡</sup> bomuku nobeiṅon. (Go gake qorumaṅ Rauine, usuṅ Rauine eru kuririquraṅ Rauine oi damaṅine damaṅine go waperu gomeṅ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemiṅ. Oi foriine.)

<sup>14</sup> “ṅoṅo ṅinṅigo yoṅore agiburaṅ bokenimiṅ ine, Sombuṅ Mamaṅaṅunji oṅuakonṅ ṅoṅore agiburaṅ bokeiṅ.

<sup>15</sup> Bokeiṅyoṅ, ṅinṅigo yoṅore agiburaṅ so bokenimiṅ ine, Mamaṅaṅunji oṅuakonṅ ṅoṅore agiburaṅ oi so bokeiṅ. Oṅu.\*

*Uqo sowo gogo oi iṅi eku goinebi:*

<sup>16</sup> “Uqo sowo gonimiṅ, oo maṅkekerisiere ṅinṅigo sasakiine oṅu mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yoṅoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, ṅinṅigoji oi ṅonenimiṅ ore eru tataki eru jiṅo maiyaṅunji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ, Yoṅoji mosiyaṅunde furi sosowo biṅe qaku ro forebi Sombuṅ Rauineji oi so jikigaiṅ.

<sup>17</sup> “Goji oṅu so eigonṅon, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji jiṅo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goiṅon.

<sup>18</sup> Oṅu eru uqore sowo gokande ṅinṅigoji matayoṅ, Mamago soṅsoṅgo goga, iṅoji oi ṅoneiṅ. Oṅu ende Mamagoji eebobo soṅsoṅine ṅoneega, iṅoji go furigo gareiṅ. Oṅu.

*Ya furi soguine oi Sombuṅgo ro qojuṅainebi.*

*Luk 12.33-34*

<sup>19</sup> “Moneṅ mebo ya oi moreṅgo pe ṅareiṅ ore so ro qojuṅainebi. Oṅu ro qojuṅakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufenṅ bosembeako suronṅoqo yoṅoji pi qajaṅgaru roperu kiaṅ roegobi.\*

<sup>20</sup> “Moreṅgo matayoṅ, Anuture maṅ anṅi reṅgabi tinabiṅeṅaṅunji sogueiṅ ore yameṅ keeinebi. Oṅu ebi juṅe boreṅ-ṅaṅuṅ fuṅine mo oi Sombuṅ kaeo peko wofu qujajaṅunji so kitikabi gugu kufenji so bosembeanimiṅ. Suronṅoqo yoṅoji paibe roperu pi qajaṅgaru ya kiaṅ so ronimiṅ.

<sup>21</sup> Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji maṅgo oṅuakonṅ oo qakatoru gomiṅ. Oṅu.

\* **6:3:** Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, buṅo ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Oi soṅsoṅgo ende yoro ogogoji oṅuakonṅ oi so maneṅ. Anutuji boburo guko gio fiine aṅagaru baege, oi bio gake niga guega. \* **6:5:** Luk 18.10-14 † **6:7:** Kotu kantri yoṅoji Anutu so maneru apa ṅasoṅaṅuṅ furuine furuine oṅga wosi yaberu buṅo omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi. ‡ **6:13:** “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeiṅon,” goineji buṅo oi iṅi kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeiṅon.

\* **6:15:** Mak 11.25-26 \* **6:19:** Jei 5.2-3

*Sakire tatama oi jinononun.*

*Luk 11.34-36*

<sup>22</sup> “Gore jinjoji oi man sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jinogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine mangoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gominj.

<sup>23</sup> “Tatamago gominyon, anj sanaanine sembeneji me ya moji jinogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo onuakon bokobeko qisiri manineo tintun gomin. Onu fukeko qisiriji man Gore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Ye!’ bibitatarineke fukega. Onu.

*Anutu me monej manesij gage?*

*Luk 16.13; 12.22-31*

<sup>24</sup> “Moji sinan yoyoka kinan qa yateinjo embimbijaega. Moji onu einjo manega, injoji mo rosi eteru mo manji jojoko etein. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemirin etein. Ore eru yonjoji Anutu eru monej mebo oi qodureru kinan qa yateinjo embimbijaninin. Onu.

*Anutu manesij garu manebu so einibi.*

<sup>25</sup> “Onu fukeko nonji inji najibe manenin: Nonjo morenjo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so maneinebi, ‘Ninjo wamo ya gugume enoben eru wamo yaji sakinojun komon ganoben?’ Mojinanunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakinanunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kamban sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. Nonjo oi manesuinebi.

<sup>26</sup> “Sowoo webo yonjo none yabeinebi. Yonjoji uqo korun so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouj piyanunjo so ro qojugaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme nonjore Sombun Mamananunji jibu oi gume yabeega. Nonjo webo yonjore so matayon, nonjore furiji webo furiyanun yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Nonjo oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>27</sup> “Nonjoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oo morenjo goinde daman oi una moakonde so bojoroinj me mata? Oi mata yobu!§

<sup>28</sup> Kamban sokinanunde nonjo urunju manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jinjore jun jarinj iruine sogueegobi, oi piku none yabeninj. Yonjoji kamban sokianunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so haegobi.

<sup>29</sup> “Oi jibu nonji inji najibe manenin, Kin Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru buge-qonikinke goyayon, injore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so noneanike so fukeya.

<sup>30</sup> Kae jinjore jun jarinj iruine sowo munambe manfunonunjo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokero rigabi jainyon, oi jibu Anutuji oi fine akon basarigaega. Ore eru injoji nonjo onuakon soine komon najein. Nonjoji jun jarinj iruinere so mata. Anutuji manjo enareinjo maneru ore eru anjine ropekiine maneega. O ninjigo, manesin-nanunji wamoro omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

<sup>31</sup> “Onu fukeko nonjo gogonunde manebu eru manetiqoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobinjaru inji egu mininin, ‘Ninjo wamo uqo obu nonoben?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinojun komon ganoben?’

<sup>32</sup> “Oi inji ore: Manjekerisiere yauraine yonjo ya sosowo oi raugakiminjo yamen keku manjo maneegobi. Nonjoji ya kokoinere basiqasi eku qunjaegobi, nonjore Sombun Mamananunji oi mane forega.

<sup>33</sup> Ore manjo so maneinebiyon, rone Anuture qorumanjo roperu injore jinoo posikekeminjo yamen keeinebi. Man-nanunjo oo ruabi peko injoji sinan najeru ya onjuine sosowo oi onuakon najein.

<sup>34</sup> “Onu eru nonjo yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una moakon moakonde manebuyanun bubu osigabi sonanunjo fukeinj.” Onu.

## 7

*Mimitari rau onjuine so fukeinebi.*

*Luk 6.37-38, 41-42*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaruru inji yajiya, “Anutuji bunonunjo osoeru mitarime egu wakininin ore goine yonjore bunjo oi so osoeru mitariinebi.

<sup>2</sup> ore fujine oi inji: Nonjoji goine yonjore bunjo osoeru mitarininin, Anutuji kiriri onjuineji akon nonjo-nanunde bunjo osoeru mitarin. Nonjoji goine yonjore mimiti eba eku roperu wakiru osoe yareegobi, Anutuji ore so nonjo-nane enareme rope wakininin. \*

§ 6:27: Goineji ruge 27 oi inji kerisieru migobi: Nonjoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oo sakinine wan fit ore so jikigaruru bojoroinj embimbijanin. \* 6:29: 1 Kin 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6 \* 7:2: Mak 4.24

<sup>3</sup> “Go ogogore jinoo go mendaine ñonegeyon, gakere jinoo yo diñijine soguine pega, oi wamore so ñone mukuge?”

<sup>4</sup> Me urunju eru afagaru ogogo inji ojige, ‘Ogone mane, nonj soine jinogoone go kepiabe wakiinj?’ Onju afagaru migeyon, yo diñijine soguine oi gogakere jinoo pega.

<sup>5</sup> “O go manjekerisiere sasaki ñi, go rone gakere jinooone yo diñijine soguine roru bokeigon. Oi roru bokeru poretiñ ñone mukuru ogogore jinooone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiinj.

<sup>6</sup> Yare manebi tiriine gbagbatainine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Junje gopin qoqoine oi kanerj manfunyanunjo so bokebi raine. Onju enimiñ ine, yonjoji oi kufuyanunji ode udu yaberu moke kerisieru ñonjo-ñanje kinaberu kitiqoti egu enarenimiñ. Onju.

*Ñonjo weuku baaru Anuture mendigo qaeinebi.*

*Luk 11.9-13*

<sup>7</sup> “Ñonjo Anutu onga wosieinebi. Onga wosibi osoeru ya ñareinj. Ñonjo ya Anuture jambae baku baaeinebi. Oi baabi ñaduko ya bofukeniñ. Ñonjo dimaku mendigo keeinebi. Kebi mendi ro ñareinj.

<sup>8</sup> Moji Anutu onga wosiega, Anutuji ñjore mobe bokirieme binje gainj. Yare baaega, inoji ya bofukeinj. Mendigo keega ore injo mendi ro teinj.

<sup>9</sup> “Maneniñ, ñijigo ñonjoreone moji inji ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko ko oteinj?”

<sup>10</sup> Me madeineji jembaende weuko goti oteinj?

<sup>11</sup> “Onju fukeko ñonjo ñijigo sembene fukeru jibu yanj fiine fiine odumadepunanunj yarekimiñ ore so fukegobi ine, ñonjore Mama Sombun kaeo goga, inoji yanjine urunju sabarena? ñjore mande eebobo oi nodureru funjine mo fukega. Ore eru ñonjo ya oroinere onga wosiru weu tenimiñ ine, inoji anjiinere oi ñareinj.

<sup>12</sup> “Ore eru ñijigoji ñonjo ya sosowo enareniminde maneegobi, ore so oi onjuakon eyareeinebi. Onju ebi Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun ñijigo yonjore Binje Quran bunjo oiji foriineke fukeko qoqodure funjineji totogo fukeinj. Onju.\*

*Ñonjo sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.*

*Luk 13.24*

<sup>13</sup> “Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. Ñijigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boyobegaru ranimiñ. Ore eru ñonjo sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore manjineo rainebi.

<sup>14</sup> “Gogo sananjineo roropere funjine oi gonjonine embinqombinjineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. Ñijigo afaineji mendi oi bofukeniñ. Onju.

*Yore funje oi foriine ñoneru mane mukuniñ.*

*Luk 6.43-44*

<sup>15</sup> “Kajeqoun ñijigo qaqañibuine yonjo lamare saki komonj keru ñonjoreo wareegobiyon, manyanunji qoro riganjine ore so gogobi. Ore eru ñonjo yonjore eru runjanunj baru sisinanj eru goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Gioyanunde foriine ñonebi funjeyanunj ñaduko soine mane mukunimiñ. Yojun foriine oi fandonjo fukeega me mata? Waronj foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qojugaegobenenj me mata? Mata!

<sup>17</sup> “Ore so yo fiine sosowo yonjo foriyanunj fiine fukeegayon, yo sembeneji foriyanunj sembene fukeega.

<sup>18</sup> Yo fiineji foriine sembene fukeingjo embimbinjgaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fiine fukeingjo embimbinjgaega.

<sup>19</sup> “Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi sinanjineji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimiñ.\*

<sup>20</sup> Ore so ñijigo yonjore giore fori ñonebi funjeyanunj ñaduko soine mane mukunimiñ. Onju.\*

*Kinanj foriinere funje*

*Luk 13.25-27*

<sup>21</sup> “Nonde Sombun mamananerj manj anj renjgaega, inoji ñjore qorumanjo ropeinj. Kokoine yonjoji nonde ‘Ofonj, Ofonj!’ omaine ongakuru miegobiyon, sosowo yonjoji Sombunde qorumanjo so ropeniñ.

<sup>22</sup> “Mimitarire damanj yasogo oo kokoine yonjoji wareru nonj inji najinimiñ, ‘O Ofonj Ofonj, niñoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqoun bunjo ronekonj miku gobenj. Niñjo gore tinare usunji gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu gobenj. Gore tinaji manjo enoreko mosi qoqowirre usunj sunsunyanunjke kokoine eku gobenj. Oi niga guga me?’

\* 7:12: Luk 6.31      \* 7:19: Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9      \* 7:20: Mat 12.33

23 Onu najibi damaŋ oo fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo inɔi yajibe manenimiŋ, ‘Nonji damaŋ mogo ŋoŋo so mane ŋabebe. Niŋigoo jaubaŋaŋuŋke, ŋoŋo bio boke nuru useniŋ.’ Onu. \*

*Pi bobore mamane-muku fiine eru mutuine*

*Luk 6.47-49*

24 “Onu fukega ore uri yoŋo nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduru mamane-muku ŋire so keru inɔi miɓemiŋ: Inɔi piine ko oŋgiŋ paiineo baya.

25 Onu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakoreru pi doɓuineo igogayayoŋ, pi oi ko oŋgiŋ paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so bajiya.

26 “Uri yoŋoji nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so onu so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore fuŋne ŋaduru ŋi mutuinere so keru inɔi miɓemiŋ: Inɔi piine magenɔi paio baya.

27 Onu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakoreru pi doɓuineo igogame ŋerikeru wakiya.” Onu.

*Niŋigooi Yesure usunde waragabuŋ.*

28 Yesuji buŋo oi miɓoreko niŋigoo kubuine kubuine yoŋoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuŋ.

29 Inɔi yoŋore Kadi buŋore qaqaŋipuyaŋunde kamasi so qaji yareyayoŋ, usuŋ Rauine fukega ore so niŋigoo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayaŋuŋ tariya. Onu. \*

## 8

*Yesuji ŋi mo wakoineke bofosikeya.*

*Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16*

1 Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufuŋ kubu sogo yasogooi ŋadiineo boyobebuŋ.

2 Onu warekabi oo ŋi wakoineke moji wareru dikanɔi keru Yesure beufuŋineo rakaru inɔi ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, goji aŋigore bobianɔi nuŋgo manege ine, non soine bofosike nuigooŋ.”

3 Onu ojime meine bofeŋgaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi einɔo manego. Go bio posikeigoŋ.” Onu ojime wakoine oi oo akooŋ posikeko fiine fukeya.

4 Posikeme inɔi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biŋe buŋo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋandeeo raru sakigo oduigoŋ eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danɔe pesiŋ ruaru boji rigaigoŋ. Oi rigande ŋoneku niŋigooi fuŋnego mane mukunimiŋ.” Onu. \*

*Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋi bobianɔgaya.*

*Luk 7.1-10*

5 Yesuji Kaperneam taonɔo wapeko Rom mamari siŋaŋ moji inɔoreo wareru onɔa wosiru inɔi ojiya.

6 “O Ofoŋ, nonde gio ŋire saki mobeineji komeine fukeko joiserereŋ mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

7 Onu ojime inɔi mime maneya, “Nonji raru inɔo bobianɔgabemiŋ.”

8 Oi maneru inɔi bokirieru ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, non onunemeŋ gobe nonde pigo waremiŋ ore mimine manego. Ore eru buŋo migoji akooŋ minde kiŋaŋ ŋineji fiainɔi.

9 “Oi inɔi ore: Non nake onuakooŋ siŋaŋnere usuŋ rurumaŋgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde rurumaŋgo mamari ŋi gobi yoŋo mitiga yareego. Yoŋoreone more ‘Raigoŋ,’ mitigabe inɔi raiŋ. More ‘Wareigoŋ,’ mitigabe inɔi wareiŋ eru kiŋaŋ ŋine more ‘Gio yo baigoŋ,’ miɓe inɔi oi baiŋ.”

10 Yesuji buŋo oi maneru waragaru niŋigoo boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoreo kerisieru inɔi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inɔi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Israel kufufuŋ botuyaŋuŋgo onuakooŋ mamananesiŋ soguine onuine oi more maŋgo so bofukebe.

11 “Nonji buŋo inɔi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Niŋigoo kubu sogo sogoji wegi wawapeineone eru wegi rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qorumanɔi maŋgo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yoŋoke uɔo munjaŋ noku jeribari eku gonimiŋ. \*

12 Yoŋo onu gonimiŋyoŋ, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakanimiŋ. Oo gonimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraru niŋaŋaŋuŋ kibi qako gonimiŋ.” \*

13 Onu yajiru mamari siŋaŋ inɔi ojiya, “Go pigoo raigoŋ. Mamanesiŋgore foriji fuke gareine.” Onu ojime kiŋaŋ ŋiineji aua oo akooŋ fiaya. Onu.

\* 7:23: Kiki 6.8 \* 7:29: Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32 \* 8:4: Lew 14.1-32 \* 8:11: Luk 13.29 \* 8:12: Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28



*Yesuji jibe ñijigo kokoine bobian yabeya.*

*Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko ñoneya.

<sup>15</sup> Oi ñoneru meineji yoñoko sakijoine bokeme pakareru funḡaru Yesu uḡo rigaru gumeya.

<sup>16</sup> Oñu gobi kae ubu eko oo ñijigoji ogopuyanḡ gemoyanḡke oi kokoine oga yaperu inḡoreo warebuñ. Warebi gemo oi buñoineji miyobe yabeko waperu rabuñ eru jibe ñijigo sosowo oi bobian yabeya.

<sup>17</sup> Oñu eme Anutuji buñoine kajeḡouñ ñi Aisaiare maḡo ruame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buño oi inji,

“Inḡoji nonunde jibe winonḡuñ rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.” Oñu. \*

*Yesu boyobekiminde gbeḡbedi buño*

*Luk 9.57-62*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu ñijigo kubu sogoji orunḡgabi ñone yaberu damanḡ oo kinḡarinḡpuine yoñoke obu joguñ petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya.

<sup>19</sup> Kadi buñore qaḡaji moji Yesureo wareru inji ojiya, “Qaḡaji, go uro uro raminḡ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebeminḡ.”

<sup>20</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende ḡoro yoñoji ko kounḡyanḡḡo pebi sowo webo yoñoji sarañyanḡḡo goegobiyonḡ, Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji uro raru ḡoruine wamo ronḡḡoḡo ḡaku roegaru ñema nena?”

<sup>21</sup> Oñu ojime kinḡarinḡ yoñoreone moji inji ojiya, “Oi soineyoñ, mamaneji komeinḡo ega ore minde rone raru sinḡanḡ gabe komeko yanḡgabe tariko warebeminḡ.”

<sup>22</sup> Oñu miyayoñ, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yoñoji ḡoñḡbuñyanḡḡuñ komekiine oi soine yanḡaniminḡyoñ, goji bio wareru boyobe nuñḡoñ.” Oñu.

*Yesuji mime gbunḡparandanḡ nininḡaya.*

*Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji raru oḡa manineo ropeko kinḡarinḡpuine yoño boyoberu inḡoke moko rabuñ.

<sup>24</sup> Rakabi siritembonḡ sogoji ututuñ obu joguñḡo fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji oḡa manineo rakaru puseinḡo eyayoñ, Yesuji kubanḡ peya.

<sup>25</sup> Kubanḡ peko kinḡarinḡpuine yoño raru wiwigaku ojibuñ, “Hei Ofoñ, bio bapi nobe. Niño joguñḡo sibirigainḡo egobenenḡ.”

<sup>26</sup> Oñu ojibi bokirieru inji yajiya, “O ñoño mamananḡyanḡuñ mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane ñi fukegobi?” Oñu yajiru pakareru gbiniñ eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benonḡaya.

<sup>27</sup> Oñu fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibuñ, “Yei, mamagore sia! Ñi yo wamo ñi goga? Inḡoji gbiniñ eru koe mitiga yateme miine renḡgabu.” Oñu.

*Gemoji kanenḡ manḡyanḡḡo rakabi ñiji fiabu.*

*Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39*

<sup>28</sup> Oñu fukeme obu joguñ petigaru aribe Gadara yoñore moreḡo ropeya. Oo roperu ñi gemoyakuñke yoyoka yokoji jinḡorunḡone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji manjiibu ñi manjoyakuñke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo rainḡo embimbingabuñ.

<sup>29</sup> Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jojoraku inji onḡa jorabu, “Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go uruñu enoreinḡo warege? Joisererenḡ mamane damanḡineji so ware fukeko ronekoñ oi joineke enoremijinḡ ore yo warege me?”

<sup>30</sup> Oo akonḡ jorigo matayoñ, manḡfunḡyanḡḡo oo kanenḡ kubu soguine mo kegbanḡ manineo ḡojugaru gobuñ.

<sup>31</sup> Ore eru gemo yoñoji inji miku Yesu karieru weu tebuñ, “Goji niño yobe nobeminḡ ine, bio sore nobende soine kanenḡ kubu yoñore maḡo rakakiminḡ.”

<sup>32</sup> Karieru weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakaninḡ,” miku mitiga yareya. Oñu mitiga yareme oo akonḡ ñi manyakuñḡone waperu raru kanenḡ manḡyanḡḡo rakabuñ. Rakabi kanenḡ kubu jumuine yoñoji rinḡaru paganḡineo (abonḡineo) raru sururueru obu joguñḡo rakaru noru kome forebuñ.

<sup>33</sup> Kome forebi kanenḡ sinḡanḡ yoñoji perorieru kamieru taonḡo raru buño binḡyanḡuñ sosowo mibuñ. Ñi gemoyakuñke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore binḡeine onḡuakonḡ yajibuñ.

<sup>34</sup> Yajibi maneru taonḡ ñijigo jinḡoguru yoñoji bokero Yesu bofukeru ñoneinḡo warebuñ. Wareru ñoneru Yesuji yoñore ḡoḡodure sa moreñ bokero rainḡo karié tebuñ. Oñu.

## 9

*Yesuji ñi saki mobeine komekiine bobianḡaya.*

*Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26*

\* 8:17: Ais 53.4

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ogâ manineo roperu moke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe roperu injoyonunde taonjo raya.

<sup>2</sup> Daman oo ŋi goineji ogoyanŋ saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripego peya, oi renjo ruaru koboru warebuŋ. Onju wareru Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, Yesuji yonjore kamasi ŋoneme sagako jibe ŋi oi inji ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburan bokego. Ore eru go sananjaru kobigake jogbake goigon.”

<sup>3</sup> Onju ojime Kadi bujore qaqaŋi goineji dimaku manyanŋungo inji manesubuŋ, “Ŋi injoŋi Anutu igosisi etega.”

<sup>4</sup> Onju manesubuŋon, Yesuji mamanesuyanŋ oi mane mukuru inji yayiya, “Nonjo wamore bujo sembene manyanŋungo manesugobi?”

<sup>5</sup> Nonji ‘Agiburanŋo bokego,’ migo, bujo oi afaine akon mimiine. Moji onju miko goineji bujo ore foriine so ŋonenimiŋ. Ore eru bujo oi afainere so. Nonji bujo mo inji ojibemiŋgo manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Bujo oi yobiŋineke mimiine fukega. Onju mibe foriine fukeŋ me mata, oi totogo fukeko ŋonenimiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> “Maneniŋ, morenjo agiburanŋ bobokere usuŋ oi Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere pega, ŋonjo ore fuŋinere tinŋuŋ egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru bujo yobiŋineke oi ŋi yo ojibe foriine ŋoneniŋ.” Onju miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiinere jijnoo ŋoneru ojiya, “Go pakereru ramegaripego roru pigoo ra. Bujo yobiŋine oi foriineke fukeŋ ine, bujo afaine oi onjuakon uruŋu omaine fukena?”

<sup>7</sup> Onju ojime oo akon pakereru piineo raya.

<sup>8</sup> Onju fukeme ŋinjoŋo kubu yonjoŋi oi ŋoneru waragaru Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Moreŋ nire usuŋ onjuine oteya ore Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Onju.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.*

*Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji oo akon raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo ŋi tinaine Matyu ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ŋadineo ware.” Onju ojime pakereru takis gio bokero Yesure ŋadio raya.

<sup>10</sup> Raru Matyure pigo raru ugo noku ŋebuŋ, daman oo takis roro ŋi eaduyanŋke eru agiburanŋ ŋi kokoineji wareru Yesu eru injore kinariŋpu yonjoke ŋeku ugo moko nobuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Onju nobi Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) yonjoŋi oi ŋoneru Yesure kinariŋpu inji miyarebuŋ, “Ae! Nonjore qaqaŋiji wamore takis roro eaduyanŋke eru agiburanŋ ŋinjoŋo yonjoke ŋeku ugo noga? Oi so sagaga.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Onju miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yayiya, “Ŋinjoŋo jibeyanŋuŋ tomiri yonjoŋi doktare anji so maneegobiyoŋ, jibe ŋinjoŋoŋi doktareo raegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji agiburanŋ ŋinjoŋo onga yareinjoŋo ore wareru gogoyon, ŋinjoŋo yonjonyonunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru bujo yooore fuŋne raru qaqaŋi eku maneniŋ, ‘Nonji boji riganimiŋ ore matayon, ŋonemaiŋ nadunjaduŋ ein ore anji manego.’ ” Onju. \*

*Ugo sowo gogore bujo*

*Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39*

<sup>14</sup> Daman oo Jon Mitimeso nire kinariŋpu yonjoŋi Yesureo wareru inji weubuŋ, “Ŋinjoŋi eru Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) yonjoŋi Anuturu ugo sowo kokoine goegobeneŋ. Gakere kinariŋpuŋi wamore ugo sowo so gogobi?”

<sup>15</sup> Onju weubi inji bokirैया, “Fofori, ninjo wamo damanjo ugo sowo goegobeneŋ? Njigo bobo damanineo nire wijepuji boreŋine ruabi njigore daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinariŋpu yonjore ŋi bine fukeru yonjore botugo anibanji ŋeego. Nebe yonjoŋi ore eru anibanji jerieru ŋeku ugo sowo gonimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. Embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Anutuŋi gogone ogagako komebe yonjoŋi daman oo soine ugo sowo goenimiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> “(Nonjo gogo ranŋbanjine eru jeri Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore bujo ŋadiine mo inji ŋajibemiŋ:) Ninike ranŋbanjine pougame moji kamban gariine so jujureine kitigaru oo kamban mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kamban mobeine gariine onjuineŋi mujugaru ninike ranŋbanjine furugame moke tiname kimbonji sogueme egu sembeqambeainŋ.

<sup>17</sup> “Onjuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranŋbanjine lama sakiineŋi babaine oo so piome rakaega. Onju ruana ine, wain obu gariineŋi sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko morenjo wakiru jibugame toruineŋi egu sembeqambeanimiŋ. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon kesiebeneŋ rakame sagain. Onju ebeneŋ yokoŋi fiine fukegobire. (Onjuakon obu fiine oi kinin ranŋbanjineo so pioegobeneŋ. Onju pionobeŋ ine, oji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobein. Onju egu fukeinjoŋo ore obu fiine

\* 9:11: Luk 15.1-2 \* 9:13: Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

oi kiniŋ fiineo pioegobenenj. Noŋo oŋuakonj gogo ranjbanjine eru Bobianj Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbijŋanimiŋj.) Oŋu.”

*Jirusji oduinere Yesu oŋga wosi teya.*

*Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi yajime buŋo siŋaŋ moji waperu Yesure maŋfuŋgo raru dikanji keru inji oŋga wosi teya, “Nonde odu muŋambe yo komegayoŋ, go wareru megoji sakiineo yoŋonde boreru jikigaru goiŋj.”

<sup>19</sup> Oŋga wosi teme pakareru kinariŋpuine yoŋoke iŋo boyoberu rabuŋj.

*Njo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoŋoya.*

<sup>20</sup> Rabi daman oo botuyanjuŋgo njo mo goya. Injoji kaindari gosa 12:re so ŋoneku jibe bame goya. Njo oiji Yesure ŋadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya.

<sup>21</sup> Oi bouaru injoŋonde inji miya, “Nonji iŋo bouaiŋgo maneru yobiŋgaru marikuine akonj kokiine mo yoŋonobo ine, noŋ soine fiabemiŋj.”

<sup>22</sup> Oŋu miku bouako Yesuji oo akonj kerisieru iŋo ŋoneru inji ojiya, “Odune, mamane-siŋgoji bobianj guga. Go sananjaru kobigake jogbake goigoŋj.” Oŋu ojime maneru aua oo akonj fiaya.

*Yesuji Jirusre odu bogboreya.*

<sup>23</sup> Jikigaru rabi Yesuji buŋo siŋande pigo roperu ŋiŋigo jinŋen keku mimi putebuŋj eru ŋiŋigo kubu fonuŋ ebuŋ, yoŋo ŋone yaberu inji mitiga yareya,

<sup>24</sup> “Noŋo sakibe rakanij. Odu mendaineji so komegayoŋ, kubanj pega.” Oŋu mitiga yareme manebi jere oŋuine fukeko goue tebuŋj.

<sup>25</sup> Goue tebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋo yajiko sakibe rakabi njo mendaine inore pepe pi maŋgo roperu meineo roko pakereya.

<sup>26</sup> Pakereme ore biŋe buŋoji saueru qoqodure sa moreŋj oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji jinokombi ŋi yoyoka bobianj yapeya.*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji kae moreŋj oi bokero raŋgo rako ŋi jinokombi yoyokaji boyoberu ŋadiineo wareru inji oŋgabu, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio ŋonemaiŋ enote.”

<sup>28</sup> Oŋu oŋgabu pi more maŋgo ropoko jinokombi ŋi yokoji Yesureo warebire inji weu yateya, “Jinokakunj botigabeminde usuŋ nondeo pega, oi manesiŋ gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme inji bokirie tebu, “Ofonokunj, oi soine manesiŋ gagobere.”

<sup>29</sup> Oŋu bokirie tebire jinjo kobiyaŋjuŋgo bouaru yasiya, “Mamane-siŋ-ŋakunde so bio fukeiŋj.”

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu yasiko jinoyakunji pibu. Oŋu fukeko sowoŋ buŋo sananjine yateru inji yasiya, “Maneni, ore biŋe oi mo so mibire maneinebi.”

<sup>31</sup> Oŋu yasiyayoŋ, yokoji bokero raru ore biŋeine misauebire qoqodure sa moreŋj oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji ŋi biriqeponj mo bobianjgaya.*

<sup>32</sup> Jinoyakunj tiname rabire biriqeponj ŋi mo iŋo ogaru Yesureo warebuŋj.

<sup>33</sup> Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ŋi biriqeponj inoŋi buŋo miko ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru waragaru mibuŋj, “Kamasi yo oŋuine oi Israel maŋineo ronekonj damarj mogo so ŋonebuŋj. Mata. Muŋambe yo jinjo furu ŋonegobenenj.”

<sup>34</sup> Oŋu mibunyoŋj, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenjyamenj) yoŋoji mibuŋj, “Injo gemokaku yoŋore koitore usuŋji gemo yobe yabeega.” Oŋu. \*

*Yesuji kufufuŋ yoŋore beusembe maneya.*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji raru kae fureme taonj so roregaru ŋiŋigo oŋgawowosi piyanjuŋgo qaji yareru qorumande Bobianj Biŋe mitaniŋgaru oiji manyanjuŋj bapakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuŋne fuŋne bobianj yaberu goya. \*

<sup>36</sup> Oŋu goku ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine ŋone yabeme lama siŋanjanjuŋj tomiri kamasi oŋuine roinjaru basiqasi eku siŋsaŋ gobi yoŋore beusembe maneya. \*

<sup>37</sup> Oŋu ŋone yaberu kinariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Anutire gioo uqo foriine kokoine oze gumunjaru pegayoŋ, oi roqoqodurere gio bobo ŋiŋigoji afaine gogobi.

<sup>38</sup> Ore eru uqo foriine gumunjinere Ofonji gio bobo ŋiŋigo sore yabeinjo oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋga wosi tebi gio ŋiŋigo fukeru foriine oi roqojuganimiŋj.” Oŋu. \*

\* 9:34: Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15      \* 9:35: Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44      \* 9:36: Jare 27.17; 1 Kin 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34      \* 9:38: Luk 10.2

## 10

*Aposol 12 yonjore tina*

*Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 yonjo sore yabere injoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usun yareya. Onuakon jibe wi qapeqawaki funne funne bobiannganiminde usun yareya.

<sup>2</sup> Sosore ni aposol 12 yonjore tina oi inji: Funfunngaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibun eru injore gbo Andru. Injore njadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakun tinaine Zebedi.

<sup>3</sup> Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ni, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius,

<sup>4</sup> Saimon Zelot-politik ni\* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni injo jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

*Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji ni 12 yonjo sore yaberu inji mitiga yareru yajiya, "Nonjo kotu kantrire njigoo yonjoreo so rainebe. Onuakon Samaria prowins yonjore taonj mogo so rainebe.

<sup>6</sup> Oo so rainebijon, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabun, nonjo yonjoreo rainebe. Oi gioyanun funfunngaine.

<sup>7</sup> Uro uro ranimin, oo Biye bunjo inji yajiru mitaningainebe, 'Sombunde qorumanji bembengo warega. Nonjo ore manjineo roperinj.'\*

<sup>8</sup> "Njigoo jibeyanunke bobian yaberu komekiine yonjo bogbore yaberu goinebe. Njigoo waeyanunke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebe. Anutuji ya yaun njareya, oi jikigaru yaun yareru goinebe.

<sup>9</sup> "Kadi ranimin ore siqojinjo goul me silwa me aen kopaji babaine oi bifun nigin-nanunjo so kipeinebe.

<sup>10</sup> Njigooji gio bobo njigoo njore gogo kitin ganiminj ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi raniminjo, ya yo so roro rainebe: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebe, kadi komon mata eru toku so roinebe.\*

<sup>11</sup> "Raru taonj me kae uro roperininj, oo moji ni yoine tinabinjineke fukega, injore weu tebi pi njareniminj, oo akonj goku gio baku taonj oi bokero kadi rainebe.

<sup>12</sup> Pi mogo roperu womoji yojoke peinj ore miinebe.

<sup>13</sup> Onu mibi womonanjun sabareniminj ore so fukegobi ine, womonanjunji yonjore paio ropeinyon, oi sabareniminj ore so, so fukegobi ine, womonanjunji kirieru nonjo-njanunde wareinj.

<sup>14</sup> "Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore njaberu bujonanjun so manebi ketayanun inji miku yaduninj, 'Ninjo nonjore kaeo warebeninj rufe kufu tapenonunjo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeninj nonjo-njanunde kirieru rakainj.' Onu miku soine kae me taonj oi bokero jikigaru rainebe.\*

<sup>15</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Anutuji daman yasogoo qaqsoriyanunde geo keriseme taonj ore paiineo ropeinj, someda oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yonjore someda odureru jikigaru yareinj. (Sodom Gomora yonjoi sembene mimiine eku manyanun so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya.) Onu.\*

*Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukeinj.*

*Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17*

<sup>16</sup> "Maneninj, lama yonjoi gomende qoro riganjine yonjore botugo rakabi rinjaru egu ki njabeniminj, nonji nonjo ore kamasi onjine sore njabebe rainebe. Ore eru kobenj† onjine mamane-muku paio sisinanj eru goku kabu onjine njigoo waigo bakare bujonanjun tomiri goinebe.\*

<sup>17</sup> Njigooji oga njaberu bunjo koroyanunjo rua njaberu onjagawowosi piyanunjo bunjo gioyanun baku kobinj joruinekeji njabeniminj. Ore eru njigoo onjine yonjore ore sisinanj eru goinebe.

<sup>18</sup> "Goineji nonde eru oga yabebe kantriine kantriine yonjore ni koito eru gawana yonjore jinjo maio dimanininj. Onu dimaku nonde funne kitingaku mibi ni yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufun yonjoi oi maneninj.

<sup>19</sup> Oi maneninj, bunjo koroino rua njabebe dimanininj, daman oo wamo bunjo urunjo minobenj, ore manebu so einebe. Bunjo minininj, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonj njareinj.

\* **10:4:** Neselen pati Zelot yonjoi Rom gawman kiso eru yonjoranunde didima rokiminjo gigiran baku gobun. \* **10:7:**

Luk 10.4-12 \* **10:10:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 \* **10:14:** Apo 13.51 \* **10:15:** Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28 † **10:16:** Koben eru suronjoqoo yonjoi totogo jigoo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobun. Ore so egu yobingainj ore kinjarinj ninjoi maslim, komyunist eru goine yonjore botugo tinanonun misinari oi totogo so miegobeninj. Mamane-muku oi fiine.

\* **10:16:** Luk 10.3

<sup>20</sup> Nɔŋo-ŋaɔnde maɔgone buɔo so minimiɔɔŋ, Mamaŋaɔnde Moro Tiriineji maɔ-  
ŋaɔŋ boburogame buɔo minimiɔɔŋ. \*

<sup>21</sup> Maɔŋkerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji maɔŋine kerisiera ore eru oi babae bako  
buɔo koroineo ruabi qabi komeiɔ. Oɔɔaɔkoŋ mama mo odu madeine babae bako komeiɔ  
eru odumade yoɔŋ maɔgomamaɔaɔŋ igo yaberu mibi yabebi komeimiɔŋ. \*

<sup>22</sup> Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yoɔŋji sosowo rosi eɔaɔrebi gonimiɔɔŋ, moji  
yamen keku damaɔ tariiɔ ore so sanaɔgaru qii keru dimaiɔ, iɔŋji seɔŋiɔbaɔŋiɔ raugaiɔ.  
\*

<sup>23</sup> “Taɔŋ moji kekesuesue eɔarenimiɔŋ, oi useru taɔŋ mogo rainebi. Nonji buɔo foriine  
mo iɔŋi ɔaɔibe maneniɔŋ: Nɔŋo Israel taɔŋine taɔŋine so rorega forebi Sombuɔ eru morende  
Ŋi foriineji kirieru wareiɔŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Kiɔariɔ moji qaɔaɔiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kiɔaɔŋaɔo moji soguine  
odureru giore mamane so baru goga. \*

<sup>25</sup> “Kiɔariɔŋi qaɔaɔiine oɔuine mamaneineke fukeko sagaiɔŋ eru kiɔaɔŋaɔo moji soguine  
oɔuine giore mamane baru goko sagaiɔŋ. Pi maɔŋine more ŋi misembearu tinaine Gibio<sup>‡</sup>  
migobi ine, iɔre ŋigo madepu yoɔre tina afaine akon oɔu mienimiɔŋ. Oɔu. \*

*Buɔoŋaɔnde sisiɔaɔŋ eru goinebi.*

*Luk 12.2-7*

<sup>26</sup> “Ŋiɔiɔŋji ya iɔoro babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeiɔŋ. Oɔɔaɔkoŋ buɔo  
soɔŋoŋine pega, oi sosowo barariɔga yarebi mane mukunimiɔŋ. Ore eru ŋiɔiɔŋ yoɔre  
kokoi so maneru goinebi.

<sup>27</sup> Nonji buɔo qisirigo kamiine mibemiɔŋ, oi tatamago minimiɔŋ. Buɔo saɔu ebi  
kajaɔaɔŋaɔŋo rakame maneniɔŋ, oi kae ŋiɔo totogo miinebi. Ore eru buɔoŋaɔnde  
sisiɔaɔŋ eru goinebi. \*

*More kokoi manebeneɔ sagaiɔŋ.*

<sup>28</sup> “Goineji sakiɔaɔŋ qaku komeobuɔoŋ, iiruɔaɔŋ qaku komeiɔŋo embim-  
biɔŋanimiɔŋ, yoɔre kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayoŋ, ya miine yo: Moji usuɔ roku  
iuru eru saki oɔaɔkoŋ sibri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, iɔre kokoi maneru goinebi.

<sup>29</sup> Goineji wirioŋ (me wiwisu) yoyoka monen koruɔ moakomenji furiine banimiɔŋ ore  
eegobiyon, muru yapebi Mamaŋaɔŋji ‘Oɔ!’ so miko yokoreone moakonji moreɔŋo so  
wakiɔŋ.

<sup>30</sup> “Anutuɔi sisiɔaɔŋ ɔrebu qoru sikiɔaɔŋ sosowo oɔaɔkoŋ ose foreru jareyaɔŋ manega.

<sup>31</sup> Ŋiɔiɔŋ ŋoɔre furi oi wirioŋ wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru  
kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oɔu.

*Kristo mifukeniɔŋ me muganimiɔŋ?*

*Luk 12.8-9*

<sup>32</sup> “Oɔu fukeko moji noɔ ŋiɔiɔŋ ŋiɔoŋaɔŋo mifuke nuiɔŋ, nonji oɔaɔkoŋ iɔŋo Mamane  
Sombuɔ kaeo goga iɔre ŋiɔo mifukebemiɔŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Oɔuɔoŋ, moji noɔ ŋiɔiɔŋ ŋiɔoŋaɔŋo muga nuiɔŋ, nonji oɔaɔkoŋ iɔŋo Mamane  
Sombuɔ kaeo goga iɔre ŋiɔo mugabemiɔŋ.” Oɔu. \*

*Yesureo womo matayoŋ, rosi fukeiɔŋ.*

*Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji jikigaru iɔŋi yaiya, “Ŋi so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo eiɔŋo eru moreɔŋo  
wakiya. Nonji womo eiɔŋo ore matayoŋ, nonde eru pougaru roingabi jigore siqo yasogoji  
qoqo enimiɔŋ.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi iɔŋi ore migo: Nonde Biɔe buɔoŋi ŋiɔiɔŋ maɔaɔŋuɔŋo bapakareme kerisiebuɔo  
eru iɔŋi fukeiɔŋ: ‘Mama made yokoŋi pougaru rorosi ebire maɔŋo odu yokoŋi roingaru qoqo  
ebire yaɔŋji yaɔŋine qoqoŋe ee eru roingamini.

<sup>36</sup> Ŋiɔiɔŋ yoɔoŋaɔnde garikiɔpuyaɔŋji rosiɔpuyaɔŋ fukeniɔŋ.’ \*

<sup>37</sup> “Moji noɔ qaɔaɔŋineo rua nuku maɔgoine me mamaine mine ruaru manjoko eteiɔŋ, oi  
nonde so sagaiɔŋ. Moji noɔ qaɔaɔŋineo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru manjoko  
eteiɔŋ, oi nonde so sagaiɔŋ.

\* 10:20: Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15 \* 10:21: Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16 \* 10:22: Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13;  
Luk 21.17 \* 10:24: Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20 ‡ 10:25: Juda yoɔre Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yoɔre  
qoduɔaɔŋ. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibuɔ. Ore so Yesure ogopu noɔnde tina sembene fuɔne fuɔne  
mienimiɔŋ. \* 10:25: Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 \* 10:27: Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17 \* 10:33: 2 Tim 2.12  
\* 10:36: Mai 7.6

<sup>38</sup> Misomben-ñanñun babi moji nonñ boyobe nuru joiserereñ maneru mariponngo komein ore so jauein, oi nonde so sagain. \*

<sup>39</sup> “Moji injoyunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukein, ñore gogoji jibugain. Moji nonde eru gogoi kisingako jibugain, inñoji senñinbanñin gogo bofukein.” Onñu. \*

*Anutuji gionñunde furi ñarein.*

*Mak 9.41*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji miya, “Moji ñonjo piineo keporeru sinñan ñabein, inñoji nonñ keporer nuin. Moji nonñ keporer nuin, inñoji sore nuya, inñoji piineo keporerñ. \*

<sup>41</sup> Moji kajeqonñ ñinñigo mo kajeqonñ gioinere eru piineo keporeru sinñan gain, inñoji kajeqonñ ñinñigore furi raugain. Moji ñinñigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru sinñan gain, inñoji ñinñigo posiinere furi raugain.

<sup>42</sup> “Moji odumade yo yonñoreone mo nonde kinñarinñ fukega ore eru obu munarñine popuineke noinde otein, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru otein. Nonñi buño foriine mo inñi ñajibe maneninñ: Kitinñ ñabeniminñ, yonñoji furi roniminñ.” Onñu.

## 11

*Jonde kinñarinñ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.*

*Luk 7.18-35*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji mimiti buñoine onñ kinñarinñpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokero jikigaru Galili prowinsre taon goineo raru Binñe buño qaji yareru oiñi manñanñun bapakareru goya.

<sup>2</sup> Damanñ oo Jon Mitimeso ñiji witi piño ñeku Kristoji gio onñu baya, oi maneru kinñarinñyokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu.

<sup>3</sup> Inñi weu teinño ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobianñ ñi wareinño odigabeneñ goji inñi fukege me ñi mo jiki wareinde odigakiminñ?”

<sup>4</sup> Onñu weu teñire inñi bokirieya, “Ya ñoneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon inñi ojibire maneinñ:

<sup>5</sup> Jinñokombi yonñ jinñoyanñun piku ñonegobi demba yonñ kadi ra warebi waeyanñunke yonñoji posikegobi kajegi yonñ buño manegobi komebunñ yonñ gboreru pakeregobi wakiqoqoiine yonñore Bobianñ Binñe mitaningabe maneegobi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Onñu fukeko ñonebi more manñi so sembeako ñadi nuinñ, inñoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

<sup>7</sup> Onñu bokirieme Jonde kinñarinñ yokoji rabire Yesuji funñaru Jonde funñe ñinñigo kubu yonñoreo inñi mitaningaya, “Ñonñ moreñ buroineo wamo ya ñoneinño ore rabunñ? Gbinñi sabara yoyowogaru romaenñgame gburugburu eega, ñonñ ñi onñuine inñi ñoneinño rabunñ me?”

<sup>8</sup> Me wamo ya ñoneinño rabunñ? Ñi marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi ñoneinño ore me? Maneninñ, ñinñigo marikuyanñun ñone anñiineke keegobi, yonñoji kinñ yonñore morumbonñ pigo gogobi. Oi moreñ buroineo mata.

<sup>9</sup> “Me wamo ya ñoneinño rabunñ? Kajeqonñ ñi mo ñoneinño me? Fofori, nonñi inñi ñajibe maneninñ: Ñi ñonebunñ, inñoji kajeqonñ ñinñigo goine yadureru funñe mo fukega.

<sup>10</sup> Inñore funñe oi ronekonñ inñi quranñgabi pega, ‘Mane, nonñi kinñanñe mimerereñ mo sorebe bonieru raru ñinñigo manñanñun botinñgaru gore kadi bataningame goji inñore ñadio morenño yuku rakaminñ.’ \*

<sup>11</sup> “Bunño onñu pegayonñ, nonñi buño foriine mo inñi ñajibe maneninñ: Nigoone odumade fukebunñ, sosowo yonñore botugo Jonñi sosowo yadureru tinabinñeineke dimaga. Dimagayonñ, Sombunde qorumanñ manñgo roperu Anuture tinabinñe bofukeegobi, yonñore botugo wawakiine tatarine inñoji Jon odureega.

<sup>12</sup> “Jon Mitimeso ñiji Binñe buño miko damanñ oo akonñi funñaru Sombunde qorumanñ oi joineke kiso eku jigo qaegobiyonñ, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyanñunke qaegobi, yonñoji qorumanñ oi yonñoyanñunde furugaru binñe gaegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Qorumande funñe oi Mosesre Kadi buñoo eru kajeqonñ ñinñigo sosowo yonñore Binñe Quranño quranñgabi oseru go wapebeneñ Jonñi fukeru foriine totogo baraningaya. \*

<sup>14</sup> Bunño yo maneru roru sabareniminño manegobi ine, Elaija fukeinñ ore so eya, Jonñi inñi fukega. \*

<sup>15</sup> Moji manñkajeineke goga, inñoji buño oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

<sup>16</sup> “Ñinñigo munñambe morenño gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yonñoji memenda onñuine fukegobi. Yonñoji narenñarenñ kae jinño ñeku mi goue eku kosa onñaku inñi miegobi,

\* **10:38:** Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23    \* **10:39:** Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25    \* **10:40:** Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20    \* **11:5:** Ais 35.5-6; 61.1    \* **11:10:** Mal 3.1    \* **11:13:** Luk 16.16    \* **11:14:** Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13

17 “Niño kiki kiran keku mimi putebenedeŋ ɲoŋo so wobuŋ.

Niño kimagu kebenedeŋ ɲoŋo so kuyobuŋ.’

18 “Ore fuŋine oi inɲi: Jon Mitimeso ɲiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko inɲore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maŋineo rakame goga.’

19 “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uqo munjaŋ noku jeri eko inɲore inɲi miegobi, ‘Maneniŋ, inɲoji kanenɲi nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis ɲi eaduyaŋɲuŋke eru sembene bobo yoŋore ogo goga.’ Anuture maŋboronɲ kegboreegobi, yoŋore eeboboyaŋunde foriji mamane-mukuyaŋunɲi sagaga, oi ɲaduega.” Onɲu.

*Yesuji taon 3 yoŋore ‘Yei beusembel’ miya.*

*Luk 10.12-15*

20 Ore ɲadio Yesuji fuŋgaru taon goine kane yabeya. Taon goine oo mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke boakonɲ bame fukeyayoŋ, jibu manyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ. Ore eru oi kane yaberu inɲi yajiya,

21 “O Korasin rauine, nonɲi ɲoŋore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ɲoŋore onɲuakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonɲi ɲoŋoreo raru buɲone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke fukeyayoŋ, maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morenɲo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoŋoji damaŋ joroine manyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde kegoi noduru gijeŋ eru kome rauku kuyonobuŋ. \*

22 “Kuyonobuŋyoŋ, nonɲi inɲi ɲajibe maneniŋ: Anutuɲi jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoŋore buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereŋ manenimɲi, damaŋ yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yoŋore joiserereŋ soine odureru manenimɲi.

23 “Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuɲi ɲoŋo soine romaen ɲabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropeniminɲi me mata? Mata yobu! ɲoŋo komere misonɲi kaeo rakanimɲi. Nonɲi yoŋoreo raru buɲone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke babe fukeyayoŋ, manyaŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi Sodom taonɲo fukena ine, taon oiji damaŋ yoo onɲuakon jikigaru dimana. \*

24 “Dimanayoŋ, nonɲi inɲi ɲajibe maneniŋ: Anutuɲi jiki Kaperneam ɲoŋore buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereŋ manenimɲi, damaŋ yasogo oo Sodom yoŋoji joiserereŋ ore soine odureru manenimɲi.” Onɲu. \*

*Yobinɲ-ɲaŋuŋke ɲoŋoji nondeo wareru ɲema naineɲi.*

*Luk 10.21-22*

25 Damaŋ oo Yesuji buɲo inɲi miya, “O Mamane, goji Biŋe buɲogo maŋboronɲ ɲiŋigo mamane soguine robuŋ, yoŋoreo sumuŋgameŋyoŋ, ɲiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde maneru wakiru odumade onɲuine mo gogobi, oi yoŋoreo barariŋga yarende mane taniŋgagobi. Ore eru nonɲi Sombuŋ morende Ofon go miten gugo.

26 O Mamane, go gogake onɲu fukeiŋgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

27 “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneji Madeinere fuŋne inɲoyonɲe akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onɲuakon Madeineji Mamainere fuŋne mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Madeineji akon oi manega eru ɲiŋigo roosoe yaberu yoŋore oi barariŋga yareinɲ, yoŋoji Mama mane tenimɲi. \*

28 “Gio baku manyobinɲaŋuŋke gogobi, ɲoŋo sosowo nondeo wareɲi maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ ba afaga ɲarebe ɲema naineɲi.

29 Nonde begi oi fagaŋaŋuŋgo ruaru koboinɲi eru nonɲi eebobone qaji ɲarebe oi mane sarigaru goineɲi. Nonɲi maŋne bawakiru eru womo ɲi fukego ore soine maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ ba afaga ɲarebe ɲeŋemane bofukenimɲi. \*

30 Nonde begi roru kobobi soŋaŋuŋgo fukega eru yobinɲ ɲarebe osiganimɲi, oiji afaine fukega.” Onɲu.

## 12

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.*

*Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5*

1 Ore ɲadio Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio ronɲiŋine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakonɲ moakonɲ fuŋgaru meyaŋunɲi bajiru nobuŋ. \*

2 Nobuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buɲore yamenɲamenɲ) goineji oi ɲoneru Yesu inɲi ojibuŋ, “Mane, gore kiŋariŋpugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

\* **11:21:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 \* **11:23:** Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 \* **11:24:** Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12 \* **11:27:** Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 \* **11:29:** Jer 6.16 \* **12:1:** Dut 23.25

<sup>3</sup> Oṅu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Kinḡ Deiwidji mamari ḡipuwine yonjoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuṅ, oi osebuṅ me mata? \*

<sup>4</sup> Injoji Anuture kamban seri sorinḡo roperu poroṅ mokiine Anuture jinjo maio koro alatao ruabi ḡeko usuṅineji kefagame qomukubuṅ, oi roko nobuṅ. Poroṅ mokiine bobokeine oi sorinḡ gio sinḡan yonjoji akonḡ noku gobuṅ. Injoji eru injore osigidapuji oi egu noniminde agi peyayonḡ, oi jibu nobuṅ. \*

<sup>5</sup> Oṅuakonḡ sorinḡ gio sinḡan yonjoji Sabat kombango boji sorinḡo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu buṅoyanḡjke so fukeegobi. Buṅo oi Kadi buṅoo osebuṅ me mata? \*

<sup>6</sup> “Oi osebuṅ, oṅu manegoyonḡ, nonji inji ḡajibeminḡ: Yoo dimaga, injo boji sorinḡ odureru ropekiine fukega.

<sup>7</sup> Bije Qurande buṅo mo inji pega, ‘Nonji boji riganiminḡ ore matayonḡ, botuṅanḡjḡo ḡonemaiṅ naduṅḡaduṅ eniminḡo manego.’ Nonjo buṅo ore fuṅine manenobuṅ ine, ḡinḡigo bakare buṅonoṅuṅ tomiri ninjore buṅo kosa so mitarinobuṅ. \*

<sup>8</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofonḡ goga.” Oṅu.

*Yesuji ḡi meine ḡbagbanḡine bobianḡaya.*

*Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji moreṅ oi bokero oṅḡawowosi piyanḡjḡo ropeya.

<sup>10</sup> Oo ḡi meine ḡbagbanḡine mo ḡeya. Ninḡigoji Yesu buṅo korogo ruainḡo ore inji weu tebuṅ, “Ni Sabat kombango bobianḡaru Kadi buṅo odurekiminḡ me mata?”

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Nonjoreone moji inji fukega: Ni more lama moakonji Sabat kombango yonjo kainḡ ine, injoji oi so furugame wapeinḡ me mata? \*

<sup>12</sup> Nire furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat kombango gio fiine baku oṅuineji Kadi buṅo so odurekiminḡ.”

<sup>13</sup> Oṅu bokirieru ḡi oi ojija, “Go mego poreṅḡa.” Oṅu ojime poreṅḡame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya.

<sup>14</sup> Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenḡamenḡ) yonjo sakibe raru tutumanḡ eru Yesu uruṅu eru qabeneṅ komenonde buṅo miku baabuṅ. Oṅu.

*Anuture gio bobo ḡi roosinḡine oi inji:*

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji buṅoyanḡuṅ oi ḡone mukuru oo akonḡ kae oi bokero mogobe raya. Rako kokoiineji injore ḡadio boyoberu rabuṅ yonjore botugo jibe ninḡigo sosowo bobianḡ yabeya.

<sup>16</sup> Bobianḡ yaberu fuṅne tateḡo egu miniminḡ ore sananḡ qanḡanḡine qomuku yareya.

<sup>17</sup> Oṅu fukeme Anutuji kajeqouṅ ḡi Aisaia boburogame buṅo mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buṅo oi inji miko pega,

<sup>18</sup> “Noneninḡ, yo nonde gio ḡi fukeko injo rosoeboṅ.

Nonji yoro ogone injore manebe beune fiame maṅneji injore jerieego.

Nonji Morone Tiriine injore maṅḡo sagainḡ ore sorebe kame injoji buṅo poreṅinḡ akonḡ mitariego ore Bije buṅo bararinḡa ḡareru misaueko kantriine kantriine yonjoreo rainḡ.

<sup>19</sup> Injoji kekepari so eru buṅo fofoine so oṅḡaeinḡ.

Ninḡigo moji injore buṅo fonuṅ oi tumaqoqo kadio so maneinḡ.

<sup>20</sup> Sabara kasigabi, injoji oi so qopogainḡ. \*

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko boruṅineji ja kobe eega, injoji oi so qokobeinḡ.

Gioine oṅu baku ninḡigoji buṅo poreṅinḡ boyobeniminḡ ore jigo qaku gome buṅo oiji ḡbin eme kokorianḡ eniminḡ.

<sup>21</sup> Kantriine kantriine yonjo injoji bapi yabeinḡo odigaru ooriyanḡuṅ injore tinao ruaru goniminḡ.” Oṅu. \*

*Yesuji gemo yonjore usuṅ odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23*

<sup>22</sup> Gemoji ḡi mo biriqeponḡ eteme jinjoine kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuṅ. Yesuji injo bobianḡako gemoine waperu rame namanḡine wirieme moke buṅo miku piku ḡneya.

<sup>23</sup> Piku ḡoneko ninḡigo kubu sosowo yonjoji oi ḡoneru popureru miḡbuṅ, “Ni yo injoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

\* 12:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6 \* 12:4: Lew 24.9 \* 12:5: Jare 28.9-10 \* 12:7: Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6 \* 12:11: Luk 14.5

\* 12:20: Sabara eru lambere wik oi ninḡigore migā. Ninḡigoji mo qaku bapeborinḡ etebi mamananḡineji mataeinḡ ore ega, Yesuji oi bobianḡainḡ. \* 12:21: Ais 42.1-4



<sup>24</sup> Onu mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji oi maneru inji mibun, “Ni yo injoji more usunji matayon, gemokaku yonjore Koito Gibio injore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Onu mibunyon, Yesuji man mamananyanun mane foreru inji yajiya, “Kantri uri yonjore sinan yono botuyanungo kekepari kikiso eku pouganimin, yonjoji sisibiri eebi kantriyonunji sembearu sesuine akon fukeru sinan qarun pein. Onuakon siti me kae more kufufun yono botuyanungo kekepari kikiso eru pouganimin, yonjoji sinanyayabe gioyanun baru dimaingo embimbanganimin.

<sup>26</sup> “Manenin, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yonjoji botuyanungo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobun. Onu fukeko sinanyayabe gioyanun baingo embimbangabi gemo qorumanyanunji urun dimana?”

<sup>27</sup> “Manenin, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, njonjore ogopu yono more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobun? Ore yono bunoyanun foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimin.” †

<sup>28</sup> Oi mitariniminjon, Anuture usunji nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji njonjore ware fukega.

<sup>29</sup> Moji ni sananjin Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipein ine, injoji urun piine roperu meboine qojigaru rona? Bonieru ino kipeme njeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru rain. (Ore so nonji onuakon Satan kiperu ndiineo gemoine yobe yabeemin.)

<sup>30</sup> “Moji noke so goga, injoji kisin nueega. Moji njingigo nonde tinao tumannganiminde so kepare yabeega, injoji boroin yabeega.” \*

<sup>31</sup> Ore nonji bunjo mo inji njajibe: Njingigo agiburan eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yono Anutuji soine bokegayon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi etein, ore agiburan Anutuji daman mogo so bokein. Mata yobu!

<sup>32</sup> “Moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine igosisi eteru bunjo onjuine miin ine, Anutuji oi soine bokeinjon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku bunjo ya miin, injore agiburan oi Anutuji morengo goin ore so me kome ndiineo so bokein.” \*

*Yore funje oi foriine njoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.*

*Luk 6.43-45*

<sup>33</sup> “Yore funje oi foriine njone osoeru manegobener. Ore eru yo sinan gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeein me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeein.” \*

<sup>34</sup> Ni manineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibineji totogo miega. Ore eru njono-njane qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene onjuine fukeru urun bunjo fiine minobun? \*

<sup>35</sup> Ni fiinere man roungo ya fiinere moriri pega, injoji fiine oi totogo akon miega. Ni sembenere man roungo ya sembenere moriri pega, injoji sembene oi totogo miega.

<sup>36</sup> “Onu miegayon, nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Njingigo agi kigaru bunjo omaine omaine minimin, yono bunoyanun sosowore funje oi mimitarire daman yasogoo Anutureo mitaningabi osoein.

<sup>37</sup> Ore funje oi inji: Anutuji bunjogo osoeru ore so bunjogo mitarime psikemin me bunjoke fukeru yobin bokumin. Onu.”

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriye yamen keku weubun.*

*Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32*

<sup>38</sup> Daman oo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji Yesure inji ojibun, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi njoneingo manesugobener.” \*

<sup>39</sup> Onu ojibi inji bokirie yareya, “Njingigo munambe morengo gogobi, yono kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yonjoji Anuture mogere yamen kegebijon, moge mo kajeqoun ni Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so bayarein.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu manjo goya, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon gio bobo yokaomo ore so moren manineo pein.” \*

<sup>41</sup> “Jonaji Niniwe njingigo botuyanungo raru Anuture bunjoji manyanun bapakareme maneru oo akon manyanun kerisiebunjon, manenin, nonji botunanungo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Onu eegoyon, njono jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe njingigo yono mimitarire daman yasogoo njingigo kubu yo dimagobi, njonjoke moko komegone pakere njonjore keriringo moko dimaninin. Moko dimaku Niniwe yonjoji bunjo inji

\* 12:24: Mat 9.34; 10.25 † 12:27: Yonoyanunde saki sinanpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokon so dimagobener ore moji foriine eru moji bunjo ikoine boyobeega? Yonjoji me nonji? \* 12:30: Mak 9.40 \* 12:32: Luk 12.10 \* 12:33: Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44 \* 12:34:

Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45 \* 12:38: Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16 \* 12:39: Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 \* 12:40:

ñõjõre sakigo ruaniminj, ‘Ñõjõ Sombujõ eru morende Ñi foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirije ñareme joisererej ropekiine maneniminj.’ Niniwe yõjõ õñu mibi eeboboyanjõnj ñõjõ-ñãnjõnde fujne bararingã yarebi mimiñãnjõnj maneniminj. \*

<sup>42</sup> “Fujneñãnjõnde kegoi mo oi inji: Anutuji ronekoj mangborõj ropekiine oi kinj Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwijn ñjõjõ Solomonde mangborõj maneñjõ anj maneya. Anj maneru morej qãñãjneone pakereru kadi joroine yõbu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

“Oj maneyayõj, maneninj, damanj yoo nonji botujãnjõjõ fukeru dimaku Anuturu mangborõj ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde mangborõj odurega. Oduregayõj, ñõjõ jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuji jiki ñjõjõ sosowo furu yaberu bujõyãnjõj mitariñjõ ore jñõ maiineo ropeniminj, damanj oo Saut kantrire kwijn ñjõ oiji õñuakõj ropeijn. Injõjõ ñjõjõ kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, ñõjõke moko komegone pakereru ñõjõre keriringõ moko dimainj. Moko dimaku bujõ inji ñõjõre sakigo ruainj, ‘Ñõjõ Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirije ñareme joisererej ropekiine maneniminj.’ Injõjõ õñu mime yõjõjõ mosiñãnjõj õsoeru ñõjõ-ñãnjõnde mimiñãnjõj maneniminj. Oñu. \*

*Gemo yõjõjõ ñi manjineo kirieniminjõ yamerj kegobi.*

*Luk 11.24-26*

<sup>43</sup> “Gemoji ñi manjineone waperu morej buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ñema neinjõ pi baaru mo so bofukeijn.

<sup>44</sup> Oj so bofukeru takigako inji miinj, ‘Pine bokeru wareboj, oo moke kiriebeminj.’ Oñu miku kirieru piine ofãnjõru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukeijn.

<sup>45</sup> “Oñu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeijn. Gemokaku 7 yõjõ injõyõjõ odureru sembene yõbu fukegobi. Injõjõ oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore mangõ goniminj. Oñu fukeme ñi injõre fujne rone sosoine fukeyayõj, jiki sembeqambeainj. Ñjõjõ kubu sembene yo muñãambe morenjõ gogobi, ñõjõre õñuakõj õñu fukeijn.” Oñu.

*Yesure mangõ senjõbõpuine*

*Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21*

<sup>46</sup> Yesuji jikigaru ñjõjõ kubu bujõ yajiru gome mangõ gboine yõjõjõ wareru sakibe dimaku injõke bujõ mininde manebuj.

<sup>47</sup> Manebi moji inji ojijya, “Mane, gore mangõ gbõjõjõ sakibe dimaku goke bujõ mininde manegobi.”

<sup>48</sup> Bujõ oi ojijyayõj, injõjõ bokirieru inji miya, “Nonde mangõ oi moji? Nonde gbõpu oi moji?”

<sup>49</sup> Oñu miku meine kinariñpuine yõjõre oobe bofejõgaru miya, “Ñoneninj, nonde mangõ eru gbõpu foriine yo.

<sup>50</sup> Uri yõjõjõ nonde Sombujõ Mamare manj anj renjãægobi, sosowo yõjõ nonde mangõ eru senjõbõpune egobi.” Oñu.

## 13

*Qõpõgarutitije ñire soso bujõ.*

*Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8*

<sup>1</sup> Una oo akõj Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu joguj qãñãjineo rakaru ñeya.

<sup>2</sup> Ñeko ñjõjõ kubu sogõjõ injõreo raru tumãnjãbi ogãõ roperu ñeya. Ñeko ñjõjõ kubu sosowo yõjõ joguj qãñãjineo magenjõ tumãnjãbuj. \*

<sup>3</sup> Oñu tumãnjãbi soso bujõ kokoine miku inji miya, “Maneninj! Ñi moji uqõ koruj qõpõgaru tieinjõ gioo raya.

<sup>4</sup> Raru qõpõgaru tieme koruj goineji kadi qãñãjineo rakaru ñebuj. Rakaru ñebi (uufuj) webõ yõjõ waperu oi no forebuj.

<sup>5</sup> “Koruj goineji ko õnjõnjõ rakaru ñebuj. Rakaru ñeku oo morej kokoine so bofukebuj. Morej dikiiine tomiri peya ore qõyãnjõnjõ pipa wapebuj.

<sup>6</sup> Wapebiyõj, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyãnjõj tomiri ore gbanjiru ñeririkebuj.

<sup>7</sup> “Koruj goineji komeqõre joruinekeo rakaru ñebuj. Rakaru ñebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebuj.

<sup>8</sup> Oñu jãnjõru tamaeyayõj, koruj goineji morej fiineo rakaru ñebuj. Rakaru ñeku goine korujãnjõj 100 fukebuj. Goine korujãnjõj 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru sauebuj.

<sup>9</sup> Moji manjãjẽineke goga ine, injõjõ soso bujõ yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oñu.

*Yesuji wamore soso buŋo miya.*

*Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10*

<sup>10</sup> Onu miko kinariŋpuine yoŋo wareru Yesu inji weu tebuŋ, “Go wamore ŋinigo yoŋore buŋo miŋigo miku oo soso buŋoji eru miege?”

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inji bokieru yajiya, “Oi inji ore: Sombunde qorumanŋo rope gokiminde buŋo soŋsoŋine oi ŋoŋo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyon, yoŋore oi onu mata.

<sup>12</sup> “Ore fuŋine oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goinjon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oŋuakon yao ro tein. \*

<sup>13</sup> “Ŋinigo yoŋore buŋo mibemiŋgo miku oo inji ore soso buŋoji ruaru miego: Yoŋoji yoŋoyanunde jinŋoji ya ŋoneru fuŋine jibu so ŋone mukunimiŋ. Yoŋoyanunde kajaji buŋo poretiŋ maneru fuŋine jibu so mane mukunimiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiji ronekon buŋo mo miku quraŋgaya, oiji ŋinigo oŋuine yoŋore foriineke fukeega. Buŋo oi inji,

‘Buŋo mane esegaru fuŋine jibu so mane taniŋganimiŋ.

Ya ŋone esegaru fuŋine jibu so ŋone mukunimiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Ŋinigo kubu sogo yo yoŋore manji sanaŋine kebojigaru pega.

Kajeyanunji buŋo mane esegaru jinŋoyanun kobeme gogobi.

Onu so enobuŋ ine, jinŋoyanunji ya ŋone mukuru kajeyanunji buŋo maneru manyanunji fuŋine mane mukuru manyanunji kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.’ \*

<sup>16</sup> “Buŋo onu pegayon, ŋoŋo jinŋoyanunji ya ŋone mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Kajeyanunji buŋo mane mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibemiŋ: Kajeqouŋ ŋinigo eru Anuture ŋinigo posiine kokoineji ŋoŋo ya yo ŋonegobi, oi ŋonenimiŋ ore anji sogo maneru gobunjon, oi so ŋonebuŋ. Ŋoŋo buŋo yo manegobi, yoŋoji oi bonieru manenimiŋ ore beufi soguine maneru gobunjon, oi so manebuŋ. Onu. \*

*Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋine miya.*

*Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15*

<sup>18</sup> “Qopogarutitie ŋire soso buŋo migo, ore fuŋine oi kaje ruaru maneniŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieme kadi qanŋineo rakaru ŋeya, oi inji: Moji qorumande Biŋe buŋo maneru fuŋine so mane taniŋgako Sembene Rauineji wareru maŋineo koruŋ saribuŋ, oi yao roin.

<sup>20</sup> Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋeya, oi ŋinigo sosoine mo. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oi oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

<sup>21</sup> “Onu eegobiyon, manyanunŋo godu so pe yareinjon, daman pomponjine akon dimaku sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ. Biŋe buŋore eru suronŋoqo me kekesuesue fukeme daman oo akon waki yabein.

<sup>22</sup> Uqo koruŋ qopogame komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi inji: Yoŋo Biŋe buŋo manebi manyanunŋo rakagayon, moreŋgo gogore manebu eru moneŋ mebo bobore manjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega. Tinabiŋeyanunke fukenimiŋgo sase ebi anji sanaŋine sembene goineji oŋuakon manyanunŋo maŋgaru Biŋe buŋo mumu qa teega. Onu fukeko foriyonun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> “Uqo koruŋ moreŋ fiineo qopogame rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋinigo yo oŋuine: Yoŋo Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru maneru mane taniŋgaru daman so dimaku foriyonun bofukeegobi. Goineji buŋo moakonŋone koruŋ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyonun 60, goineji buŋo koruŋ moakon moakon yoŋore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Onu.

*Borurare soso buŋo*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji miya, “Sombuŋ qorumande fuŋine oi ŋi yo oŋuinere so eru mibemiŋ. Inŋoji gioineo raru uqo koruŋ fiine qopogaru tieya.

<sup>25</sup> Qopogaru tieyayon, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi ŋiji wareru wit kurumbu botuyanunŋo oo borurare koruŋ qopogaru tieru bokeru raya.

<sup>26</sup> Wit kurumbu korunji pougaru pakereru roperu foriine fukeya, daman oo boruraji oŋuakon totogo fukeya.

<sup>27</sup> “Totogo fukeko kinanŋoqopuineji oi ŋoneru gio rauinere wareru inji ojobuŋ, ‘Sogunenonun, giogoo uqo koruŋ fiine qopogaru tiemen me mata? Borurare koruŋ oi urone oo fukega?’

<sup>28</sup> “Onu ojibi inji yajiya, ‘Rosi ŋiji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Onu yajime kinanŋoqo yoŋo inji mibuŋ, ‘Niŋo soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakimiŋgo manege me mata?’

\* 13:12: Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26

\* 13:15: Ais 6.9-10

\* 13:17: Luk 10.23-24

<sup>29</sup> Oṅu mibiyon, inɔ yajiya, ‘Mata! Nono borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oi onuakon egu unuganimin.

<sup>30</sup> “O bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore daman ware fukeme nonji daman oo kurumbu babaji ninjigo oi inɔ yajibemin; Nono rone borura qojugaru ruabi jaingore dodugaru niginji kipeinebi. O kiperu nadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde rouj pigo ruainebi.” Oṅu.

*Yojun korunde soso bujo*  
*Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji soso bujo mo inɔ jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qoruman oi inɔ: Ni moji yojun korun roru inoyonere gio morengo raru sariya.

<sup>32</sup> Korun oi mendaine mademen. O uqo korun sosowo yonore wawakiineyanun fukeyayon, pougaru pakreru munjan sosowo yadureru sogueru uqo fukein. Oṅu fukeme dimako sowo webo yon waperu youyanun yo ore tienineo baegobi.” Oṅu.

*Yistre soso bujo*  
*Luk 13.20-21*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji neṅeineo moke soso bujo mo inɔ miya: “Sombunde qoruman oi yist me flaua bosoguinde so inɔ fukega: Nigo moji Poron rigabemin miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru noko sosowo sogueya.” Oṅu.

*Yesuji urunjo ore soso bujohne bujohne miya?*  
*Mak 4.33-34*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji bujo sosowo oi kufufun yonore soso bujoi miya. Soso bujo tomiri bujo mo so yajiya.

<sup>35</sup> Oṅu fukeme Anutuji kajequn ni mo boburogame bujo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Injoji bujo oi inɔ mime pega,

“Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso bujohne bujohne mibemin.

Anutuji moren bofukeme fukeya, daman oone akon bujo sonsongo peko go wapeben, nonji bujo oi totogo miku bararinja harebemin.” Oṅu.\*

*Borurare soso bujore fune*

<sup>36</sup> Yesuji soso bujo oi miforeru ninjigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi mango ropeya. Ropeko kinarinpuine yon inoreo wareru inɔ weu teru ojibun, “Borura uqo gioo fukeya, go soso bujo ore fune mitaninga noreigon.”

<sup>37</sup> Oṅu ojibi inɔ bokieru yajiya, “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji uqo korun fine fine qopogaru tieega.

<sup>38</sup> Uqo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uqo korun fine oi qorumande odumadepu nonore migo eru borura oi ni sembenere odumadepu yonore migo.

<sup>39</sup> Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine inore migo. Kurumbu babaji daman oi morende daman tariin ore daman sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ninjigo oi Sombun mimereren yonore migo.

<sup>40</sup> “Borura qojugaru misigo ruabi jain, ore so morende daman tariinde daman soguineo fukein.

<sup>41</sup> Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji mimererenpuine sore yabeme wareru bujo buru sembene Kristore qoruman mango agiburan einjo kesosoega, oi keperu botinjanimin eru ninjigo jaubaineke sosowo yon qodure yabenimin.\*

<sup>42</sup> “Oṅu botinqotin eru ninjigo oi igo yabebi misi saqo josereren jaku pega, oo rakanimin. Oo rakanimin, yonjoji kuyo joraku niranyanun kikiari kiku gonimin.

<sup>43</sup> Daman oo ninjigo posiine yon wegi wigni fukeru Mamayanunde qoruman manineo tamaeru go ropenimin. Moji mankajeineke goga, injoji bujo oi kaje ruar mane mukuine. Oṅu.

*Juje borej susumungainere soso bujo*

<sup>44</sup> “Sombunde qoruman oi juje gopin furiine ropekiine ore so inɔ fukega: Oo gioo sumungabi peko ni moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke morengo sumungaya. Sumungaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimin ore ruame moner wareme oiji gio moren oi furiine baya.” Oṅu.

*Bote korunde soso bujo*

\* **13:35:** Kiki 78.2      \* **13:41:** Bujo buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ninjigo kipe yabebi qungabi gogoyanunji sembearu jibugaega, mimereren yonjoji oi sosowo keperu botinjanimin.

<sup>45</sup> “Sombunde qorumañ oi stua ñire so eru soso buño mo inji mibemij: Injoji bote koruñ baaku goya.

<sup>46</sup> Baaru goku bote koruñ moakonñ furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimijgo ore ruame moneñ wareme oiji bote koruñ oi furiine baya.” Oñu.

*Simemenñ fufurure soso buño*

<sup>47</sup> “Sombunde qorumañ oi simemende so ruaru soso buño mo inji mibemij: Oi obu joguño bokebi rakame jembraen kamasianñuñ fuñne fuñne rakabi ro yaberu qojugaya.

<sup>48</sup> Qojugako puseme ñijigo yoño oi porebi qañañineo wapeme waki ñeku jembraenñ fiine osoeru jambeo qojugabuñyoñ, jembraenñ sembene oi bokebi raya.

<sup>49</sup> Buño ore so morende damañ tariinde damañ soguineo fukeiñ. Sombuñ mimererenñ yoño wareru ñijigo sembene oi posiine yonoreone osoe yabenimij.

<sup>50</sup> Osoe yaberu ñijigo sembene oi boke yabebi saqo misi josererenñ jaku pega, oo rakanimij. Oo rakanimij, yoñoji kuyo jojararu ñirañyanñuñ kikiari kiku gonimij.” Oñu.

*Buño koruñ ranñbanñine eru gariine*

<sup>51</sup> Yesuji soso buño oi mifereru inji weu yareya, “Buño sosowo migo, oi mane taniñgagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokirieru “Oñ!” mibuñ.

<sup>52</sup> “Oñ!” mibi inji yajiya, “Pi rauineji pire roungone mebo ya ranñbanñine eru gariine uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi buñore qaqañi sosowo Sombuñ qorumande kinariñpu fukebuñ, yoñoji oñuakonñ manñyanñunde roungone buño kuririyañuñke gariine eru buño fiine yobu ranñbanñine uduru miegobi.” Oñu.

*Nazaret yoñoji Yesu ñadi gabuñ.*

*Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30*

<sup>53</sup> Yesuji soso buño oi mifereru kae moreñ oi bokeru raya.

<sup>54</sup> Raru sosogoe taonñineo roperu onñgawowosi piyanñuño roperu Biñe buño qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru waragaru inji mibuñ, “Yeì, kajeboji! Injoji manñboronñ yo eru mosi qoqowirie usuñineke oi urone baga?”

<sup>55</sup> Ñi yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo ñire made. Manñoinere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobeneñ.

<sup>56</sup> Senñpuineji sosowo botunonñuño yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

<sup>57</sup> Nazaret yoño oñu mibi manñyanñunji sembeame oo qunñgabunñ. Qunñgabunñyoñ, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqounñ ñi injoyonñunde taonñgo eru injoyonñunde pigo mipemirinñ eteegobiyonñ, kae goineo oñu mata.” \*

<sup>58</sup> Oñu yajime mamanesinñyanñunji so fukeme qoqomukuyanñunde eru mosi qoqowirie usuñineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Oñu.

## 14

*Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.*

*Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9*

<sup>1</sup> Damañ oo moreñ mobeine, Galili prowinsre kinñ Herod inoñi Yesure biñe maneya.

<sup>2</sup> Oi maneru kinñqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso ñi. Injoji komegone pakrereru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usuñineke fukeegobi.” Manebu eru oñu yajiya.

<sup>3</sup> Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filibre ñonunñ Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ñiji kinñ buño miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru niginñgaru witi pigo ruabuñ. \*

<sup>4</sup> Jonji Herodre buño inji miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi buño odurege.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Oñu miko Herodji Jon qabi komeiñgo maneyayonñ, kufufuñ yoñoji Jonde manebi kajeqounñ ñi goya, ore eru kufufuñ yoñore kokoì maneya.

<sup>6</sup> Kokoì maneyayonñ, Herodre fufuke damañji wareme sogunepuine yoño tumanñgaru ñekabi Herodias oduineji yoñore jinñoyañuño boji bame Herodji inore ñoneañji kokoine eteya.

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru ñigo jeñonñ ino wamo yare weuna, kinñ koitoji oi oteinde buño kiperu buñoine oi mimipanñ buñoji misanannñgaya.

<sup>8</sup> Oñu misanannñgako manñgoineji ñigo jeñonñ oi bapakareru inji ojiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso ñire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

<sup>9</sup> Oñu ojiko kinñ koitore manñi jajabame beusembe maneyayonñ, mimipanñ buñoine miko sogunepuine yoño oi manebuñ, yoñore jinñoo egu waki qainñ ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya.

<sup>10</sup> Onu mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru ware.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru njigo jeñonj oi oteme roru raru mangoine oteya.

<sup>12</sup> Jonde kinariñpuji ore binje maneru raru qonjbuñine roru jinorunde ko kounjo ruaru yanggabun. Yangaru raru bunjo oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Onu.

*Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moreñ oi bokeru ogâo roperu moreñ taine mogo yonoyonje akonj gokimiñgo ore rabun. Njinigo kubu yoñgo ore sunduine maneru taonj eru kaeyanun bokeru Yesure ñadio boyoberu moreñ kadi rabun.

<sup>14</sup> Rabi Yesuji ogâone wakiru njinigo kubu sogo ñone yaberu yoñore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyanunjo jibe bayabeme gobun, yoñgo bobian yabeya.

<sup>15</sup> Onu eku gome ubu eme kinariñpuine yoñgo Yesureo wareru inji mibun, “Qaqaji, niñgo moreñ taine yoo goboneñ wegí jiriñine ñe mukuru rakain ega. Ore eru go soine njinigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo munjanyanunj furiine baku nonimiñ.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu mibunyonj, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Yoñgo soine yoo ñenimiñ. Njonjo ñonjo-ñañe uqo gume yabenin.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu yajime mibun, “Niñgo poronj 5 eru jembraen yoyoka onu baru gogoboneñ.”

<sup>18</sup> Onu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru narenin.”

<sup>19</sup> Onu yajiru njinigo kubu sogo yoñgo kegbanjgo wakiru ñeninde mitiga yareko ñebun. Njebi poronj 5 eru jembraen yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeko mifiagaru poronj bajiru kinariñpuine yareme njinigo kubu so boroinj yabebun.

<sup>20</sup> Boroinj yabebi njinigo sosowo noku no gaba ebun. No gaba eku uqo mobeine kunqanjine bokebun, oi kinariñ yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

<sup>21</sup> Ni poronj nobun, yoñore jare oi 5,000. Njigo odumade yoñore jare oi so robun. Onu.

*Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode raya.*

*Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21*

<sup>22</sup> Nobi tariko Yesuji oo akonj kinariñpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Ñonjo ogâo roperu bonieru obu jogun petigaru aribe raniñ. Nonji soine damanj botuineo njinigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobemiñ.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu miku njinigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu inoyonje akonj goku onga wosiya. Onga wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yonjekonj ñeya.

<sup>24</sup> Neko ogâyanunji obu jogun botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabun, onjebene qarú wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

<sup>25</sup> Onu eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akonj Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode kinariñpuine yoñoreo raya.

<sup>26</sup> Raru obu jogun paio ode ode rako kinariñpuineji injo ñoneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanji warega,” miku sombuyanunj maneru ongaku onga jorabun.

<sup>27</sup> Onga jororakabunyonj, Yesuji oo akonj bunjo miku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, ñonjo kobinanunje jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniñ.”

<sup>28</sup> Onu yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru inji ojiya, “Goji Ofonj fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebemiñ.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Onu mime Pitaji ogâ bokeru obu jogun paio ode ode funjaru Yesureo raya.

<sup>30</sup> Funjaru rayayonj, gbinj kokoine qako siri wareme ñoneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame funjaru obu manjo rakaru inji ongaya, “Ofonj, go bapi nu!”

<sup>31</sup> Ongame Yesuji oo akonj meine sineru Pitare meineo roru inji ojiya, “Mamanesinjo oi wawakiine. Go wamore manjyoka ege?”

<sup>32</sup> Onu ojiru bapi gako ogâo ropebire gbinji niningame siriji benonj baya.

<sup>33</sup> Benonj bame ni ogâo ñebun, yoñgo ohoweine baku miten garu inji mibun, “Fofori, go Anature made.” Onu.

*Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.*

*Mak 6.53-56*

<sup>34</sup> Obu jogun petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogâ bokeru magenjo rakabun.

<sup>35</sup> Manjenjo rakabi kae ore njinigo yoñgo Yesu mane mukubun. Mane mukubi bunjo ruabi kae sosowo bembenjo ñebun, oo rame binjeine maneru jibe njinigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebun.

<sup>36</sup> Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde karieru gobuŋ. Bouabuŋ, sosowo yonŋi fia forebuŋ. Onu.

## 15

*Apa ŋaso yonŋi buŋo jiji buine qaji yarebuŋ.  
Mak 7.1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru Kadi buŋore qaŋaji goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru inŋi weu tebuŋ,

<sup>2</sup> “Gore kinariŋpu yonŋo wamore kadi odureru apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yonŋore mosi so boyobegobi? Yonŋo meyanuŋ so jureru munan so qaku jibu funŋaru uŋo munjan nogobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Onu weu tebi inŋi yajiya, “Ŋonŋo-ŋaŋe wamore apa ŋasonoŋuŋ yonŋore mosi boyobekiminŋ ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipan buŋo qaegobi?”

<sup>4</sup> Ore buŋo mo oi inŋi: Anutuji inŋi mitigaya, ‘Manŋo mamago aran ba yateeiŋon,’ eru ‘Mo inŋo mamaine me mangoine qaisogain, inŋo qabi komeine.’ \*

<sup>5</sup> “Onu mitigayayon, ŋonŋo buŋo oi odureru inŋi miegobi, ‘Mo inŋo mamaine me mangoine inŋi ojiin: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitinŋ yanē rauganon, oi Anuture danŋe yaun pesinŋ ore osooru ruabe pega. Moji onu miku mamaine me mangoine aran bateinŋ ore so onu so fukega.’

<sup>6</sup> “Onu miku mosinŋanŋ ranŋbaninere eru Anuture mimipan buŋo kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>7</sup> O manŋekerisiere ŋinŋigo sasakiine, kajeŋouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji ŋonŋore fuŋne poretinŋ ronekon bararinŋaru inŋi miya pega,

<sup>8</sup> ‘Ŋinŋigo kubu yo yonŋo mi bibiyanjunji fiine akon aran ba nareegobiyon, manyanjunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

<sup>9</sup> “Onu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteŋ nuegobi. ‘Kadi buŋo qaji yarekiminŋ,’ miku tifeo ŋinŋigo yonŋore mimitiyanjunŋ oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Onu bokirie yareya. \*

*Ŋi manŋine oi uruŋu kejigaga?  
Mak 7.14-23*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji ŋinŋigo kubu moke onŋa yareme warebi inŋi yajiya, “Ŋonŋo buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Ŋiji ya nome manŋineo rakaega, oiji so kejiga teegayon, inŋoyonunde manŋ wombunŋone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji inŋo kejiga teega.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu yajime kinariŋpuine yonŋo wareru inŋi weubuŋ, “Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonŋo buŋo oi manebi yabeko manyanjunŋ sembeaga, oi manege me mata?”

<sup>13</sup> Weubi inŋi bokiriera, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombuŋ Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabeminŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yonŋo ‘Ŋinŋigo jinŋokombi oga yabekiminŋ,’ miegobiyon, yonŋoyonunde jinŋoji kobega. Jinŋokombi moji jinŋokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagaiŋ ine, yokoji moko yonŋo rakaru yapeinŋ.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Onu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso buŋo ore fuŋine soine mitaniŋgande manekiminŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, ŋonŋo onuakonŋ jikigaru mamaneŋanŋuŋ fiine so fukega me?”

<sup>17</sup> Ŋiji ya sosowo nome manŋineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

<sup>18</sup> “Oi wakiegayon, buŋo manŋ wombunŋineone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiga teega.

\*

<sup>19</sup> Ŋinŋigo manŋ wombunŋanŋunŋone ya yo inŋiine fukeru wapeega: Buŋo sembene manesuku kipe seronŋ baku ŋinŋigo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kianŋ roinŋo maneegobi. Migoiga buŋo ikoine miinŋo maneegobi. Ŋadiqoŋo buŋo miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Ya onuineji ŋinŋigo kejiga yaregayon, meyanuŋ so jureru uŋo munjan noegobi, oiji ŋi mo so kejigaega.” Onu.

*Keinan ŋigo moji yamenŋ keku onŋa wosiya.  
Mak 7.24-30*

\* 15:4: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9 \* 15:9: Ais 29.13 \* 15:14: Luk 6.39 \* 15:18: Mat 12.34

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji Genesaret moren bokeru siti tinayakuñ Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore manjeo raya.

<sup>22</sup> Rako Keinan njigo, moren ore rauine moji wareru Yesu karieru inji ongak u ojiya, "Ofon, Deiwidre osigida, nonemain enareigon! Gemoji odune bapeborinj eteko joisereren soguine maneega."

<sup>23</sup> Ongak u ojiyayon, Yesuji buño mo so bokirieya. Onu fukeko kinarinpuineji wareru inji bapakareru ojibun, "Njigo oi onga kuyo eku ndinonunngo warega ore injo bapigand raine."

<sup>24</sup> Onu ojibi bokirieya, "Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yonjo akon munan qa yarebeminj ore eru sore nume warego."

<sup>25</sup> Onu bokirieme njigo injoji manfunngo wareru pedaberu ojiya, "Ofon, go bapi nuigon!"

<sup>26</sup> Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, "Mata, odumade yonjore pigone poron roru qoro yarebenedj so sagain. Juda ninjo kotupunonun njonjore tina qoro miegobenedj. Nonji rone Juda ninjigo bapi yabebe kantri goine nonjoi qoro onjune odigaru goinebi."

<sup>27</sup> Bokirie teyayon, njogoi miya, "Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro mendaine yonjo onjakon rauyanunde uqo njeone uqo kunganjine wakiko noegobi."

<sup>28</sup> Onu mime Yesuji inji ojiya, "O njigo, gore mamesinj oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukeinj." Onu ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akon fiaya. Onu.

*Yesuji jibe ninjigo boakon bobian yabeya.*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji moren oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qanjanjineo waperu tukuo roperu waki njeya.

<sup>30</sup> Neko ninjigo kubu sogoji injoreo wareru ninjigo yo injiine oga yabebug: Puriñ eru ninjigo jinokombi, njigo mekufuyanun poporiine, goine nongunj eru goine jibe kokoino bayabeme gobun, yonjo oga yaberu Yesure kufu fungo rua yabebi bobian yabeya.

<sup>31</sup> Bobian yabeme nongunj ninjigo yonjo buño mibi mekufuyanun poporiine yonjo fiaru poretingabi purinj yonjo kufu oderu ra warebi jinoyanun kobekiine yonjo jinjo piku njonebi ninjigo kubu yonjo oi njone wara eku Israel nonjunde Anutu miteñ gabun. Onu.

*Yesuji ni 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mak 8.1-10*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine onga yareme injoreo warebi inji yajiya, "Nonji ninjigo kubu sogo yo yonjore beusembe manego. Yonjoi nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi uqoyanun matae foreme njonego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo jinoyanun putarieme sisibiri egu bofukeniminj ore yonjo mo sore yabeingjo so manego. Ore eru yonjo uqo gume yabeingjo manego."

<sup>33</sup> Onu yajime kinarinpuine yonjo bokirieru inji ojibun, "Moren buroineo yoo ninjo uroone uqo munjan soguine bofukeru ninjigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenobedj?"

<sup>34</sup> Oi maner Yesuji inji weu yareya, "Nonjore poron wojimu pega?" Weu yareme "Poron 7 eru jembraen kokiine goine pega," miku ojibun.

<sup>35</sup> Ojibi Yesuji ninjigo kubu sogo oi morengjo waki njende mitiga yareme waki njebun.

<sup>36</sup> Waki njebi poron 7 eru jembraen oi roru Anutu onga wosiru danje miku bajiru kinarinpuine yareme yonjoi oi ninjigo kubu so boroinga yarebun.

<sup>37</sup> Boroinga yarebi noku no gaba ebun. No gaba eku uqo mobeine bokebi njeya, oi jambe 7 oo qojugabi rakaru puseya.

<sup>38</sup> Ni uqo nobun, yonjore jare oi 4,000. Njigo odumade yonjore jare oi so robun.

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji ninjigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi injoyanjune ogao roperu Magadan morengjo raya. Onu.

## 16

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie noneniminde yamenj kebug.*

*Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56*

<sup>1</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru bunjore budunji poreinj ore esoigaru inji weu tebug, "Go minde Som-bungone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko njonekiminj." \*

<sup>2</sup> Onu weu tebi inji bokirieya, "Nonjo wegij rakainj eme oo inji miegobi, 'Qonikinji borongaga ore yogo wegij fiine fukeinj.'

<sup>3</sup> "Onjakonj kae fufurere akonj inji miegobi, 'Qonikinji borongame kuanji goburega ore kue gbin qainj.' Onu onu miku qonikinde kamasi njoneru kue wegire funje soine osoegobiyon, damanj gogobenedj, ore mogeine oseninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaja.

\* 16:1: Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16



<sup>4</sup> Nɪnjigo kubu sembene morenjo goku jikiboti eegobi, yonjo Anuture moqe fukeinjo yamen keegobiyon, Anutuji kajeqonj nɪ Jonare moqe yare foreme moqe goine so jikigaru nadinj.” Onju bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onju. \*

*Farisi eru Sadusi yonjoji momoki onjuine fukegobi.*

*Mak 8.14-21*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji kinarinjuine yonjoke obu jogun petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi nɔnebuɲ.

<sup>6</sup> Oi nɔnabi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonjo Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yonjore momoki eru jama saboijanun ore eru sisanun eku goinebi. Oi fiine akonj so osoeru nadi gabi yonjoji yist onjuine sogueru bosembea nabenimij.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yajime bunjo nadiine oi so mane taniɲgaru botuyanunjo inji mimane ebuɲ, “Niɲo poronj so roku waregobeneɲ. Ore eru miga me urunju?”

<sup>8</sup> Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “O nonjo mamananin-ɲanun mendaine, wamore ‘Poronj so rogobeneɲ,’ miku nonjo-ɲanɛ mimane egobi?”

<sup>9</sup> Nonde funne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poronj 5 oi 5,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga nɔbega me mata? \*

<sup>10</sup> “Onjuakonj poronj 7 oi 4,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga nɔbega me mata? \*

<sup>11</sup> Nonj poronde bunjo so migo, oi urunju eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poronj ore matayonj, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yonjore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru nadi ganinde ore migo.”

<sup>12</sup> Onju yajime oo akonj bunjore funne inji mane taniɲgabun, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisanun ekiminj ore so migayonj, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yonjore bunjo bobojibu nadi ganiminj ore miga.” Onju.

*Pitaji Yesure funne mifukeya.*

*Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo raru oo kinarinjuine inji weu yareya, “Niɲigoji Sombunj eru morende Nɪ foriine nonde urunju miegobi? Nonj mo fukego?”

<sup>14</sup> Weu yareme bokirieru inji ojibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso nɪ fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqonj nɪ ranɲbanine yonjoreone mo fukege.’ ” \*

<sup>15</sup> Onju ojibi inji weu yareya, “Eme nonjo-ɲanɛ nonde urunju miegobi? Nonj mo fukego?”

<sup>16</sup> Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Munanjoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Onju ojime Yesuji bokirieru inji ojiya, “O Saimon Jonare made, moren nɪ dari fuineke moji matayonj, nonde Mama Sombunj kaeo goga, inoji bunjo oi go baraninɲa guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege.

<sup>18</sup> Nonj inji gajibe mane: Go Pita (nonunde bunjo onɲin) fukende nonji onɲin ore paio mankerisise kufufunne otun ruabe kitin yabende manyanun bobianɲaru sananɲaru dimanimin. Goji oi sinun yabende kome Rauineji oi misonj kaere sa mendigo pore yabeinjo embimbunɲanin. Gemokaku goine yonjore usunji onjuakonj oi ketotieru gbɲ eyareniminjo embimbunɲanimin.

<sup>19</sup> “Nonji Sombunj qorumaninere ki mendaine yoyoka garebemin. Go morenjo agiburanj kipende oiji Sombunj kaeo onjuakonj kipekiine pein. Go morenjo agiburanj bokero piruende oiji Sombunj kaeo onjuakonj piruekiine pein.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Onju miku Munanjoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi moji egu maneniminj ore kinarinjuine yonjore agi sananine ba yareya. Onju.

*Yesuji komeinde bunjo miya.*

*Mak 8.31-9.1; Luk 9.22-27*

<sup>21</sup> Damanj oone Yesuji funɲaru kinarinjuine yonjo bunjo inji baraninɲa yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalemj eru joisererenj afaine mata manebemin. Kantrire minebobo, sorinjo ginjo sinunj eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji nubi komebemin. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebemin.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji onju mime Pitaji keporeme qanɲaninero raru funɲaru qomuku teru inji ojiya, “O Ofonj, oi daman mogo egu fuke garein ore Anutuji dobu kipe gareine.”

\* 16:4: Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29      \* 16:6: Luk 12.1      \* 16:9: Mat 14.17-21      \* 16:10: Mat 15.34-38      \* 16:14: Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8      \* 16:16: Jon 6.68-69      \* 16:19: Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23

<sup>23</sup> Qomuku teme kirieru Pita inji miteya, “Go buño manesuge, oi Anuture buño matayon, moren njigoo eru Satan anjyanun. Go nonde kadi keji gaingo manende manjeji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio munambe yoo nonde jinjo maione use!” Onju.

*Kristo boyobekiminde furi*

<sup>24</sup> Daman oo Yesuji kinarinpuine buño inji yajiya, “Moji nonde ndadio wareingoo manega, injoji injoyonunde man sakire anj sanajine sembene ndadi game ‘Binje gariine roru warega,’ miku misomben babi joisereren oi osigaeine. Yobin oi mariponngo komein ore so maneku kariaru non boyobe nuru wareine. \*

<sup>25</sup> Moji gogoine injoyonunde roru sabareku injoyonere anjigo goga, injoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugain. Jibugainyon, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisingaru narein, injoji gogo foriiner kadi hofukeru sanangaru goin. \*

<sup>26</sup> “Moji kaeine kaeine yonore yareya sosowo poreko binjeine ra foreme mande gogoine bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji buñoine mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagain. Meboine oiji manjeri so etein. Mata yobu! Sosowo nonjon qodunonjon kipekimingoo embimbijgakimij.

<sup>27</sup> “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji jiki Sombun mimereren tiriine yonoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquaran noneru popurenimin. Daman oo moakon moakon nonjunde eebobo osoeru geoine me furiine ore so norein. \*

<sup>28</sup> Nonji buño foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Yoo dimagobi, nonjore botugone goineji Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji kin ofon fuke tainingain, oi nonde mukunimin. Gariine goku komere joisereren so manebi fukeko oi nonenimin.” Onju.

## 17

*Yesure sakiji qowirieya.*

*Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36*

<sup>1</sup> Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yonoyonje akon tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobun. \*

<sup>2</sup> Gokabi jinjo maiyanunngo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru funjine mo fukeya. Jinjo maiineji wegijoinne onjuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataenine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Onju fukeko nonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buño buño mimane ebun.

<sup>4</sup> Mimane ebi Pitaji funjaru buño miku Yesu inji ojiya, “Ofon, ninjo yoo manjeri manegobenen. Ore eru anjigo manege ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babemin. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojiru dimako kuan gbagbataenine kuririquaraineke moji wakiru konuineo komon yabeko ore manjineone buño maru mo inji wakime manebun, “Ni yo nakene yoro made. Nonde man anj soguineji injoreo pega. Nonjo injore buño maneru goinebi.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Kinarin yonjo buño oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu morengo wakiru kokoijanun afaine mata manebun.

<sup>7</sup> Onju manebi Yesuji yonoreo wareru sakiyanun bouaku inji yajiya, “Nonjo pakerenin. Kokoijanun so manebeni.”

<sup>8</sup> Buño oi maneru piku pakereru yoyoka oi so none yapebunyon, Yesuji akon dimako nonebun. Onju.

*Jon Mitimeso ni oi Elaijare tife fukeya.*

<sup>9</sup> Tukuone paganjo wakiru Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Nonjo ya nonegobi, ore binjeine oi njigoo mo so yajiinebi. Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereko ore ndadiineo oi soine mitaningaru gonimin.”

<sup>10</sup> Onju mitiga yareko kinarinpuine yokaomo yonjoji Yesu inji weu tebut, “Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjoji buño inji oi wamore miegobi, ‘Ni Elaijaji bonieru Sombungone wakiko Munanqoqo Rauineji injore ndadio fukein?’ ” \*

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bo-biangain. Buño oi foriineyon,

<sup>12</sup> nonji inji njajibemin: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayon, oi noneru funjine so mane mukubunyon, njigoo yonjo oi yonoyonunde anj boyoberu kosa etebun. Onjukan Sombun

\* 16:24: Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 \* 16:25: Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 \* 16:27: Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6

\* 17:1: 2 Pi 1.17-18 \* 17:5: Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 \* 17:10: Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14

eru morende Ni foriine onuakon kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyanunke yonore meo rakaru joisererej manein.”

<sup>13</sup> Elaijare onu miku foriine Jon Mitimeso njire bujo yajiya, kinarij yonoji oi onu mane taningabun. Onu.

*Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.*

*Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eru kinarij yokaomo yonoji tukuone wakiru njinigo kubu yonoreo warebi ni moji Yesure manfunjo wareru dikanji keteru inji ojiya,

<sup>15</sup> “Ofon, goji madene nonemaij eteigon. Jibe bako rondingaru wakiru qame isinbirinj qaku joisererej kokoine maneege. Damanj kokoine rondingaru misigo me obuoa rakaega.

<sup>16</sup> Nonji ino ogagaru kinarijpujo yonoreo waregoyon, yonoji ino bobianganimingo embimbijgagobi.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Yei! Morende njinigo qoqomuku eru injonmanjonineke, damanj wojimu njonoke goku qatanj nabebe Anutu so manesinj gabi joisererej maneebeminj? Ino ogaru nondeo yoo wareninj.”

<sup>18</sup> Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji damanj oo akonj fiaya.

<sup>19</sup> Fiamen kinarijpuine yonjo oi noneru yonoyanekonj Yesureo wareru njeku inji weu tebutj, “Ninjoni wamore oi ninjononje akonj yobeinggo embimbijgagobenerj?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamanesinj-njanj mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeinggo embimbijgagobi. Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj; Mamanesinj-njanjunde fori oi yonj korunde so ena ine, njonjoi soine tuku yooore Rau inji mitiganobun, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakareru raru aribe aroo rua.’ Onu miku manesinj gabi ore so fukeko aroo rari. Anutu manesinj gabi dobe njabeke ya more so embimbijananimj.” \*

<sup>21</sup> (Gemo kamasaine onjine oi onga wosiru uqo sowo goku yobekiminj. Ya furuine mo ebenerj inji so waperu rari. Onu.)

*Yesuji komeinere Biije miko ate yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kinarijpuine yonjoke moko Galili prowins manjineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji bujo korunj inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sombunj eru morende Ni foriine oi morenj njinigo yonore meo rua teko rakainj.

<sup>23</sup> Rakame ino qabi komeinj. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj.” Kinarijpuineji oi maneru manjanunji yobinjgame beusembe manebun. Onu.

*Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji kinarijpuine yonjoke Kaperneam taonjgo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro nj yonjoi Pitareo wareru inji weu tebutj, “Njonore qaqajiji boji sorinde takis ruainj me mata?” \*

<sup>25</sup> Weu tebi “Onj!” miya. Ore njadio Pitaji pi manjineo ropeko Yesuji bujo funfunjgaine inji weu teya, “Saimon, go urunju manesuge? Uri yonjo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kinj nj koito yonjore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine nonj me kotuine yonjoi oi ruabi qojugaegobi?”

<sup>26</sup> Onu weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yonjoi,” miya. Onu miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Onu ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine nonj oi ruakiminj ore so, so fukegobenerj.

<sup>27</sup> Onu fukegobenerjon, takis so ruabenerj nj yonjore manji egu sembeinj ore go raru nigin hawigo obu jognjgo bokeigon. Bokeru jembaen funfunjgaine poreru rominj, ore mauine boindanjgaru monenj korunj oo bofukeminj. Monenj korunj oi nj yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigon.” Onu.

## 18

*Kinarij botuyanunjo moji ropekiine ega?*

*Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48*

<sup>1</sup> Damanj oo kinarij yonjoi Yesureo wareru inji ojibun, “Sombunde qorumanj manjo moji ropekiine ega?” \*

<sup>2</sup> Onu ojibi odumade mendaine mo onga teme wareme botuyanunjo ruame dimaya.

<sup>3</sup> Dimame inji miya, “Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj; Manj-njanj so kerisieru odumade onjine so fukeniminj ine, njonj damanj mogo Sombunde qorumanjgo so ropeninj.” \*

\* 17:20: Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2

\* 17:24: Eks 30.13; 38.26

\* 18:1: Luk 22.24

\* 18:3: Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17

4 “Ore eru moji injoyanune ba wawaki eku odumade onjuine fukein, injoji Sombunde qoruman mango ropekiine fukega.

5 Moji odumade yo injiine mo nonde tinao keporeru mango etein, injoji non kepore nuin.” Onju.

*Agiburande suruyoin oi qomukuinebi.*

*Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2*

6 Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Odumade yo injineji manesin nugobi, moji yonoreone mo suruyoin eteko agiburan ein, ni oiji yobin ropekiine bofukein. Anutuji yobin ore geoine urunju oteko soineo fukena? Karonon ongin ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

7 “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akon fukeega. Ore eru moren ninigo nonore ‘Yeil’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabarengo embimbinaegayon, mo moji goine suruyoin eyareko agiburan enimin, injore ‘Yeil’ onga joroku kuyogo. Joisereren ropekiineji injore paio ropein.

8 “Megoji me kufugoji agiburan einde suruyoin egarein ine, oi ketigaru bokeigon. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufuti goku gogo sananine bofukeru igorin bofukeminjon, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakamin. Koru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jain.\*

9 “Onuakon jinogoji agiburan einde suruyoin egarein ine, oi unugaru bokeigon. Unugaru bokeru jinogo moakonke goku gogo sananineo roperu igorin bofukeminjon, jinogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakamin. Onju.\*

*Lama jibugaya ore soso bujo*

*Luk 15.3-7*

10 “Ninigo mendaine yo yonoreone mo egu ba wakinimingo nono sisan eineni. Nonji bujo inji njajibe manenin: Yonore rubobo mimererenpuji Sombun kae oo nonde Sombun Mamare manfunjo goku jinjo maiine jijiki noneegobi. Ore eru mipemirin so eyareinebi.

11 (Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji ninigo jibugabun, yono qowirie yabeme senginbanjin fukeninimij ore wakiya.)

12 “Nonjo bujo yoore urunju manesugobi? Ni more lamapu 100 gobi yonoreone moji jibugaru tintun rako rauineji urunju ein? Injoji 99 oi tuku boke yaberu raru moakon tintun raya, injore baaru rain.

13 Baaru raru goku bofukein ine, nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Injoji 99 tintun so rabun, yonore daman oo kokoine so jerieinjon, moakon ore mokemoke yobu jieru goin.

14 Ore so nonore Mama Sombun kaeo goga, injoji ninigo mendaine yo yonoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakainjo maneege.” Onju.

*Ogogoji agiburan egareko inji eigon:*

15 “Mankerisie ogogoji agiburan egarein ine, go injoreo raru jinjo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigon. Onju ende bujogo maneru rurumanjo rain ine, goji ogogo gbin etende moke manmoakon ore gonimi.\*

16 Onju ende bujogo maneru ore rurumanjo so rain ine, goji jikigaru ogo moakon me yoyoka oga yaperu injoreo rainebi. Binje Qurande bujo yoore so onju eigon, ‘Bunjo sosowo oi ninigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitingaku mibi sanangan.’\*  
17 “Onju ebi bujonanjan maneru ore rurumanjo so rain ine, goji mankerisie kufufunde minebobo yono yajinde injoke mimane eineni. Mimane einibiyon, yonore bujo rurumanjo onuakon so rain ine, oi totogo mibi ruge fukeme mankerisiera yauraine onjuine eteru goigon. Takis eaduyanjanke robi misombenyanjan baegobi, ore kamas onjuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

*Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine*

18 “Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin: Nonjoji agiburan morengo kipeninimij, oi sosowo Sombun kaeo onuakon kipekiine pein eru agiburan morengo bokeru piruenimij, oi sosowo Anutuji bokeko Sombun kaeo onjuine akon pein.\*

19 “Jikigaru bujo inji njajibe manenin: Morengo nonoreone yoyokaji bujo oi me oi ore manmoakon eru onga wosinimire bujo kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombun kaeo goga, injoji oi bokirie yateme rauganimi.

20 Oi yoore eru: Ninigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumanganimij, nonji oo yonore botugo gobemin.” Onju.

\* 18:8: Mat 5.30 \* 18:9: Mat 5.29 \* 18:15: Luk 17.3 \* 18:16: Dut 19.15 \* 18:18: Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23

*Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋonemaiŋine tomiri iŋore soso buŋo*

<sup>21</sup> Damaŋ oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Ofonj, ogoneji agiburaŋ enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagaiŋ? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagaiŋ me mata?”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji oi maneru iŋi bokirie teya, “Ateine 7 matayon, 70 taims 7 oi\* bokende sagaiŋ. Nonji onju gajjo. \*

<sup>23</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ. Sombunde qorumaŋ oi kiŋ ŋi koitore so ruabe iŋi fukega: Kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine onga yareko monenyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gabuŋ, ore buru papia odubi botiŋgaŋgo yameŋ keya.

<sup>24</sup> “Onju fuŋgaru monenine ore sunduine osoeru botiŋgabi oo ŋi mo ogaru warebi iŋore jiŋoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina iŋoreo peya.

<sup>25</sup> Oi peyayon, tifeine oi bajiŋ ore monenine so sagako embimbiŋgaya ore eru soguineji dimaku iŋi mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruainebi. Oi eru ŋigo madeine oi onuakon furiyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore ruabi monen wareko oiji tifeine oi bajiinebi.’

<sup>26</sup> “Onju mitigako kiŋaŋqoqoiŋeji maŋfuŋgo wakiru dikanji keru daberu iŋi weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku kariŋe odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebemiŋ.’

<sup>27</sup> Onju weu teko soguineji kiŋaŋqoqoiŋere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokero pirueko wakiya.

<sup>28</sup> Wakiyayon, sakiŋe raru oo kiŋaŋqoqo ogoine mo bofukeru ŋoneya. Iŋore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so iŋoreo peya. Oi ŋoneru ubeine sananine roru bopogaru iŋi ojiya, ‘Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji naremiŋ me?’

<sup>29</sup> “Onju ojime kiŋaŋqoqo ogoineji maŋfuŋineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu iŋi weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku kariŋe odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebemiŋ.’

<sup>30</sup> “Onju ojiyayon, iŋoji oi takigame raru mimitari ŋi majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi ŋeko tifeine baji forebi wakiŋ.

<sup>31</sup> Ya oi fukeko kiŋaŋqoqo ogopuineji kamasi oi ŋoneru manyaŋuŋ jajabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyaŋuŋ ojibi maneya.

<sup>32</sup> “Oi maneru soguneyaŋuŋi kiŋaŋqoqo fuŋfuŋgaine iŋo onga teme jiŋoineo wareme iŋi ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ŋi sembene! Go tifego mukuru bokemiŋgo weu narende nonji oi sosowo boke garego.

<sup>33</sup> Nonji ŋone guru embon eru ŋonemaiŋ garebe goji onuakon ore so kiŋaŋqoqo ogogo ŋonemaiŋ etende sagana.’

<sup>34</sup> “Soguneineji onju ojime maŋine rigaŋgame kiŋaŋqoqo iŋore buŋo mitariku niŋiŋ pire siŋaŋ yonore meo rua teko joisererŋe kokoine maneru ŋeiŋ. Oo ŋeku tifeine kiŋ koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiŋ.

<sup>35</sup> Soso buŋo yore foriine oi iŋi: ŋonjo moakon moakon ogonjaŋunde agiburaŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo so bokenimiŋ ine, nonde Sombuŋ Mamaji onuakon buŋo ore so enareŋ.” Onju.

**19***Ŋoe ŋonun boboke roroinde buŋo**Mak 10.1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokero Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakuru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya.

<sup>2</sup> Wareme ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobian yabeya.

<sup>3</sup> Bobian yabeko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji iŋoreo wareru buŋore budunji poreinde eesoi eteku iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ŋiji fuŋine oi me oi ore eru ŋonunine bokeiŋ, oi Kadi buŋo odureiŋ me mata?”

<sup>4</sup> Weu tebi bokireru iŋi yajiya, “Bobofuke Rauineji fuŋfuŋgaineone oi ‘Ŋi eru ŋigo gonimiŋ ore bofuke yabeya.’ Biŋe buŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? \*

<sup>5</sup> Bofukeru iŋi miya, ‘Ore eru ŋiji mangomaine boke yaperu ŋonunineo raru qakotame yokoji saki moakon fukeru gonimi.’ Buŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? \*

<sup>6</sup> Onju eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakon fukeru gonimi. Anutuji ŋi eru ŋigo qodure yapeya, ŋiŋigo moji yoko so boroiŋ yapeine.”

<sup>7</sup> Onju yajiko iŋi ojibuŋ, “Ŋiji bokero boboke roroinde papia quraŋgaru ŋonunine soine bokeiŋ. Mosesji wamore buŋo onju mitiga noreya pega?” \*

<sup>8</sup> Onju ojibi iŋi miyareya, “Mosesji manyaŋuŋ sananine fukeya ore eru ŋonunine bokeinde buŋo onju mitigayayon, fuŋfuŋgaineo onju so peya.

\* 18:22: 70 taims 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agiburaŋ oi jijiŋi boke. \* 18:22: Luk 17.3-4 \* 19:4: Jen 1.27; 5.2

\* 19:5: Jen 2.24 \* 19:7: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31

<sup>9</sup> Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Njigoji jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu njigo mo roinj, inoji boesau einj. Moji njigo bobokeine roinj, inoji boesau einj.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji onju yajiko kinarij yonjo ojibun, “Njoe njonuj botuyakunjo boboke roroinde agi onju pega ine, njoe njonuj so fukebenedj sagainj.”

<sup>11</sup> Onju mibunyon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Ore bunjoine qaji njarego, njinigo sosowoji oi yonoyanunde sabareku ore so soine so einebiyon, Anutuji bunjo oi njinigo goine yonjore yareya, yonjoji akonj ore so einebi.

<sup>12</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Goineji manjo beu manjineo fukeru oone funjaru njoe njonuj fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji njinigo yonjo sakiyanuj ketigaru\* kesosoe yarebi njoe njonuj fukekiminj ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji Sombun qorumanjere eru njoe njonuj so fukekiminde bunjo mikiperu bunoyanuj oi boyobeegobi. Moji bunjo oi me oi mane sabareku boyobeinj ore so fukega, inoji ore so eine.” Onju.

*Yesuji odumade mifa yareya.*

*Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17*

<sup>13</sup> Damanj oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyanunjo ruaru onja wosiinj ore njoreo warebunyon, kinarij yonjoji njinigo oi miqomuku eyarebun.

<sup>14</sup> Onju ebi Yesuji inji miya, “Odumade mendaine yonjo soine yabebi nondeo wareninj. Sombunde Rauji njinigo onjuine oi qorumanjine yareme binje ganiminj. Ore eru yonjo so kipe yabeinebi.”

<sup>15</sup> Onju miku meine qoruyanunjo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onju.

*Yesuji nj tinabinjeineke more unjowon bunjo miya.*

*Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30*

<sup>16</sup> Damanj mogo nj moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine urunju eru gogo sananjine binje fukenobo?”

<sup>17</sup> Weu teko inji ojiya, “Eebobo fiine urunju, wamore onju weu narege? Moakonji fiine fukega. Gogo sananjineo ropeminj maneminj ine, go mimipan bunjo renjaru goigonj.”

<sup>18</sup> Onju ojiko maneru inji miya, “Wamo mimipan bunjore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, “Bunjo yoo: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigonj. Ya mo kianj so roigonj. Migoiga so eteigonj.’\* ”

<sup>19</sup> Manjo mamago aranj ba yateeigonj, eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so njinigo sosowo manjoko eyareeigonj.’\* ”

<sup>20</sup> Onju ojiko nj jejonji inji miya, “Oi sosowo renjaru go wapebonj. Wamore moke embimbunjago?”

<sup>21</sup> Onju miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go kuririke gominj maneminj ine, go raru mebo yago furiine baniminj ore ruande monej wareko njinigo wakigoqoine yareigonj. Onju ende mebo yago yasogo (junje borenj, milyon Kina onjuine) oi Sombunj kaeo pe gareinj. Onju eru nonj boyobe nuru wareigonj.”

<sup>22</sup> Onju miyayonj, jejonji bunjo oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jinjo maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya.

<sup>23</sup> Bokeru rako Yesuji kinarijnjuine inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: ‘Yei!’ Njinigo tinabinjeyanunke yonjoji Sombunde qorumanjo ropeniminjgo yobinjgaru qiqi eniminj.”

<sup>24</sup> Oi inji mitaninjgabeminj: joma soguine kamel oi bunji kimbonjo soine so ropeinj. Ore so njinigo tinabinjeyanunke yonjoji Anuture qorumanj manjo ropeniminjgo yobinjgaru qunjaniminj.”

<sup>25</sup> Onju yajime kinarij yonjoji popureru waragaru inji mibun, “Opononj! Njinigo moji Sombunde binje fukena?”

<sup>26</sup> Onju mibi Yesuji piki njone yaberu inji miya, “Njinigoji oi esoigaru embimbunjaru qunjaegobiyonj, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eege. Inoji ya mo eku bainjo so embimbunjaru qunjaega.” Onju.

*Yesure gio bobore furi*

<sup>27</sup> Pitaji bunjo oi maneru bokirieru inji ojiya, “Mane, njonji yanonuj sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebenj. Ore furiine wamo ya rokiminj?”

<sup>28</sup> Onju ojime Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombunj eru morende Nj foriineji morumbonj njeneineo njeko kuririqaranjineji tamaeinj, damanj funjine mo oo nonj boyobe nuru warebunj, yonjoji

\* 19:9: Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

\* 19:12: Nj korunjine kekere miga.

\* 19:18: Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20

\* 19:19:

Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18

onjuakon morumbon nene 12 oo neku Israel kubu 12 yonore bujo osoeru mitarinimij.  
\*

<sup>29</sup> “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorinj piine, kaka gboine, sen banaine, manjo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio tenijine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore goine odureru bokirie teko saueinj. Onu saueko gogo sanajine tatariine tomiri raugainj.

<sup>30</sup> Onu fukeinjyon, funfunjaine nonjoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine yonjoreone kokoineji funfunjaine fukenimij.” Onu. \*

## 20

*Wain gio bobo nijigo yonjore soso bujo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumanj oi inji: Morenj rauine moji kae fufurere akon pakkeru sakibe raru nj goine none yaberu wain gioineo monenj gio baninde weu yareya.

<sup>2</sup> Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yareinj ore manjoakon ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabunj.

<sup>3</sup> “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru nj goine narenjarenj kae jinjoineo mo dimabi none yabeya.

<sup>4</sup> None yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Nonjo onjuakon nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furijanunj soineo akon harebeminj.’

<sup>5</sup> “Onu yajiko wain gioo rabunj. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru injande 3 kilok ore so nejeineo moke sakibe raru onjuakon eya.

<sup>6</sup> Onu eru injande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako nj goine nejeineo moke mo kosa dimabi none yabeya. None yaberu inji weu yareya, ‘Nonjo wamore una joroino yo mo gogobi?’

<sup>7</sup> “Onu weu yareme inji bokiriebun, ‘Moji monenj gio bakimij ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobenenj.’ Bokiriebi inji yajiya, ‘Nonjo onjuakon nonde wain gioo raru gio baninj.’

<sup>8</sup> Gio babi kae injangako wain gio rauineji gio sinajine keporeru inji ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo nj onga yarende warebi furijanunj yare. Tatariine kae injangako waregobi, yonjoreone funjaru furijanunj yareraku rande kaere akon waregobi, yonjoreo tariine.’ \*

<sup>9</sup> “Onu ojime injande 5 kilok gioo warebun, yonjoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakon moakon yareya.

<sup>10</sup> Rone gioo warebun, yonjoji waperu furijanunj odureru roniminde manesubunjon, oi moakon moakon onjuakon una moakonde furi yareya.

<sup>11</sup> Furi moakon oi akon roru funjaru morenj rauinere manjanunjo njunun-njunun miku miteru inji mibun,

<sup>12</sup> ‘Ninjo wegijoinkeo sunonj rauku giore yobinj osigagobeneyonj, nj yonjo munjambemenj wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yonjoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyon, goji jibu yonjore mane yarende ninjoke sogokonj fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

<sup>13</sup> “Onu mibunjon, yonjoreone more inji bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, nonj goke bujo miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebeminj ore manjoakon egobere. Ore so furi oi akon garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigonj.

<sup>14</sup> Manjo ore eru sembeainj ine, go gakere furi roru raigonj. Ni munjambemenj gio baninde weu yareba, yonjore onjuakon furi garego, oi akon yarebeminde manego.

<sup>15</sup> ‘Nakene monenji nake anjere so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akon harego ore manjoji anda eru jinjogo posoega me?’ ”

<sup>16</sup> Yesuji bujo oi miforeru inji miya, “Ore so tatariine yonjoji funfunjaine fukebi funfunjaine yonjoji tatariine fukenimij.” Onu. \*

*Yesuji komeinere bujo miko ateine yokaomo eya.*

*Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeinjgo ore morenj kadi rakabi kinjarinjpuine 12 oi kepore yaberu qanajineo raru inji yajiya,

<sup>18</sup> “Maneninj, nonjun Jerusalem ropekiminj. Oo moji Sombunj eru morende Ni foriine babae ba teme sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjore meo rainj. Yonjo komeinde bujoiine miforeru

<sup>19</sup> kotu gawman yonjore meo ruaniminj. Ruabi igosisi eteku nonjoru joruikekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimij. Qotimberu qotibotigaru mariponjgo qabi komeinj. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj.” Onu.

\* 19:28: Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30

\* 19:30: Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

\* 20:8: Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15

\* 20:16: Mat 19.30;

Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

*Jeims Jon yokore manḡoyakunji yare karieya.*

*Mak 10.35-45*

<sup>20</sup> Daman oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore manḡoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya fuḡine more karieingo miya.

<sup>21</sup> Onu miko weu teya, “Go wamo yare eru egarega?” Weu teko inji ojiya, “Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumango paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo ḡeku ya sosowo siḡan ganobu.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji bokirieru inji miya, “Ḥoḡo ore fuḡine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemij, ḡoko oi soine noku joiserereḡ manenimi me mata?” Onu miko maneru “Soine nonimi,” ojibu.

<sup>23</sup> Ojibire inji yasiya, “Oi forori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobemij, ḡoko oi onjuine akonḡ nonimiyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ḡein, nonji buḡo oi mitigabemij ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji ḡeḡe yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ḡeku ya sosowo siḡan gaekimij.” Onu.

*Siḡan foriine injoji kiḡanḡoḡo fukega.*

<sup>24</sup> Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji onu kariḡe tebare ogopuyakunḡ 10 yonḡoji oi maneru manyanunḡ sembeaya.

<sup>25</sup> Onu sembeayayon, Yesuji onḡa yareko warebi inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonḡore muranpuji ḡi koito onḡ eyareegobi. Yonḡore soguneji buḡo mitigaru ḡiḡigo botij yabeku usunyanunḡ yaduegobi. Ḥoḡo yonḡore fuḡne oi soine manegobi.

<sup>26</sup> Ḥonḡore botugo mosi onjuine egu peineyon, moji ḡonḡore botugo sogunenyanunḡ fukeiḡigo manega, injoji kiḡanḡ qa ḡareku goine. \*

<sup>27</sup> “Onuakonḡ moji ḡonḡore botugo minebobo fuḡfuḡaine goiḡigo manega, injoji ḡonḡore mea yukuo goku kiḡanḡoḡonḡanunḡ omaine fukeine. \*

<sup>28</sup> Sombunḡ eru morende Ḥi foriineji onjuakonḡ mosi onjuine ḡaduru injoyonḡe kiḡanḡ qa tenimij ore eru so wareyayon, kiḡanḡ qa ḡareku ḡiḡigo sosowo yonḡore due bainḡ ore eru wakiru gogoine kisinḡaru bokeinḡ.” Onu.

*Yesuji ḡi ḡiḡokombi yoyoka ḡiḡoyakunḡ botigaya.*

*Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji kiḡarinḡpuine yonḡoke Jeriko siti bokeiḡigo ebi ḡiḡigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ḡadiyanunḡgo warebunḡ.

<sup>30</sup> Onu warebi ḡi ḡiḡokombi yoyoka kadi qaḡanḡineo ḡebu. Ḥebire “Yesuji ḡatureiḡigo ega,” mibi maneru inji onḡabu, “Ofonḡ Deiwidre osigida, go ḡonemaiḡ enote!”

<sup>31</sup> Onu onḡakabire ḡiḡigo kubu soguine yonḡoji “Mo ḡenimi!” miki qomuku yatebunḡyon, yokoji yamenḡ keku inji onḡabu, “Ofonḡ Deiwidre osigida, go ḡonemaiḡ enote!”

<sup>32</sup> Onu onḡakabire Yesuji ode nininḡaru “Nondeo wareni!” miku onḡame warebire inji weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya enateiḡigo manegobire?”

<sup>33</sup> Onu weu yateko inji ojibu, “Ofonḡ, niko ḡiḡonokunḡ moke piḡigo manegobere.”

<sup>34</sup> Onu ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru ḡiḡoyakunḡ yonḡoko oo akonḡ untoko piku Yesu boyoberu ḡadiineo rabu. Onu.

## 21

*Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.*

*Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiḡarinḡpuine yonḡoke Jerusalem siti bombenḡaru Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kaeo warebunḡ. Wareru kiḡarinḡyokaine yoyoka sore yabeḡigo eku

<sup>2</sup> inji yasiya, “Kae jiyo maiḡakunḡgo ḡega, ḡoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donḡi ḡigoine niginjḡ kipebi dimaga eru donḡi mendaine oi oo akonḡ bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nondeo wareni.

<sup>3</sup> “Piruebire moji buḡo mo miko inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonḡnokunḡ ore embimbiḡgaga.’ Onu ojibire donḡi oi pipa ḡateme yoo wareni.”

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji buḡo mo kajeḡounḡ ḡi more manḡo ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukeiḡ ore onḡ fukeya. Buḡo oi inji,

<sup>5</sup> “O Jerusalem ḡiḡigo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, yonḡore inji yajibi maneniḡ, ‘Maneniḡ, ḡonḡore kiḡ koitoji ḡonḡoreo fukeiḡ.

Inḡoji mosi waigo eru donḡi paiineo ḡeru wareiḡ.

Donḡi yobinḡ kukuogaega ore madeinere paio ḡeru wareiḡ.’ ” \*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji kiḡarinḡyokaine sore yapeko raru buḡo yasiya ore so ebu.

\* 20:26: Luk 22.25-26

\* 20:27: Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

\* 21:5: Zek 9.9



<sup>7</sup> Yoko donji mango made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyanuj kemukuru donji paiyakunjo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu njeya.

<sup>8</sup> Onju njeku rame njinigo kubu sogoji aran ba teku marikuyanuj kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yo manjineo raru tienjine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabun.

<sup>9</sup> Ramegabi njinigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabun eru njadiineo boyoberu warebun, yonoji inji miku ongabun,

“Hosana! Anutu miten gagobenerj.

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao wareinj, Anutuji oi mifiaine.

Hosana! Tinabinjigo miten gagobenerj paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!” \*

<sup>10</sup> Onju ongabun Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire njinigo sosowoji popureru oyowoqojibu fonuj eru inji weubun, “Ni yo moji?”

<sup>11</sup> Weubi njinigo kubu sogo yonoji inji bokiriebun, “Injoni kajeqouj ni Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Onju.

*Yesuji boji sorinj miko kubaine eya.*

*Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronj mango raya. Oo njinigo njone yabeme mebo furiine baniminj ore ruabi furiine babun, injoni yonjo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibun. Monen narenjgaren njinigo yonjore koro romaengaru bokirieme rabun. Onjuakonj kabu furiyanuj baniminj ore ruabun, yonjore njene oi onjuakonj ketungame rabun.

<sup>13</sup> Onju eru inji yajiya, “Aisajaji bunjo mo inji quranjgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinj onjgawowosi pi fukeingoo miinebi.’ Bunjo oi pegayonj, njono oi igokogabi suronjgoqo yonjore kounj onjuine fukega.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Onju fukeko jinokombi eru purinj njinigo yonjo boji sorinjgo injoreo warebi bobianj yabeya.

<sup>15</sup> Onju fukeyayonj, sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoni mosi qogowirie baya, oi njonebun eru odumade boji sorinjgo onjgaku “Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!” mibun, yonjo njone yaberu mansembe manebun.

<sup>16</sup> Manj sembene maneru inji mitebun, “Odumade bunjo onjgagobi, oi manege me mata?” mitebi inji bokirie yareya, “Soine manego. Njono damanj mogo Binje bunjo yo osebun me mata,

‘Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine monj noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poretinj miten guegobi.’” \*

<sup>17</sup> Onju bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae injanjgako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Onju.

*Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbanjia.*

*Mak 11.12-14, 20-24*

<sup>18</sup> Peku kae fufurere akonj pakereru moke sitio raru uqore komeya.

<sup>19</sup> Uqore komeru kadi qanjanjineo fig yo\* mo njoneru ore funjineo raya. Rayayonj, foriine so bofukeyayonj, rekaineke akonj njoneya. Onju njoneru yo oi inji miteya, “Goji damanj mogo forigo moke so peine.” Onju mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akonj gbanjia.

<sup>20</sup> Gbanjiko kinjarijnpuineji oi njoneru popureru inji mibun, “Fig yoji urunju eru fofaakonj gbanjiga?”

<sup>21</sup> Mibi Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Mamanesinj damanj so sabareku manyoka so enobun ine, fig yogo ya fukega, njonjoni onjuakonj so eniminjyonj, ya yo onjuakonj soine enobun: Tuku yoore raure inji mitiganobun, ‘Go tuku yo gomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Onju mitigaku Anutu manesinj gako ore so fukeinj.

<sup>22</sup> Wamo yare weu onja wosinininj, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesinj gabi binjanjanj fukeinj.” Onju. \*

*Minebobo yonjoni Yesu usujinere weubun.*

*Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronj mango raru njinigo qaji yareme sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo goine yonjoni injoreo wapebun. Waperu inji weu tebun, “Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usuj oi moji gareya?”

<sup>24</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji onjuakonj bunjo mo weu njarebeminj. Oi bokirie nareniminj ine, nonji onjuakonj moji usuj nareko ya yo eego, oi njajibeminj.

\* 21:9: Kiki 118.25, 26 \* 21:13: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 \* 21:16: Kiki 8.2 \* 21:19: Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gjoyanjongo saribi foriine anjineke fukeko kokoine noegobi. \* 21:22: Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

<sup>25</sup> Jonji n̄ijigo miti meso rau yareku goya, in̄oji ore usun̄ oi uroone roya? Sombun̄ Rauineji oteya me moren̄ rauineji otebun̄?” On̄u bokirie yareme botuyan̄un̄go mimane eku in̄i mibun̄, “‘Usun̄ineji Sombun̄gone fukeya,’ on̄u mikimin̄ ine, in̄oji in̄i miin̄, ‘Non̄o wamore Jon so manesin̄ gabun̄?’ Oi so sagaga.

<sup>26</sup> “Me ‘Moren̄ n̄ijigone fukeya,’ mikimin̄ ine, n̄in̄oji n̄ijigo kubu yon̄ore kokoi maneru embimb̄ingakimin̄. Kufufun̄ sosowo yon̄oji Jonde ‘Kajeqoun̄ n̄i fukega,’ miku gogobi.”

<sup>27</sup> Bun̄o on̄u osoeru Yesure in̄i bokiriebun̄, “Oi so manegobenej.” On̄u bokiriebi Yesuji in̄i yajiya, “On̄u fukeko non̄ji on̄uakon̄ ya yo baego ore usun̄ine moji nareya, oi so n̄ajibemin̄.” On̄u.

*More madeyoka yokore soso bun̄o*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji soso bun̄o mo in̄i miya, “Non̄o bun̄o yoore eru urun̄u manesugobi? N̄i mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobun̄. Daman̄ mogo mamayakun̄ji madeine moreo raru in̄i ojia, ‘Madene, go soine mun̄ambe nonde wain n̄igin̄ gioo raru gio baigon̄.’

<sup>29</sup> “On̄u ojime in̄i bokirieya, ‘Non̄ taki nuga.’ On̄u ojiyayon̄, jiki bun̄oine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya.

<sup>30</sup> Ore n̄adiineo mamayakun̄ji madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojia, bun̄o oi akon̄ ojia. Oi ojime bun̄o in̄i bokirieru miya, ‘Sogunene, soine rabemin̄.’ On̄u miyayon̄, jibu so raya.”

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji on̄u miku weu yareya, “Yoyoka yokoreone moji mamayakunde mi rengaya?” On̄u weu yareme in̄i bokiriebun̄, “Moru madeine in̄oji.” On̄u bokiriebi in̄i yajiya, “Non̄ji bun̄o foriine yobu mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: Takis roro n̄ijigo eaduyan̄un̄ke eru kadi sogore n̄igo yon̄oji n̄on̄o n̄adureru rone Anuture qoruman̄ man̄go ropenimin̄.

<sup>32</sup> “Bun̄o ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: Jon Mitimeso n̄iji n̄on̄oreo wareru Anuture jin̄oo posikeniminde fun̄ne n̄aduko n̄on̄o in̄ore bun̄o oi so manesin̄ gabun̄yon̄, takis roro n̄ijigo eaduyan̄un̄ke eru kadi sogore n̄igo yon̄oji oi manesin̄ gabun̄. Yon̄oji oi manesin̄ gabun̄, n̄on̄o oi n̄oneru jibu jiki on̄uakon̄ n̄on̄o-n̄an̄e so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesin̄ gabun̄.” On̄u.\*

*Wain n̄igin̄ gio sin̄an̄ sembene yon̄ore soso bun̄o*

*Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji miya, “Soso bun̄o mo oi in̄i maneinebi: Moren̄ rauine moji wain n̄igin̄ gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odayagabi obuineji rorun̄go rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kian̄ egu ronimin̄ ore sin̄an̄ bobo koro joroine rouñineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio sin̄an̄ goine bofuke yaberu in̄i yajiya, ‘Non̄o gio baku foriinere mobe n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde roru mobeine rauine non̄ nareinebi.’ On̄u miku gio oi meyan̄un̄go ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.\*

<sup>34</sup> “Goku gome foriine gumun̄gaya ore daman̄ine gosa 5 bemb̄ngako oo kin̄an̄goqoqopuine goine sore yabeme sin̄an̄ yon̄oreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya.

<sup>35</sup> Miyayon̄, sin̄an̄ yon̄oji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobin̄ji darijombun̄ yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru yabebi komebun̄.

<sup>36</sup> Ore n̄adiineo kin̄an̄ n̄i goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebun̄yon̄, yon̄o on̄uine akon̄ pore imo kane eyarebun̄.

<sup>37</sup> “On̄u ebi wain gio rauineji bun̄o baaru miya, ‘Nakene made aran̄ ba tenimin̄ me urun̄u?’ On̄u miku tatariine oi in̄oyon̄unde made soreme yon̄oreo raya.

<sup>38</sup> Rayayon̄, wain gio sin̄an̄ yon̄o madeine n̄oneru botuyan̄un̄go in̄i mimane eku mibun̄, ‘In̄oji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, n̄in̄o in̄o roru qabenej komeko wain n̄igin̄ gioineji non̄unde bin̄e fukein̄.’

<sup>39</sup> “On̄u miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya.

<sup>40</sup> Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio sin̄an̄ oi urun̄u eyarein̄?”

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji on̄u weu yareme in̄i ojibun̄, “Sin̄an̄ sembene yon̄o ketotie yaberu boserer̄en̄ eyarein̄ eru gio sin̄an̄ gariine bofuke yaberu wain n̄igin̄ gioine yon̄ore meo ruain̄. Yon̄oji foriine gumun̄gainde daman̄go mobeine poretin̄ oteenimin̄.”

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji oi maneru in̄i yajiya, “Bin̄e Qurande bun̄o yo daman̄ mogo osebun̄ me mata, ‘Pi bobo yon̄oji ko otun̄ mo n̄adi gaku mo bokebi n̄eya, oiji otun̄ san̄an̄ine fukeko bofukebun̄.’

Oiji kerigako piji n̄eririkeru wakiru keinj.

Ofon̄ji otun̄ oi igodon̄gako jin̄onon̄un̄ji n̄onebenej bibiineke fukeko waragaegobenej?”\*

\* 21:32: Luk 3.12; 7.29-30

\* 21:33: Ais 5.1-2

\* 21:42: Kiki 118.22-23

<sup>43</sup> “Ore eru inji njajibe maneniñ, Anutuji qorumanjine oi oga njaberu njingigo kubu mo yareme yonjoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeeinj.

<sup>44</sup> Moji otunj qoruiine oo odetatangaru wakiru qainj, oi sakiine ketiqotigainyonj, aenj otunj oiji pariru rondingaru more paio wakiru qainj, oi sosowo qanjanjbanjanjgajinj.”

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji onju miko maneru sorinj gio sinanj eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenjyamenj) yonjoji soso buñoine oi maneru funjine mane taniñgaru inji mibunj, “Oi niñjore miga.”

<sup>46</sup> Ore eru oi roru kipenimijingo manebunjonj, njingigo kubu soguine yonjore kokoi maneru embimbijngabunj. Njingigo kubu soguine yonjoji Yesure manebi kajeqounj nj fukeya. Onju.

## 22

### *Suanjen jebere soso buño*

*Luk 14.15-24*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke funjaru soso buño buño inji miya,

<sup>2</sup> “Sombunde qorumanj oi yoore so fukega: Kinj nj koitoji madeinere suanjen (bobotumanj) jebe burugaru bomogaya.

<sup>3</sup> Bomogaru kinjanqoqopuine sore yaberu inji miya, ‘Nonji njingigo goine suanjen jebego wareniminde manego. Nonjo yonjoreo kinjanj raru warenimij ore yajiinebi.’ Onju miko raru yajibunjonj, njingigo yonjoji oi maneru wareinggo taki yabeme keoma ebuñ.

<sup>4</sup> “Ore njadiineo kinjanqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu inji miya, ‘Njingigo warenimij ore mibonj, yonjoreo raru inji yajiinebi: Maneniñ, nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe njega. Nonde bulmakao njine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebenenj jijiyanjnjke fukebuñ, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabenenj ya sosowo jaueru pega. Nonjo suanjen jebego wareninj.’

<sup>5</sup> “Onju miko rabi njingigo yonjoji buño ore kaje so ruabunjonj, qaqouma kosa rabunj. Goineji uqo gioyanjnjgo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyanjnjgo rabunj.

<sup>6</sup> Goineji kinj koitore kinjanqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebuñ.

<sup>7</sup> Komebi kinj koitoji manjine riganjgame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku njingigo yayabe nj yonjo ketotie yaberu taon piyanjnj oi rigabi jaya.

<sup>8</sup> “Ore njadiineo kinj koitoji kinjanqoqopuine oi inji yajiya, ‘Suanjen jebe bomogabenenj jaueru njegayonj, njingigo warenimij ore mibonj, yonjoji jeri jebego warenimij ore so, so fukegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru nonjo kadi sosoyakunjo eru pi kae jinjoine jinjoine oo raru njingigo oi me oi bofuke yabenimij, oi suanjen jebego warenimij ore miku yamenj keku bapakare yabeinebi.’

<sup>10</sup> “Onju yajiko kinjanqoqopuineji bokero kadi pe rabunj, oo raru njingigo oi me oi bofuke yabebunj, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebuñ. So osoe yabebi njingigo fiine eru sembene onjuaonj wareru suanjen jebe pi puseru uqo njene roregaru njebunj.

<sup>11</sup> Uqo njene roregaru njebunjonj, kinj koitoji oi njone yabeinggo wareru oo nj mo suanjen jebere mariku yaganjine so keya, oi njoneya.

<sup>12</sup> Nj oi njoneru inji ojija, ‘Ogone, go suanjen jebere mariku so keru jibu urunju eru pi yoore manjo warege?’ Onju ojime nj oiji buñoine mataeme kamiine njeya.

<sup>13</sup> “Onju njeko kinj koitoji kinjanqoqopuine inji mitiga yareya, ‘Nj oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo gonimij, yonjoji kuyo jojoraku njiranjanjnj kibi qako gonimij.\*

<sup>14</sup> Buño ore so Anutu njingigo boakonji warenimij ore miyayonj, afaine yonjoji buño oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine roosoe yabeya, yonjore botugo wapenimij.” Onju.

### *Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuñ.*

*Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26*

<sup>15</sup> Ore njadiineo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenjyamenj) yonjoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru bunjore budunji furugame niginganiminde buru ruabuñ.

<sup>16</sup> Buru onju ruaru kinjanjpuine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibunj, “Qaqaji, goji nj foriine fukege, niño oi manegobenenj. Goji njingigo goine so njoneanj yaberu goine so sure yabeegeyonj, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komonj yabeegeyonj, Anuture kadi oi buño forinere so qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buño poretinj oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokonj sosowo mi botinj enoreega.

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru buño yoore urunju manesuge, oi minde manekimij. Niño Sisa-kinj koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi buño ririkimij me mata?”

\* 22:13: Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28

<sup>18</sup> Onju weu tebi buruyanun ikoine mane mukuru inji yajiya, “O mankekerisiere ni sasakiine, nonjo wamore bunjore budunjo rua nunimin ore esoi nugobi?”

<sup>19</sup> Soine takis ruruare monen mo nadubi nonebemin.” Onju yajiko silwa monen mo roru warebun.

<sup>20</sup> Warebi inji weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo qurangabi pega?”

<sup>21</sup> “O oi Sisa-kinde,” onju bokirieru mibun. Mibi inji yajiya, “Onju fukeko ya Sisa-kin koitore sasako oi injore binje oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasako pega, oi Anuture binje oteeinebi.”

<sup>22</sup> Onju yajiko injore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabun. Onju.

*Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun.*

*Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40*

<sup>23</sup> Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoji “Komebun, yonjoji so pakerenimin,” miku gobun. Daman oo yonjoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibun,\*

<sup>24</sup> “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo njigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goin.’\* ”

<sup>25</sup> Mane, daman mogo kakagbo 7 gobun. Kakayanun funfunjaineji njigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

<sup>26</sup> “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore njadiineo gboine moji njigo oi akon roya. Onuakon onju kakagbo 7 sosowo yonjoji njigo moakon oi akon roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebun.

<sup>27</sup> Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanun oi onuakon komeya.

<sup>28</sup> Goji ‘Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakerenimin,’ migeyon, ninjo oi so manesin gagobenen. Mane, ni 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobun ine, njigo moakon oi nonunyanun robi goya ore eru more nonun fukena?”

<sup>29</sup> Onju weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru inji yajiya, “Nonjo bunjo mijibugagobi. Mankekerisiere Binje Quran eru Anuture usun so mane mukugobi ore tinun eegobi.

<sup>30</sup> Fofori, komegone pakareru daman oo noe nonun so fukeniminjon, mimereren yonjoji Sombun kaeo gogobi onjuine fukeru gonimin.

<sup>31</sup> “Manenin! Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakereniminde bunjo Anutuji nonjore miya, nonjo oi osebun me mata? Bunjo oi inji,

<sup>32</sup> ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine nonjore Ofon matayon, gogo sananine gogobi, nonjore Ofon goga.”\*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji ninjigo kubu soguine onju qaji yareko maneru waragabun. Onju.

*Mimipan bunjo qoruine yoyoka oi urunu?*

*Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28*

<sup>34</sup> Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako bunjayanun mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji maneru wareru tumangabun.

<sup>35</sup> Yonjoreone qaqaji mo Kadi bunjo poretin mane mukuya, injoji wareru Yesu budun ruaru inji weu teya,\*

<sup>36</sup> “Qaqaji, Mosesre Kadi bunjo manjo wamo mimipan bunjo oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

<sup>37</sup> Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi inji, ‘Go manjo, iirugo eru mamesugoo jumuine oiji Ofon Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon.’\* ”

<sup>38</sup> Oiji mimipan bunjo qoruine eru ropekiine fukega.

<sup>39</sup> Mimipan bunjo ore ogoine oi inji, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onjuine akon ninjigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigon.’\*

<sup>40</sup> Mimipan bunjo yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun ninjigo nonjore Binje Quran sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Onju.

*Kristo oi kin Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.*

*Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44*

<sup>41</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji wareru tumangabi Yesuji inji weu yareya,

<sup>42</sup> “Nonjo Kristore urunu manegobi? Injoji more made fukega?” Onju weu yareme bokirieru mibun, “Oi kin Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “Onju fukegayon, urunu eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme injore ‘Nakene Ofonne,’ onjaku inji miya,

\* 22:23: Apo 23.8 \* 22:24: Dut 25.5 \* 22:32: Eks 3.6 \* 22:35: Luk 10.25-28 \* 22:37: Dut 6.5 \* 22:39: Lew 19.18

44 ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoŋ inŋi ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo ŋende nonŋi damaŋ botuineo rosiŋpugo ode rondiŋ yaberu gbiŋ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ.

Damaŋ oi wareru fukeiŋ ore so kuririŋuraŋgo yoo ŋeiŋoŋ.’ \*

45 Deiwiŋi inŋoyone oŋu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoŋ’ miga. Ofoŋne miku uruŋu eru iŋore osigida oŋuakoŋ fukena?”

46 Oŋu yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieiŋgo embimbiŋgaru buŋoyaruŋu mataaeme dimabuŋ. Una oone akoŋ sosowo yoŋoji Yesu moke buŋo more weu tenimiŋ ore fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Oŋu.

## 23

*Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

*Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46*

1 Damaŋ oo Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo eru kiŋariŋpuine oi inŋi yajiya,

2 “Kadi buŋore qaŋaji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji Mosesre morumbon ŋeŋeo ŋeku Kadi buŋore fuŋne usuŋ paio qaŋi ŋareegobi.

3 Ore eru buŋo sosowo mitiga ŋareegobi, oi reŋgaibeiyon, eeboboyaruŋ oi so boyobeinebi. Yoŋoji buŋo miyaŋuŋi mitaniŋgaegobiyon, yoŋoyone oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yoŋo oŋuine so eku goinebi.

4 “Yoŋoji buŋoine buŋoine mitigaru ore begi yobiŋineke oi ŋiŋigo fagayaŋuŋgo ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobiŋgaru miŋomuku eegobiyon, yoŋoyone oi me sisiyaŋuŋ mendaine moji bapi yabenimiŋ ore beusembeyaŋuŋ mo so peega.

5 “Yoŋo eeboboyaruŋ sosowo ŋiŋigoji ŋone yabenimiŋ ore eru eegobi. Miti buŋo koruŋ (memori ruge) bifuŋ niŋiŋ katapayaŋuŋ bo sogueru totogo noduru Biŋe mameyaŋunde erioŋbarioŋ eegobi. Marikuyaŋunde sisio kuririŋe kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedi-gaegobi.\* \*

6 Yoŋoji jebego ŋeŋe fuŋfuŋgaieo minemine ŋeniminde maneegobi eru oŋgawowosi pigo miineo paibe ŋeninde aŋi maneegobi.

7 Nareŋgareŋ kae jiiŋoo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiŋgo maneru ‘O sogunenoŋuŋ,’ tinayaŋuŋ oŋu miniminde aŋi maneegobi.

8 “Yoŋoji oŋu eegobiyon, moakoŋ iŋoji ŋoŋore Qaŋaji fukeko ŋoŋo sosowoji iŋore maŋkekerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru ŋoŋore tina qaŋajinoŋuŋ minimiŋ ore so maneinebi.

9 Moakoŋ iŋoji Mamanaruŋuŋ fukega. Iŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo goga ore eru moreŋ ni more niŋore Mamanaruŋuŋ tina oŋu so miinebi.

10 Kristo moakoŋ nonŋi ŋoŋore sogune fukego. Ore eru ŋoŋore tina ‘Sogunenoŋuŋ,’ minimiŋgo so maneinebi.

11 “Oŋu matayoŋ, ŋoŋore botugo moji qoruine fukega, iŋoji kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku goine.\*

12 Oŋu goineyoŋ, moji inŋoyonde maŋ ba ropeiŋ, Anutuji oi ba wakiŋ. Moji inŋoyonde maŋ ba wakiŋ, Anutuji oi ba ropeiŋ.\*

*Yesuji Farisi yoŋore oŋga jojoraku ‘Ye!’ miya.*

*Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47*

13 “O Kadi buŋore qaŋaji eru ore yameŋyameŋ ŋiŋigo! Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ paiŋaruŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joroku ‘Ye!’ migo. Ŋiŋigo Sombunde qorumaruŋ maŋgo egu ropenimiŋ ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ore maŋineo so ropegobi eru goineji ore maŋineo ropenimiŋgo egobi, ŋoŋo oi kiperu sabare yareegobi.

14 O Kadi buŋore qaŋaji eru ore yameŋyameŋ ŋiŋigo! Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ paiŋaruŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joroku ‘Ye!’ migo. Ŋoŋo koje yoŋore pi ya qoroeku anda eru koŋgo eegobi eru tinabiŋeŋaruŋ fukeiŋ ore eru oŋgawowosi joroine joroine oŋga wosiru omoŋaruŋgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoŋaruŋ mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋ.

15 “O Kadi buŋore qaŋaji eru ore yameŋyameŋ ŋiŋigo! Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ paiŋaruŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joroku ‘Ye!’ migo. Ŋoŋo moji Juda ŋiŋigo mo fukeiŋgo yameŋ keku koeya koeya petigaru moreŋine moreŋine roregaegobi.

\* 22:44: Kiki 110.1 \* 23:5: Baibel memori ruge bifuŋ niŋiŋine oi Duteronomi 6.8 buŋo ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyaŋuŋgo me maŋgu oŋuine meyaŋuŋgo kiperu gobuŋ. Marikuyaŋunde sisiineo kuririŋe kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobuŋ, oi Anuturu ŋiŋigo foriine yobu fukebuŋ ore moge fukeya. \* 23:5: Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8

\* 23:11: Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 \* 23:12: Luk 14.11; 18.14

Onju ebi moji Juda nonjunde eeboboo qakatoij, oi jijibu qaji tebi misi korure binje fukeij. Nonjo-njaje onjuine matayon, ateine yoyoka nonjo-njaje njadureru sembeqombeainj.

<sup>16</sup> “Jinonjanunji kobeme njinigo meyanjongo roru oga yabeegobi, yobinj nonjore paio ropeinj ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo buño inji miegobi, ‘Moji boji sorinde tina miku buñoine mimipan buñoji misanangainj ine, oiji so sanangainjyon, moji boji sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao mimipan buñoine miinj ine, mimipan buño oiji kipeinj.’

<sup>17</sup> “O jinokombi njinigo biriine! Ya goulji bakine ore boji sorinj yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayon, boji sorinjo ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukeinj.

<sup>18</sup> “Buño mo inji miegobi, ‘Moji alatare tina miku buñoine mimipan buñoji misanangainj ine, oiji so sanangainjyon, moji pesinj dange yaunj alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipan buño miinj ine, mimipan buño oiji kikipe einj.’

<sup>19</sup> “O jinokombi njinigo! Pesinj dange yaunj eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesinj oi wawakiine egayon, alatao ruabi oiji pesinj rambungako kubaiine fukeinj.

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru moji alatare tina miku buñoine mimipan buñoji misanangainj, injoji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao buñoine misanangainj.

<sup>21</sup> “Moji boji sorinde tina miku buñoine mimipan buñoji misanangainj, injoji sorinj ore eru oo sanangaru goga, injore tinao buñoine misanangainj.

<sup>22</sup> Onjuakonj moji Sombunde tina miku buñoine mimipan buñoji misanangainj, injoji Anature morumbonj njene eru oo njega, injore tinao buñoine misanangainj. \*

<sup>23</sup> “O Kadi buñore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamenj njinigo! Nonjo mankekerisiere njinigo sasakiine fukebi yobinj painjanjongo ropeinj ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo uqo munjanj sosowo boroinjaru mobeine 10 oone moakonj Anature binje ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi onjuakonj boroinjaru tengone moakonj oi Anature binje ruaegobi. Pesinj oi poretinj ruaegobiyon, Kadi buñore korunj qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go njinigo botuyanjongo eebobo poretinj boyoberu nonemainj nadunjadunj eku buño damanj so boyoberu goigonj. Buño qoruine oi yamenj keku boyoberu goinebi eru buño memenda oi onjuakonj so odureru bokeinebi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Jinonjanunji kobeme njinigo meyanjongo roru oga yabeegobi, nonjo nomoruru obuke egu noniminj ore obujanunj saiyaji osoegobiyon, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi.

<sup>25</sup> O Kadi buñore qaqaji eru kadi buñore yamenyamenj njinigo! Nonjo mankekerisiere njinigo sasakiine fukebi yobinj painjanjongo ropeinj ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo munañqoqo ee einjo ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyon, nonjo-njanunde suronj ebu so sinanj garu ya kosa dukunj eku taki tomiri ebi oiji man-njanunj puseme gogobi.

<sup>26</sup> “O jinokombi njinigo! Kadi buñore yamenj keege, go bonieru popure manj jurende sakiineji onjuakonj qanjisiekine fukeinj.

<sup>27</sup> O Kadi buñore qaqaji eru yoore yamenyamenj njinigo! Nonjo mankekerisiere njinigo sasakiine fukebi yobinj painjanjongo ropeinj ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo jinorunde mariponj jurebi yaganjine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakinjanunji none-anjanjanunje onjuine fukegobiyon, jinorunde manjo qonqonj sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, onjuine oiji nonjore manj puseru pega. \*

<sup>28</sup> “Ore so nonjo onjuakonj njinigo jinoyanjongo fofori poretinj kamasi fukeegobiyon, mankekerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru penaronj man-njanunj puseko gogobi.

### *Sembene bobore geo*

*Luk 11.47-51*

<sup>29</sup> “O Kadi buñore qaqaji eru yoore yamenyamenj njinigo! Nonjo mankekerisiere njinigo sasakiine fukebi yobinj painjanjongo ropeinj ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo kajeqounj njinigo yonjore jinorunjo simenj ruaru baegobi eru njinigo posiine yonjore ko kounj basarigaegobi.

<sup>30</sup> Onju eru inji miegobi, ‘Ninjoji apa njasopunonunj yonjore damanjo gonobenj ine, yonjoke so jikigabenenj kajeqounj njinigo yonjore dariji ninjore paio so ropena.’

<sup>31</sup> “Onju miku oiji nonjo-njaje kajeqounj njinigo yabeunj, yonjore njasopu fukegobi, buño oi kitingaku miku munañ moge onjuine dimagobi.

<sup>32</sup> Ore eru apa njasopunjanunji agiburanj funjaru ebuinj, ore so nonjo jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

<sup>33</sup> “O Farisi, nonjo qoti mendaine onjuine fukegobi. Anutuji buñonjanunj mitariko misi korugo egu rakaniminj ore urunju roinjaru useru ranobunj? Oi embimbinjaniminj. \*

\* 23:22: Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34 \* 23:23: Lew 27.30 \* 23:27: Apo 23.3 \* 23:33: Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7

<sup>34</sup> Ore eru maneniñ, nonji kajeqouñ eru manjboronñ njiñigo eru Kadi bunjore qaqañi sore yabebe ñojoreo warenimiñ. Warebi yonjoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiñ eru goine mariponngo yabenimiñ. Goine onjgawowosi piñanunngo furu yaberu bunjoñanun mitariku ñonjoruji yaberu yobe yabebi taonjine taonjine oo raenimiñ.

<sup>35</sup> “Ñi posiine Abelre dariji wakiko oone funjaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji sorinñ mokiine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Njiñigo posiine yonjore dari morenngo keseru gobun, dari sosowo ore goine oi ñojore paio ropein.” \*

<sup>36</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Dariñanunde geo sosowo oi njiñigo munjambe gogobi, ñojore paio ropeko Anutuji geoine bokirie ñareko manenimiñ.”

*Yesuji Jerusalem kufufunñ manjoko eyareya.*

*Luk 13.34-35*

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ñoño kajeqouñ njiñigo yabebi komebi Anutuji njiñigo sore yabeko ñojoreo wareegobi, yonjo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu manjgoineji odumadepuine toinere rurumanngo ruaru kenusu yabeega, nonji ore so damanjine damanjine gore kufufunpu kenusuku qoju ñabemiñgo maneru gobonjon, ñoño oi taki ñabeme go wapebun.

<sup>38</sup> Maneniñ, Anutuji sorinñ piñanunñ ñadi gako sesuine akonñ pein. \*

<sup>39</sup> “Onju peinjon, nonji inji ñajibe maneniñ, Ñoño nonj moke so ñone nunimiñ. Jiki daman mo ware fukeko oo ñone nuru inji minimiñ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji injo mifia teine.’ Onju.” \*

## 24

*Boji sorinñ ketoqototie fukein.*

*Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji sorinñ bokero wakiko kinjarinpuineji injoreo wareru boji sorinde jokoron manjo pi ñebun, oi Yesu odubun.

<sup>2</sup> Odubi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine ñonegobiyon, nonji bunjo foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinjon, sinjanñ sesuine akonñ pein.” Onju.

*Sisikonjonñ eru kekesuesue fukein.*

*Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19*

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru ñeko kinjarinpuine yonjoyonje akonñ injoreo wareru inji weu tebun, “Qaqañi, bunjo mige, ore foriine mo damanngo fukeinñ eru goji warende morende damanñ tariinngo ein, ore moge oi urunju fukein? Oi soine noji.”

<sup>4</sup> Onju weu tebi bokirieru inji miya: “Moji sinefuru eko tintunñ egu enimiñ ore sisanñ eku goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Njiñigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inji minimiñ, ‘Nonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fugego.’ Onju miku njiñigo kokoine eadu yabenimiñ.

<sup>6</sup> Ñoño jigore bine eru fonunñ fukeru raru wareko manenimiñ. Oi maneru gburugburu egu qanimiñ ore ñoño sisanñ einebi. Ya onjuine oi ronekonñ fukeinñ ore mimiine. Oi fukeinjon, morende damanji oo akonñ pipa so tariin.

<sup>7</sup> “Kantri moji kantri mo yabenimiñ ore pakerenimiñ. Njiñigo kubu moji kubu mo yonjoke buru baku qoqo ee einjo ore pakerenimiñ. Morenjine morenjine oo roroine roroine fukeinñ eru komeñ sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moreñ bokirieme rakaein.

<sup>8</sup> Ya sosowo oi ñigo kuakeji goji funjaru ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damanji ore so funjaru tariinngo ein.

<sup>9</sup> “Onju einjon, daman oo goineji ñoño man-ñanunñ kerisiebunñ ore eru gawman yonjore meo rua ñabebi joisererñ enjareku ñabebi komenimiñ. Kantri sosowo yonjoji nonde eru rosi enjareenimiñ.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Daman oo kokoineji mamesinjanunñ bokero sonjonburu baku rosi eru qoqo enimiñ.

<sup>11</sup> Kajeqouñ njiñigo jijiibuine kokoineji fukeru njiñigo kokoine kununjununñ eyarebi tintunñ qaku raenimiñ.

<sup>12</sup> “Jauba Rauineji saueru njiñigo sinjanñ yabeinñ ore eru manjkerisie njiñigo boakonñ yonjore manñ munangako manjokoyanunñi gbanjiru jimigaein.

\* 23:35: Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21 \* 23:38: Jer 22.5 \* 23:39: Kiki 118.26 \* 24:9: Mat 10.22

<sup>13</sup> Moji yamen keku sananḡaru qin keru dimaku goko morende damanji tariin, inoji senḡinbanḡin raugain. \*

<sup>14</sup> Anature qorumande Bobian Biḡe yo bonieru morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misauebi kufufun so kikitin buḡo mane forebi morende damanji ore ḡadiineo tariin. Onu.”

*Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke*

*Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24*

<sup>15</sup> “Kajeqoun ḡi Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore buḡoine mime pega. Buḡo ore so goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya anḡiineke oi boji sorin tiriineo ruabi dimako ḡonenimin, buḡo yo osemiḡ, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigon. \*

<sup>16</sup> Daman oo Judia prowinsgo gonimin, yoḡoji use poreru tukuo rainebe.

<sup>17</sup> Pi bembengo kae jinoo goin, inoji wakiru kekere yaine roin ore pi maḡo so ropeine.

<sup>18</sup> Gioo raru goin, inoji onḡakon marikuine roin ore kirieru pigo so raine. \*

<sup>19</sup> “Yei! Niḡo kuake eru odumade monḡo yoḡoji daman oo urunḡu pipa ranobunḡ?

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande damanḡo so fukein ore onḡa wosieinebi.

<sup>21</sup> “Oi inḡi ore: Daman oo sisikonḡon qembibiineke fukein. Sisikonḡon soine onḡuine oi ronekon damanḡo mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, daman oo akon funḡaru damanḡo yoo go waperu damanḡo botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon so fukeya eru jiki damanḡo mogo moke so fukein. Ore eru ḡoḡo onḡa wosiru goinebi. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ofonji bapeborin daman oi so qonḡinḡana ine, ḡinḡigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunḡon, ḡinḡigo inḡoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yoḡore eru una ore jare oi qonḡinḡain.

<sup>23</sup> “Daman oo inḡi minimin, ‘Maneninḡ! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘Ḋoneninḡ! Munanḡoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onḡu miin ine, oi so manesinḡ gainebi.

<sup>24</sup> Oi inḡi ore migo: Munanḡoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqoun ḡinḡigo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowirienimin. Onḡu qowiriebi Anutuji ḡinḡigo inḡoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onḡakon bojiqojibu eyareniminḡo esoigaru yamen kebi tinḡun egu enimin. Ḋoḡo sisanḡ fine akon eku gobi oi embimbanḡanimin.

<sup>25</sup> Maneninḡ! Nonḡi ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekon ḡajibe mane foregobi.

*Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji fukein.*

*Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28*

<sup>26</sup> “Ore eru ‘Munanḡoqo Rauineji moren buroineo goga,’ onḡu mibi manenimin ine, oo so rainebe. Me ‘Maneninḡ! Kristoji pi ore maḡo fukeru ḡega,’ onḡu ḡajibi oi so manesinḡ gainebi.

<sup>27</sup> Oi inḡi ore migo: Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke warein, daman oo boborire so inḡi fukein: Oi wegi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo sagaru tamaeru rako ḡonegobeneḡ, inḡoji ore so fukein. \*

<sup>28</sup> “Joma komekiineji mogobe pein, sonomen yoḡoji oo poreru tumanḡaegobi, ore so fukein.” Onu. \*

*Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji fukein.*

*Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28*

<sup>29</sup> “Konḡon daman oiji tariko oo akon wegi jinḡoji gobureko ayonji dabuein. Bobun yoḡoji qonikinḡone mukuru wakiniminḡ eru

qonikinḡi itirinḡako ore yareya oi ḡeḡeyanḡun bokero bojiqojibu ebi jibugain. \*

<sup>30</sup> Daman oo Sombun eru morende Ni foriine mogeji qonikinḡo fukeko ḡoneniminḡ. Daman oo morende kufufun sosowo yoḡoji jinḡen keku kuyoniminḡ. Kuyoru Sombun eru morende Ni foriine inḡoji qonikinḡe kuan paio wareko ḡoneniminḡ. Usunḡine soguineji ḡbunḡbasanḡineke totogo fukeko kuririquanḡine ḡoneniminḡ. \*

<sup>31</sup> Wareme ḡonebi ḡeḡ funḡine mo putebi fonunḡine sananḡine manebi Sombun mimerenḡuine sore yabeko yoḡoji ḡinḡigo Anutu inḡoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi morenḡ qanḡanḡine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabeniminḡ. Onu.”

*Ogunḡ yore soso buḡo*

*Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33*

\* 24:13: Mat 10.22 \* 24:15: Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 \* 24:18: Luk 17.31 \* 24:21: Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 \* 24:27: Luk 17.23-24 \* 24:28: Luk 17.37 \* 24:29: Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13 \* 24:30: Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7



<sup>32</sup> “Nōŋo oguŋ yo ŋoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buŋo yo maneinebi. Tienjineji obuineke fukeko rekaine pesebi oi ŋoneru maneru inji miegobi, ‘Wegi damanjine bembengaga.’

<sup>33</sup> Nōŋoji ŋuakonj moge ore so fukeko ŋoneru mane taniŋgaru fuŋjine inji miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

<sup>34</sup> “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneninj: Njijigo yo muŋambe morenjo gogobi, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo damanjo fukeinj.

<sup>35</sup> Qonikinj eru morenji mataenimiyon, nonde Biŋe buŋoji daman mogo so mataeinj. Oŋu.

*Yesu wareinde daman oi moji so manega.*

*Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36*

<sup>36</sup> “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji wareinyon, wamo damanjo wareru fukeinj, ore unaine me aua damanjine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuŋ mimererenji oi so manegobi. Anuture Madeji ŋuakonj oi so manega. Mamaji inoyonje akonj oi manega.

<sup>37</sup> Ronekonj Noare damanjo njijigoji gogoyanun qaqosori paio goku bosembeabuŋ, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damanjo fukeinj. \*

<sup>38</sup> “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekonj oo njijigo uqo jebe ruaru obu sananjine noku njigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobuŋ. Eebobo oŋu eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji ogā manjineo ropeya, una oo tariya.

<sup>39</sup> Tariko wamo ya fukeinj, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jengoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinj, daman oo njijigoji ŋuakonj qaqosori eru goku sibiriganiminj. \*

<sup>40</sup> “Daman oo ŋi yoyoka gioo gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokeniminj.

<sup>41</sup> Ōuakonj njigo yoyoka garan pujeku ŋenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokeniminj.

<sup>42</sup> “Ofonji wareinde daman me aua so manegobi ore ore manjarigari goinebi.

<sup>43</sup> Mangari gokiminde buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suronjoqo njiji wamo damanjo me auago wareinj, pi rauineji oi manena ine, inoji gariine njeku piine fiine akonj sinan bako qajanjaru ropeinjgo embimbjngainj.

<sup>44</sup> Nōŋo ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji daman yoo so wapeinj,’ miku manesubi inoji daman oo akonj wapeinj. Oŋu. \*

*Gio njiji keoma goku sibirigaya.*

*Luk 12.41-48*

<sup>45</sup> “Oŋu fukeko gio bobo njijigo botuyanunjo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yameŋ keku daman so baega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ŋoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame sinanjine fukeinj. Sinanjine fukeru kinjanjoqooppuine ojija ore so sinan yaberu daman poretinj oo gume yabeeinj.

<sup>46</sup> Oŋu sinan yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru ŋuine ŋoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miinj.

<sup>47</sup> “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneninj: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore sinan igodonjainj.

<sup>48</sup> Igodonjainjonj, gio bobo gbagbanjine inoji manjineo manesuku inji miinj ine, ‘Ofonjere waware damanji joroine pega.’

<sup>49</sup> Oŋu miku fuŋgaru gio bobo njijigopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananjine noku manjine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goinj.

<sup>50</sup> “Oŋu goku daman mogo ofonjine wapeinjgo so odigainj, inoji oo akonj wapeinj. Damande nomeniga qaqouma gokame aua oo akonj waperu

<sup>51</sup> qaku boserenj eteru mitigako mankerisiere njijigo sasakiine ŋuine misi korugo rakaru joisererenj maneinj. Oŋu maneru kuyo jojararu njiranjanun kibi qako goniminj.” Oŋu.

## 25

*Njigo jenonj 10 yoŋore soso buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji miya, “Moke warebeminj, daman oo Sombunde qoruman oi inji fukeinj: Suanjen jebe damanjo njigo jenonj jumuine ten yoŋoji ‘Ni binjeke qoturekiminj,’ miku doiyanun roru kadio rabuŋ. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yoŋoreone 5 yoŋo mamane-mukuyanunje fukebuŋyonj, goine 5 oi biriine.

<sup>3</sup> Biriine yonjoji doiyañuñ robunyon, misi (kufañ) jiji\* so roru rabuñ.

<sup>4</sup> Mamane-mukuyanñke yonjoji doiyañuñ eru kufañ jiji sogoyañuñ oñuakon roru rabuñ.

<sup>5</sup> Rabi ñi biñeji pipa so wareko odigabi damañ joroya ore sosowo yonjo bedañgaru daberu kubañ pebuñ.

<sup>6</sup> “Kubañ pebunyon, ubu botuineo moji qeñ puteme buño inñi manebun, ‘Manenin, ñi biñeji warega-oo! Nonjo inoreo raru qoturenin.’

<sup>7</sup> Buño oi maneru ñigo jeñon ten oi sosowoji pakereru doiyañuñ roru bobianñgaru qurebi.

<sup>8</sup> Qurebi biriine yonjoji ñigo mamane-mukuyanñke yonoreo wareru inñi mibun, ‘Niñore doi kobega ore ñono kufañ jiji goine norenin.’

<sup>9</sup> “Onju mibi mamane-mukuyanñke yonjoji bokireru inñi mibun, ‘Mata! Oi ñono eru niño so saga nobein. Ore eru seki pigo raru ñono-ñanunde kufañ jiji furiine banin.’

<sup>10</sup> “Onju mibunyon, yonjoji kufañ jiji furiine baingo raru kadio gokabi ñi biñeji oo akon wapeya. Niño jeñon jaueru dimabuñ, yonjoji raru injoke qotururu suañen jebe pi manineo ropebi mendì kebuñ.

<sup>11</sup> Niño jeñon narengaren pigo rabuñ, yonjoji oñuakon jiki waperu mendigo qaku inñi oñgabun, ‘Ofon Ofon, go mendì ro nore!’

<sup>12</sup> “Onju oñgabunyon, inñi bokireru miya, ‘Mata! Non ñono so mane ñabego. Buño oi foriine ñajigo.’ ” \*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji soso buño onju miku kinariñpuine buño inñi yayiya, “Ñono non warebeminde damañ me aua so manegobi ore eru mangarigari goinebi.” Onju.

*Moneñ komon sinañ gabunde soso buño.*

*Luk 19.11-27*

<sup>14</sup> “Ñono soso buño yoore so fukein: Ni mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe raingo maneru kinanqoqopuine onga yareko warebi moneñ meboine sinañ ganiminde mitiga yareru meyanñuño ruaya. \*

<sup>15</sup> Gio boboyañuñ osoeru foriine wojimu fukein ore so maneru gio bobo ñi more moneñ komon 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo moneñ komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakon (Kina 4,000) oteya. Onju sinañ ganimin ore boroinñgaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

<sup>16</sup> “Ni komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, inñoji oo akon raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneñ saueko komon 5 jikigaru roya.

<sup>17</sup> Onjuakon komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, inñoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneñ saueko komon yoyoka jikigaru roya.

<sup>18</sup> “Onju robunyon, ñi moneñ komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, inñoji bokeru raru moreñ sikeku ñi sinañinere moneñ yon gaku sumungaya.

<sup>19</sup> Damañ joroine tariko kinanqoqo yonore ñi sinañji kirieru wareru ‘Gio babun ore sunduyanñ maneru osoebemin,’ miku kepore yabeko warebuñ.

<sup>20</sup> “Onju warebi ñi komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, inñoji jinjo maiineo waperu komon 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru inñi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji moneñ komon 5 naremen, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

<sup>21</sup> “Onju ojiko ñi sinañineji inñi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ñi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamen keku sinañ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore sinañ goigon. Soine wareru ñi sinañgo nonde pi manjo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimin.’

<sup>22</sup> Ni moneñ komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, inñoji onjuakon waperu inñi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji moneñ komon yoyoka naremen, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

<sup>23</sup> “Onju ojiko ñi sinañineji inñi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ñi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamen keku sinañ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore sinañ goigon. Soine wareru ñi sinañgo nonde pi manjo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimin.’

<sup>24</sup> “Ore ñadiineo ñi moneñ komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, inñoji waperu inñi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, nonji funnegu inñi mane mukubon: Ni Ofonñeji ñi sanañine joineke fukega. Gake uqo koruñ so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roinjo maneege. Kurumbu koruñ so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugainjo maneege.

\* **25:3:** Misi (kufañ) jiji oi oliwe yore koruñ banñanñgabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kambañ kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore ñadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokenimin ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugabuñ. \* **25:12:** Luk 13.25 \* **25:14:** Luk 19.11-27

25 “Onju mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore monen komonjo oi morenjo sumungabe peya. None, monen komonj naremen, oi akon poretin yo.’

26 Onju ojiru oi oteyayon, ni sinanjineji bokirieru inji miteya, ‘Go rembenjine fukeru kinanjooqoqo sembene fukege! Go funjene mane mukumenj; Nake uqo koruj so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robeminjgo maneego. Nake kurumbu koruj so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugabeminjgo maneego. Nonde kamasi onjuine mane mukumenj eru wamore jibugaru gomenj?

27 “Go nonde monen oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Benk pigo ruande sogueme kirieru warebonj, damañ yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’

28 Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘Njoñ qefen rembenj ni yoore monen komonj oi ogaru mo komonj 10 hofukeya, oi oteninj.’

29 “Soso buñjo yoore funje oi inji: Uri yonjore ya pega, sosowo yonjore oi jikigaru yarebi sauko boakonj yobu pe yareinj. Onju saueinyonj, more ya mo so pega, injore ya oi onjuakonj ogabi mo yobu goinj.\*

30 Ayo, kinanjooqoqo ni omaine gioinere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojararu gobuyanuj kibi qako goniminj.” Onju.\*

*Mimitarire damañ yasogoo inji fukeinj:*

31 “Sombuj eru morende Ni foriineji dimaku Sombuj mimererenj sosowo oga yaberu moko wareniminj, damañ oo Sombunde kuririquranji fukeko injoji Kinj Ofonde morumbonj ñenjeo ñeinj.\*

32 Neku miko morende ñinjigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi injore jinjo maio fukeniminj. Fukebi lama sinanji lamapuine noninj yonjoreone osoeru boroinj yabega, ore so oi borogoroinj eyareinj.

33 Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunoninj oi kijoineo rua yabeniminj.

34 “Onju rua yabebi Kinj Ofonji me furoineo dimaniminj, oi inji yajiinj, ‘Nonde Mamaji mifia ñareko gobuj, ñonjo wareninj. Mama Anutunonunj morenj sosowo bofuke yabeya, damañ oo akonj qorumanj ñonjore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, ñonjo wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

35 “Oi inji ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ñonjo uqo munjanj nareku gobuj. Nonji obure komeru gobe ñonjo obu nareku gobuj. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ñonjo kepore nubi pinanjungo roperu gobonj.

36 Nonji saki komonjere embimbinjaru gobe ñonjo kambanj kerenj nareku gobuj. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe ñonjo manjo enareku gobuj. Nonji witi pigo gobe ñonjo nonj ñone nuniminjgo oo wareru gobuj.

37 “Onju yajiko ñinjigo posiine yonjoi inji bokirieru miniminj, ‘Ofonj, go wamo damañgo uqogore komende ñoneru gume guru gobenj? Eru mo damañgo obure komeru gokande ñoneru obu gareru gobenj?

38 Eru wamo damañgo kotu gokande ñone guru kepore gubenenj pinonjungo ropende gobenj? Eru wamo damañgo saki komonjgore embimbinjaru gokande ñone guru kambanj kerenj gareru gobenj?

39 “Eru wamo damañgo jibe ba gume pende ñone guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go ñone guñjo goreo wareru gobenj?

40 Onju mibi Kinj Ofonji bokirieru inji yajiinj, ‘Nonj buñjo foriine mo inji ñajibe maneninj: Njoñ nakene manjkerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yonjoreone more ya mo eburnj, oi sosowo nonj enareku gobuj.’

41 “Onju miku ore ñadiineo me kijoineo dimaniminj, yonjoreo kirieru inji yajiinj, ‘Mamaneji qaiso ñabeme gobuj, ñonjo boke nuru useninj. Misi koru tatariine tomiri ja ropeinj, oo raru rakaninj. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru injore mimererenpu yonjore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega.

42 Oi inji ore ñajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ñonjo uqo munjanj so nareku gobuj. Nonji obure komeru gobe ñonjo obu so nareku gobuj.

43 “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ñonjo so kepore nubi pinanjungo so roperu gobonj. Nonji saki komonjere embimbinjaru gobe ñonjo kambanj kerenj so nareku gobuj. Nonji jibe ba nume pebonj eru witi pigo gobonjonj, ñonjo nonj ñone nuniminjgo oo so wareru gobuj.’

44 “Onju yajiko yonjoi onjuakonj bokirieru inji miniminj, ‘Ofonj, go wamo damañgo uqogore komemenj me obure komeru gomenj me kotu gomenj me saki komonjgore embimbinjaru gomenj me jibe ba guko pemenj me witi pigo gokande ninjo go so kinanj qa gareru gobenj?’

\* 25:29: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18

\* 25:30: Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28

\* 25:31: Mat 16.27; 19.28

<sup>45</sup> “Onju mibi bokirieru inji yajiinj, ‘Nonji buño foriine inji njajibe maneniñ: Nonjo manjekerisje ogopune wawakiine yo yonjoreone more ya mo so ebuñ, oi sosowo nonj so enareku gobuñ fukega.’

<sup>46</sup> “Onju yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyañungo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joiserereñ damañ tatariine tomiri maneru go ropenimiñ. Onju go ropenimiñyoñ, posiine yonjoji senjñbanjñ gogo oi damañ tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiñ.” Onju. \*

## 26

*Yesu qabeneñ komeinde soñsoñburu ruabuñ.*

*Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buño sosowo oi mifereru kinariñpuine inji yajiya,

<sup>2</sup> “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa kombañ wareru fukeinj.\* Nonjo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriine oi kotu gawman yonjore meo ruabi mariponjo qabi komeinj.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Damañ oo sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji tumañgaru sorinj gio sinanj qoruine tinaine Kaiafas injore morumbonj piineo ñebuñ.

<sup>4</sup> Oo ñeku uruñu ghebgedi ebeneñ Yesu sumuñgaru roru qabi komena, ore fuñine baaru osoebuñ.

<sup>5</sup> Baaru osoeru inji mibuñ, “Niñigo manyañuñ rigañgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo enimiñ ore oi jeri kombañ damañgo ekimiñgo embimbiñgakimiñ.” Onju.

*Ñigo moji Yesu obu junjinañ kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, injore pigo roperu ñeya.

<sup>7</sup> Oo uqo noku ñeko ñigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagan tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinañ kouineke oiji pusekiine. Injoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya. \*

<sup>8</sup> Rau teme kinariñpuineji oi ñoneru manyañuñ sembeame inji mibuñ, “Oi wamore onju sibirigaga?”

<sup>9</sup> Obu jijjiineke oi furiine banimiñ ore ruako moner ropekiine fukeko oi ñiñigo wakiqoqoine yareme saganá.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji mañ mamañyañuñ oi ñone mukuru inji yajiya, “Ñigo yoore mañ oi wamore bosembeagobi? Injoji mosi fiine enare sarigako sagaga.

<sup>11</sup> Niñigo wakiqoqoine oi damañine damañine botuñuñungo gonimiñyoñ, nonji ñonjore botugo damañ so, so gobemiñ. \*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji komebe yanğa nunimiñ ore eru jijji sakine rau narega.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji buño foriine mo inji njajibe maneniñ: Bobian Biñe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo ñigo yoji ya enarega, ore biñeine onjuakonj mibi saueko injore manesuku gonimiñ.” Onju.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateiñgo mañmoakonj eya.*

*Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6*

<sup>14</sup> Damañ oo kinariñpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injo sorinj gio sinanj yonjoreo raru

<sup>15</sup> inji weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku menañungo ruabe ñonjoji wamo furi narenimiñ?” Weu yareme silwa moner koruñ 30 osegaru meineo ruabuñ. \*

<sup>16</sup> Aua oo akon funğaru Yesu damañ mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru ñoneyoyobe eku goya. Onju.

*Yesuji kinariñ yonjoke Pasowa lama nobuñ.*

*Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>17</sup> Poronj yistine tomiri ore kombañ una funfunğaineo (Sekiqonogo) kinariñ yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nomiñ? Anjigo uruñu pega?”

<sup>18</sup> Weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Ñoko Jerusalem sitio roperu ñi mo manego, oi bofukeru inji ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damañji† bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kinariñpune yonjoke Pasowa lama nokimiñ.’”

<sup>19</sup> Kinariñ yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

\* 25:46: Dan 12.2 \* 26:2: Pasowa oi Nonemaiñ kombañ. Buño ore fuñine oi Ñone noberu embonj eru nodureya.

Eksodus 12.15 \* 26:2: Eks 12.1-27 \* 26:7: Luk 7.37-38 \* 26:11: Dut 15.11 \* 26:15: Zek 11.12 † 26:18:

Anutuji Yesu komeinde damañ ruaya, ore eru miga.

<sup>20</sup> Kae inɔnɔgaru ubu eko Yesuji kinɔrinɔpuine 12 yonɔke pi oo waperu roperu neɛe bembenɔgo nɛku uɔo boroinɔgaru nobuɔ.

<sup>21</sup> Uɔo noku nɛku Yesuji inɔi yajiya, “Nonji buɔo foriine mo inɔi nɔajibe maneninɔ: Nɔnɔoreone moji babae ba nuiɔ.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu yajiko maneru oo akon manyanɔnɔgo beusembe yasogo fukeko funɔgaru bubu weu teru ojibuɔ, “Ofonɔ, goji nonde egu miminɔ?”

<sup>23</sup> Weu tebi inɔi bokirieya, “Noke poronɔ sigo igokurugaga, inɔoji. \*

<sup>24</sup> Sombuɔ eru morende Ni foriineji inɔore buɔo quranɔgabi pega ore so fori moren bokeru rainɔnɔ, moji inɔo babae bateinɔ, inɔore “Ye!” miku onɔa jojorago. Ore geoine mimiineji inɔore paio ropeinɔ. Ni oi manɔgo kua manineone so fukena, oji afaga tena.” Onu.

<sup>25</sup> Onu bokirieme Judas babae bateinɔ, inɔoji inɔi bokirieru ojiya, “Qaqaji, oi nonde egu miminɔ?” Yesuji inɔi ojiya, “Mige, oi onu!” Onu.

*Ofonɔke tebu tatarine nobuɔ.*

*Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>26</sup> Uɔo noku nɛku Yesuji poronɔ roru mifiagaru bajiku yareru inɔi yajiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noninɔ.”

<sup>27</sup> Onu yajiru wain popu roru onɔa wosiru danɔge miku yareru inɔi yajiya, “Nɔnɔo sosowo popu yooone noninɔ.

<sup>28</sup> Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji nɔinɔgo yonɔke jojofu buru eko sananɔgain ore darine kesiebi rakako nɔinɔgo kokoine yonɔore agiburayanɔnɔ bokeinɔ. \*

<sup>29</sup> Nonji buɔo mo inɔi nɔajibe maneninɔ: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobeminɔ. Jiki Mamanere qorumanɔ manɔgo paibe nebenenɔ tebu jebe ruainɔ, una oo wain obu funɔine mo oi nɔnɔke nobeminɔ.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuɔ.

*Pitaji Yesu mugain ore ojiya.*

*Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38*

<sup>31</sup> Roperu Yesuji inɔi yajiya, “Kajeqonɔ nɔi moji buɔo mo inɔi quranɔgame pega,

‘Nonji sinɔnɔyanɔnɔ qabe lama qokoineji roinɔganiminɔ.’

Ore so nɔnɔoji sosowo muɔambe ubune man-nɔanɔnɔ nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totieniminɔ. \*

<sup>32</sup> Totiebi nuniminɔnɔ, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke nɔarebeminɔ.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Onu yajime Pitaji bokirieru inɔi miya, “Yonɔoji sosowo manyanɔnɔ gore eru sembeame boke guru totieniminɔ ine, nonji jibu damanɔ mogo so boke gubeminɔ.”

<sup>34</sup> Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji buɔo foriine mo inɔi gajibeminɔ: Qoquji so qako goji muɔambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinɔ.”

<sup>35</sup> Onu miyayonɔ, Pitaji inɔi ojiya, “Qaqaji, onu matayonɔ, nonɔ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubeminɔ.” Kinɔarin goine sosowo onuakon buɔo oi akon mibuɔ. Onu.

*Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo onɔa wosiya.*

*Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46*

<sup>36</sup> Onu mimane eku raru yonɔke kaesesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuɔ. Roperu Yesuji kinɔrinɔpuine inɔi yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru onɔa wosibe nɔnɔo damanɔ botuineo yoo neninɔ.”

<sup>37</sup> Onu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji funɔgaru beusembe maneru konɔkonɔ fukeko me kufuine qomukuya.

<sup>38</sup> Damanɔ oo inɔi yajiya, “Nonde manɔi jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komeinɔ enarega. Nɔnɔo yoo nɛku noke gariine gokiminɔ.”

<sup>39</sup> Onu yajiru inɔoyonɔ akon kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanɔi keru daberu inɔi onɔa wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo baingo so embimbinae. Ore eru anɔigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropeinɔ ore oi nowaro. Nowarominɔ me mata, oi gogakere manɔ anɔigo fukeine. Oi nonde anɔire so mata!”

<sup>40</sup> Onu miku kirieme kinɔrinɔpuine yokaomo yonɔoji kubanɔ pebi nɔne yaberu Pita inɔi ojiya, “Nɔnɔo aua moakomeɔ noke gariine gokiminɔ ore so sananɔgabi me?”

<sup>41</sup> Manɔnɔnɔnɔnɔ gariine gokiminɔ anɔi maneegobenɔnɔnɔ, sakinonɔnɔnɔi bedanɔine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki nabeinɔ ore nɔnɔo onɔa wosiru gariine goinebi.”

\* 26:23: Kiki 41.9 \* 26:28: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 \* 26:31: Zek 13.7 \* 26:32: Mat 28.16

<sup>42</sup> Onu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoji so nadureinj ine, oi soine nobeminyon, oi gogakere manjigo fukeine.”

<sup>43</sup> Onga wosiru kirieme jinjo kopiyanun bedangaya ore eru moke kuban akon pebi none yabeya.

<sup>44</sup> Moke boke yaberu aribe raru bunjo oi akon moke miku onga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya.

<sup>45</sup> Kinarij yonjoreo kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Nonjo jikigaru pema neru kuban akon penimingo manegobi me? Manenin! Moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman nj kekesuesueyanunke yonjore meo ropeinj. Ore aua damanijeni ware forega.

<sup>46</sup> Nonjo pakerebi raki! Babae banuin, injo bembenjo yoo warega.” Onu.

*Yesu qafagaru roru kipebun.*

*Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuji onu miku dimako oo kinarijpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas injo kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebun. Sorinj gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo soguine eru damuyanun roru warebun.

<sup>48</sup> Babae bainjo eya, injo bonieru yonjoke somiti bunjo inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji nj mudugabemin, injoji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

<sup>49</sup> Onu yajiru wareru oo akon Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya.

<sup>50</sup> Mudugako Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigon.” Onu ojiko nj kubu yonjoji Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebun.

<sup>51</sup> Kipebi Yesuke gobun, yonjoreone moji meineji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinj gio sinan qoruinere kinanjoo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

<sup>52</sup> Yesuji oi noneru inji ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo ronimin, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komenimin. Ore eru siqogo goyonjo ruande rakanonj!

<sup>53</sup> Nonji Mamane onga wosibe soine bapi nuij, oi manege me mata? Onga wosi tenobo, injoji oo akon mimererenj mamari kubu<sup>‡</sup> 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobun.

<sup>54</sup> Bapi nunobun ine, Binje Qurande bunjoji urunu foriineke fukena? Binje Quran bunjore so ya yoji fukeinjgo ore mimiine fukega.”

<sup>55</sup> Daman oo akon Yesuji mamari kubu oi inji yajiya, “Nonj suronjoo nj matayon, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuniminj ore wapegobi. Nonji una so boji sorinjgo nonjoke njeku dimaku Binje bunjo qaji yareru gobe so ro nubun.

\*

<sup>56</sup> Onuyon, ya sosowo yo kajeqoun njinjgoji bunjo qurangabun, oiji foriineke fukeinjgo ore fukega.”

Yesu kipebi kinarij yonjoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roingaru rabun. Onu.

*Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure bunjo gio babun.*

*Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24*

<sup>57</sup> Mamari nj Yesu roru kipebun, yonjoji injo ogaru sorinj gio sinan qoruine tinaine Kaiafas injore pigo rabun. Rabi Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oo wareru tumangabun.

<sup>58</sup> Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumbon pire sa manjo ropeya. Roperu tatariineo urunu fukeinj, oi noneinjgo ore kinanjoo nj yonjore botugo njeya.

<sup>59</sup> Onu njeyayon, sorinj gio sinan eru sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjoji Yesure sakigo rurua bunjo urunu gbedigaru kitingaku mibenerj qabi komeinj ore baabun.

<sup>60</sup> Baaru dimaku kokoineni pakereru dimaku bunjo ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitingaku mibunyon, jibu funjine mo so bofukebun. So bofukebunyon, tatariineo nj yoyoka waperu <sup>61</sup> inji mibu, “Ni yoji inji miko manebere, ‘Nonj soine Anutere boji sorinj ketotiebe morenjo wakiko una yokaomore manjo oi moke romaengaru babemin.’” \*

<sup>62</sup> Onu mibire sorinj gio sinan qoruiineji pakereru Yesu weu teru inji ojiya, “Yonjoji gore sakigoo bunjo ruaru kitingabi, ore tifeine mo miminj me mata?”

<sup>63</sup> Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayon, jibu bunjo mo dimaya. Bunjo mo dimako sorinj gio sinan qoruine injoji inji ojiya, “Nonji Anutu gogo Raunere tinao inji weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anutere Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretinj miku mimipan bunjoji misanangande manekiminj.”

<sup>‡</sup> 26:53: Rom yonjore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari nj 6,000 ore so gobun. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yonjore jare oi Sombun mimererenj 72,000 ore so. \* 26:55: Luk 19.47; 21.37 \* 26:61: Jon 2.19

<sup>64</sup> Onju ojiko inji miya, “Mige, nonj oi. Oiyonj, nonji sosowo nonjo inji njajibe maneninj: Damanj yoo akonj funjaru Sombunj eru morende Nj foriineji usunj Rauinere me furoineo njeku jiki qonikinde kuanj paio wakiko noneniminj.” \*

<sup>65</sup> Bunjo oi miko sorinj gio sinanj qoruine injoji marikuine qosugaru inji miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Injo Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji bunjoine kitinganiminj ore moke so weu yarekiminj. Anutu igosisi etega, oi munjambemenj yoo nonjo-njanje mane foregobi.

<sup>66</sup> Ore eru nonjo urunju manesugobi?” Onju weu yareme inji mitaribunj, “Injoi komere binje fukeinj.” \*

<sup>67</sup> Onju mitariku jinjoineo tifegaru qaku rau teru meyananj bajiru maiineo qabun. Goineji mauineo qotimberu \*

<sup>68</sup> inji ojibunj, “Go kajeqounj nj Kristo fukege ore moji guga, injore tina minde manekiminj.” Onju.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27*

<sup>69</sup> Onju fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa manjo kae jinjo njea. Njeko kinanjqoqo njigo moji injoreo wareru inji miya, “Go onjuakonj Galili nj Yesuke moko gomenj.”

<sup>70</sup> Onju miyayonj, sosowo yonjore jinjo maio mugaru inji miya, “Bunjo mige, oi kiki-ranqago.”

<sup>71</sup> Onju miku sa mendiineo rakako kinanjqoqo njigo moji oi noneru nj bembenggo dimabun, oi inji yajiyaya, “Nj yoji onjuakonj Nazaret nj Yesuke goya.”

<sup>72</sup> Onju yajiko moke mugaru mimipanj bunjoji misananjaru inji miya, “Nonji nj oi so manego.”

<sup>73</sup> Damanj kokiine mo tariko nj bembenggo dimabun, yonjoi Pitareo waperu inji ojibunj, “Fofori! Goji onjuakonj yonjoreone mo fukege! Galili bunjo maru mige, oiji onjuakonj oi noduko manegobeninj.”

<sup>74</sup> Oi maneru funjaru injoyonjekonj qaiso eru mimipanj bunjoji misananjaru miya, “Nonj nj oi so yobu manego! Bunjo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie nareinj.” Onju miko oo akonj qoqu qaya.

<sup>75</sup> Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji bunjo inji ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qainj.” Bunjo oi manesuku beuine pougainjgo eko sakibe rakaru nonjoti baku kuyoya. Onju.

## 27

*Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabun.*

*Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32*

<sup>1</sup> Kae fufurere akonj sorinj gio sinanj sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoi tumangaru Yesu qabi komeinde bunjo mimane eburnj.

<sup>2</sup> Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabun. Onju.

*Judasji ubeine bobogaya.*

*Apo 1.18-19*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu qabi komeinde bunjo mitaribi Judas babae bateya, injoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa monenj korunj 30 oteburnj, oi roru sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo yonjoreo raru bokirie yareru inji yajiyaya, \*

<sup>4</sup> “Nonji agiburanj eku nj bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komeinj.” Onju yajiyayonj, yonjoi inji ojibunj, “Oi ninjore ya mata! Oi gogakunj manebunj!”

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojibi maneru silwa monenj korunj oi roru bokeme boji sorinj manjineo raya. Rako injoyonje bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

<sup>6</sup> Sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjoi monenj korunj oi roru inji mibunj, “Monenj yo nj dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde monenj rounjgo ruakiminj ore so mata. Onju eru Mosesre Kadi bunjo egu odurekiminj.”

<sup>7</sup> Onju miku mimane eku monenj oiji afeji dero bobo nj more morenj rondinjine mo furiine babi kotu njinjigo yonjore jinjonj fukeya.

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru morenj rondinjine ore tinaine oi damanj yoo onjuakonj jikigaru “Morenj rondinj dariineke,” miegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Kajeqounj nj Jeremaiaji bunjo ronekonj miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji, “Yonjoi Israel kufufunde mineboboyananj fukeru nj oi furiine baniminj ore osoeru ruabi silwa monenj 30 fukeya, oi robun. Oi njire furi.

\* 26:64: Dan 7.13 \* 26:66: Lew 24.16 \* 26:67: Ais 50.6 \* 27:3: Apo 1.18-19

<sup>10</sup> Yonjoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moren rondinjine mo furiine babun. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so onu babun.” Onu. \*

*Pailotji Yesu weu teya.*

*Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38*

<sup>11</sup> Damanj oo Yesuji Pailotre jijo maio dimako inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kinj kito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onu.”

<sup>12</sup> Sorinj gio sinjan eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoji bunjo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibunyonj, jibu bunjo tifeine mo so bokirieya.

<sup>13</sup> Bunjoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonjoji bunjo kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitingaku migobi, oi manege me mata?”

<sup>14</sup> Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayon, jibu bunjo ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Bunjoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Onu.

*Pailotji Yesu komeingo mitariya.*

*Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16*

<sup>15</sup> Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damanjo witi pigone ni moakonj anjyanunde so tinaine ongakaku weubun, oi pirue yabeeya.

<sup>16</sup> Damanj oo ni mo tinaine Barabas mibun, injoji witi pigo nyeya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

<sup>17</sup> Onu eko tumangabi inji weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe njonjoreo wakiingo manegobi?”

<sup>18</sup> Sinjan yonjoji Yesure manj aari manebun ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabun. Oi maneru anjyanunde onu weu yareya.

<sup>19</sup> Oi maneyayon, munitarire morumbon njeneineo njeko njonjineji binje bunjo mo inji ruame wareya, “Nonj munjambe ubune pororo mo njoneru oo ni ore eru joisererej afaine mata manego. Ore eru ni posiine oi yobinj so eteigonj.”

<sup>20</sup> Bunjo onu wareyayon, sorinj gio sinjan eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji njinggo kubu manj bapakare eyareru inji yajibun, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu mariponjo qaniminj ore mi. Onu weu teninj.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “Ni yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe njonjoreo wakiingo manegobi?” Onu weu yareme “Barabas!” mibunj.

<sup>22</sup> Onu mibi Pailotji inji weu yareya, “Onu migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji oi urunju eru etenobo?” Onu weu yareme yonjoji sosowo ongakabun, “Oi mariponjo qaniminj mi!”

<sup>23</sup> Onu ongakabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Injoji wamo sembene eya?” Onu miyayon, yonjoji oi maneru yamenj keku jikigaru onga joraku inji ongakabun, “Oi mariponjo qaniminj mi!”

<sup>24</sup> Onu ongakabi kajegi qabi oyowoqojibuji moke sogueko Pailotji oi njonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukeinj ore obu roru meine njinggo kubu njingoyanjonjo jureru inji yajiya, “Ni yoore dari kesiebi rakainj, oiji nonde paio matayon, oi njonjo-njanunde paio ropeine.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Onu miko njinggo kubu sosowo yonjoji inji bokiriebun, “Dariinere geo ninjo eru odu madepunonj ninjore paio ropeine!”

<sup>26</sup> Onu bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko njonjoreo wakiyayon, Yesure miko njonjoru jorunekeji qaya baya qabun. Onu qabi mariponjo qaniminj ore Rom mamari ni yonjore meo ruaya. Onu.

*Yesu nifebubu etebun.*

*Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3*

<sup>27</sup> Meyanjonjo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ni yonjoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumbon pire sa manjo ropebun. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumanganaru Yesu roregabun.

<sup>28</sup> Roregaru injoyonunde saki komonj kemukuru mariku boboronj yojunj iruine mo ke tebun.

<sup>29</sup> Ke teku qinjambu niginj mangenjaru hendinj onjuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gogoukerekere eteru inji ojibun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore kinj kito, ohowe!”

<sup>30</sup> Kobeqogo onjuine eru toitogaru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaororu oiji qoruineo qabun.

<sup>31</sup> Igosisi onjuine eteru mariku boboronj yojunj iruine oi qomukuru injoyonunde saki komonj moke ke teku mariponjo qaniminj ore ogaru rabun. Onu.

\* 27:10: Zek 11.12-13 \* 27:24: Dut 21.6-9



*Yesu mariponngo qabun.*

*Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27*

<sup>32</sup> Raru kadi yasogoo ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Injoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ni. Bofukeru yoingabii Yesure maripon roru koboya.

<sup>33</sup> Yesu onju ogaru moren mo tinaine Golgota oi nonjunde bunoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebun.

<sup>34</sup> Roperu wain obu eru marasin tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku noinjo ore otebunyon, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. \*

<sup>35</sup> Takigako dimaku mariponngo qabun. Qabi dimaku Yesure saki komoninere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyanunjo boroinjaru robun. \*

<sup>36</sup> Oi roru njeu Yesu ru ba tebun.

<sup>37</sup> Qoruineo paibe qabunde fune oi ini qurangaru qabi dimaya, 'Juda yonore kin koito yo.'

<sup>38</sup> Suronqoqo ni yoyoka oi inoke mariponngo yapebun. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe onju yapebun.

<sup>39</sup> Ninjigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru ini mibun, \*

<sup>40</sup> "Yei! Go boji sorin soine ketotiende morengo wakiko una yokaomere manjo moke romaengaru bainjo mimen. O, go ni tinabinjeke! Go Anuture Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku maripongone waki." \*

<sup>41</sup> Sorin gio sinan, Kadi bunore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji onjuakon igosisi eteku ini mibun,

<sup>42</sup> "Goine bapi yaberu goyayon, inoyonje babapi einjo embimbimgaga. Injoji Israelre kin koito fukega ine, munambemen yoo maripongone wakiko noneru oi manesin ganoben.

<sup>43</sup> Injoji Anutu manesin gaku kobiineke goku inoyonjere 'Anuture made fukego,' miko maneben. Ayo, Anutuji oi daman yoo bomuku teinjo manega me mata, oi soine nonekimin." Onju mibun. \*

<sup>44</sup> Suronqoqo ni inoke mariponngo yapebun, yokoji onjuakon manqoqo bunjo fofoine mitebu. Onju.

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>45</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akon qisiriji wakiru moren sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomere so eya.

<sup>46</sup> Yesuji 3 kilok oo inoyonjere bunoo ini bunjo soguine ongaya, "Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?" Oi nonjunde bunjo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore nadi nuge? \*

<sup>47</sup> Onju ongako ni bembengo dimabun, yonjoreone goineji oi maneru mibun, "Oi Elaijare onggaga."

<sup>48</sup> Oo akon yonjoreone moji giningaru raru yangbun mo yaga onjuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. \*

<sup>49</sup> Noyayon, goineji mibun, "Oi bokebi inoyonje akon dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakin me mata, oi nonekimin."

<sup>50</sup> Onju ebi Yesuji moke bunjo soguine ongaku nakafe rombun tatariine poreru komeya.

<sup>51</sup> Komeko oo akon boji sorinde manjo kamban\* dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Onju wakiko komey yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. \*

<sup>52</sup> Ninjonde ko kounde kimbon yonoyanekon angabi ninjigo gbagbataenine komebun, yonjoreone kokoineji gboreru pakerebun.

<sup>53</sup> Pakereru ninjonde ko kounyanun bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore nadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru ninjigo kokoine fuke yarebi none yabebun.

<sup>54</sup> Mamari sinan eru mamari ni inoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobun, yonjoji komey bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi noneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru ini mibun, "Injoji fofori Anuture made fukega."

<sup>55</sup> Ninjo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi onjuakon nonebun. Yonjoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kinan qateku gobun.

\* 27:34: Kiki 69.21 \* 27:35: Kiki 22.18 \* 27:39: Kiki 22.7; 109.25 \* 27:40: Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19 \* 27:43: Kiki 22.8 \* 27:46: Kiki 22.1 \* 27:48: Kiki 69.21 \* 27:51: Kamban oi boji sorinde manje tiriine eru manje mokiine yobu ore botuyakunjo dimaya. \* 27:51: Eks 26.31-33

<sup>56</sup> Yoŋore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Joses yokore maŋgo eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore maŋgo. Oŋu. \*

*Yesure qoŋgbuŋ yangabuŋ.*

*Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>57</sup> Inaŋde fukeko Arimatia ŋi biŋeroroineke mo tinaine Josef wareya. Injoji oŋuakon Yesure kiŋariŋ mo fukeya.

<sup>58</sup> Injoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ roinŋo ore weuya. Weuko mamari ŋiji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

<sup>59</sup> Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ roru wakiru kambaŋ yagaŋineji komoŋ gaya.

<sup>60</sup> Komoŋ garu roru jiŋorunŋo raru injoŋore kouŋ gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qoŋgbuŋine oi oo ruaya. Oŋu ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenŋako ko kounde kimboŋ kejiŋako bokeru raya.

<sup>61</sup> Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoŋi oo ko kouŋ maigaku ŋebu.

*Mamari ŋi jiŋorunŋ siŋaŋ babuŋ.*

<sup>62</sup> Sabat kombaŋ neŋere ya bomogaru peru pakereru oo sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yoŋoji Pailotreo raru tumaŋgaru inŋi miŋbuŋ,

<sup>63</sup> “Sogunenonŋuŋ, bojiqoŋibu maŋbapakare ŋi injoŋi sakike goya, damaŋ oo inŋi miko manebenŋ, ‘Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebemiŋ.’ Niŋoji buŋo oi manesugobeneyŋ. \*

<sup>64</sup> “Ore eru goŋi soine mamari ŋipugo yaŋinde jiŋorunŋo raru oi poretiŋ ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokenimiŋ. Oŋu so siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ine, kiŋariŋpuineji raru qoŋgbuŋine kamiine roru sumuŋgaru ŋinŋo inŋi yaŋinimiŋ, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Oŋu miŋi eadu bojiqoŋibu buŋo tatariine oiji bojiqoŋibu buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine odureko egu sembeqombeaiŋ.”

<sup>65</sup> Oŋu miŋi inŋi yaŋiya, “Mamari ŋi yo soine oga yaberu raru igodonŋ yabebi jiŋorunŋ ko kounde kimboŋ oi poretiŋ siŋaŋ ga yobugaineŋi.”

<sup>66</sup> Oŋu yaŋime jiŋorunŋo raru ko kounde kimboŋgo ko yasogo ruabi kejiŋaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ŋi igodonŋ yabebi ru bobo sanaŋine ebuŋ.

## 28

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kombaŋ ŋebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akonŋ pakereru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoŋi jiŋorunde ko kouŋ ŋoneiŋgo rabu.

<sup>2</sup> Rabire oo akonŋ komeŋ yasogo inŋi ore baya: Ofonde mimererenŋ miŋi Sombuŋgone wakiru jiŋorunŋo wareru kimboŋgo ko yasogo igogako rako paiineŋ neya.

<sup>3</sup> Mimererende kamasi oi bobori oŋuine fukeko marikuine oi kuaŋ oŋuine gbag-bataenŋine fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu fukeko mamari ŋi jiŋorunŋ ru bobo ebuŋ, yoŋoji inŋore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komeiŋ ebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu ebi mimererenŋi ŋigo yoyoka oi buŋo inŋi yaŋiya, “Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ, ŋoko inŋore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni.

<sup>6</sup> Injoŋe miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. ŋoko wareru neŋe peya, oi ŋonenŋi.

<sup>7</sup> “Oi ŋoneru pipa kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo raru biŋe buŋo yo yaŋini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Maneniŋ, injoŋi bonieru Galili prowinsgo rainŋ. ŋoŋo soine oo raru oi ŋonenŋi. Maneniŋ, nonji oi ŋajibe manebuŋ.”

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu yasiko pipa akonŋ jiŋorunŋ bokeru kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru biŋe oi roru kiŋariŋpuine yaŋinimi ore pipa rabu.

<sup>9</sup> Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaerenŋakuŋ!” yaŋiya. Oŋu yasiko bembenŋgo raru daberu kufuineo bayaenŋ gaku ohowe baku miteŋ gatebu.

<sup>10</sup> Miteŋ gatebire inŋi yaŋiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneŋi Galili raniminde buŋo yaŋibire oo raru noŋ ŋone nuineŋi.” Oŋu.

*Jiŋorunŋ siŋaŋ bobo yoŋoji sunduyanŋuŋ miŋbuŋ.*

<sup>11</sup> ŋigoyoko yokoŋi kadi rabire jiŋorunde ko kounde siŋaŋ bobo mamari ŋi goineŋi sitio wareru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ ŋone yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yaŋibuŋ.

\* 27:56: Luk 8.2-3 \* 27:63: Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

<sup>12</sup> Yonjoji oi maneru Juda yonjore minebobopuyanun kepore yabebi moko tutuman eru Yesu papakarere buño sumunganiminde buño buru bofukeru monen soguine yobu oi mamari ni yarebun.

<sup>13</sup> Oi yareru inji mitiga yarebun, “Nonjo buño inji miinebi: Niño ubune kuban pekabenen kinjarinpuineji kamiine wareru qongbunine kian roru rabun.

<sup>14</sup> Buño onju mibi buño oiji gawanare kajego rakako manein ine, yobin nonjore paio egu ropein ore ninjoji manjine bowirieru bawaki ruabenen manebu tomiri goinebi.”

<sup>15</sup> Onju mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu monen roru raru gio bunoyanun boyobebun. Onju ebi Juda yonjoji buño oi botuyanungo misauebi maneru gobi raru daman yoo onjwakon oi jikigaru mibi maneegobenen. Onju.

*Misin gio bakiminde mimiti*

*Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>16</sup> Kinjarinpuine 11 yonjoji Jerusalem bokeru Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo warenimin ore yajiya, oo ropebun.\*

<sup>17</sup> Oo roperu Yesu noneru ohowe baku miten gatebunyon, goineji injore manyoka manebun.

<sup>18</sup> Miten gatebi yonjoreo wareru inji yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usun sosowo oi Anutuji nareme nonde pega.

<sup>19</sup> “Ore eru nonjore moren so raru ninjigo kubu sosowo inji ro yabebi nonde kinjarinpuine fukenimin: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine ninjore tinao miti meso rau yareinebi\* ”

<sup>20</sup> eru nonji buño boyobeniminigo mitiga njarebe, oi sosowo rennganimin ore gaji yareru goinebi. Manenin, nonji damanjine damanjine nonjoke go ropeku gobe morende damanji tariin.” Onju.

---

\* 28:16: Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28 \* 28:19: Apo 1.8

## Mak Bobian Biñe Makji qurañgaya. Mimitaniñ

Mak mañgoinere tina Maria, mamainere tina so manegobener. Jerusalem siti rauine gobuñ. (Aposol 12.12) Injoñonunde sundu mo tinaine so miku gañ 14.51-52 oo qurañgaya pega. Pitaji bapi gako mañne bokirieya. Biñe buño qaji teya. Qaji teko nipeine Barnabas eru Pol yokoke roregaru misin gio ba raku Pol bokeru roingabu. Roingabu jikigaru gio baku gogu Biñe binañ moakon moakon baku qodureru qojugaku kotu kantri yoñore Grik buño qurañgaya. Yesure buño oi Arameik. Oi “Eli eli lama sabaktani,” ore so.

Yesuji mande gioine uruñu baku Anuture Made fukeru nñjigo bapi yaberu goya, Makji buño oi mitaniñgaru qurañgaya. Yesure gio qoruine oi yokaomo: Biñe qaji yareya, gemokaku yobe yabeya eru agiburañ bokeru jibeine jibeine bobiangaya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:**

Buño funfunğaine: Jon eru Yesu 1.1-13

Tumoqoqo gio Galili mañineo baya 1.14-9.50

Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 10.1-52

Jerusalem sonda moakon goku komeya 11.1-15.47

Yesuji komegone pakereya 16.1-8

Pakereru fukeru Sombuño ropeya 16.9-20

<sup>1</sup> Munañqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo injo Anuture Made fukega. Nonji inore Bobian Biñe fungaru qurañgago.

*Jonji Yesure kadi bataniñgaya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji Sombuñ maño madeine buño mo ojime kajeqouñ nñ Aisaiaji oi qurañgaya inore Biñe Quraño inji pega,

“Mane. Nonji kinañ mimererene mo sorebe ronekon raku nñjigo manyanuñ botiñgaru gore kadi bataniñgame goji inore ñadio moreño rakaigon.”\*

<sup>3</sup> “Biñe mimereren moji moreñ buroineo oñgaku gokame raku buñoine inji maneinebi, ‘Ofonji warein-oo! Ore eru nño jaueru kadiine bataniñgainebi. Nño manyanuñ botiñgaru kadiine kemaseinebi.’ ”\*

<sup>4</sup> Buño ore so nñ mo tinaine Jon fukeya, tinaine mo Mitimeso nñ. Fukeru moreñ buroineo goku dimaku Biñe buño inji miku goya, “Nñojoji bio manyanuñ kerisebi nonji miti meso rau ñarebemin. Oñu ebi Anutuji agiburañ-ñañuñ jureru bokein.”

<sup>5</sup> Oñu miku gokame Judia prowsre kae sosowo eme Jerusalem siti yoñoji qoko qoko keku poreru Jondeo warebuñ. Wareru waperu agiburañuñ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>6</sup> Jonde sakikomon oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru ombuineo bifun joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqo munjanine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende kou obuine, oi noku goya. Oi sosowo kajeqouñ nñ Elaija inore so.\*

<sup>7</sup> Jonji buño inji mitaniñgaru goya, “Nonde ñadio nñ usuñine sanañine mo warein. Inore usuñ ropekiineji nonde odurein. Inoji nñ ropekiine fukein ore nonji inore kufu komonde ninñ bapigaru piruein ore mimiganğañ eru embimbiñgabemin.”

<sup>8</sup> Nonji obu omaineji rau ñaregoyon, inoji Moro Tiriineji rau ñarein.” Oñu.

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya*

*Mat 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13*

<sup>9</sup> Damañ oo Yesuji Galili prowsre kae tinaine Nazaret oone Jondeo wareme Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rauteya.

<sup>10</sup> Rau teko obuone wapeko oo akon Sombunji angame Yesuji pakeru ñoneme Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oñu fukeru Yesure qoruineo waki roya.

<sup>11</sup> Oi ñoneme Sombuñ kaeone buño mo inji fukeya: “Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune fiame ñoneguru anji manego.” Oñu.\*

*Satanji Yesu esoigaku goya.*

*Mat 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13*

<sup>12</sup> Miti meso rau teme oo akon Moro Tiriineji Yesu eteru soreme moreñ buroineo raya.

\* 1:2: Mal 3.1    \* 1:3: Ais 40.3    \* 1:6: 2 Kin 1.8    \* 1:11: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7; Luk 3.22

13 Raru una 40 onju oo gome gemokaku qoruyanuj Satan inoji esoigaku goya. Joma riganine yonjore botugo gokame Sombun mimerejen yonjoji bapi garu gobun. Onju.

*Yesuji kinarinjuine funfungaine onga yareya.*

*Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11*

14 Jiki Jon witi pigo ruabi njeya. Yesuji daman on Galili prowinsgo kirieru raya. Raru Anature Bobian Biñe mitaningaru goya.

15 mitaningaru inji yajiya, "Anutuji qorumanjine ruainde damanji bio bembenggaga. Anutuji daman ruame go wapebun, oi munjambe yo fukega. Ore eru manjanun kerisieru Bobian Biñe manesin gainebi."\*

16 Yesuji onju yajiru roregaru goku Galili obu jogunde qanango boyoberu raku jembaeñ fufuru ni yoyoka njone yapeya. Tinayakun Saimon, gboine tinaine Andru. Yokoji simemenyakun obu jogunjo jembaeñ porenimi ore bokeru gobyu.

17 Yesuji njone yaperu inji yasiya, "Niyoka, njoko nonj boyobe nuru warebire qaji njatebe njingigo jembaeñ onju pore yabenimi."

18 Onju yasiya oo akonj simemenyakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

19 Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raku Zebedi madeine Jeims eru gboine Jon njone yapeya. Yokoji onjuakonj ogao njeku simemenyakun bobiangaru kiperu njebu.

20 Njebire njone yaperu oone onga yateya. Onga yateme mamayakun Zebedi eru monen gio njipune ogao boke yaberu fungaru Yesu boyoberu njadiineo rabu. Onju.

*Yesuji gemo mo yobeya.*

*Luk 4.31-37*

21 Onju moko raku Kaperneam taonjo ropebi Sabat komban fukeme Yesuji oo akonj onggawowosi piyanunjo roperu Biñe bunjo qaji yareya.

22 Kadi bunjore qaqañi onjuine matayon, usun pe teya ore so qaji yareru eeboboinere so eniminj ore miya. Ore kufufun yonjoji oi njoneru popureru waragabun.\*

23 Onggawowosi piyanun on daman on akonj ni mo gemoineke njeko gemo oo tinaine inji onggaya,

24 "O Yesu, Nazaret ni! Go urunu eru enoreinjo ege? Bosembe nobeinjo ore wareme me? Nonj funnego mane mukugo. Go Anature ni Roosinjine fukege."

25 Onju ongame Yesuji kanegaru inji ojija, "Go bio bunjogo bokeru ni yo bokeru use."

26 Onju ojime gemoji ni oi yoyowogaru furu yoyou eteru bunjo sembeqambeine ongaru waperu bokeru raya.

27 Rako sosowoji meayanun mukume waragaru weweu eku inji mibun, "Yei, mamagore sia! Yo oi wamo ya? Yo mamane gariine usunineke. Inoji gemokaku onjuakonj mitiga yareme miine renngagobi."

28 Onju fukeme Yesure tinabinjeji pipa sauere kae bembenjo nj rabun, oo raku raku Galili prowins sosowo sagaya. Onju.

*Yesuji jibe njingigo kokoine bobian yabeya.*

*Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41*

29 Yesuji Kaperneam yonjore onggawowosi pi bokeru oo akonj Jeims Jon yokoke Saimon eru Andru yokore pigo ropebun.

30 Oo ropebi Saimon safanijineji sakijo jibe bame peya. Peko binjeine oi pipa Yesu ojibun.

31 Ojibi injoreo raru meineo roku bopenngame pakereya. Pakereme sakijoine bokeme ugo rigaru yareya.

32 Yareme kae ubu eme wegijirinine rakame oo Kaperneam rauine yonjoji dimaku njingigoine njingigoine jibe gemoyanunke oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebun.

33 Kaperneam taongone kubu sogoji wareru Saimonde pi mendineo tumangabun.

34 Tumangabi dimaku njingigo jibe funne funne fuke yareya, oi kokoine bobian yabeya. Onjuakonj gemokaku yonjoji Yesure funne manebun ore Yesuji mi bibianun qojigaru kokoine yobe yabeya. Onju.

*Munangqogo gioine Galili sosowo sagaya.*

*Luk 4.42-44*

35 Yesuji kuban peko ubu wegijirin sineme pakereru kae qanangineo raru injoyonje yobu yanjekon oo onga wosiya.

36 Onga wosigako Saimon eru ogopuine njoke gobun, yonjoji pipa njadiineo rabun.

37 Raku bofukeru inji ojibun, "Njingo sosowoji bio go baagugobi."

38 Onju ojibi inji yajiya, "Kae goine roregaru nj ragobi, oi njonegobi. Nonji Biñe bunjo kae so misaubeminj ore waki gogo. Ore kae roregaru rakiminj."

\* 1:15: Mat 3.2 \* 1:22: Mat 7.28-29

<sup>39</sup> Onu yajiru Galili prowins sosowo roregaru raru onḡawowosi piyanḡuḡo Biḡe buḡo miku gemoine gemoine oi yobe yabeku goya. Onu.\*

*Yesuji wako ḡi mo baposikeya.*

*Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji taon mogo gome wako ḡi moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure manḡuḡo rakaru inḡi onḡa wosi teya, “Goji anḡigoji bobian nuiḡ ore manege ine, nonḡ soine bofosike nuiḡonḡ.”

<sup>41</sup> Onu onḡa wosi teme inḡore beusembe maneru meine sineru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonḡi oi somieḡ ore manego. Go bio posike.”

<sup>42</sup> Onu mime wakoine oi oo akonḡ posikeya.

<sup>43</sup> Posikeme siḡaḡ bobo buḡo sananḡine ojiku oo akonḡ “Soine raigonḡ,” ojiya.

<sup>44</sup> Kajeḡouḡ buḡo oi inḡi ojiya, “Mane. Ore biḡe buḡoine oi mo so minde maneniḡ. Matayonḡ, sorinḡ ḡio siḡandeo raru sakigo oduiḡonḡ eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore sogo eru boji rigamiḡ. Oi rigande ḡoneme ḡinḡigoji fuḡḡego mane mukunimiḡ.”\*

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji onḡ ojikoyonḡ, inḡoji raku jibu fuḡḡaru biḡe buḡo oi kokoine miku goko saueya. Saueme Yesuji taonḡine taonḡine oo totogo moke raigonḡore embimbiḡgaya. Embimbiḡḡaru taonḡ ḡadiyanḡuḡo moreḡ taine oo akonḡ goya. Oo goko kae so oone ḡinḡigoine ḡinḡigoine inḡoreo warebuḡ. Onu.

## 2

*Yesuji ḡi saki mobeine komekiine oi bobianḡaya.*

*Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26*

<sup>1</sup> Onu roregaru damanḡ goine tarime Yesuji kirieru moke kaeineo Kaperneam wareya. Warekame “Pigo goga,” mibi manebuḡ.

<sup>2</sup> Niḡiḡo kokoineji oi maneru tumanḡaru inḡore pi mendi korogo kekefonḡ eru kae jinḡoineo pusekabuḡ. Pusebi Yesuji dimaku Biḡe buḡo yajiya.

<sup>3</sup> Yajime oo ḡi mo saki mobeine komekiine, oi ogagaru inḡoreo warebuḡ. Ni 4:ji oi reḡḡo ruaru koboru warebuḡ.

<sup>4</sup> Warebi puseru dimabuḡ ore eru Yesure bembenḡo raru ruainḡo ore embimbiḡḡabuḡ. Embimbiḡḡaru pi paiineo roperu Yesure ḡorugo bubu sikeku borombiebuḡ. Borombiebi kimbonḡ fukeme oo jibe ḡi oi reḡḡineke niḡinḡi kiperu ruabi rakaya.

<sup>5</sup> Onu rakame Anutu manesiḡ gabuḡ, Yesuji yoḡore kamasiyanḡuḡ oi ḡoneme sagako jibe ḡi oi inḡi ojiya, “Madene, nonḡi gore agiburanoḡ bokego.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu ojime Kadi buḡore ḡaḡaji goineji botuyanḡuḡo ḡeku manyanḡunḡi inḡi manesubuḡ,

<sup>7</sup> “Ni yoji uruḡu eru onḡu miḡa. Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonḡi agiburanoḡonḡ bokeḡgayonḡ, ḡi moji oi mata.”

<sup>8</sup> Manyanḡunḡi onḡ manesubi Yesuji oo akonḡ manḡineo oi mane mukuru inḡi yajiya, “Nonḡo wamore buḡo onḡ manḡ-ḡanḡuḡo manesugobi?”

<sup>9</sup> Nonḡi ‘Agiburanoḡ bokego,’ jibe ḡi onḡ ojigo, buḡo oi afaine akonḡ mimiine. Moji onḡ miko goineji buḡo ore foriine so ḡonenimiḡ. Ore oi buḡo afainere onḡ. Nonḡi buḡo mo inḡi miḡḡo ore manego, ‘Go pakerreru ramegaripepego roru raigonḡ.’ Buḡo oi yobiḡineke mimiine fukega. Onu mikabe foriine fukeiḡ me mata, oi totogo fukeme ḡonenimiḡ.

<sup>10</sup> Maneniḡ, moreḡḡo agiburanoḡ bobokere usunḡe oi Sombuḡ eru morende Ni foriinere pega, ḡonḡo ore fuḡḡinere ḡiḡḡuḡ egu gonimiḡ. Ore buḡo yobiḡineke oi ḡi yo ojibe foriine ḡonenimiḡ.” Onu miku ḡi saki mobeine komekiinere jinḡo ḡoneru ojiya, “Nonḡi ḡajigo: Go bio pakerreru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buḡo yobiḡine oi foriineke fukeiḡ ine, buḡo afaine oi onḡakonḡ uruḡu eru omaine fukena?”

<sup>11</sup> Onu miku ḡi saki mobeine komekiine inḡi ojiya, “Nonḡi ḡajigo: Go bio pakerreru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigonḡ.”

<sup>12</sup> Ojiko pakerreru oo akonḡ ramegaripepeine roru ḡinḡigo sosowo yoḡore jinḡoyanḡuḡo sakibe raya. Onu rako sosowoji waragaru Anutu miteḡ garu inḡi mibuḡ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Kamasi yo onḡu oi ronekonḡ damanḡ mogo so ḡoneberḡ. Mata! Muḡambe yo jinḡo furu ḡonegobeneḡ.” Onu.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) keporeya.*

*Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji moke Kaperneam bokkeru joguḡo rakaru magenḡ keririḡineo raru goya. Goko ḡinḡigo kubu sogoji inḡoreo warebuḡ Biḡe buḡo ḡaji yareya.

\* 1:39: Mat 4.23; 9.35 \* 1:44: Lew 14.1-32

<sup>14</sup> Raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo ŋi tinaine Liwai Alfius madeine ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go bio nonde ŋadio boyobe nuru ware.” Onu mime pakereru takis gio bokero Yesure ŋadio raya.

<sup>15</sup> Raru Liwaire pigo raru uqo noku ŋebun, damaŋ oo takis roro ŋi eaduyanŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋi kokoine yoŋoji wareru Yesu eru iŋore kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke ŋeku uqo moko nobun. Kokoineji Yesu boyoberu gobun.

<sup>16</sup> Yesuji takis roro eaduyanŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo goine yoŋoke ŋeku uqo nobun, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru yoŋore qaqaŋi goineji ŋoneru Yesure kiŋariŋpuine iŋi miku yajibun, “Ae! Iŋoji wamore takis roro eaduyanŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoke ŋeku uqo naga? Oi so sagaga.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu miku yajibi Yesuji mobeine iŋi yajiya, “Ŋiŋigo jibeyanŋ tomiri yoŋoji doktare anj so manegobiyoŋ, jibe ŋiŋigoji doktareo raegobi. Nonji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo onga yareinŋo ore wareru gogoyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.” Onu.

*Uqo sowo gogore buŋo*

*Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39*

<sup>18</sup> Damaŋ oo Jonde kiŋariŋpuine eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji uqo sowo gobi goineji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu tebun, “Jon Mitimeso ŋire kiŋariŋpuine niŋoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobeneŋ. Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋore kiŋariŋpuayanŋi onuakon eru gogobi. Gakere kiŋariŋpuji wamore Anuture uqo sowo so gogobi?”

<sup>19</sup> Onu weu tebi iŋi bokirैया, “Fofori! Niŋo wamo damaŋgo uqo sowo goegobeneŋ? Ŋigo roro damaŋineo ŋire ujeputi boreŋine ruabi ŋigore daritifepuji ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ŋi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo anjibanj ŋeego. Nebe yoŋoji ore jerieru anjibanj ŋeku sowo goinŋo embimbiŋgaegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoŋoji damaŋ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiŋ.

<sup>21</sup> “(Ŋono gogo ranŋbanjine eru jeri Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapeinŋo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore buŋo ŋadiine oi iŋi ŋajibemiŋ.) Qorufa ranŋbanjine pougame moji kamban gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kamban mobeine so gboduru gbodueega. Onu ruana ine, kamban mobeine gariineji mujugaru kebikoko ranŋbanjine oi furugame moke kerigame kimbon sogueru egu sembeqombeainj.

<sup>22</sup> Onuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranŋbanjine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piuru keseme rakaega. Onu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru qopogame pougaru keseme morenŋo waki jibugame toruineji egu sembeqombeainj. Ore wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo koŋgabeneŋ rakame sagainj. (Onuakon obu fiine oi kiniŋ eseineo so pioegobeneŋ. Onu pionobenj ine, oo pougaru siisororo wakime nobeneŋ jibe egu ba nobeinj. Onu fukeinj ore obu fiine oi kiniŋ fiineo pioegobeneŋ. Ŋono onuakon gogo ranŋbanjine eru Bobianj Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapeinj ore embimbiŋganimiŋ.) Onu.”

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.*

*Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5*

<sup>23</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Sabat komban mogo Yesuji wit gio rondinj soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji beuyanŋ yoŋungame wit foriine moakon moakon funŋaru meyanunji bomukuru nobun.\*

<sup>24</sup> Onu nobun ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji Yesu iŋi ojibun, “Mane, yoŋoji wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agiine oduregobi?”

<sup>25</sup> Onu ojibi iŋi bokirैया, “Kiŋ Deiwidj mamari ŋipune yoŋoke roregaru beuyanŋ yoŋungame uqore embimbiŋgaru ya ebun, oi damaŋ mogo osebun me mata?”\*

<sup>26</sup> Iŋoji Anuture kamban seri soriŋgo roperu poronj mokiine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubun, oi roru noya. Poronj mokiine bobokeine oi sorinj gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akon noku gobun. Goineji oi egu nonimiŋ ore agi peko jibu naya. Noku ŋipune onuakon yareme moko nobun. Damaŋ oo ŋi tinaine Abiatar iŋoji sorinj gio siŋaŋ qoruinere gio baku goya.”\*

<sup>27</sup> Onu kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji Sabat komban oi ŋiŋigo fianimiŋ ore ruame pega. Oi ŋiŋigoji kosa mitiganimiŋ ore eru mata!

<sup>28</sup> Onu eko Qorumanj eru morende Ŋi foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ onuakon fukega.”

### 3

*Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbanjine oi bobianŋaya.*

*Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11*

\* 2:23: Dut 23.25 \* 2:25: 1 Sml 21.1-6 \* 2:26: Lew 24.9

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke onḡawowosi pigo ropeme oo n̄i meine gbanjine mo n̄eya.

<sup>2</sup> Niḡgoji Yesu buḡo koroineo ruainḡo ore “N̄i oi Sabat kombanḡo bobianḡain me mata?” onḡu miku Yesure jiḡo ru baku n̄ebun̄.

<sup>3</sup> Bakabi Yesuji n̄i meine gbagbanjine oi in̄i ojiya, “Go pakereru jiḡo mainonḡunḡo dima.”

<sup>4</sup> Onḡu ojiru in̄i yajiya, “Kadi buḡo boyoberu Sabat kombanḡo ya fiine me sembene banobeh̄? Soine more qoru kipekimin̄ me bokebeneḡ komein̄? Mo me mo babeneḡ sagain̄?” Onḡu miko maneru buḡoyan̄un̄ bokeru n̄ebun̄.

<sup>5</sup> Buḡoyan̄un̄ bokeme n̄ebun̄ kirieru n̄one yabekame man̄yan̄un̄i sanan̄ine kebojigaya ore beusembe maneru man̄jogo n̄one yabeya. Onḡu n̄one yaberu n̄i oi in̄i ojiya, “Go bio mego poretiḡa.” Onḡu ojime meine poretiḡame moke fiine fukeya.

<sup>6</sup> Fiine fukeme Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄oji sakibe raru oo akon̄ gawana Herod in̄ore pati ogopuine yon̄oke tutuman̄ eku “Yesu urun̄u qabeneḡ komena?” miku buḡo gio babun̄. Onḡu.

*Yesuji jibe niḡigo bobian̄ yabeya.*

<sup>7</sup> Onḡu babi Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine oga yabeme obu jogun̄ qan̄an̄ineo rabun̄. Rakabun̄ Not prowins tinaine Galili oone niḡigo kubu sogo yon̄oji n̄adiineo boyoberu rabun̄. Judia prowins oone on̄uakon̄ in̄oreo warebun̄.

<sup>8</sup> Siti qoruine tinaine Jerusalem, Saut prowins tinaine Aidumia eru Jordan obu mobene weḡi wawapeineo yon̄oji eru weḡi rarakaineo oobe taon̄ tinayakun̄ Taia eru Saidon roregaru gobun̄, yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ kubu soguineji poreru warebun̄. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie yasogo yasogo baku goya, ore bin̄eine maneru qodureru wapebun̄.

<sup>9</sup> Onḡu waperu egu kekefon̄ ebi ore Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine in̄i yajiya, “Qun̄gabemin̄ ore n̄on̄o bio oḡa mo bofukeru nonde man̄funḡo ruabi n̄enon̄.”

<sup>10</sup> Onḡu yajiru niḡigo boakon̄ bobian̄ yaberu goya. Ore qapeqawaki eru saki yoy-obin̄yan̄un̄ke sosowo yon̄oji sakiineo bouain̄ ore roregaru kokoine keketun̄ ebun̄.\*

<sup>11</sup> Gemoine gemoine yon̄oji Yesu n̄oneru jiḡo maaineo morenḡo rakaru in̄i onḡgabun̄, “Go Anuture Made fukeḡ!”

<sup>12</sup> Onḡu onḡgabi Yesuji qomuku yareru fun̄ineji totogo egu fukein̄ ore agi sanan̄ine rua yareya. Onḡu.

*Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine roosoe yabeya.*

*Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16*

<sup>13</sup> Jiki Yesuji tukuo roperu oo in̄oyon̄unde an̄i boyoberu n̄i onḡa yareme in̄oreo warebun̄.

<sup>14</sup> Warebi n̄i 12 in̄oke gonimin̄ ore bofuke yaberu Bin̄e buḡoine misauenimin̄ ore sore yabeya.

<sup>15</sup> Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimin̄ ore usun̄ine yareya.

<sup>16</sup> Onḡu eru n̄i 12 oi in̄i qaji yareya: Pita, Yesuji tina oi Saimon oteya.

<sup>17</sup> Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakun̄ tinaine Zebedi. Yesuji yokore tina mo Boanerges miya. Oi non̄unde buḡoo Gbuḡparandande Madeyoka.

<sup>18</sup> Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfius madeine, Tadius, Saimon Zelot-politik n̄i,\*

<sup>19</sup> eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot n̄i oi jiki Yesu babae baya. Onḡu.

*Yesuji gemo yon̄ore usun̄yan̄un̄ odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji onḡu eyareme tukuone waki in̄ore pigo wareya. Pigo wareme niḡigo kubu yasogoji moke waperu tumangabun̄ uqo mun̄an̄ noinḡo ore embimb̄inḡgabun̄.

<sup>21</sup> Embimb̄inḡgabi daritifepuineji oi maneru “Man̄ine jibuga forega!” mibun̄. Miku rakaru roinḡgone rabun̄.

<sup>22</sup> Rakabi Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi Jerusalemgone warebun̄, yon̄oji mibun̄, “Satande Gibioji man̄ineo rakame goga. In̄oji gemokaku yon̄ore qoru in̄ore usun̄ji gemo yobe yabeega.”\*\*

<sup>23</sup> Onḡu mibun̄ ore Yesuji onḡa yareme warekabun̄ soso buḡoji in̄i yajiya, “Satan̄i urun̄u ogoine Satan mo yobena?”

<sup>24</sup> Kantri more sin̄an̄pun̄an̄un̄i botuyan̄unḡo kekepari eru roinḡganimin̄ ine, yon̄oji sin̄an̄yayabe gioyan̄un̄ baku kitiḡgakimin̄ ore embimb̄inḡganimin̄.

<sup>25</sup> On̄uakon̄ pi more kufufun̄ yon̄oji botuyan̄unḡo kekepari eru roinḡganimin̄ ine, sin̄an̄yayabe gioyan̄un̄ baku dimainḡo ore embimb̄inḡganimin̄.

<sup>26</sup> On̄uakon̄ Satande kufufun̄ yon̄oji botuyan̄unḡo kekepari eru kiso eru qoqo enimin̄ ine, sin̄an̄yayabeyan̄unde usun̄ji wakime gemo qoruman̄yan̄un̄i mataein̄ ega.

\* 3:10: Mak 4.1; Luk 5.1-3

\* 3:18: Nesenel pati zelot yon̄oji Rom gawman gigiran̄ eru yon̄oyan̄unde eebobo banimin̄

ore gigiran̄ baku gobun̄.

\* 3:22: Mat 9.34; 10.25



27 “Moji ŋi sanan̄ine Gibiore kufu me fun̄garu so kipeiŋ ore ine, iŋoji piineo roperu meboine basiru roin̄go embimb̄ingaiŋ. Rone oi kipeme ŋeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo keririke foreru roru rain̄. (Ore oŋu non̄ji oŋuakon̄ Satan kiperu ŋadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemiŋ.)” Oŋu.

*Agiburan̄ boboke mata*

28 Non̄ji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibemiŋ, “N̄in̄igo soguine mendaine agiburan̄ baegobi, oi Anutuji boke yareega. Yobiŋineke me afaine igosisi enobun̄ ine, Anutuji oi soine jure yareiŋ.

29 Jure yareiŋyoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, ore agiburan̄ine Anutuji daman̄ mogo so bokeiŋ. Mata yobu! Agiburan̄ oiji paiineo ropeme daman̄ tatariine tomiri Anuture j̄in̄o maio buŋoineke goiŋ.” Oŋu yajiya.\*

30 “Gemoji man̄ineo rakame goga,” oŋu mibun̄ ore eru oŋu qaji yareya. Oŋu.

*Yesure man̄go gbopu.*

*Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21*

31 Oŋu mimane ebun̄ man̄go gbopuine yoŋoji wareru sakibe dimaku yoŋoreo wakiin̄ ore buŋo ruabi iŋoreo raya.

32 Rako ŋin̄igo kubu yoŋoji roregaru ŋeku iŋi ojibun̄, “Mane! Gore man̄go gbopugoji sakibe dimaku gore weugobi.”

33 Ojibi kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Nonde man̄go oi moji eru nonde gbopune oi uri yoŋoji?”

34 Yesuji oŋu yajiru ŋin̄igo roregaru ŋebun̄, oi piru ŋone yaberu iŋi miya, “N̄onenin̄! Nonde man̄go eru gbopune oi yo.

35 Anuture man̄ an̄i reŋgaegobi, yoŋoji nonde man̄go eru seŋ gbopune fukegobi.” Oŋu.

## 4

*Korun̄ titie ŋire soso buŋo*

*Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8*

1 Yesuji moke obu jogun̄ qan̄an̄ineo rakaru fun̄garu qaji yareya. Qaji yareme ŋin̄igo kubu sogoji iŋoreo raru tuman̄gabi oḡao roperu obu jogun̄ paiineo raru ŋeya. Ŋeko ŋin̄igo sosowo yoŋoji jogun̄ qan̄an̄ineo magen̄go tuman̄gabun̄.\*

2 Oŋu tuman̄gabi soso buŋo kokoine miku qaji yareya. Qaji yareku iŋi miya:

3 “Manenin̄! Ni moji uqo korun̄ qopogaru tieiŋgo ore gioo raya.

4 Raku qopogaru tieme korun̄ goineji kadi qan̄an̄ineo rakaru ŋebun̄. Rakaru ŋebun̄ (uufun̄) webo yoŋo waperu oi no forebun̄.

5 Korun̄ goineji ko oŋgingo rakaru ŋebun̄. Rakaru keku oo moreŋ kokoine so bofukebun̄. Moreŋ dikisiaine tomiri peya ore bobun̄yan̄un̄ji pipa wapebun̄.

6 Wapebiyoŋ, wegiji waperu joti yabeme goduyan̄un̄ tomiri ore gban̄jiru ŋeririkebun̄.

7 Korun̄ goineji komeqore joruikeke oo rakaru ŋebun̄. Rakaru ŋebi komeqoreji waperu kefa yabeme boŋen̄garu ban̄i forebun̄. Oŋu fukeme foriine so wapebun̄.

8 Korun̄ goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebun̄. Rakaru keku bobun̄yan̄un̄ji pougaru pakereru yoyan̄unde fori fiine fukebun̄. Goineji korun̄yan̄un̄ 30, goineji korun̄yan̄un̄ 60, goineji 100 ore so fukeru sauebun̄.”

9 Oŋu miku miforeya, “Moji man̄kajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji wamore soso buŋo miya.*

*Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10*

10 Kubu soguine yoŋoji roin̄garu rakabun̄ Yesuji in̄oyon̄e akon̄ ŋeya. In̄oyon̄e akon̄ ŋeko kin̄arin̄puine 12 eru goine roregakabun̄, oi moko soso buŋo yo ore fun̄jine weu tebun̄.

11 Weu tebi iŋi kerisieru yajiya, “Anuture qoruman̄go ropegokiminde buŋo soŋsoŋine oi ŋoŋo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyoŋ, sakibe gobun̄, yoŋore ore oi sosowo soso buŋoji akon̄ fukeega.

12 Oŋu fukeko

‘Yoŋoyan̄unde j̄in̄oji ya ŋoneku fun̄jine jibu so mane mukunimiŋ.

Yoŋoyan̄unde kajeji buŋo poretiŋ maneru fun̄jine jibu so mane taniŋganimiŋ.

Oi mane taniŋganimiŋ ine, soine man̄yan̄un̄ kerisiebi Anutuji agiburan̄yan̄un̄ bokena.’”\*

*Yesuji soso buŋore fun̄ne miya.*

*Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15*

\* 3:29: Luk 12.10 \* 4:1: Luk 5.1-3 \* 4:12: Ais 6.9-10

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji jikigaku inji yajiya, “Soso buño ore fuñine oi so mane taniñgagobi ine, soso buño goine sosowo mibemini, oi bio uruñu mane taniñganobun?”

<sup>14</sup> Soso buño ore fuñine oi inji: Koruñ titie ñji Biñe buño qopogaru tieega.

<sup>15</sup> Uqo koruñ kadi qañañineo rakaru ñebun, oi inji: Biñe buño qopogaru tiebun ñijigo manyañuñgo rakaegayon, oi manebi Satanji oo akon wareru buño manyañuñgo qoqogabi rakaya, oi qomukuru oga ñabeega.

<sup>16</sup> Uqo koruñ qopogame ko ongingo rakaru ñebun, oi onuakon ñijigo sosoyañuñ mo. Yoñoji Biñe buño maneru oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

<sup>17</sup> Onu eyareegayon, manyañuñgo goduine so pe yareinyon, daman qondiñineo akon dimaku siñañgaru gonimini. Biñe buño ore eru suronqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme daman oo akon waki ñabein.

<sup>18</sup> Uqo koruñ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ñebun, oi inji: Yoñoji Biñe buño manebi manyañuñgo rakaega.

<sup>19</sup> Rakaegayon, moreñgo gogore manemeja eru monen mebo fufurure manjo fukeru yobin yabeega. Tinabiñeyañuñke fukein ore sase ebun anji sanañine sembene goineji onuakon manyañuñgo mangaru Biñe buño bonñgaru baruqogobi. Onu fukeme foriyañuñ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimini.

<sup>20</sup> Uqo koruñ moreñ fiineo qopogame rakaru ñebun, oi ñijigo yo onu: Yoñoji Biñe buño kaje ruaru maneru maneru sabareru gben akon dimaku foriyañuñ bofukeegobi. Goineji buño miku moakon gone koruñ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyañuñ 60, goineji buño koruñ moakon moakon ore foriyañuñ 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Onu.

*Lambe oi tatama noreinjo ore ñega.*

*Luk 8.16-18*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji buño mo inji miya, “Moji lambe me doi roru qureru dero me ñeñe yukuineo ruain me mata? Oi uro ruain? Oi ore ñeñeineo totogo ruain.\*

<sup>22</sup> Onuakon ya mo sumuñgabi pega, oi totogo fukein ore pega. Ya mo keku kemagabi pega, oi borombiebi boroinñin ore eru pega.\*

<sup>23</sup> Moji manñajeineke goga ine, inji soso buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

*Uruñu diwelopmen fukega?*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji buño inji yajiya, “Buño manegobi, oi maneru sabareru manj wombun-ñañuñgo ruaru kegboreru goinebi. (Onu gokabi manyañuñ poretingame mamananañuñuñ sogueme maneru komenimini.) Noñgo goine yoñore buño osoeru mitarimini, Anutuji mimitañuñ moakon ore so ñoño-ñañunde buño osoeru mitariin. So oi odureru geoine kerisieru yarein.\*

<sup>25</sup> Ore fuñine oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaku oteme goinyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi onuakon qomukuru roin.” Onu.\*

*Biñe buño koruñ oi bobuñineke.*

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya, “Anature qoruman oi yo onuine: Ni moji gioo raru uqo koruñ qopogaru tiein.

<sup>27</sup> Qopogaru tieru raru una ubu peku papakare eme uqo korunde bobuñine pougaru wapeegobi. Uruñu pougaru wapeegobi, oi inoyon so mane mukuga.

<sup>28</sup> Moreñ inoyon akon manjo eteko foriine fukeega: Rone yoine, jiki foriine ruame ore ñadiineo foriine ore koruñ oi sosowo fukeru sogue forenini.

<sup>29</sup> Foriine sogue foreru gumuñgame foriine rorore daman fukeme kinñuñqoqopuine sore yabeme siqoyañuñ kekesiine miineke roru foriine roin ore gioineo ranini.” Onu.\*

*Yojun korunde soso buño*

*Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19*

<sup>30</sup> Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya, “Anature qoruman oi wamoyake so minobey me wamo soso buñoji mifukenobey?”

<sup>31</sup> Oi yojun korunde so inji fukega: Koruñ oi mendaine made. Oi morende uqo koruñ sosowo yoñore wawakiine fukega. Onu fukeme gioo sarieegobi.

<sup>32</sup> Sarieegobiyon, pougaru pakereru munjan sosowo yadureru sogueru tieñine sogo sogo ruame raru wareega. Onu bokeru rako sowore webo yoñgo youyañuñ ore mumuineo baegobi.” Onu.

*Yesuji soso buño kokoine miya.*

\* 4:21: Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33      \* 4:22: Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2      \* 4:24: Mat 7.2; Luk 6.38      \* 4:25: Mat 13.12; 25.29;

Luk 19.26      \* 4:29: Joel 3.13

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu oi kokoine miku goku Biŋe buŋo yajiya. Mane mukubuŋ ore so oi yajime maneru gobuŋ.

<sup>34</sup> Damaŋ so buŋoine sosowo oi soso buŋoji miku goya. Buŋoine mo omaine so miyayoŋ, kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke yoŋoyoŋe akonŋ gobi damaŋ oo buŋo sosowo ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ oi mitaniŋga yareku goya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji miko siritemboŋ niniŋgaya.*

*Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25*

<sup>35</sup> Wegi oo kae ubu eme Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine inŋi yajiya, “Niŋo bokeru joguŋ petigaru aribe ropeki.”

<sup>36</sup> Oŋu yajime niŋigo kubu boke yaberu Yesu roru ogâ roperu ŋeko rabuŋ. Ogâ goine oi oŋuakonŋ yoŋoke ŋadio ŋadio rabuŋ.

<sup>37</sup> Rakabuŋ siritemboŋ yasogoji ututuŋ pakereme siriji ogâ maŋineo rakame ogâ puseiŋgo eya.

<sup>38</sup> Oŋu fukeme Yesuji ogâ jikiineo ŋeku qoriŋgo roegaru kubaŋ peya. Kubaŋ peko kiŋariŋpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Hei qaqaŋi! Niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaiŋgo egobeneŋ. Ore manebuine mo manege me mata?”

<sup>39</sup> Oŋu ojibi maŋine gboreme maneru pakereru gbiŋ eru siri inŋi mitiga yateya, “Bio bokeru ninin peni!” Oŋu miko gbiŋji munaŋgaru siriji benoŋ baru pebu.

<sup>40</sup> Oŋu eru inŋi miku yajiya, “Noŋo wamore kokoi mamane ŋi fukegobi? Uruŋure eru Anutu so manesiŋ gagobi? Sombuŋaŋuŋ wamore omaine manegobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Miku yajime waragaku sombuyaŋuŋ maneru mimane ebuŋ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Ŋi oi wamo ŋi goga? Inŋoji gbiŋ eru koe mitiga yateme miine reŋgabu?” Oŋu.

## 5

*Gemoji kaner maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabi ŋiji fiaya.*

*Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39*

<sup>1</sup> Oŋu fukeko joguŋ petigaru aribe Gerasin yoŋore moreŋgo ropebuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Roperu qaŋaŋineo ropebi Yesuji ogâ bokeru oo akonŋ ŋi gemoineke mo iŋoruŋgone wareru dimaku Yesu bofukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Ŋi oi iŋoruŋgo goku qoŋgbuŋ ko kouŋ sikeru gufukabi pebuŋ, oo peku goya. Ŋi sosowoji me kufuine gbediji (nigiŋi) kipeiŋgo embimbiŋgaru gobuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Ateine ateine kufuine gbediji kiperu maŋgu baru gobuŋyoŋ, me musaine qateebuŋ, oi qaisueru kufu niŋiŋine odemukuru goko sosowoji oi siŋaŋ gaiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Embimbiŋgaru una ubu jijiŋi iŋoruŋde ko kouŋgo me tukuo kosabasa peku goya. Oŋu goku oŋga joŋoraku sakiine kogo qaku ketiqoti goya.

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji joŋorigo wareme ŋoneru giniŋgaru wareru moreŋgo bembenŋo rakaru dikanŋi ke teya.

<sup>7-8</sup> Dikanŋi bakaigame Yesuji gemoine oi inŋi ojiŋgo eya, “Gemo sembene, go bio ŋi yo bokeru ra!” Oŋu miŋgo eme fonuŋ oŋŋ soguine oŋga rurugaru miya, “Ae! Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere Made fukege. Go uruŋu eru enoreiŋgo warege? Nonŋi Anuture jiŋo maio kariere weu garego: Go buŋo kiperu mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaru joisereren joineke so enareigoŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu miko inŋi weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Weume mibuŋ, “Niŋo kokoine gogobeneŋ ore tinanoŋuŋ Legion migobeneŋ.” Oi nonjunde buŋoo Mamari kubu soguine.

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu miku yameŋ keku inŋi karie tebuŋ, “Go yobe nabenonŋ ine, moreŋ yoone so sore nobe.”

<sup>11</sup> Mafuŋyaŋuŋgo goyoŋine oo kaner kubu soguine mo kegbaŋ maŋineo suaku dimabuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Ore gemo yoŋoji inŋi miku Yesu kariere weu tebuŋ, “Goji sore nobende niŋo soine kaner yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo rakainebeneŋ.”

<sup>13</sup> Kariere weu tebi “Bio raku rakanin!” mitiga yareko ŋi maŋineone waperu raku kaner maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabuŋ. Rakakabi oo akonŋ kaner kubu 2,000 oŋu oi riŋaru pagaŋgo raku siririkeru obu joguŋgo rakaru noru komebuŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Komebi kaner siŋaŋ yoŋoji kamieru taonŋ eru kae memendaine oo raru biŋe buŋo mibuŋ. Mibi maneru niŋigo iŋjorara yoŋoji ya fukeya, oi ŋoneiŋgo warebuŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Wareru Yesureo waperu ŋonebi ŋi gemo kubuinekeji goya, inŋoji kambaŋ sakiko-moŋine poretiŋ kiperu ŋeku maŋine gboreme mamanesuine sosowo fukeko ŋoneru waragaku dimabuŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Dimakabuŋ kaner oi uruŋu rakaru komebuŋ eru ŋi gemoineke iŋoreo ya fukeya, oi ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoji sundu yoyoka oi yajibuŋ.

17 Yajibi dimaku Yesuji qoqodure kae morenyanun bokeru raingo ore kariaru weu tebuñ.

18 Kariaru weu tebi bokeru ogão ropeinjo dimako ni gemoineke goya, inoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goinjo weuya.

19 Weuyayon, Yesuji qomuku teku ini ojiya, “Go bio kaegoo raru tifepugo none yaberu Ofonji mosi qoqowirie soguine baku nonemain egareya, ore sundu oi yajinde maneniminj.”

20 Onu ojime bokeru raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo baku oduya, ore bunjoine fungaru Ten-taon distrik manineo miku saueme sosowoji maneru waragabuñ. Onu.

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.*

*Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56*

21 Yesuji ogão roperu kirieru jogun petigaru aribe wareme ninjigo kubu kokoineji inoreo wareru tumanjaru jogun qanjanineo dimabuñ.

22 Dimakabuñ ongawowosi pire buño sinan mo tinaine Jairus inoji wareru Yesu noneru manfunineo rakaru dikanji ke teya.

23 Dikanji ke teku yamen keku onga wosigaru ini ojiya, “Odune mendaineji komeinjo ega. Go wareru mego paiineo ruande fiaru jikigaru goinj.”

24 Onu ojiru Yesu ogagame moko rabu ninjigo kubu sogo yonjoji ndiyakunjo raru kekepun eru rore yaperu rabuñ. Onu.

*Nigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yonjoya.*

25 Rakabi oo botuyanunjo nigo mo goya. Inoji kaidari gosa 12 ore so noneru jibe bame goya.

26 Onu goku joisereren kokoine maneme sakisinan kokoineji inore gioine babi babapi mo so bofukeru goya. Inoji sakisinan ninjigo yonore furire monen meboine sosowo bokeru goyayon, jibe oiji moke moke bosembeame goya.

27-28 Onu goku Yesure binje maneru ini miya, “Nonji oi yonoinjo maneru yobinjaru marikuine akon kokiine mo yononobo ine, bio soine fiabeminj.” Onu miku ninjigo kubu botuyanunjo Yesure ndio raru marikuineo yonjoya.

29 Yonome dariine oo akon jigame qapeqawakiine oi mataeme sakiineji fiame maneya. 30 Fiame Yesuji oo akon usunine mo petigaru rame, oi maneru ninjigo kubu botuyanunjo kirieru weuya, “Moji marikune yonjoga?”

31 Onu weume kinarinpuineji ini ojiibuñ, “Ninjigo kubuji kekefon eru rore guru yonjo gugobi. Oi noneru urunu ‘Moji yonjo nuga?’ weuge?”

32 Onu mibunyon, Yesuji moke “Moji oi ega?” miku weuku bofukeinjo ore kirieru piku none yabeya.

33 None yabeme nigo sakiineo mosi qoqowirie fukeya, inoji oi maneru ore kokoi maneru gburugburu qakame wareru Yesure manfunjo rakaru dikanji keru funjine sosowo ojiya.

34 Yesuji oi maneru ini ojiya, “Odune, mamanesinjoji bobian guga. Qapeqawakigoji bio mataeme soine manjomoo raigonj.” Onu.

*Yesuji Jairus oduine bogboreya.*

35 Buño onu ojiru dimako ongawowosi pire buño sinande pigone moji binjeba wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugo komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobin jikigaru so ruaigonj.”

36 Ojiko Yesuji buño ore keta eru ongawowosi pire buño sinan ini ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Non manesin nuigonj.”

37 Onu ojiru ninjigo gaine boke yaberu Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oi akon oga yabeme oi boyoberu rabuñ.

38 Raru ongawowosi pire buño sinande pigo ropekabi ninjigo kubu oyowo bakabi none yabeya. Kokoineji jinjen keku sananjine kioku sogun babuñ.

39 None yaberu pigo roperu ini yajiya, “Nonjo wamore oyowo baku kuyogobi? Odu oiji so komegayon, kuban pega.”

40 Onu yajime jere onjuine fukeme gou etebunyon, inoji oi sosowo yobe yabeku odure manjo mamaine eru goine inoke gobuñ, oi akon oga yabeme odu peya, oo ropebuñ.

41 Roperu Yesuji odu oi meineo roru ojiya, “Talita kum.” Oi nonunde bunjo Odu menda, nonj gajigo: Go pakere!

42 Onu ojime odu gosaine 12 inoji bio oo akon pakerreru dimaku ra wareya. Onu fukeme noneru jorukuyanun kitigaru waragabuñ.

43 Waragabi ore binanjine mo mibi egu maneniminj ore miku agi sananjine ruaya. Oi ruaru odu menda oi uqo munjanj otebi noinjo ore yajiya. Onu.

## 6

*Nazaret yonjoji Yesu nadi gabuŋ.*

*Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30*

<sup>1</sup> Oi fukeme Yesuji Jairusre kae moreŋ bokeme kiŋariŋpuineji boyoberu injoke raru Yesure sosogue taonjo ropebuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Sabat kombanjo wareme oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo fungaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme maneru niŋijo kokoineji popureru waragaru inji mibuŋ, “Yei, kajegi! Ya sosowo yo urone maneru miga? Manjboronjine oi moji qaji teme miga? Eme mosi qoqowirie usunjineke oŋu oi moji dobe gako meineo bako fukega?”

<sup>3</sup> Ni yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo niine. Mariare made eru Jeims, Josef, Juda eru Saimon yonjore kaka. Senpuineji botunonjongo yo gogobi.” Nazaret yonjoji oŋu mibi manyanunji sembeako oo embimbiŋgabun.

<sup>4</sup> Embimbiŋgabi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqoun njire daritife eru tifepuineji injoyonunde taonjo mipemirin eteegobiyon, kae goine oo oŋu mata.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu ebuŋ ore Yesuji jibe niŋijo moakon moakon meine paiyanunjo ruaru bobian yabeyayon, mosi qoqowirie usunjineke goine baiŋo ore embimbiŋgaya.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu fukeme mamananjyanunji so fukeko qoqomukuyanun ore eru popureya. Popureru boke yaberu Nazaret bembenjo kaeine kaeine roregaru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 oi oga yabeme warekabun fungaru yoyoka yoyoka sosowo sore yabeya. Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimin ore usunjine yareya.

<sup>8</sup> Oi yareru inji mitiga yareya, “Kadi rainjogobi ore tokunjanun roru ranimin. Ya goine mo so ronin. Kadi tebuŋanun mata, kekereŋanun mata me siqojinjo oi bifun niginjanunjo so kipeinebi.”\*

<sup>9</sup> Kufu komonj soine kufunanunjo kipeinebi. Mariku tebuine matayon, mariku moakon banin.”

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu miku inji yajiya, “Raru pi uri uri ropenimin, oo akonj goku gio baku taonj oi bokeru kadi rainebi.”

<sup>11</sup> Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so ke pore naberu buŋonjanun so manebi ketayanun inji miku yadunebi, “Niŋo njonjore morenjo warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenonunjo bakatoga, oi oderu qakiokabi njonjo-njanunde kireru rakainj.” Oŋu mibi funnenjanun posiine mane mukubi soine kae me taonj oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu yajime bokeru raru niŋijo manyanun bokirienimin ore Biŋe buŋoine oi misaueku gobun.

<sup>13</sup> Goku gemokaku kokoine yobe yabeku jibe niŋijo kokoine jijiji rau yareru bobian yabebun. Oŋu.\*

*Kiŋ koito Herodji kokoi maneya.*

*Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9*

<sup>14</sup> Yesure tinabiŋeji saueru kiŋ Herodre kajeineo rakame maneya. Niŋijogoji inji mibuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso njiji komegone pakoreru gioine bame mosi qoqowirie usunjineke fukeega.”

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu mibiyon, goineji inji mibuŋ, “Oi Elaija.” Goineji jikigaru mibuŋ, “Oi kajeqoun ni ranjanine yonjoreone mo.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu mibunyon, kiŋ Herodji oi maneru inji miya, “Jon Mitimeso ni nonji mikabe ubeine ketigabun, injoji komegone pakoreru goga.” Manebu eku oŋu miya.

*Jonde ubeine ketigabi komeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Oi inji ore miya: Herodji gboine Filip nonunine Herodias sumungaru roko Jon Mitimeso njiji kiŋ koito ojiku miya ore kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi.

<sup>18</sup> Jonji Herodre buŋo inji miya: “Go simogo sumungaru roru goku Kadi buŋo odurege.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Oŋu miko Herodiasji Jon rosi eteme qabi komein ore maneyayon, ore funjine mo so bofukeya.

<sup>20</sup> So bofukeme Jonji ni posiine eru gbagbataenine tiriine fukeya, Herodji oi maneru sa kiperu iporo keku maro qoso oteru Jonde kokoi maneru goya. Oŋu goku Herodji Jonde

\* 6:4: Jon 4.44 \* 6:8: Luk 10.4-11 \* 6:11: Apo 13.51 \* 6:13: Jei 5.14 \* 6:15: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

\* 6:18: Luk 3.19-20

mitigone buño maneya, oi manjine bapakarebi buño kokoineore manyoyoka maneya. Oi jibu Jonde buño maneingo anji maneya.

<sup>21</sup> Onju fukeme Herodiasji Jon qaingo ore fuñine so bofukeru gome ore damanjine fine oi inji wareru fukeya: Kinj koitore fufuke damanji wareme jebe ruaru muran eru mamari sinjanpuine eru Galili prowinsre minebobopu qoruine oi kepore yabeme waperu njebuñ.

<sup>22</sup> Waperu njebi Herodias oduineji pi ore manjineo waperu boji bame Herod eru injoke uqo njeje roregaru njebuñ, yonjoji ore njone anjiine kokoine manebuñ. Onju manebi kinj koitoji njigo jeñon oi inji ojjiya, “Odune, go wamo yare anji manemij, oi soine weu narende kisinga garebemij.”

<sup>23</sup> Onju ojiru buño oi mimipan buñoji misanangaru inji ojjiya, “Wamo yare weu narende, oi soine garebemij. Ya oi me oi me prowins sinjan yabeego, oi onjuakonj soine boroingaru mobeine mo garebe sinjanjanun fukeigonj.”

<sup>24</sup> Onju ojime sakibe raru mangoine inji weu teya, “Mangone, nonj Kinj koitoji wamo ya nareinj ore weu tenobo?”

Onju weu teya mangoineji inji bokirieya, “Go raru minde Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigabi qoruine roru wareru nareigonj.”

<sup>25</sup> Onju bokirieme oo akonj pi manjineo giningaru kinj koitoreo roperu inji weuku ojjiya: “Mama, nonji anji inji manego: Goji mitigande Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru ware oi muñambe yo nareigonj.”

<sup>26</sup> Onju ojime kinj koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayonj, mimipan buñoine kipeme sogunepuine yonjo oi manebuñ, yonjore jinoo egu waki qainj ore weweune ndi gaingo maneme yobingame bokeya.

<sup>27</sup> Bokeru oo akonj kambantiine mo soreru ojjiya, “Go bio raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru wareigonj.”

<sup>28</sup> Onju ojiru soreme witi pi yukuineo raru ubeine ketigaru qoruine juago ruaru roru wareru njigo jeñonj oi oteme mangoine oteya.

<sup>29</sup> Jonde kinjarinpuineji ore binjeine maneru raru qonjgbuñine roru jinjarunde ko kourgo ruaru yanggabun. Onju fukeya ore eru kinj Herodji jiki Yesure miya, “Jonji komegone gboreru pakere goga.” Onju.

*Aposol yonjo kirieru giore sundu Yesu batebuñ.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>30</sup> Sosore nj aposol yonjoji Yesureo wareru tumangaru ya baku njinigo qaji yarebuñ, ore sundu sosowo ojibun.

<sup>31</sup> Ojibi njinigo jijiki raware ebi sakiyanun takireyayonj, uqo nonimij ore damanjine so fukeya. Ore eru Yesuji kinjarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonjo noke warebi morenj qotigo nonun jikonj raru goku gbinj mendaine rokimij.”

<sup>32</sup> Onju yajime njinigo boke yaberu ogão roperu morenj qotigo mogo yonjonye jikonj goinjo rabun.

<sup>33</sup> Rabi njinigoji oi njoneru kokoineji ore binjeine maneru taonj eru morenj so oone morenj kadi giningaru bonieru raru oo ropebuñ.

<sup>34</sup> Ropebi Yesuji ogãone waki njinigo kubu soguine njone yabekame lama sinjanjanun tomiri kamasi sinjan qarub gubi yonjore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru funjaru Binje buño funje funje qaji yareya. Onju.\*

*Yesuji nj 5,000 uqo yareya.*

<sup>35</sup> Onju eru goko wegi jinjo mukuru rakainjo eme kinjarinpuineji Yesureo wareru inji ojibun, “Qaqaji, Niño morenj qotigo yo gobenenj kae ubu einjo ega.

<sup>36</sup> Ore eru go soine njinigo yo sore yabende kae eru pi memendaine bembengjo ñe ragobi, oo raru uqo munjan furiine baku nonimij.”

<sup>37</sup> Onju mibiyonj, inji kerisieru yajiya, “Nonjoji nonjo-ñañe oi uqo gume yabenij.” Onju yajime weu tebuñ, “Ninjoji bio urunju enobenj? Gio bobo daman 200:re furi (Kina 2,000) pega. Monen oi roru raru uqo poronj furiine baru gume yabeinjo ore mige me?”

<sup>38</sup> Onju weu tebi miya, “Nonjo-ñañunde uqo poronj wojimu pega? Oi raru njonenij.” Onju miko kekereyanun basiru mibun, “Poronj 5 eru jembraen yoyoka onjumen baru gogobenenj.”

<sup>39</sup> Onju mikabuñ Yesuji njinigo kubu inji mitiga yareya, “Njinigo sosowo, nonjo roingaru uqo noinjo qoko memendaine tumangaru kegban rekagarigo rakaru njenij.”

<sup>40</sup> Onju mitiga yareme bembengjo qokoine qokoine roingaru njebuñ. Kubu goine 100 eru goine 50 onju onju qodureru ñe rabun.

\* 6:34: Jare 27.17; 1 Kinj 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36

<sup>41</sup> Ne rabi poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeme mifiagaru poron bajiku kinarinpuine yareme ninigo qoko so boroingaru botuyanunjo ruabun. Jembaen yoyoka oi onjuakon qoko sosowo yonjore boroingaya.

<sup>42</sup> Boroingame ninigo sosowo noku gaba yabeya.

<sup>43</sup> Noku gaba yabeme uqo tifeine tifeine bokebun, oi kinarin yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oi rakaru puseya. Onjuakon jembaen tifeine oi roru qojugabun. Onju.

<sup>44</sup> Ni poron nobun, yonjore jare oi 5,000. Onju.

*Yesuji obu jogun paineo ode ode raya.*

*Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21*

<sup>45</sup> Nobi tarime Yesuji oo akon kinarinpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, "Nonjo ogao roperu bonieru obu jogun petigaru aribe Betsaida kaeo rani. Nonji soine daman botuineo ninigo kubu yo sore yaberu warebemin."

<sup>46</sup> Onju miku momojoyanun yajiru tukuo roperu onga wosiya.

<sup>47</sup> Onga wosiru gokame kae ubu eme inoyonje akon tukuo gokame ogayanunji jogun botuineo raya.

<sup>48</sup> Rako qaqaji qaku qaku esegaru kitingabi rako gbingo rabun, ore oobene qaku wareme yobingame manebu sogo manebun. Kae fufurere (3-6 kilok) onjuine oo Yesuji onju none yaberu obu jogun paio ode ode kinarinpuine yonjoreo raru yadureinggo eya.

<sup>49</sup> Obu jogun paio ode ode rame oi noneru "Koe Dabodanji warega!" miku funjaru onga jojorabun.

<sup>50</sup> Onga jojoraku sosowoji oi noneru kokoi manekabunyon, Yesuji oo akon bunjo waigomen miku inji yajiya,

"Ogopune, kobinanunke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so manenin."

<sup>51</sup> Onju miku yonjoreo ogao ropeme gbinji niningaya. Niningame gburugburu yabeme mokemoke yobu popurebun.

<sup>52</sup> Rone poron ba saueru gume yabeya, ore funjine so mane taningabunyon, manyanunji kebojigame onjuakon popureru nebun. Onju.

*Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.*

*Mat 14.34-36*

<sup>53</sup> Obu jogun petigaru aribe Genesaret morengo roperu ogâ bokeru magenjo rakabun.

<sup>54</sup> Ogâ bokeru magenjo rakakabi ninigoji Yesu oo akon mane mukubun.

<sup>55</sup> Mane mukubi bunjo ruabi roru giningaru qoqodure dobu kaeyanunjo kae so roregabun. Roregabi maneru funjaru jibe ninigo renjo kobe yaberu Yesuji kae uri goya ore so oga yaberu warebun.

<sup>56</sup> Kae so, taon, pi me ako more manjo raya ore so jibe ninigo oga yaperu kae jinoyanunjo rua yabebun. Rua yaberu Yesure sakio me marikure tifeo bouain ore karie teru gobun. Bouabun, sosowo yonjoji bio fia forebun. Onju.

## 7

*Apa nasoyonjoji bunjo jijibune qaji yarebun.*

*Mat 15.1-9*

<sup>1</sup> Kadi bunjore yamenyamen eru ore qaqaji goine Jerusalem sitione warebun, yonjoji Yesureo wareru tumangabun.

<sup>2</sup> Daman oo Yesure kinarinpu goineji meyanun so jureru babaan so qaku uqo munjan nobi none yaberu manyanun sembeaya.

<sup>3</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Juda ninigo goine sosowo yonjoji apa nasoyonjore mosiyanun boyoberu gobun. Ore eru meyanun bonieru jureru emasangaru uqo munjan noku gobun.

<sup>4</sup> Onjuakon gioone me narengaren kaeone warenimin, oo bonieru obu pioru rauku keririkeru uqo bouaku gobun. Onjuakon popu, dero eru gomba sosowo oi jureru babaan qaku gobun. Mosi onjuine onjuine oi kokoine boyoberu gobun.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Kadi bunjore yamenyamen eru ore qaqaji yonjoji Yesu inji weu tebun, "Gore kinarinpuoji wamore apa nasopunonun yonjore mosi so boyoberu meyanun babaan so qaku jibu uqo munjan roru noegobi."

<sup>6</sup> Onju weu tekabun inji yajiya, "O mankerisiere ninigo sasakiine, kajeqoun nj Aisaiji nonjore funnenanun poretin kekogaru Binje Quran mo inji quranjame pega, 'Ninigo kubu yo oiji mi bibiyanunji fiine akon aran ba nareegobiyon, manyanunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.'

<sup>7</sup> Onju peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miter nuogobi.

'Kadi buño qaji yareingo ore tifeineo ñijigo yonore mimitiyanun oi edobodo eku bobojibu eegobi.'

<sup>8</sup> Aisaiaji onu qurangaaya. Nonjo ore so Anuture mimipan buño ñadi gaku apa ñasopuyanun yonore mosi boyobeegobi. Oi so sagaga."

<sup>9</sup> Onu miku inji yajiya, "Nonjo-ñanunde mosi ranğbanine boyobeingo ore fiine akon Anuture mimipan buño kepiegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Ore buñoine mo oi inji: Mosesji inji mitigaya, 'Manjo mamago aran ba yateeigon,' eru 'Moji mamaine me mangoine qaiso gain, oi bio qabi komenon.'

<sup>11</sup> Onu mitigayon, nonjo buño oi odureru inji miegobi, 'Moji manjo mamaine oi inji yasiin: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitin ya binje qaku qoture nopebun, oi Anuture taha pesin ore osoeru rua forebe mitire pesin fukein.

<sup>12</sup> Moji onu yasime sagain migobi.' Onu miku kiperu otebi manjo mamaine yokore babapi mo so jikiga yatein. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>13</sup> Yei! Onu eku nonjo-ñanunde eebobonunde mosinanun mitigaku oo Anuture mimipan buño kepiebi omaine fukeru janğaru mataeega. Nonjo ya onu oi kokoine baegobi." Onu miku bokirie yareya. Onu.

*Ni man oi urunu kejigame goburega?*

*Mat 15.10-20*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji ñijigo kubu moke oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, "Nonjo sosowo buño yo kaje ruaru mane taniğanin.

<sup>15</sup> Ya sakiineone ni manineo rakaega, oiji kejigain ore embimbinğaegayon, inoyonunde man wombunğone buño waperu wakiega, oiji manjine kejigame gobureega.

<sup>16</sup> Moji kajeineke goga ine, inoji buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine." Onu.

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji onu miku ñijigo kubu boke yaberu raru pi mogo ropeya. Roperu ñeko kinariņpuineji soso buño ore fuņinere weubun.

<sup>18</sup> Weubi inji yajiya, "O ogopune, nonjo onuakon mamanananun fiine so fukegamen? Ugo munjan ya sakiineone ni beuineo rakaega, oi kejigain ore embimbinğaega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

<sup>19</sup> Oi man wobunineo so rakaegayon, beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega." Yesuji buño onu miku oo ugo munjan sosowo oi bagbagbaga foreya.

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, "Ni man wombunineone buño waperu wakiega, oiji manjine kejigame gobureega.

<sup>21</sup> Ñijigo man wombunyanunğone ya yo onuine fukeru wapeega: Buño sembene manesuku boesau einjo ore maneegobi. Ya kian roru kipe seron baku ñijigo yabebi komenimin ore maneegobi.

<sup>22</sup> Bobojibu einjone ore maneegobi. Roruro einjone ore ebu eegobi. Gboruin mimisembe eru sinefuru einjone ore maneegobi. Buño kekesiine miku manğigi einjo ore maneegobi. Kajegi eku manboin ein ore maneegobi. Sigokein goku ñadiqoqo buño miku Anutu igosisi eneingo ore maneegobi. Jauba-irinbirin eku mosi manyanun tomiri eegobi.

<sup>23</sup> Ya sembene sosowo oi ñijigo man wombunyanunğone waperu keji yabeega." Onu.

*Keinan ñigo moji yamen keku onğa wosiya.*

*Mat 15.21-28*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji pakereru Genesaret kae bokeru siti tinayakun Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon ore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore manjo raya. Raru moren mogo roperu binjeine moji egu manein ore miyanun bojigayayon, jibu sonsonjo goin ore embimbinğaya.

<sup>25</sup> Embimbinğame oo akon ñigo mo odu mendaine ino gemoineke goko Yesure binje maneru injore wareru manfunineo rakaru dikanji ke teya.

<sup>26</sup> Nigo oi Judaone matayon, Grik buño miku goya. Manjo mamaine oi Fonisiare Siria prowins oone. Inoji oduinere manjone gemo yobeingo karieru ojiya.

<sup>27</sup> Karieru ojime inji ojiya, "Juda ninjo rone ninjonunde odumadepu gume yabebenen noku gaba yabein. Ore eru odumade yonore pigone poron roru qoro yarebenen egu so sagain. Juda nonun kotupunonun nonore tina qoro miegabenen. Nonji bonieru Juda ñijigo bapi yabebe kantri goine yonjoji qoro onuine odigaru goinebi."

<sup>28</sup> Onu ojime maneru inji bokirieya, "Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro madeine yonjoji onuakon odumade yonore ugo kungajine ugo ñeje yukuine wakime noegobi."

<sup>29</sup> Onu bokirieme Yesuji inji ojiya, "Buño onu mige ore soine mane garego. Gemo oiji manjame yo odugo bokeru raga. Ore eru go soine raigon."

<sup>30</sup> Onu ojime maneru piineo rako gemoji oduine bokeme ñejeineo peko ñoneya. Onu.



*Yesuji ni mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji moke Taia siti moren bokeru Saidon sitio raru odureru kegoigaru Ten-taon morende botu odureru Galili obu jogun bembergo wareya.

<sup>32</sup> Warekame kajegi ni mo bujohne mataein ore gogo, oi ogaru Yesureo warebun. Wareru meine qoruineo ruaingo ore weu tebun.

<sup>33</sup> Weu tebi ni oi ogaru ninigo kubu oi boke yaberu mogo rabu. Raku Yesuji me sisiine kajeineo ruaru dimaku moke injoyonunde me sisiji tifagaru namanineo bouoya.

<sup>34</sup> Bouoru Sombungo pime ropeme gobogobo onga wosiru injoyonunde bunoo “Efata,” nonunde bunoo ‘Unto,’ onu miya.

<sup>35</sup> Onu miko kajeyokaineji untome namanineji wirieko bujohne fiine akon miya.

<sup>36</sup> Miko Yesuji ore binje ninigo egu yajininin ore qomuku yareya. Qomuku yareru yamen keko yonoji oi yamen keku misaueku gobun.

<sup>37</sup> Mi saueru gobi ninigoji meayanun mukume waragaru inji mibun, “Ya sosowo fiine akon baega. Kajegi kajeyanun bountome manee gobi. Ninigo mutuine yonore naman kerisieme bunjo miegobi.” Onu.

## 8

*Yesuji ninigo 4,000 ugo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 15.32-39*

<sup>1</sup> Daman oo ninigo kubu yasogoji moke tumangabun. Ugo munjanyanun tomiri gobun ore Yesuji kinjarinpuine onga yareme injoreo warebi inji yajiya,

<sup>2</sup> “Nonji ninigo kubu yo yonore beusembe manego. Yonoji noke wareru una yokaomo gobi ugo munjanyanun matae foreme njonego.

<sup>3</sup> Yonoreone goineji jorigone wareru gobun nonji ‘Soine kaenajunngo rainebi,’ egu yajibemin. Ugo so nobun omaine sore yabebe kadi botuineo ragu ragu jinoyanun buburime sisibiri egu bofukeninim.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu yajime kinjarinpuineji kerisieru inji ojibun. “Moren buroineo yoo moji urone ugo munjan onjuine bofukeru kubu sogo yo gume yabenoben?”

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojikabun inji weu yareya, “Njoreo poron wojimu nega?” Weu yareme “Poron 7 nega,” ojibun.

<sup>6</sup> Ojibi Yesuji ninigo kubu sogo oi morengo rakaru nenimin ore mitiga yareko rakaru njebun. Rakaru njekabun poron 7 oi roru Anutu onga wosiru danje miku bajiku kinjarinpuine yareru ninigo qoko so botuyanunngo ruanimin ore miya. Onu miko ore so ruabun.

<sup>7</sup> Yonore jembraen memendaine goine onuakon njeya. Oi onuakon roru mifiagaru ninigo goko so botuyanunngo boto baku yarenimin ore mitiga yareya.

<sup>8</sup> Mitiga yareme yarebun noru gaba yabeya. Nogu gaba yabeme ugo mobeine bokebi njeya, oi jambe 7 roru qojukabi puseya.

<sup>9</sup> Ni ugo nobun, yonore jareyanun oi 4,000. Nokabun sore yabeme kaeyanunngo rabun. Onu.

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie njoneinggo yamen kebun.*

*Mat 16.1-4*

<sup>10</sup> Rakabi oo akon kinjarinpuine yonoke ogao roperu distrik tinaine Dalmanuta oo rabun.

<sup>11</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) goineji oo wareru Yesuke fungaru migobobo ebun. Bunjore budunngo furugainggo ore esoigaru inji yamen keku weubun, “Go minde Sombunngone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko njonekimin.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Onu mibi manineji yobingame mofonokeme miya, “O ninigo daman yoo morengo gobun, njono wamore Anuture soi fukein ore yamen keegobi? Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Anutuji soi onjuine oi so baku nduin. Mata yobu!”\*

<sup>13</sup> Onu miku boke yaberu moke kinjarinpuine yonoke ogao roperu obu jogun petigaru aribe ropebun. Onu.

*Farisi eru Herod yonoji man joru onjuine fukegobi.*

*Mat 16.5-12*

<sup>14</sup> Oo roperu tebu baingo ore niga yabe poron moakomen oi ogao baru njebun.

<sup>15</sup> Nebi Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Njono Kadi bunjore yamenyamen (Farisi) yonore beumomoki bunoyanun eru Herodre jama saboi ore eru sinan-njanun baninebi. Oi fiine akon so osoeru nadi ganimin ine, yokoji yist onjuine sogueru bosembe njabenimi.”\*

\* 8:11: Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16

\* 8:12: Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29

\* 8:15: Luk 12.1

16 Mitiga yareme buṅo ṅadiine oi so mane taniṅgaru botuyanṅuṅgo ini mimane ebuṅ. “Poronṅonṅuṅ tomiri ore miga me uruṅu?”

17 Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame ini yajiya, “Wamore poronṅonṅuṅ tomiri miku mimane egobi? Nonde fuṅne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Oi so mane taniṅgagobi me? Maṅkajenṅuṅji gigaru pega me?”

18 Jiṅonṅuṅ pegobireyon, jibu so ṅone mukugobi me? Kajeṅuṅ pegobireyon, jibu so mane taniṅgagobi me? Ya fukeya, oi niga ṅabega me mata?\*

19 Nonji poron 5 oi ṅiṅigo 5,000 yonore bajibe ore mobeine roru qojuṅgabi jambe woiṅmu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareya “Jambe 12,” ojibuṅ.

20 Ojibi jikigaya, “Nonji poron 7 oi ṅiṅigo 4,000 yonore bajibe ore mobeine ro qojuṅgabi jambe woiṅmu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareme “Jambe 7,” ojibuṅ.

21 Ojibi maneru miya, “Ore eru fuṅne oi onṅakonṅ so mane taniṅgagobi me?” Onṅu.

*Ni jiṅokombi more jiṅo botigaya.*

22 Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yonoke Betsaida taonṅo warebuṅ. Oo wareru ni jiṅokombi mo ogagaru Yesureo waperu meineji bouaiṅ ore onṅa wosi tebuṅ.

23 Onṅa wosi tebi Yesuji ni jiṅokombi oi meine roru ogagaru kae sakiineo rabu. Raru tifeine tifagaru jiṅoineo ruaru meine qoruineo ruaru weu teya, “Ya mo ṅonege me mata?”

24 Weu teme jiṅoine pime ropeko miya, “Niṅigo ṅone yabegoyon, oi yo kamakamasi fukebi iiru akonṅ ṅone yabebe roware eru dimagobi.”

25 Onṅu miko moke meineji jiṅoyokaine yonoko tiṅame poretiṅ pime taniṅgame ya sosowo fiine akonṅ ṅone foreya.

26 ṅone foreme soreku ini ojiya, “Go moreṅ mogo so raminyon, poretiṅ gakere kaegoo raigonṅ.” Onṅu.

*Pitaji Yesure fuṅne mifukeya.*

*Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21*

27 Yesuji Betsaida bokeru kiṅariṅpuine yonoke Sisaria Filipai taonde bembenṅo rabuṅ. Kadio raru kiṅariṅpuine ini weu yareya, “Niṅigoji nonde uruṅu miegobi? Nonṅ mo ni fukego?”

28 Weu yareme kerisieru ini mibuṅ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eko goineji jikigaru ini miegobi, ‘Go kajeqouṅ ni ranṅbanjine yonoreone mo fukege.’”\*

29 Onṅu mikabi ini weu yareya, “Eme ṅonṅo-ṅanṅe nonde uruṅu migobi? Nonṅ mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji ini bokirieya,

“Go Anuture Munanṅoqo Rauine Kristo fukege.”\*

30 Onṅu bokirieme fuṅne totogo mikabi moji egu maneṅ ore agi sananṅine ba yareya.

*Yesuji komeiṅ ore buṅoine miya.*

*Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27*

31 Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine fuṅgaru ini qaji yareya, “Sombuṅ kaere Ni foriine joiserereṅ kokoine maneṅ. Kantrire minebobo, sorinṅ gio sinṅa eme Kadi buṅore qaqaji yonjoji ṅadi gaku qabi komeiṅ. Komeko una yokaomo tariko komeṅone pakereṅ.”

32 Yesuji buṅo oi so kesonṅaru totogo miko Pitaji oo akonṅ poreru qanṅanṅineo raru fuṅgaru qomuku teya.

33 Qomuku teme kirieru kiṅariṅpuine piki ṅone yaperu Pita qomuku ini ojiya, “Go buṅo manesuge, oi Anuture buṅo matayon, moreṅ ṅiṅigo eru Satan anṅianṅuṅ. Ore eru Satan, go muṅambe yo nonde jiṅo maione use.” Onṅu.

*Kristo boyobekimiṅ ore furiine.*

34 Yesuji ṅiṅigo kubu eme kiṅariṅpuine onṅa yareme warebi buṅo ini yajiya, “Moji nonde ṅadio wareṅgo manega, inṅoji inṅoyonunde maṅ sakiinere anṅi sananṅine sembene ṅadi gakume misombenṅ ebi joiserereṅ oi koboeine. Oi mariponṅo komeiṅ ore so maneku kariere nonṅ boyobe nuru wareṅ.\*

35 Moji gogoine inṅoyonunde sabareru inṅoyonunde anṅigo goga, inṅoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibuṅaiṅ. Jibuṅaiṅyonṅ, moji morende gogoine oi nonṅ eru nonde Bobianṅ Biṅenere eru kisiṅgaru kisiṅga nareṅ, inṅoji gogo forinere fuṅne bofukeru sananṅaru goiṅ.\*

36 Moji moreṅine moreṅine yonore yareya sosowo keku furugame biṅeine ra foreme mande gogoine ro jibugaru keoma goku komeme Anutuji buṅoine mitarime qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagaiṅ. Meboine oiji manjeri so roru oteiṅ. Mata yobu!

\* 8:18: Jer 5.21; Eze 12.2; Mak 4.12 \* 8:28: Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 \* 8:29: Jon 6.68-69 \* 8:34: Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 \* 8:35: Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

<sup>37</sup> Nonon sosowoji nonunde due bakimij ore embimbiŋgakimij.

<sup>38</sup> Niŋigo kubuine kubuine damanj yoo morengo bobojibu eru agiburan goine eru goegobi. Moji yonore botugo nonde tina eru nonde Biŋe buŋo baru wakiij, oi Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji oŋuakon ŋoneru takigain. Inoji jiki Sombuŋ mimereren tiriine yonoke yo wakibi Maimainere kuririquan ŋoneru popurebi inoji ni me ŋigo oŋuine ŋone yaberu taki yabeij.” Oŋu.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Oŋu yajiru inji miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe manenij: Yo dimagobi, ŋonore botugone goine Anutuji qorumanjine bofukeme usuŋineji fukeij, oi ŋone mukunimij. Gariine goku komere joisererenj so manebi oi fuke taniŋgako ŋonenimij.” Oŋu.

*Yesure saki qowiriera.*

*Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36*

<sup>2</sup> Una 6 tariko Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yaperu niŋigo boke yaberu yonoyonje jikonj tuku joroine mogo roperu qotigo gobuŋ. Oo gobi jiŋo maiyanuŋgo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru furuine fukeya.\*

<sup>3</sup> Marikuineji gbagbataenine kuririquanineke fukeya. Morengo kambanj yaganjine tinogunji (saife, omo) jureegobi, oi odureru yaganjaya.

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu fukeme Elaija eru Moses yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buŋo mimane ebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Mimane ebi Pitaji fuŋgaru buŋo miku Yesu inji ojiya, “Sogunenononj, niŋoji yo manjeri manegobenj. Ore eru niŋoji soine ako yokaomo baki: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

<sup>6</sup> Kiŋariŋ yonoji gburugburu kokoine yabeme Pitaji “Uruŋu mibeminj?” miku buŋo baaya.

<sup>7</sup> Buŋo baaru dimako kuanj gbagbataenine kuririquanineke moji waki nokumuineji komonj yabeme ore manjineone buŋo maru mo inji fukeme manebuŋ, “Ni yo nakene yoro made fukega. Noŋo iŋore buŋo maneru goinebi.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Buŋo oi maneru pipa kirieru piku baaru yoyoka oi moke so ŋone yapebi Yesuji akonj yonoke dimaya. Oŋu.

*Jon Mitimeso ni oi Elaijare tife fukega.*

<sup>9</sup> Tukuone paganjo waki Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Noŋo ya ŋonegobi, ore biŋe oi niŋigo mo so yajiinebi. Qorumanj eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereme ore ŋadiineo oi soine mitaniŋgaku goinebi.”

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu mitiga yarekame kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yonoji buŋo oi manyanuŋgo sabareku komegone papakarere buŋo ore fuŋjine oi yonoyonje weweu eku mimane ebuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Mimane eru Yesu inji weu tebuŋ, “Kadi buŋore qaŋaji yonoji buŋo inji miegobi, ‘Kajeqounj ni Elaijaji Sombuŋgone bonieru waki fukeij.’ Oi uruŋure miegobi?”\*

<sup>12</sup> Weu tebi kerisieru inji yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru waki fukeru gogo sosowo bobianjain. Buŋo oi foriine fukegayon, buŋo mo yo wamore qurangabuŋ pega: ‘Qorumanj eru morende Ni foriineji joisererenj kokoine maneme mipemirij enimij.’”

<sup>13</sup> Buŋo yoyoka oi pegobireyon, nonji inji ŋajibeminj: Elaijaji waki fukeyayon, iŋore Biŋe buŋo qurangabi pega ore so niŋigoji oi yonoyanunde anji boyoberu kosa etebuŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji gemo yobeme madeji fiaya.*

*Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eru kiŋariŋ yokaomo yonoji tukuone waki kiŋariŋpuine goine yonoreo wareru ya inji ŋonebuŋ: Kadi buŋore qaŋaji goineji dimaku yonoke migobobo eru noigoi buŋo mikabi niŋigo kubu sogoji roregaru ŋone yaberu dimabuŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu dimaku niŋigo kubu sosowo yonoji Yesu ŋoneru oo akonj popureru giniŋgaru bembengo raru mijeriine mibuŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Mijeriine mikabi inji weu yareya, “Noŋoji wamore yonoke migobobo eru noigoi buŋo migobi?”

<sup>17</sup> Weu yareme kubuyanunjgone ni moji bokirieru inji ojiya, “Qaŋaji, nonde made gemoji miine qojigaru nonŋu bame ogaru goreo warego.

<sup>18</sup> Inoji oo me oo roru yoyoworu poreru bokeme waki qaku miineone tiferuruine wakime miine kijaŋga sakiineo baporeega. Oŋu fukeme wareru gore kiŋariŋpugo kariere weu yareru gemo oi yobenimij ore yajibeyon, yonoji oi embimbiŋgagobi.”

\* 9:2: 2 Pi 1.17-18

\* 9:7: Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

\* 9:11: Mal 4.5; Mat 11.14

<sup>19</sup> Oṅu ojime bokirieru ojiya, “Yei! Morende ṅinṅigo qoqomukunṅunṅe. O damanṅ wojimu ṅoṅoke qatinṅ ṅaberu gogabe Anutu so manesinṅ gabunṅ josererēnṅ manebeminṅ. Oi ogaru nondeo wareninṅ.”

<sup>20</sup> Oṅu miko ogaru inṅoreo warebunṅ. Warebi gemoji Yesu ṅoneru oo akonṅ made yoyoworu furu yoyou eteru farata eru poreru rondinṅgaru morenṅgo qaku surinṅsurinṅ kepiaru kaakeku akonṅ peko miineone tiferuruine waperu wakiya.

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji oi ṅoneru mamaine inṅi weu teya, “Damanṅ wojimure so kamasi yo fuke teru wapeya?” Weu teme miya, “Oi gbieineone akonṅ fuke teya.

<sup>22</sup> “Oi bosembeinṅ ore ateine ateine misigo me obuo romaenṅgame damanṅ kokoine rakaru qaku qaki akonṅ eega. Oṅuyonṅ, oo usunṅine mo goreo pega ine, ṅonemaiṅ eru bapi nope.”

<sup>23</sup> Oṅu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Usunṅine mo goreo pega ine, mige. Anature usunṅi yareya more ore so embimbinṅgaega. Moji Anutu manesinṅ gainṅ, inṅoreo yareya funṅe funṅe soine fukeeinṅ.”

<sup>24</sup> Oṅu ojime mamaineji oo akonṅ oṅgaku miya, “Anutu manesinṅ gagoyonṅ, mamane-sinṅneji wiriine fukega. Mamanesinṅne basanṅgaigonṅ.”

<sup>25</sup> Miko ṅinṅigo jinṅorarineji giniṅgaru warekabi ṅone yaberu ore eru gemo oi inṅi ojiya, “Go qeponṅ eru kajegi gemoine, nonṅi mitiga garego: Go ṅi yo bokeru waperu raru moke so kirieru wareigonṅ.”

<sup>26</sup> Miteme oṅgaku jojoraku made oi yoyoworu pipa furu yoyou eteru furugame ketunṅgaru waperu raya. Waperu rako qonṅbunṅ ore so fukeru peko kokoineji oi ṅoneru “Nakafeine tariga!” mibunṅ.

<sup>27</sup> Oṅu mibiyonṅ, Yesuji meineo roru bopenṅgame pakreru dimaya.

<sup>28</sup> Oṅu dimako Yesuji pi maṅineo ropeko kinṅarinṅpuineji yoṅoyanṅekonṅ ṅeku inṅi weu tebunṅ, “Niṅoji wamore oi niṅononṅe akonṅ yobeinṅgo ore embimbinṅgagobenṅ?”

<sup>29</sup> Weu tebi inṅi yajiya, “Gemo kamasiine onṅine oi oṅga wosiru uqo sowo goku soine yobekiminṅ. Ya furuine mo ebenenṅ so waperu rainṅ.” Oṅu.

*Yesuji komeinere Biṅe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45*

<sup>30</sup> Yesuji kinṅarinṅpuine yoṅoke kae morenṅ oi bokeru raru Galili prowins maṅineo roregaru wamo kaeo gobunṅ, oi moji maneinṅ ore takigaya.

<sup>31</sup> Oi takigako kinṅarinṅpuine qaji yareinṅgo ore sumunṅgaru rabunṅ. Kadio raru bunṅo korunṅ inṅi yajiya, “Anutuji Sombunṅ eru morende ṅi foriine oi morenṅ ṅinṅigo yoṅore meo ruame rakainṅ. Rakame oi qabi komeinṅ. Oi qabi komeme yanṅgabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinṅ.”

<sup>32</sup> Bunṅo korunṅ oṅu yajiyayonṅ, oi so mane taniṅgabunṅ eru funṅine urunṅu, oi weu teinṅgo ore fogaturunṅ ebunṅ. Oṅu.

*Kinṅarinṅ botuyanṅgo moji ropekiine fukega?*

*Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48*

<sup>33</sup> Oṅu raru Kaperneam taonṅgo wapebunṅ. Oo waperu inṅoyonṅunde pi maṅineo roperu kinṅarinṅpuine inṅi weu yareya, “ṅonṅo kadio wareru wamo bunṅo mimane ebi?”

<sup>34</sup> Yoṅoji kadio wareru “Moji ropekiine fukega?” miku oi yoṅoyanṅekonṅ mimane eku warebunṅ. Ore eru weu yareme bunṅoyanṅ bokeru ṅebunṅ.\*

<sup>35</sup> Bunṅo bokeru ṅekabunṅ Yesuji rakaru ṅeku kinṅarinṅpuine 12 oga yabeme warebi inṅi yajiya, “Moji ropekiine goinṅ ore maneinṅ ine, inṅoji sosowo ṅonṅore mea yukuyanṅgo wakiqoqoine fukeru goine sosowo kinṅarinṅ qayareeine.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Oṅu yajiru made menda mo roru botuyanṅgo ruame dimaya. Dimako meineo roru quineo ruaru inṅi yajiya,

<sup>37</sup> “Moji made menda yo onṅine mo nonde tinao piineo keporeru sinṅarinṅ gaku maṅgo eteinṅ, inṅoji nonṅ keporu nuiṅ. Moji onṅ enareinṅ, inṅoji nonṅ akonṅ matayonṅ, mo sore nuya, oi onṅakonṅ keporuinṅ.” Oṅu.\*

*Yesuji kinṅarinṅpuine mitinṅbotinṅ eyareya.*

*Luk 9.49-50*

<sup>38</sup> Jonṅi Yesu inṅi ojiya, “Qaqaji, niṅoji ṅi mo nonṅunṅe so roregaega, inṅoji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ṅonebenṅ. Inṅoji niṅoke so qakatoru goega ore eru niṅo oi qomuku tebenṅ.”

<sup>39</sup> Oṅu ojime Yesuji miya, “Oi so qomuku teinebi. Moji nonde tina miku mosi qoqowirie ega, inṅoji ore ṅadiineo nonde ṅadiqoqo bunṅo afaine miinṅgo ore embimbinṅgainṅ.

\* 9:34: Luk 22.24

\* 9:35: Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Mak 10.43-44; Luk 22.26

\* 9:37: Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

<sup>40</sup> Moji so qomuku noreega, inoji nonunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nonde ogopune goine oi igosisi so eyareinebi.)\*

<sup>41</sup> Oi kitin yabebi Anutuji ore furiine yarein. Moji Kristore tinao injore binje fukegobi ore eru obu popu nonimin ore yarein, Anutuji ore furiine bokirie tein. Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji njabibe manenin: Kitin njabenin, yonjoji furiine ronimin.” Onju.\*

*Agiburande maungaine qomukuinebi.*

*Mat 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji buŋo inji miya, “Odumade yo onjuine manesin nugobi, moji yonjoreone mo maungaine eteme agiburan bain, ni oi yobin ropekiine bofukein. Anutuji yobin ore goine urunju oteme soineo fukena? Karonjan onjin ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi bodugame egu rakain, oi afaine fuke teme kamasi fukena.

<sup>43</sup> Ore eru megoji agiburan baingo ore maungaine egarein ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru meti goku gogo sananine bofukeru igorin bofukeminjon, mego yoyokake goku jiki misi korugo egu rakamin. Koru misiine oi daman mogo so kobein.\*

<sup>44</sup> Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raru wapekabun so komenimin eru misiyanjunji daman mogo so kobein.’

<sup>45</sup> “Onjaukon kufugoji agiburan baingo ore maungaine egarein ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru kufuti goku gogo sananine bofukeru igorin bofukeminjon, kufugo yoyoka gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakain.

<sup>46</sup> Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raka wapebi so komenimin eru misiyanjunji daman mogo so kobein.’

<sup>47</sup> “Onjaukon jinogoji agiburan baingo ore maungaine egarein ine, oi unugaru boke. Unugaru bokeru jinogo moakonke goku Anuture qorumango roperu igorin bofukeminjon, jinogo yoyokake gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakamin.\*

<sup>48</sup> Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanun igoqomurun raka wapebi so komenimin eru misiyanjunji daman mogo so kobein.\*

<sup>49</sup> “Misi koru oo ninjigo sosowo oi seki onjuine misi borunji riga yabebi joisereren manenin.

<sup>50</sup> “Seki oi fine fukegayon, sekiji anjiine bokein ine, oi urunju bobiangabi anjiine moke fukena? Nonjo onjaukon manmoakon gogore anji egu bokenobun. Ore eru Sombun sekianun egu bokenobun ore sinjan-njanun baku botunanjungo womo qoqo eeku goinebi.” Onju.\*

## 10

*Noe nonun boboke eru roroinde buŋo*

*Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam kae bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu waki moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. Warekame ninjigo kubu sogoji moke injoreo tumangabi eku goya, ore so moke qaji yareya.

<sup>2</sup> Qaji yareme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji injoreo wareru buŋore budunjo furuganimin ore esoigaru inji weu tebun, “Niji njigoine bokein ine, oo Kadi buŋo odurein me mata?”

<sup>3</sup> Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Mosesji ore buŋo urunju mitiga nareme pega?”

<sup>4</sup> Onju yajime inji ojibun, “Niji boboke eere papia qurangaru nonunine soine bokein. Mosesji onju mitigame pega.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojikabun inji yajiya, “Inoji manyanun sananinere eru mimiti onju qurangga yareya.

<sup>6</sup> Qurangga yareyayon, Anutuji funfunaineo yareya sosowo bofukeya, daman oo akon ‘Ni eru njigo gonimin ore bofuke yabeya.\*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru niji manjo mamaine boke yaperu nonuninere raku qakotame

<sup>8</sup> yokoji saki moakon fukeru gonimi. Onju fukeru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakon fukeru gonimi.\*

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji ni eru njigo qodure yapeya, ninjigo moji oi so boroin yapeine.’”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji onju miyareru pi manineo ropeko kinarinpuineji buŋo ore moke weu tebun.

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Ni moji nonunine yoberu njigo mo roin, injoji jikiboti boesau bain.

<sup>12</sup> Onjaukon nonun moji njoine yoberu ni mo roin, injoji jikiboti boesau bain.” Onju.\*

\* 9:40: Mat 12.30; Luk 11.23      \* 9:41: Mat 10.42      \* 9:43: Mat 5.30      \* 9:47: Mat 5.29      \* 9:48: Ais 66.24

\* 9:50: Mat 5.13; Luk 14.34-35      \* 10:4: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31      \* 10:6: Jen 1.27; 5.2      \* 10:8: Jen 2.24      \* 10:12:

Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

*Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.*

*Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17*

<sup>13</sup> Nɪnɪgo goineji odumade memendaine oga yaberu Yesuji boua yabein ore inoreo warebunyon, kinarin yonjoji nɪnɪgo oi miqomuku eyarebun.

<sup>14</sup> Onu ebunyon, Yesuji oi nɔneru manine sembeako inji yajiya, "Odumade mendaine oi boke yabebi nondeo wareinebi. Anutuji nɪnɪgo onjuine oi qorumanine binje qa yarein. Ore yono so kipe yabeinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji nɔjibe manenin: Moji Anuture qoruman oi odumade onjuine binje so qa yarein, injoiji ore manineo ropeinggo embimbɪngain.\*

<sup>16</sup> Onu miku quineo rua kobo yaberu meine qoruyanɔnggo ruaru mifia yareya. Onu.

*Yesuji ni biɲeroroineke more unɔsowon bunjo miya.*

*Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji funɔgaru kadi raingo eko ni moji giniɲgaru inoreo wareya. Wareru manfunineo rakaru dikanji keru inji weu teya, "Qaqaji fiine, nonji urunɔ eku gogo sananine binje fukenobo?"

<sup>18</sup> Weu teme inji ojiya, "Nonde 'Qaqaji fiine,' oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ni moji oi onjuine fiine so fukega.

<sup>19</sup> Go mimipan bunjo yo mane forege:

'Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so baigon. Ya kian so roigon. Migoiga so eteigon. Kigaku kian so roigon. Manjo mamago aranj ba yateeigon.'\*\*

<sup>20</sup> Onu ojime maneru inji miya, "Qaqaji, oi sosowo jeɲonɔneone renɲgaru go wapebon."

<sup>21</sup> Onu miko Yesuji piku nɔneru man wombunineji manjoko eteru inji ojiya, "Go ya moakonde embimbɪngage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furiine banimin ore ruande monen wareme nɪnɪgo wakiqoqoine yareigon. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine yobu (milyon Kina ore so) oi Sombun kaeo pe garein. Onu eku non boyobe nuru ware."

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji onu ojiyayon, meboine kokoine peya ore eru bunjo oi maneru manine posoeme beusembe maneru omaine bokeru raya.

<sup>23</sup> Bokeru rako Yesuji pime ra wareme kinarinpuine inji yajiya, "Oye! Nɪnɪgo monen meboyanɔnke yonjoji Anuture qorumanjo ropeinggo ore yobinɲgaru qigu kenimin."

<sup>24</sup> Onu yajime kinarin yonjoji oi maneru waragabunyon, Yesuji jilkigaru inji yajiya, "Qomopune, nɪnɪgo uri yonjoji monen meboyanɔn manesin gaegobi, yonjoji Anuture qoruman manineo ropeinggo ore yobinɲgaru qigu kenimin."

<sup>25</sup> Oi inji mitaniɲgabemin: Joma yasogo kamel oi bunji kimbonineo soine so ropein. Ore so nɪnɪgo biɲeroroyanɔnke yonjoji Anuture qoruman manineo ropeinggo ore yobinɲgaru embimbɪnganimin."

<sup>26</sup> Onu yajime maneru popureru waragaru yonoyanunde inji mibun, "Oporon! Nɪnɪgo moji Sombunde binje fukena?"

<sup>27</sup> Onu mihi Yesuji piki nɔne yaperu inji miya, "Nɪnɪgoji oi eesoi baku qunɲgaru embimbɪngagegobiyon, Anutuji onu so baega. Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Injoiji ya mo bain ore so qunɲgaru embimbɪngagea." Onu.

*Yesure gio babare furi*

<sup>28</sup> Pitaji bunjo oi maneru bokirieru Yesu inji ojiya, "Mane, niɲoji yareya sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru wareben."

<sup>29</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, "Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji nɔjibe manenin: Moji nonde eru Bobian Biɲere eru ya mo bokeya, oi sorin piine, kakagboine, seɲ banaine, manjo mamaine, odumadeine me gio teninine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore furiine odureru bokirieru oteme sauein.

<sup>30</sup> Moji ya oi bokeya, Anutuji furiine oi 100:re so jikigaru oteme inoyonunde binje fukein. Morende gogoo kekesuesue manineo goinjon, sorin pi, kaka gbo, seɲ banja, manjo mama, odumade eru gio teninine oi tifeineo fuke tein eru daman jikiineo gogo tatarine tomiri ore binje fukein.

<sup>31</sup> Onu fukeinjon, ropekiine nɔnɔreone kokoineji wawakiine fukenimin eru wawakiine yonɔreone kokoineji ropekiine fukenimin." Onu.\*

*Komeinde bunjo miko yokaomo eya.*

*Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke Jerusalem sitio ropeinggo ore moren kadi rabun. Yesuji bonieru rako kinarinpuineji nɔdiineo raru waragabun eru nɪnɪgo nɔdiyanɔnggo warebun

\* 10:15: Mat 18.3 \* 10:19: Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20 \* 10:31: Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

yoŋoji kokoi manebun. Onu ebi Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 oi moke furu yaberu fungaru qaji yareya. Inoreo ya fukein, buŋo oi mitaningaku inji yajiya,

<sup>33</sup> “Manenin, nonun Jerusalem ropekimin. Oo moji Qoruman eru morende Ni foriine babae bame sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunore qaqaŋi yoŋore meo rakain. Yoŋoji komeinde buŋo mitariru kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruanimin.

<sup>34</sup> Ruabi igosisi eneku tifegaruru qaŋu ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimin. Qotimberu qotibotigaku qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo oo komegone pakerein.” Onu.

*Jeims Jon yokoŋi yare kariebu.*

*Mat 20.20-28*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji onu yajime Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon yokoŋi inoreo raru inji ojibu, “Qaqaŋi, nikoŋi ya more kariere weu garegobere, oi notemin ere manegobere.”

<sup>36</sup> Ojibire weu yateya, “Ŋokoŋi wamo ya enatebemin ere manegobire?”

<sup>37</sup> Weu yateme inji ojibu, “Goŋi soine mitigande niko gore kuririquanŋo paibe roperu moŋi me furogo ero moŋi me kijogoo ŋeku ya sosowo sinan ganoben.”

<sup>38</sup> Onu ojibuyon, Yesuji inji yasiya, “Ŋokoŋi ore funŋe so mane mukuku kariegobire. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemin, ŋokoŋi oi soine noku joisereren manenimi me mata? Fobu jonŋi rau narenimin, ŋokoŋi oi ronimi me mata?”\*

<sup>39</sup> Yasime maneru mibu, “Oi soine ronimi.”

Mikabire inji yasiya, “Oi foriine. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemin, ŋokoŋi oi onuakon nonimi eru fobu jonŋi rau narenimin, oiji ŋoko onuakon rau natenimin.

<sup>40</sup> Na teniminyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moŋi nein, nonji buŋo oi mitigabemin ore so mata. Anutuŋi neŋe yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ŋeku ya sosowo sinan gaekimin.” Onu.

*Sinan foriineji oi kinanqoŋo fukega.*

<sup>41</sup> Jeims Jon yokoŋi onu kariebu ogopuyakuŋ 10 yoŋoji oi maneru fungaru mansembe manebun.

<sup>42</sup> Onu manebunyon, Yesuji oga yabeme warekabi inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoŋore muranpuŋi sinan yabenimin ore migobi, yoŋoji ni koito kamasi bayabeegobi. Yoŋore soguneyanunŋi buŋo mitigaku ŋinigo botin yaberu usunyanun yaduegobi. Ŋono funneyanun oi soine manegobi.\*

<sup>43</sup> Ŋoŋore botugo mosi onuine egu fukeinyon, moŋi ŋoŋore botugo sogunenyanun fukein ore manega, inoji kinan qanareku goine.

<sup>44</sup> Onuakon moŋi ŋoŋore botugo ropekiine goinŋo manega, inoji sosowo ŋoŋore mea yukuo goku kinanqoŋonun omaine fukeine.\*

<sup>45</sup> Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon mosi onuine yadume inoyone kinan qatenimin ore eru so wakiyayon, kinan qayareku ŋinigo sosowo yoŋore due bain ore eru wakiru gogoin kisingaru bokein.”

*Bartimeus jinŋo kombiine botigaya.*

*Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43*

<sup>46</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine yoŋoke Jeriko sitio warebun. Wareru siti oi bokeinŋo ore ebi ŋinigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku nadiyanunŋo warebun. Onu warebi jinokombi ni tinaine Bartimeus, Timeusre made inoji moneŋ eru uŋo otenimin ore kariere weu yareru kadi qananeŋo neya.

<sup>47</sup> Neŋo “Nazaret ni Yesu warega,” mikabi maneru fungaru inji ongaya, “Yesu Deiwidre osigida, gonŋi ŋonemaiŋ enare!”

<sup>48</sup> Onu ongame kokoineji buŋo bokero neinŋo ore qomuku neibunyon, inoji yameŋ keku ongaya. “Deiwidre osigida, goŋi ŋonemaiŋ enare!”

<sup>49</sup> Ongame Yesuji maneru ode nininŋaru inji miya, “Soine ojibi yoo wareine.” Onu miko jinokombi ni oi ongaku inji ojibun, “Gore ongaga. Ore eru manemejago bokero pakreru ware.”

<sup>50</sup> Oi maneru marikuine qomukuru bokero farata pakreru dimaku Yesureo raya.

<sup>51</sup> Rako inji weu teya, “Ogone, nonji wamo ya egarebemin ore manege?” Onu weu teme jinokombi nji ojiya, “Sogunene, nonŋ jinone moke piinŋo manego.”

<sup>52</sup> Onu miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Mamanesinŋoji bobian guga. Go soine raigon.” Onu ojime jinŋo korunŋo oo akon tiname piku nadiyanunŋo Yesu boyoberu raya. Onu.

\* 10:38: Luk 12.50 \* 10:42: Luk 22.25-26 \* 10:44: Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

## 11

*Yesu Jerusalem ropeko ofo ketebun.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke Jerusalem siti bombengaru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunyakunjo wareru Oliwe yo tukuo roperu kinjarinyokaine yoyoka sore yabein ore eru

<sup>2</sup> Inji yasiya, “Kae manfunyanunjo njege, oo rani. Raru oo roperu donji mendaine niginji kipebun dimaga, oi oo akonj bofukeniimi. Oi donji usungari, ni moji paiineo so nje kiine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo warenimi.

<sup>3</sup> Piruebire moji ‘Wamore onju egobire?’ miku weu nateme inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonokunji ore embimbingaru miko waregobere daman so joroko moke bokirieme warein.’”

<sup>4</sup> Onju yasiru sore yapeme raru donji usungariine kadi qarjanineo pi more mendi manfunineo niginji kipebun dimako bofukeru piruebire.

<sup>5</sup> Piruebire ni goine oo dimabun, yonjoji njone yaperu inji weu yatebi, “Hei, urunu engone donji mendaine piruegobire?”

<sup>6</sup> Onju weu yatebi Yesuji yasiya ore so mibire maneru “Soine ogagaru rainebire,” mibun.

<sup>7</sup> Mibi ogaru Yesureo warebire marikuyanun qomukuru donji mendainere paiineo ruabi roperu njeya.

<sup>8</sup> Onju njeku rako njinjo jinjaraineji aran bateku marikuyanun qomukuru kadi soguineo ramegabi goineji moren rondinjo raru yo rekaine bajiru ramegabun.

<sup>9</sup> Ramegabi njinjo bonieru keporeru rabun eru njadiineo boyoberu warebun, yonjoji inji miku ongabun, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miten gagobenej. Ofonde tinao warein, Anutuji oi miffa teine.\*

<sup>10</sup> Nasononun Kin Deiwidji kantri gurin baku sinan yabeya, daman onjuineji moke ware norega. O Anutu kantri gurimbobononun miffaine. Hosana! Binjerorogo miten gagobenej paibere paibe ropeine. Ohowe ohowe!”

<sup>11</sup> Onju ongabi Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoron manjineo raya. Oo roregaru yareya sosowo njoneme kae ubu eme waki kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoke sorin bokeru Betani kao raru pebun, Onju.

*Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogame gbanjia.*

*Mat 21.18-19*

<sup>12</sup> Peru kae fufurere akonj pakereru kinjarinpuine yonjoke Betani kae bokeru rabi Yesuji uqore komeya.

<sup>13</sup> Uqore komeru pime rako fig yo mo\* rekaineke dimako njoneya. Njoneru “Rekaine manjineo foriine njeko bofukeru nonobo,” miku fig yore funjineo raya. Rayayon, foriinere damanineji so bembengaya ore rekaine sowo dimako njoneya.

<sup>14</sup> Onju njoneru yo oi inji ojija, “Moji forigo moke so noine.”

Onju ojime bunjo oi kinjarinpuineji manebun. Onju.

*Yesuji boji sorin mime kubaine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>15</sup> Raru goku Jerusalem sitio ropebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron manjo raya. Oo njinjo njone yabekame mebo furiine baniminj ore ruabi furiine babun, oi funjaru yobe yabeme wakibun. Monen narenjaren njinjo yonjore njeyanun romaengaru kerisieme rabun. Onjuakon kabu furiyanun baniminj ore ebun, yonjore njene oi onjuakon ketungame rabun.

<sup>16</sup> Kae jinjo kubaine petigaru ya deru rope waki ore kadiine oi kipeya.

<sup>17</sup> Onju eku qaji yareru inji yajiya, “Aisaiji bunjo mo inji qurangame pega, ‘Nonde sorinj morenjine morenjine sosowo yonjore onjowowosi pi fukeinjo ore miinebi.’ Bunjo oi pegayon, njonjoji oi igokogabi suronjoqo ni yonjore kouj onjuine fukega.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Onju yajime njinjo kubu sosowo yonjoji ore eru meayanun mukume waragabun. Ore eru sorinj gio sinan eru kadi bunjore qaqaqi yonjoji oi maneru Yesure kokoi maneru mimane eku inji mibun, “Oi urunu mikabenej qabi komena?”

<sup>19</sup> Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke siti bokeru sakibe raru pebun. Onju.

*Fig yoji gbanjiko njonebun.*

*Mat 21.20-22*

<sup>20</sup> Peru kae fufurere akonj pakereru kadio raru fig yo oi odureinjo ore eku yo oi njonebi goduineke njerikeru dimaya.

\* 11:9: Kiki 118.25-26 \* 11:13: Fig oi geme yore ogo mo. Oi gyojanunjo saribi korun anjineke fukeme kokoine noku gobun. \* 11:17: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11



<sup>21</sup> Dimako Pitaji Yesure buḅo manesuku inḅi ojiya, “Sogunene ḅone, fig yo qaisogamenḅ, oi bio gbaḅiruru dimaga.”

<sup>22</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inḅi ḅotikieya, “Anutu mamananesiḅ oi basananḅaru goinebi.”

<sup>23</sup> Nonḅi buḅo foriine mo inḅi ḅajibe maneniḅ, “Moḅi buḅore foriine fukeiḅ ore maḅyoka so maneru tuku yoore rauinere inḅi mitigana, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Oḅu mitigaku Anutu manesiḅ gako foriine ore so fukeiḅ.\*

<sup>24</sup> Ore eru nonḅi inḅi ḅajibe maneniḅ: Wamo yare weu oḅga wosiniḅiḅ, oi sosowo biḅe qoḅo eforegobeneḅ, oi manesiḅ gabi biḅeḅaḅuḅ fukeiḅ.

<sup>25</sup> ḅoḅo dimaku Anutu oḅga wosibi moḅi ogoinere kekesiine ore maḅsembe maneḅiḅ inḅ, kekesiine oi bokeinebi. Oḅu enimiḅ inḅ, ḅoḅore Mamanḅaḅuḅ Sombuḅ kaeo goga, inḅoḅi oḅuakoḅ ḅoḅore agibuḅaḅ-ḅaḅuḅ bokeiḅ.

<sup>26</sup> (ḅoḅo goine yoḅore agibuḅaḅ so bokenimiḅ inḅ, ḅoḅore Mamanḅaḅuḅ Sombuḅ kaeo goga, inḅoḅi oḅuakoḅ ḅoḅore agibuḅaḅ-ḅaḅuḅ so boke ḅareḅiḅ.)” Oḅu.\*

*Minebobo yoḅoji Yesure usunde weubuḅ.*

*Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji kiḅariḅpuine yoḅoke moke Jerusalem sitio ropebuḅ. Roperu boḅi sorinde jokoroḅ maḅgo raru wareme soriḅ gio siḅaḅ, kadi buḅore qaqaḅi eru kantrire minebobo goine yoḅo inḅoreo wapebuḅ.

<sup>28</sup> Waperu inḅi weu tebuḅ, “Go yo ya ege, oi moḅi mitiga gareme baege? Oi bamiḅ ore usuḅine oi moḅi gareya?”

<sup>29</sup> Weu tebi inḅi bokirie yareya, “Nonḅi oḅuakoḅ buḅo mo weu ḅarebemiḅ. Oi kerisie narebi nonḅi oḅuakoḅ moḅi usuḅ nareme yareya yo baego, oi ḅajibemiḅ.

<sup>30</sup> Jonḅi ḅiḅigo miti meso rau yareru goya, inḅoḅi ore usuḅine oi urone roya? Sombuḅ Rauineḅi oteya me moreḅ rauineḅi otebuḅ? Oi bio najiniḅ.”

<sup>31</sup> Oḅu bokirie yareme botuyaḅuḅgo mimane eku inḅi mibuḅ, “‘Usuḅineḅi Sombuḅgone fukeya,’ oḅu mikimiḅ inḅ, inḅoḅi inḅi miḅiḅ: ‘ḅoḅoji wamore Jon so manesiḅ gabi?’ Oi so sagaga.

<sup>32</sup> Me ‘Moreḅ ḅiḅigo yoḅoreone fukeya,’ minobeḅ? Oi so sagaga.” ḅiḅigo sosowoḅi Jonde ‘Fofori kajeḅuḅ ḅi fukega,’ mibuḅ ore eru ḅiḅigo kubu yoḅore kokoḅi maneru oi miḅigo embimbiḅgabuḅ.

<sup>33</sup> Ore eru “Oi so manegobeneḅ,” bokiriebuḅ. Oḅu bokiriebi Yesuji inḅi yajiya, “Oḅu eru nonḅi oḅuakoḅ yareya yo baego ore usuḅine moḅi nareya, oi so ḅajibemiḅ.” Oḅu.

## 12

*Wain niḅiḅ gio siḅaḅ sembene yoḅore soso buḅo*

*Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji fuḅḅaru ḅiḅigo soso buḅo inḅi yajiya, “ḅi moḅi wain niḅiḅ gio mo keku sariya. Kesari eku saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua soguine koji baya. Oo wainde foriine ruaru kufuji odebi obuineḅi roruḅo rakaya. Wain jua soguine oi baku wain kiauḅ egu ronimiḅ ore siḅaḅ bobo koro joroine rouḅineke baya. Ya sosowo baforeru wain gio siḅaḅ goine bofuke yaberu inḅi yajiya, ‘ḅoḅo gio baku foriḅnere mobe ḅoḅo-ḅaḅe roru mobeine rauine noḅ nareinebi.’ Oḅu mikiperu gio oi meyaḅuḅgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.\*

<sup>2</sup> Goku gome foriine gumuḅḅaya ore damaḅine (gosa 5) qondiḅḅaya oo kiḅaḅqoqoine mo soreme siḅaḅ yoḅoreo raru wain gio foriḅnere mobeine otenimiḅ ore miya.

<sup>3</sup> Miyayoḅ, siḅaḅ yoḅoji oi roru niḅiḅḅaru kobinḅi qaku yobeḅi metariḅ kirieya.

<sup>4</sup> Ore ḅadiineo kiḅaḅ ḅi mo soreme yoḅoreo rako qoruine qopogaru mimi qaqa etebuḅ.

<sup>5</sup> Ore ḅadiineo kiḅaḅ ḅi mo moke soreme rako qabi komeya. Oḅuakoḅ ḅi goine kokoine sore yabeme goine kobinḅi darijombuḅ yaberu goine yabeḅi komebuḅ.

<sup>6</sup> Oḅu ebi wain gio rauineḅi buḅo baaru miya, ‘Nakunde yoro made moakoḅ inḅoḅi akonḅ goga. Inḅo aranḅ ba tenimiḅ me uruḅuḅ?’ Oḅu miku tatariine oḅu madeine soreme yoḅoreo raya.

<sup>7</sup> Rayayoḅ, wareme ḅoneru botuyaḅuḅgo inḅi mibuḅ, ‘Inḅoḅi meropuine yoore rauine fukeiḅ. Ayo, bio roru qabeneḅ komeko wain niḅiḅ gio yoḅi nonunde biḅe fukeiḅ.’

<sup>8</sup> Oḅu miku qafagaru roru niḅiḅḅaru qabi komeko qoḅḅuḅuḅine gio doḅu sakibe igogabi rakaya.

<sup>9</sup> “Wain gio rauineḅi oi maneru uruḅuḅ eiḅ? Inḅoḅi inḅoyoḅe wareru gio siḅaḅ yoḅo ketotie yabeḅiḅ eru gio siḅaḅ gariḅne bofuke yaberu wain niḅiḅ gioine oi yoḅore meo ruaiḅ.

\* 11:23: Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

\* 11:26: Mat 6.14-15

\* 12:1: Ais 5.1-2

<sup>10</sup> Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo yo osebuŋ me mata?

'Pi bobo yoŋoji ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku omaine bokebi ŋeya, oiji otuŋ sanaŋine fukeme bofukebuŋ. Oiji kerigame piji kerigaru wakiin.

<sup>11</sup> Ofonji otuŋ oi bofeŋgame jiiŋonoŋunji ŋoneben

tinabiŋeineke fukeme waragaegobeneŋ.'<sup>\*\*</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji oŋu yajime siŋaŋ yoŋoji buŋo ore fuŋjine mane taniŋgaru inji mibuŋ. "Soso buŋo oi niŋore miga." Ore eru ino roru niŋiŋgaŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋore kokoi maneru embimbiŋgaru bokeru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.*

*Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26*

<sup>13</sup> Juda minebobo yoŋoji Farisi eru gawana Herodre pati ogopuine goine sore yaberu inji yajibuŋ, "Ŋoŋo Yesureo raru weu teru buŋore buduŋgo poreru niŋiŋganiŋ." Oŋu yajibi Yesureo warebuŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Yesureo wareru inji ojibuŋ, "Qaqaji, goji ŋi foriine fukege, niŋo oi manegobeneŋ. Goji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone anji eyareku goine so igo yabeegeyoŋ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore ure gubi so kasigaru soguine so komoŋ yabeegeyoŋ, Anuture kadi oi buŋo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buŋo poretiŋ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine moko akon sosowo mitiŋ nobeege. Ore eru niŋo sisa-kiŋ iŋore takis ruaru oo Mosesre Kadi buŋo ririkimiŋ me mata? Oi ruabeneŋ sagaga me mata?"

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu ojibi buruyanŋuŋ ikoine oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, "Ŋoŋo wamore buŋore buduŋgo rua nunimiŋ ore esoi nugobi? Soine silwa monen mo baru warebi ŋonebemiŋ."<sup>\*</sup>  
<sup>16</sup> Oŋu yajime oi baru warebi inji weu yareya. "More sasako eru tina oi yo quraŋgabi pega?" "Oi Sisa-kiŋ koitore." Oŋu kerisieru mibuŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Mibi inji yajiya, "Oŋu fukeme ya Sisa-kiŋ koitore sasakoke oi iŋore biŋe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture biŋe oteeinebi." Oŋu yajime iŋore kokoine waragabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Komegone papakarere esoigabuŋ.*

*Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40*

<sup>18</sup> Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yoŋoji "Komebuŋ, yoŋoji so pakerenimiŋ," miku gobuŋ. Yoŋoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebuŋ,<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>19</sup> "Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega,

'Ŋi mo ŋigo rome odumade so fukebi komeme kojeine mo bokeme gboineji soine kojeine iŋo baku gariine bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goiŋ.'<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>20</sup> "Mane! Damaŋ mogo kaka gbo 7 gobuŋ. Kakayanŋuŋ boboniji ŋigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya.

<sup>21</sup> Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roru goku oŋuakon gariine tomiri mo gogu komeya. Komeko gboine mo iŋore ŋadio oiji ŋigo iŋo akon roru goku komeya.

<sup>22</sup> Oŋuakon kaka gbo 7 sosowo yoŋoji ŋigo moakon oi roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuŋ. Sosowo komebi tatarine kojeyanŋuŋ inoji oŋuakon komeya.

<sup>23</sup> Goji 'Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ,' miŋeyoŋ, niŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mane, ŋi 7 sosowo yoŋo sogokon pakerenimiŋ ine, ŋigo moakon oi ŋonuŋyanŋuŋ robi goya ore eru more ŋonuŋine fukena?"

<sup>24</sup> Oŋu weubuŋ Yesuji kerisieru inji yajiya, "Ŋoŋo buŋo mijibugagobi. Maŋkerisiere Biŋe Quraŋine eru Anuture usuŋine so mane mukugobi ore tiŋtuŋ eegobi.

<sup>25</sup> Foriine, komegone pakereru damaŋ oo ŋoe ŋonuŋ so fukenimiŋyoŋ, mimereren yoŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo gobuŋ oŋuine fukeru gonimiŋ.

<sup>26</sup> Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakereniminde buŋoine oi Mosesre Buk maŋgo inji pega: Qiŋambu didiineo misi boruŋ fukeru so jotigaya, ŋoŋo binan oi osebuŋ me mata? Anutuŋi oo Moses inji ojija,

'Ŋonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon goku fuke waperu gogo.'<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>27</sup> "Ŋaso fuŋgbodu yokaomo yoŋoji Anutuke goku sanaŋgaru ropenimiŋ. Anutuŋi komekiine yoŋore Ofonyanŋuŋ matayoŋ, gogo sanaŋine gobuŋ, yoŋore Ofonyanŋuŋ fukega. O Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) pati ŋoŋo buŋo kokoine mane jibugaegobi." Oŋu bokirieya.

*Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?*

*Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yamenyamen) yonoke mimane eku mijakieku kerisieru yareya, oi kadi buŋore qaqaŋi ŋi moji maneya. Onu maneru jino maineo waperu inŋi weu teya, “Mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo oone qoruine soguine oi uruŋu?”\*

<sup>29</sup> Weu teme bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi inŋi,

‘Israel kufufuŋ maneniŋ! Anutuŋi moakoŋ nonjunde Ofoŋ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.

<sup>30</sup> Ore eru maŋgo, iirugo, mamanansugo eru usuŋgo sosowo, oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoŋ.\*

<sup>31</sup> “Mimipaŋ buŋo ore ogoine oi inŋi,

‘Gake manŋi jojoko eege, oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoŋ,’

Mimipaŋ buŋo moji buŋo yoyoka oi so odure yapega.”\*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji Kadi buŋore qaqaŋire oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Qaqaŋi, go buŋo poretiŋ mige. Anutuŋi moakoŋ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.\*

<sup>33</sup> Go maŋgo, mamane-mukugo sosowo eru usuŋgo sosowo, oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manŋi jojoko eteru goigoŋ. Eme gake manŋi jojoko eege, oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoŋ. Mimipaŋ buŋo yoyoka oiji qoruine soguine fukegobire. Oi reŋgaga, oiji boji sosowo eru pesiŋ yaŋu goine yadurega.”\*

<sup>34</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji maŋ mamanansuine maneme sagako inŋi ojiya, “Go Anutute qorumaŋgo ropeiŋgo bombengaga.” Onu mimane ekabire ŋiŋigo sosowo yonŋoŋi Yesu jikigaru weu tenimiŋ ore fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Onu.

*Kristo inŋo kiŋ Deiwidre Ofoŋ eru osigida.*

*Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji boji soriŋgo dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaŋi yareru inŋi weu yareya, “Kristoŋi kiŋ Deiwidre osigida fukega, kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yonŋoŋi buŋo oi uruŋure miegobi?

<sup>36</sup> Deiwidŋi inŋoyonŋe Moro Tiriineŋi boburo teme inŋi miya,

‘Anutuŋi dimaku nonde Ofoŋ inŋi ojiya: Goŋi wareru nonde me furoneo ŋende nonŋi damaŋ botuineo rosipugo ode rondiŋ yaberu gbiŋ eyareme gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ. Damaŋ oi ware fukeiŋ so kuririquraŋgo yo ŋeiŋoŋ.’

<sup>37</sup> Deiwidŋi inŋoyonŋe oŋu miku tinaine ‘nonde Ofoŋ miga.’ Ofoŋne miku uruŋu eru inŋore osigida oŋuakoŋ fukena?” Onu miko ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yonŋoŋi Yesure buŋore aŋi maneru kaje ruabuŋ. Onu.\*

*Maŋkerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.*

*Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji qaŋi yareru jikigaru inŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yonŋore siŋaŋ baku goinebi. Yonŋoŋi mariku joroine keru raware eku yaduŋiŋgo ore maneegobi eru nareŋgareŋ kaeo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi miŋeri eyareninde ore maneegobi.

<sup>39</sup> Onŋawowosi pi jiŋo pipiineo paibe ŋenimiŋ ore aŋi maneegobi eru jebego ŋeŋe boboniineo oo minemine ŋeiŋgo maneegobi.

<sup>40</sup> Yonŋoŋi koje yonŋore pi ya anda eru koŋgo eegobi eru tinabiŋeyanŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore onŋawowosi joroine joroine onŋa wosiru omoyanŋuŋgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuŋi buŋoyanŋuŋ mitariru geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyanŋuŋgo ropeiŋ.” Onu.

*Ŋigo teu moji pesiŋ foriine ruaya.*

*Luk 21.1-4*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji boji soriŋgo pesiŋ katapa soguine ŋadiineo ŋeko ŋiŋigoŋi monetiŋ oo ruabi rakame piku ŋone yabeya. Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋe eru meboyanŋuŋke kokoine yonŋoŋi waperu kina monetiŋ kokoine ruabi rakaya.

<sup>42</sup> Ruabi rakame koje wakifoŋgoine moji waperu siqoŋiŋo yoyoka, oi toiya boboroŋ oŋuine ruame rakaya.

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji oi ŋoneru kiŋariŋpuine kepore yaberu inŋi yajiya, “Nonŋi buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajiŋe maneniŋ: Koje wakifoŋgoine yo inŋoŋi pesiŋ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yonŋoŋi ya katapago ruabi rakaga, ore soine odureru ruaga.

<sup>44</sup> Sosowo yonŋoŋi monetiŋyanŋuŋ kokoine pe yareko mobeine akonŋ ruagobiŋonŋ, ŋigo yo inŋoŋi taqararaŋine goga ore so yareyaine sosowo rua foreru omaine mata yobu goiŋ.” Onu.

\* 12:28: Luk 10.25-28 \* 12:30: Dut 6.4-5 \* 12:31: Lew 19.18 \* 12:32: Dut 4.35 \* 12:33: Hos 6.6 \* 12:37: Kiki 110.1

## 13

*Boji sorinḡo ketoqototie fukeiḡ.*

*Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji sorinḡ bokeru wakiru kiḡariḡpuine yoḡoreone moji inḡ ojiya, “Qaqaji ḡone! Sorinde jokoronḡ maḡo piine piine oi qembibiineke. Oi ko soguine soguineji baku mosiquranḡi basarigabi fiine yobu bomaga.”

<sup>2</sup> Yesuji oi maneru buḡo inḡ bokirieya, “Sorinde jokoronḡ maḡo pi soguine qembibiyarḡḡke sosowo yo ḡone yabeḡeyon, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paiineo so peiḡyon, siḡsaḡ qaku sesuine akonḡ peiḡ.”

*Suronḡoqo eru kekesuesue fukeiḡ.*

*Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19*

<sup>3</sup> Oḡu miko Oliwe yo tukuo roperu aribe aroo boji sorinḡi dimaya, oi ḡoneru ḡebun. Oo ḡeku Pita, Jeims, Jon eru Andru yoḡoji Yesu inḡoyonḡ akonḡ poreru inḡi weu tebuḡ,

<sup>4</sup> “Qaqaji, buḡo mige, ore foriine wamo damaḡo fukeiḡ eru ya sosowo oi fuḡgaru fuke foreiḡ, ore mogeinei uruḡu fukeiḡ? Oi soine minde manekimiḡ.”

<sup>5</sup> Oḡu weu tebi fuḡgaru inḡi yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eru tiḡḡḡḡ qaku egu ranimiḡ ore sisiḡḡ ee eku goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡiḡo kokoinei fukeru nonde tinaneo inḡi minimiḡ, ‘Nonḡi Kristo fukeḡo.’ Oḡu miku niḡiḡo kokoine eadu yabenimiḡ.

<sup>7</sup> Noḡo ḡigore biḡeine eru fonuḡine fukeme maneenimiḡ. Oi maneru gburugburu so qainebi. Ya oḡuine oi ronekonḡ fukeiḡ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiḡyonḡ, morende damaḡi oo akonḡ pipa so tariiḡ.

<sup>8</sup> Kantri moji kantri mo yabeḡo ore pakerenimiḡ. Niḡiḡo kubu moji kubu mo yoḡoke buru baku qoḡo eiḡo ore pakerenimiḡ. Moreḡine moreḡine oo komenḡ yasogo yasogo baku moreḡ igogaru kerisieme rakaeiḡ. Oḡuakonḡ roro moreḡine moreḡine fukeru pe ropeiḡ. Ya oḡuine oi ḡigo kuakeji goji fuḡgaru keyabeega ore so. Morende damaḡineji ore so fuḡgaru foreiḡo eiḡ.

<sup>9</sup> “Oḡu fukeiḡyonḡ, ḡoḡo sisiḡḡ fiine akonḡ ee eku goinebi. Niḡiḡoji oga ḡaberu buḡo korogo rua ḡaberu oḡgawowosi piyaḡuḡo buḡo ḡio baku kobinḡi ḡabenimiḡ. Goinei nonde eru oga ḡabebi kantriine kantriine yoḡore ḡi koito eru gawana yoḡore ḡiḡo maio dimanimiḡ. Oḡu dimaku nonde fuḡḡe kitiḡḡaku mikabuḡ manenimiḡ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Bobian Biḡe yo bonieru moreḡo kantriine kantriine sosowo yoḡore misaue forebi morende damaḡineji ore ḡadiineo tariiḡ.

<sup>11</sup> Pore ḡaberu buḡo korogo rua ḡabebi dimanimiḡ, damaḡ oo buḡo uruḡu minobey, ore manemejaine oi bonieru so maneinebi. Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonḡ buḡo ḡareinḡ, oi minimiḡ. Noḡo-ḡaḡunde maḡgone buḡo so miinebiyonḡ, Moro Tiriineji maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ boburogame buḡo minimiḡ.

<sup>12</sup> Maḡkerisiere mutuine moji kaka gboine maḡine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bame buḡo korogo ruabi qabi komeiḡ. Oḡuakonḡ mama moji odumadepuine babae bame komeiḡ eme odumadepuine yoḡoji maḡo mamayaḡuḡ iḡo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiḡ.

<sup>13</sup> Kantriine kantriine yoḡoji nonde tinare eru rosi eyarebi gonimiḡyonḡ, moji yameḡ keku sananḡaru qinḡ keru dimaku goko morende damaḡineji tariiḡ, inḡoji senginḡanḡinḡ bofukeiḡ.” Oḡu.\*

*Jerusalem siti ketoqototie oi maḡgiineke*

*Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24*

<sup>14</sup> “Jiki goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya wuwunuḡineke sorinḡo so ruruare so oi koroino ruabi dimako ḡonenimiḡ, damaḡ oo Judia prowinḡo gonimiḡ, yoḡoji bio ḡeḡḡa poreru tukuo rainebi. Buḡo yo oseinḡ, inḡoji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigonḡ.\*

<sup>15</sup> Pi bembengo kae ḡiḡoo goinḡ, inḡoji waki yaine roinḡo ore pi maḡineo so ropeigonḡ.\*

<sup>16</sup> Gioo raru goinḡ, inḡoji oḡuakonḡ marikuine roinḡo ore kirieru pigo so raigonḡ.

<sup>17</sup> Ye! Niḡo kuake ore odumade moḡo yoḡoji damaḡ oo uruḡu pipa ranobunḡ.

<sup>18</sup> Ore eru ya oi kue gbiḡ damaḡineo so fukeiḡ ore eru oḡḡa wosieinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Damaḡ oo sisikonḡonḡ qembibiineke fukeiḡ. Sisikonḡonḡ soine oḡuine oi ronekonḡ damaḡ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuḡi ya sosowo bofukeya, damaḡ oo akonḡ fuḡgaru damaḡ yoo goku pakreru damaḡ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekonḡ so fukeya eme jiki damaḡ mogo so fukeiḡ. Ore eru oḡḡa wosiru goinebi.\*

\* 13:9: Mat 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12 \* 13:13: Mat 10.22 \* 13:14: Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 \* 13:15: Luk 17.31

\* 13:19: Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14

<sup>20</sup> Ofonji konkon damañ oi so bombengana ine, ñiñigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunyon, ñiñigo ñoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonore eru una ore jare oi bombengain.

<sup>21</sup> “Damañ oo ñiñi minimin, ‘Manenin! Kristoji yoo goga,’ eru ‘Nonenin! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onju miin ine, oi so manesin gainebi.

<sup>22</sup> Oi ñiñi ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqon ñiñigo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirine eru soi jinofuru babi qowirienimin. Onju qowiriebi Anutuji ñiñigo ñoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onjuakon bobojibu eyarenimin ore eesoi eku yamen kebi tintun egu qaninin. Nonjoji sisinan fiine akon ee eku gobi oi embimbanganobun.

<sup>23</sup> Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeme bonieru sosowo ñajibe manegobi. Oi rone migo ore oi bio man wombun-ñanunjo ruaru sisinan ee eku goinebi.” Onju.

*Sombun eru morende Ñi foriineji fukein.*

*Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28*

<sup>24</sup> “Sisikonkon oi tariko damañ oo akon wegi jinoini gobureko ayonji dabu ein.\*

<sup>25</sup> Bobun yonjoji qonikingone waki foreninin eru qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi ñeyayanun bokeru bobojibu ekabi jibugain.\*

<sup>26</sup> Damañ oo Sombun eru morende Ñi foriine inoji kuan paiineo wareme noneninin.

Usunine yasogoji gbunghasanineke totogo fukeko kuririquanine noneninin.\*

<sup>27</sup> Wareru Sombun mimererenuine sore yabeme yonjo ñiñigo Anutuji ñoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjo moren qananine mobemobe, paibe yukube oone akon kenusu yabeninin.” Onju.

*Ogun yore soso bujo*

*Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33*

<sup>28</sup> “Nonjo ogun yo ñoneru kamasiine manesuku soso bujo yo manenin. Tierineji obuineke fukeko rekayanun posebi oi ñoneru ore ñiñi miegobi, ‘Wegi damañ bembengaga.’

<sup>29</sup> Nonjoji onjuakon soi ore so fukeko ñoneru mane taniñgaru funine ñiñi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bembengaga.’

<sup>30</sup> Nonji bujo foriine mo ñiñi ñajibe manenin: Ñiñigo yo munambe morenjo gobun, yonjoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonore gogo damañgo fukein

<sup>31</sup> Qonikin eru moren yokoji sirowenimiyon, nonde Binje bujoneji so mataein.” Onju.

*Yesu wareinde damañ oi moji so manega.*

*Mat 24.36-44*

<sup>32</sup> “Sombun eru morende Ñi foriine wamo damañgo warein, ore unaine me aua damañine oi moji mo so manega. Sombunjo mimererem yonjoji oi so manegobi. Anutu Madeineji onjuakon oi so manega. Mama ñoyonje akon oi manega.\*

<sup>33</sup> Wamo damañgo fukein, oi so manegobi ore nonjoji sinan baku moko manjarigari goinebi.

<sup>34</sup> Oi soso bujo yoore so pega: Ñi moji morenine bokeru kantri mogo raya. Rainjo eru sinanpune ya sosowo mitiga yareme mendire ki mendaine meyanunjo ruaru usunine yareya. Usunine yareru kinanqoqopune moakon moakon gionyanun yareya. Yareru goku mendi sinanine onjuakon manjarigari goinjo ore mitiga teya.\*

<sup>35</sup> Pi rauineji wamo damañgo kirieru warein, oi so manegobi. Inande me ubu joninjo warein me? Wegijirin sineko warein me? Wegi wapeko warein me? Ore so nonjo oi so manegobi ore eru manjarigari goinebi.

<sup>36</sup> Nonjoji kuban pekabi pipa wareru onju egu bofuke ñabein.

<sup>37</sup> Nonjo manjarigari goinebi. Bujo oi kinanpune nonore migo, bujo oi onjuakon ogopune sosowo nonore moko migo: Nonjo manjari goinebi.” Onju.

## 14

*Yesu qabi komein ore sonsonburu babun.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Pasowa komban\* eru poron yistine tomiri ore komban bembengabire. Una yoyoka tariko oo funganinin ore eben sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjoji tumangabun. Tumanjaru urunu gbebedi ebenen Yesu sumungaru roru qabi komena, ore funine baaru mi osoebun.\*

\* **13:24:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12 \* **13:25:** Ais 34.4; Joel 2.10; Bara 6.13 \* **13:26:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7 \* **13:32:** Mat 24.36 \* **13:34:** Luk 12.36-38 \* **14:1:** Kantri tinaine Ijpt oo Ofonde mimererengi dari ñoneru embon eru yadureya, komban ore tinaine Webu bujoo Pasowa. Eks 12.15 \* **14:1:** Eks 12.1-27

<sup>2</sup> Baaru osoeru inji mibuŋ, “Ninjigo manyanŋun rigangame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu fukein ore oi jeri komanj damanŋineo einjo ore embimbŋngakimij.” Onju mibuŋ.

*Njigo moji Yesu obu junjinanŋ kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8*

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo waeine bofosikeya, injore pigo roperu njeya. Oo uqo noku njeko njigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yanŋbuŋineke tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinanŋ kouineke foriine tinaine nad oiji puseru njeya. Injoji oi furiine sogoji roru wareru sogo ubeine ketigaru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.\*

<sup>4</sup> Rau teme nji njebuŋ, yonjoreone goineji manyanŋun sembeako yonjorone akonj inji mimane ebuŋ, “Nad obu oi wamore onju sibirigaga?”

<sup>5</sup> Nad obu jijineke oi furiine baniminj ore ruana ine, soine giobobo 300:re furiine odurena. Oi njinjo wakigoqoine yareme sagana.” Onju miku njigo oi mitebuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Mitebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Njigo yo so miteninj. Wamore manjine bosembeagobi? Injoji mosi fiine sari yobu enareko sagaga.

<sup>7</sup> Ninjigo wakigoqoine yonjo damanŋine damanŋine botunjanunjo gobi ya fiine eyareinjo ore maneru oi soine damanŋ so eniminjon, nonji njore botugo damanŋ so, so gobeminj.\*

<sup>8</sup> Injoji oi injoyonunde eeboboinere sogo enarega. Nonji komebe yanŋa nuniminj ore soine bonieru sakine jijiji rau narega.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Bobian Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rainj, oo njigo yo oiji ya enarega, ore biŋeine oi onjuakonj mibi saueme injore manesuku goniminj.” Onju.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateinjo manmoakonj eya.*

*Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6*

<sup>10</sup> Kinjanŋpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injoji Yesu babae bateinjo eru sorinj gio sinanŋ yonjoreo raya.

<sup>11</sup> Yonjoreo raru buŋo miko oi maneru manyanŋun flame furiine monenj oteinjo ore buŋo kipebuŋ. Buŋo kipebi Yesu damanŋ mogo babae bateinde kadi baaru njone yoberu goya. Onju.

*Yesuji kinjanŋ yonjoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.*

*Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>12</sup> Poronj yistine tomiri ore komanj una bobonio (sekiqonogo) mosiyanunŋ boyoberu pasowa lama mo qaku riga gobuŋ. Ore eru Yesure kinjanŋpuji ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, ninjo pi uro raru pasowa lama gore bomogaru moko nokiminj? Anjigo urunju pega?”

<sup>13</sup> Onju ojibi kinjanŋyokaine yoyoka inji miku sore yapeya, “Njoko Jerusalem sitio ropobire nji mo obu dero kukugaru wareme bofukenimi. Bofukeru injo soine boyoberu rani.

<sup>14</sup> Rakabire pigo ropeko ore rauine inji ojinebire, ‘Qaqajiji inji miga: Soine pi manjine mo mitari norende oo roperu kinjanŋpune yonjoke pasowa lama nokiminj.’

<sup>15</sup> Onju ojibire rauineji pi paineo paibe roperu manjine soguine mo njatuiŋ. Oo njene pepe ya bomogabi njega. Oi njatuko oo lama qaku riganimi.”

<sup>16</sup> Onju miko kinjanŋyokaineji bokero sitio roperu Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu.

<sup>17</sup> Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinjanŋpuine 12 yonjoke pi oo wapebuŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Waperu roperu njeneo njeku uqo nokabuŋ Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Njoreone mo noke uqo noku njega, injoji babae banuinj.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Onju yajime maneru manyanŋunji beusembe maneru fungaru bubu weu teru mibuŋ, “Nonde egu miinj?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, “12 njoreone mo noke poronj sigo igokurugaga, injoji.

<sup>21</sup> Sombunj eru morende Nj foriineji injore buŋo quranjgabi pega ore so morenj bokero rainj. Rainjonj, babae batein, injore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miku onga jojorago. Anutuji geoine ropekiine bokirie teinj. Nj oi manjainere beu manjone so fukena, oo afaga tena.” Onju.

*Ofonke tebu tatarine nobuŋ.*

*Mat 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>22</sup> Uqo noku njeku Yesuji poronj roru mifiagaru bajj yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noninj.”

<sup>23</sup> Onju miku wain popu roru danje miku yareme sosowoji popu oone nobuŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Nokabi inji yajiya, “Yo nakene dari. Yo Anutuji njinjo yonjoke kikipe buru ruame sananjanj ore darine kesebi njinjo kokoine munanŋ qa yareinj.\*

\* 14:3: Luk 7.37-38 \* 14:7: Dut 15.11 \* 14:18: Kiki 41.9 \* 14:24: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34

<sup>25</sup> Nonji buṅo foriine mo inḡ ḡajibe maneniṅ: Nonji wain niginde foriine yo moke jikigaru so nobemiṅ. Jiki Anutere ḡorumaṅ maṅineo paibe ḡekabeneṅ jebe baiṅ, una oo wain obu fuṅjine mo oi nobemiṅ.”

<sup>26</sup> Oṅu miko jeri kiki keku bokero raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuṅ. Oṅu.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaiṅgo ore miya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38*

<sup>27</sup> Roperu Yesuji inḡ yajiya, “Kajeḡouṅ ḡi moji buṅo mo inḡ ḡuraṅgame pega, ‘Nonji siṅaṅyaṅuṅ qabe lama ḡokoineji roinḡanimiṅ.’

Ore so ḡoṅoji sosowo maṅ-ḡaṅuṅ sembeako boke nuru totienimiṅ.\*

<sup>28</sup> Totiekabi nunimiṅyoṅ, nonji komegone pakero ru boniero Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ḡarebemiṅ.”\*

<sup>29</sup> Oṅu yajime Pitaji inḡ ojiya, “Yoṅoji sosowo maṅyaṅuṅ sembeako boke guru totienimiṅ ine, nonji jibu oṅu so ebemiṅ.”

<sup>30</sup> Ojiko Yesuji miya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo inḡ ḡajibe mane: Qoḡuji ate yoyoka so ḡakame ḡoji muṅambe ubune muga nunde ate yokaomo fukeiṅ.”

<sup>31</sup> Oṅu miyayoṅ, Pitaji yameṅ keku sasaṅaṅ eko, “Qaḡaji, oṅu matayoṅ, noṅ nubi ḡoke moko komeṅobe, oi jibu nonji ḡo so muga ḡubemiṅ.” Kiṅariṅ ḡoine sosowoji buṅo oi akon mibuṅ. Oṅu.

*Yesuji Gezemane kae sesugo oṅga wosigaya.*

*Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46*

<sup>32</sup> Oṅu mimane eku raru kae sesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuṅ. Roperu kiṅariṅpuine inḡ yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru oṅga wosibe ḡoṅo damaṅ botuineo yo ḡeniṅ.”

<sup>33</sup> Oṅu yajiru Pita, Jeims eru Jon oḡa yabeme rabuṅ. Rakabi Yesuji fuṅḡaru koṅkoṅ bibiineke maneme kufu meine ḡomukuya.

<sup>34</sup> Oṅu eru inḡ yajiya, “Nonde maṅṅeji jaja bame pakerega ore eru beusembe manebe kokomeine enarega. ḡoṅoji yo ḡeku noke ḡariine ḡoinebeneṅ.”

<sup>35</sup> Oṅu yajiru inḡoyoṅe akon kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu joiserereṅ damaṅine oi Mamainere mire so odureinḡo ore oṅga wosigaya.

<sup>36</sup> Oṅga wosigaru miya, “Aba Mamane, ḡo ya mo so emomongaege. Ore eru joisererende popu yo roinḡoṅ. Ronuṅoṅ, oi nonde aṅire so matayoṅ, ḡoḡakere maṅ aṅigo boyoberu fukeiṅ.”

<sup>37</sup> Oṅu miku kirieme kiṅariṅpuine yokaomo yoṅoji kuban pebi ḡone yaberu Pita inḡ ojiya, “Saimon, ḡo kuban pege me? ḡo aua moakomeṅ ḡariine ḡoinḡo ore so sanangaege me?”

<sup>38</sup> Maṅnoṅunji ḡariine ḡoinḡo ore aṅi maneegobeneṅyoṅ, sakinonunji wiriine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ḡabeinḡ ore ḡoṅo oṅga wosiru maṅariḡari ḡoinebi.”

<sup>39</sup> Oṅu yajiru moke boke yaberu raru buṅo oi akon moke miku oṅga wosiya.

<sup>40</sup> Oṅga wosigaru kirieme jinḡo hopiyaṅuṅ yobinḡame moke kuban akon pebi ḡone yabeya. Kubangone pakero ru buṅo bokirienimiṅ ore mumutu ebuṅ.

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji raya ate yokaomo fukeko kirieru wareru inḡ yajiya, “Noṅo jikigaru ḡhinḡ roru kuban akon peinḡo ore manegobi me? Maneniṅ! Moji Sombuṅ eru morende ḡi foriine babae bateme ḡawman ḡi kekesuesueyaṅuṅke yoṅore meo ropeinḡ, ore aua damaṅineji wareru fukega. Noṅore kuban pepe damaṅ oi tariga.

<sup>42</sup> Bio pakerebi raki. Maneniṅ! Babae banuinḡ, inḡoji bembenḡo yoo warega.” Oṅu.

*Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuṅ.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12*

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji oṅu miku dimako oo akon kiṅariṅpuine 12 yoṅoreone mo tinaine Judas inḡoji kubu mo mine ba yareme wapebuṅ. Sorinḡ ḡio siṅaṅ, Kadi buṅore qaḡaji eru kantrire minebobo yoṅoji oi sore yabebi jigore siḡo sogo eru damuyaṅuṅ roru warebuṅ.

<sup>44</sup> Babae baiṅgo eya, inḡoji boniero yoṅoke soi buṅo inḡi kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ḡi bibiineo mudugabemiṅ, oi ḡoneru ‘Inḡo oi!’ miku roru ninḡinḡaru poretinḡ siṅaṅ ḡaku rainebi.”

<sup>45</sup> Oṅu miku wareru oo akon Yesureo roperu “O kokone! (Qaḡajine!)” miku bibiineo mudugaya.

<sup>46</sup> Mudugame ḡoneru Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuṅ.

<sup>47</sup> Kipebi bembenḡo dimabuṅ, yoṅoreone moji jigore siḡo sogo poreru sorinḡ ḡio siṅaṅ ḡoruinere kiṅaṅḡoḡo ḡaku kajeine kemukume wakiya.

<sup>48</sup> Yesu kipebi buṅo inḡi yajiya, “Noṅ suronḡoḡo ḡi matayoṅ, jibu nonde oṅu maneru jigore siḡo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuiṅgo ore waregobi.

\* 14:27: Zek 13.7 \* 14:28: Mat 28.16

<sup>49</sup> Nonji una so boji sorinjo ñoñoke dimaku Biñe buño qaji ñareru gobe so ronubunyon, ya yo Biñe Qurande buñoji foriineke fukeinjo ore fukega.”\*

<sup>50</sup> Yesu kipebi kinariñ yonjoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru sumunjaru rabun. Onju.

*Ni jeñon moji sumunjaru raya.*

<sup>51</sup> Ni jeñon moji kambanine yaganine kiperu Yesure ñadio boyoberu raya. Kambanine goine so keru rako oi babofosi eru roinjo ebuñ.

<sup>52</sup> Roinjo embimbinjaru kambanine qomukubi gbarandan sumunjaru raya. Onju.

*Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure buño gio babun.*

*Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24*

<sup>53</sup> Yesu kiperu ogaru sorin gio sinan qoruinere morumbon pigo rabun. Rabi sorin gio sinan sosowo, kantrire minebobo eru Kadi bunore qaqañi yonjoji oo raru tumanjabun.

<sup>54</sup> Rabi Pitaji taitai yobe yabeku sorin gio sinan qoruinere morumbon pigo roperu pire sa manineo ropeya. Roperu kinanqoqo ñi yonjore botugo misi bembengo ñeku furaya.

<sup>55</sup> Onju ñeyayon, sorin gio sinan eru sorin kaunsol qoko yonjoji Yesure sakigo ruru buño urunju mi kitingabi qabi komein ore mi baabunyon, ore funjine mo so bofukebuñ.

<sup>56</sup> Baaru dimaku kokoineji buño ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitingaku mibunyon, bunoyanunji funjine moakon so fukeya.

<sup>57</sup> Onju ebi goineji pakereru dimaku buño ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitingaku inji mibun,

<sup>58</sup> “Injoji inji miko maneben, ‘Nonji boji sorin meji bakine yo ketotiebe morengo wakime una yokaomoro mango sorin funjine mo meji bakine mata oi bopenjabemin.’”\*

<sup>59</sup> Onju mibunyon, jibu bunoyanunji funjine moakon so fukeya.

<sup>60</sup> Onju so fukeme sorin gio sinan qoruiñeji pakereru mai yaberu dimaku Yesu weu teru inji ojiya, “Yonjoji gore sakingoo buño igoku kitingabi, ore mobeine mo mimin me mata?”

<sup>61</sup> Onju ojime ya sembene mo so eyayon, jibu mobeine mo so kerisieru buñoine bokeru dimaya. Buñoine bokeru dimako sorin gio sinan qoruiñeji moke inji weu teya, “Anutu miten gaegobenen, go inore Made Kristo fukege me mata?”

<sup>62</sup> Weu teme “On” miku inji yajiya, “Sombun eru morende Ni foriine usun Rauinere me furoineo ñeku jiki qonikinde kuan paiineo wakime ñonenimin.”\*

<sup>63</sup> Buño oi yajime sorin gio sinan qoruiñeji marikuine qosugaru inji miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Goineji buñoine kitinganinin ore moke so weu yarekinin.

<sup>64</sup> Anutu igosisi etega, oi ñoño-ñanje mane foregobi. Ore eru ñoño urunju manegobi?”

Onju miko yonjoji sosowo Yesu komere biñe fukein ore mitaribun.\*

<sup>65</sup> Onju mitariru goineji funjaru tifegaru qaku jinomaiine komon garu me bajiru qaku inji ojiñun, “Moji guga, oi soine minde manekinin.” Sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) yonjoji onjuakon Yesu roru mauneo qabuñ. Onju.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27*

<sup>66</sup> Daman oo Pitaji sa manineo kae jinoo goya. Yukube goko sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinanqoqo ñigo moji oo wapeya.

<sup>67</sup> Waperu Pitaji misi furaku dimako bibitatara eru inji miya, “Go onjuakon Nazaret ñi Yesuke gomen.”

<sup>68</sup> Onju miyayon, Pitaji mugaru inji miya, “Buño mige, oi kikiranqago.” Onju miku sa mendiineo rakaru dimako qoqu qaya.

<sup>69</sup> Mendiineo rakame kinanqoqo ñigo moji oi oo moke ñoneru ñi bembengo dimabuñ, yonjo funjaru inji yajiya, “Ni yo oiji yonjoreone mo fukega.”

<sup>70</sup> Onju yajiyayon, Injoji moke mugaya. Mugame daman kokiine mo tariko ñi bembengo dimabuñ, yonjoji moke Pitare inji mibun, “Goji Galili ñi mo fukege ore foriine yonjoreone mo fukege.”

<sup>71</sup> Oi maneru funjaru inoyonje qaqañe eeru mipanjaru misanangaru miya, “Ni buñoine migobi, nonji ino so manego. Buño ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieru nareine.”

<sup>72</sup> Onju miku dimako oo akon qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeya. Qoquji qako Yesuji buño inji ojiya, Pitaji oi manesuya, “Goji ate yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukein.” Buño oi manesuku beuine pougain ore eme jojoraku kuyoya. Onju.

## 15

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinomaio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

\* 14:49: Luk 19.47; 21.37 \* 14:58: Jon 2.19 \* 14:62: Dan 7.13 \* 14:64: Lew 24.16



<sup>1</sup> Kae fufurere akonj sorinj gio sinanj, kantrire minebobo (70), eru Kadi bujore qaqaji eru sorinj kaunsol sosowo yonjoji bujore koro sogo tutumanj ruaru Yesure bujo mitaribunj. mitaribi Yesu kiperu roru raru gawana Pailotre meo ruabunj.

<sup>2</sup> Rom gawana inoji Yesu inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kinj koito fukege me mata?” Weu teme Yesuji kerisieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onju.”

<sup>3</sup> Sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji bujo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibunj.

<sup>4</sup> Mibi Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonjoji bujo kokoine gore sakigoo ruaru migobi, goji ore mobeine mo miminj me mata?”

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojiyayonj, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayonj, jibu bujo mobeine moke so bokirieya. Bujoine bokeru dimako gawanaji waragaya. Onju.

*Pailotji Yesu komeinj ore mitariya.*

*Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16*

<sup>6</sup> Gosa so pasowa kombanj damanjineo gawanaji witi pigone nj mo tinaine miku weubunj, oi mosiine boyoberu pirueru yareebunj.

<sup>7</sup> Damanj oo nj mo tinaine Barabas ino witi pigo njeya. Inoji suronjoqoo nj goine yonjoke jigo oyowo eru nj mo qabi komeya, ore witi pigo rua yabebunj.

<sup>8</sup> Onju ebi kufufunj yonjoji gawanare morumbonj pi kae jinjoineo paibe roperu dimaku funjaru eku goya ore so einjore weu tebunj.

<sup>9</sup> Weu tebi kerisieru inji yajiya, “Nonji Juda njonjore kinj koito piruebe wakijnj ore eru manegobi me?”

<sup>10</sup> Sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji Yesure manjririganj manebunj ore eru ino gawanare meo ruabunj. Oi maneru anjayanj manejngore ore onju weu yareya.

<sup>11</sup> Weu yareme sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji njinjigo kubu manj bapakare eyareru inji mibunj, “Yesu bokeru Barabas pirue! Njono onju weu teninj.”

<sup>12</sup> Onju mibi moke kerisieru weu yareya, “Onju migobi ore Juda njonjore kinj koito tinaine onju onjogagobi, nonji ino urunju etenobo?”

<sup>13</sup> Onju weu yareme moke onjgabunj, “Bio mariponjgo qaninj mi!”

<sup>14</sup> Onju onjgabi Pailotji inji yajiya, “Oi wamore? Inoji wamo sembene eya?” Onju miyayonj, yonjoji oi maneru yamenj keku jikigaru onja jojararu inji onjgabunj, “Ino mariponjgo qaninj mi!”

<sup>15</sup> Onju onjgabi Pailotji njinjigo kubu sogo anjayanjunde so einjgo maneru Barabas pirue yareme wakiyayonj, Yesure miko kobinj joruinekeji qaya baya qabunj. Onju qabi mariponjgo qaniminj ore ino Rom mamari nj yonjore meo ruaya. Onju.

*Yesu nifebubu etebunj.*

*Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3*

<sup>16</sup> Mamari nj yonjoji Yesu ogaru raru gawanare morumbonj pire sa manjineo ropebunj. Roperu mamari kubu soguine sosowo furu yabekabunj oo warebunj.

<sup>17</sup> Wareru mariku boboronj yojunjiru oi Yesure sakiineo keteku qinjambu niginj manjngaru hendinj onjuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya.

<sup>18</sup> Onju rakame funjaru ohoweine baku mijeri etebunj, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore kinj koito, ohowe!”

<sup>19</sup> Kobeqoqoo onju eku mikabunj sabaraji qoruineo qaku tifegaruru qaku dikanji ke teru daberu mimitej ikoine batebunj.

<sup>20</sup> Igosisi onju ete foreru mariku boboronj yojunjiru oi qomukuru injoyonjunde saki komonj keteku mariponjgo qainjore ore ogaru rabunj. Onju.

*Yesu mariponjgo qabunj.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27*

<sup>21</sup> Raru kadi yasogoo nj mo tinaine Saimon bofukebunj. Inoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore njine eru Aleksander eru Rufus yokore mama. Inoji gioone wapeme ojiri mibi Yesure mariponj roru koboya.\*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu onju roru morej mo tinaine Golgota oi nonjunde bujoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebunj.

<sup>23</sup> Roperu wain obu eru marasinj tinaine mor oi qodureru bojibugaru otebijonj, Yesuji oi takigaya.

<sup>24</sup> Takigame dimaku mariponjgo qabunj. Qabi dimako qosa qabi jare fukeko Yesure saki komonjine moakonj moakonj botuyanjonjore ore so boroinjaru robunj.\*

<sup>25</sup> Kaere 9 kilok oo mariponjgo qabunj.

<sup>26</sup> Mariponjgo qaku qoruineo paibe qabunde funjine inji quranjaru qabunj, “Juda yonjore kinj koito yo.”

\* 15:21: Rom 16.13 \* 15:24: Kiki 22.18

<sup>27</sup> Suroŋqoqo ŋi yoyoka oŋuakon iŋoke mariponŋo yapebuŋ. Mo me furoineo mo kijoiŋeo mobemobe oŋu yapebuŋ.

<sup>28</sup> (Anutune Biŋe Quranggo buŋo iŋi qurangabi pega, “Oi osoeru suronŋoqo ŋi oŋuine manesuku yoŋore botugo ruabuŋ.” Buŋo oŋu oiji foriineke fukeya.)\*

<sup>29</sup> Njigigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igobi qotikeru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yei! Go boji sorin soine ketotiende morenŋo wakiko una yokaomere maŋgo moke romaenŋaru baiŋgo ore mimenŋ. O, go ŋi fiine yobu!”\*

<sup>30</sup> Go gake babapi eru mariponŋone waki.”

<sup>31</sup> Sorin gio sinan eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji oŋuakon botuyanŋungo igosisi eteru mibuŋ, “Goine bapi yaberu goyayon, injoyonŋe babapi einŋo ore embimbiŋgaga.

<sup>32</sup> Inoji Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo eru Israelre kin koito fukega ine, muŋambemen yo mariponŋone wakiko ŋoneru oi manesiŋ ganobenŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ.

Ŋi iŋoke mariponŋo yapebuŋ, yokoŋi oŋuakon maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu mitebu. Oŋu.

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>33</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo moren sosowo qisiri eku sagaru peko raru aua yokaomere so fukeya.

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji 3 kilok oo injoyonunde buŋoo iŋi oon yasogo onŋgaya, “Eli eli lama sabaktani?” Oi nonunde buŋoo: Anutune, Anutune wamore ŋadi nuge?\*

<sup>35</sup> Oŋu ongame ŋi bembenŋo dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone goineŋi oi maneru mibuŋ, “Maneniŋ! Elaijare onŋgaga.”

<sup>36</sup> Yoŋoreone moŋi giniŋgaru raru yanŋbuŋ mo yaga kamasiine oŋu oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisio paibe ruame noku miya, “Oi bokebi injoyonŋe akon dimaine. Elaijaji wareru bomukume wakiŋ me mata, oi ŋonekiminŋ.”\*

<sup>37</sup> Oŋu ebi Yesuji oon yasogo onŋgaku beuine niniŋgame komeya.

<sup>38</sup> Komoko oo akon boji sorinde maŋgo kamban dimaya, oiji paibeine botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.\*

<sup>39</sup> Mamari sinanŋi maripon mai garu dimaku Yesuji beuine niniŋgame komeya, oi ŋoneru iŋi miya, “Ŋi yo oiji fori Anutune Made fukega.”

<sup>40</sup> Nigo goineŋi oŋuakon taitai dimaku ya oi ŋonebuŋ. Yoŋore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims jinaine eru Jose yokore maŋgoyakuŋ eru Salome yoŋoji moko dimabuŋ.

<sup>41</sup> Yoŋoji Yesuji Galili prowinsgo goko oo iŋo boyoberu kinan qateku gobuŋ. Oŋuakon ŋigo goine kokoine Yesuke Jerusalem sitio roperu warebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakon bembenŋo dimabuŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Yesure qonŋbuŋ yanŋabuŋ.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>42</sup> Sabat kamban neŋere ya bomogakabi Sabat kombaŋgo funŋainŋo ore bembenŋako inŋande fukeru wareya.

<sup>43</sup> Maŋgogio oo Arimatia rauine, ŋi jinobiŋeineke tinaine Josef inoji wareya. Inoji oŋuakon Anutu qorumande foriine fukeinŋ ore odigaru goko. Inoji Juda yoŋore sorin kaunsol kubure minebobo mo fukeru Sabat kambanŋi funŋainŋ ore eya ore eru kokoi qamaseru Pailotreo raru Yesure qonŋbuŋine roinŋo weuya.

<sup>44</sup> Weume “Fofori komega me mata?” miku manesuku mamari sinanŋine miko wareya “Yesuji daman joroine me pomponŋine komega,” miku weu teya.

<sup>45</sup> Weu teme biŋe buŋoine maneru Yesure qonŋbuŋ Josef mitari teya.

<sup>46</sup> Mitari teme kamban yaganŋine furiine baru raru qonŋbuŋine mariponŋone qomukuru bawakiru kambanŋi komonŋ gaya. Komon garu roru jinorunŋo raru ko kounŋ gufubi neŋe peya, oo ruaya. Ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenŋame kounŋ mauine keŋigaya.

<sup>47</sup> Uro ruaya, oi Maria Magdalane eru Maria Josese maŋgoine yokoŋi dimaku ŋonebu. Oŋu.

## 16

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kamban ŋebi tariko oo Maria Magdalane, Maria Jeims maŋgoine eru Salome yoŋoji “Yesure qonŋbuŋ raru rau tekiminŋ,” miku jun jinanŋ kouineke furiine babuŋ.

\* 15:28: Ais 53.12 \* 15:29: Kiki 22.7; 109.25; Mak 14.58; Jon 2.19 \* 15:34: Kiki 22.1 \* 15:36: Kiki 69.21

\* 15:38: Eks 26.31-33 \* 15:41: Luk 8.2-3

<sup>2</sup> Baru peku Sonda kae fufurere akon pakereru kae fufurere wegí jojirin wapeko jinorungo rabun.

<sup>3</sup> Raru mimane eku mibun, "Jinorun mauineo ko yasogo pega, oi moji igogain?"

<sup>4</sup> Onu miku pibi rako nonebun: Ko yasogo yobu oi igogabi raru peya.

<sup>5</sup> Jinorungo ko mauine onu angaru dimako manineo ropebun. Ropebi furoyanun obe ni jeonon mo marikuine joroine yaganine noko nonebun. Onu noneru kokoine popurebun.

<sup>6</sup> Popurebunon, inji yajiya, "Nono kokoi so manenin. Nono Nazaret ni Yesure baagobi. Ino mariponngo qabunon, injoí gboreru pakereye. Ore eru yo so pega. Nonenin! Pepeine yo, oo ruabi peya.

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru bio raru Pita eru kinarinpuine sosowo binje inji yajinin, 'Inoji mine bayareru bonieru Galili prowinsgo rain. Nono onuakon oo raru bunjoine miya ore so oi noneinebi.'<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Onu yajime popureru gburugburu qaku jinaru kourgone wakiru giningaru rabun. Sombuyanun manebun ore bunjo mo so mibunon, bunoyanun mataeya. Onu.

*Yesuji Maria Magdalane injoreo fukeya.*

*Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji Maria Magdalane injore mangone gemokaku 7 yobe yabeme goya. Yesuji komegone pakereru Sonda kae fufurere akon rone Maria oi fuke teya.

<sup>10</sup> Fuke teme ogopuineji Yesuke go waperu daman oo jinjen keku kuyobun, Mariaji yonoreo raru binjeine yajiya.

<sup>11</sup> Yajiyayon, Yesuji gboreru goko Mariaji noneya, oi so manesin gabun. Onu.

*Yesuji ogoyokaine yokoreo fukeya.*

*Luk 24.13-35*

<sup>12</sup> Ore ndiineo ogoyokaineji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae mogo raingo kadio rabire Yesuji kamasiine kerisieru fuke yateya.

<sup>13</sup> Yokoji onuakon raru binjeine oi ogopuine yajibuyon, yonoji oi onuakon so manesin gabun. Onu.

*Yesuji kinarinpuine fuke yareya.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>14</sup> Jiki kinarinpuine 11 yonoji tumanaru ugo noku nekabun yonoreo onuakon fukeya. Fukeru manyanun sanangaya ore kanegaru komegone pakere me nonebun, injoí binjeine yajibun oi so manesin gabun ore oi miyareya.

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji inji yajiya, "Nono kantri so raru morenine morenine roregaru njinigo go ragobi ore so Bobian Binjene mitaningabi maneinebi.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Moji Anutu manesin gako miti meso rau tebi manje kerisiein, injoí qowirieru Sombunde binje fukein. Moji so manesin garu qoqomuku goin, Anutuji injore bunjo mitarime misi korure binje fukein.

<sup>17</sup> Manesin nuku gonimin, oi soi bayarebe funneyanun inji fukein: Yonoji nonde tinao gemokaku yobe yabenimin. Kantri goine yonore bunjo miku gonimin.

<sup>18</sup> Kober meyanunji bofenganimin. Oraben nombe obu ya nobi oo so bosembe yabein. Meyanun jibe njinigo paiyanungo ruabi fianimin." Onu.

*Yesuji Sombun kaeo ropeya.*

*Luk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11*

<sup>19</sup> Ofon Yesuji bunjoine onu yajime Anutuji ogagame Sombunngo roperu Anuture me furoineo njeke goga.<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Paibe gogayon, kinarinpuineji bokeru kae moren so raru Binje bunjoine misaueku gobun. Onu gokabi Ofonji yonoke gio baku dobe yaberu mosi qoqowirie fukeko bunoyanunji sanangaya. Onu.

<sup>\*</sup> 16:7: Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28      <sup>\*</sup> 16:15: Apo 1.8      <sup>\*</sup> 16:19: Apo 1.9-11

## Luk Bobian Biñe Lukji qurañgaya. Mimitaniñ

Manķekerisie yoñoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi ñi ropekiine Tiofilus oduiñ ore eru Bobian Biñe yo qurañgaya. Luk oi Yesure kinariñpu 12 yoñoreone mo matayon, Grik ñi fukeru jibe ñiñigo bobooro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure fuñe yoyoka oi inji noduga: 1) Anutuji Munarñoqo Rauine soreinde buño kipeya, oi Israel yoñore fukeya, 2) Injoji kantriine kantriine bobian nobeiñgo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Yesu onga teko “Ñiñigo wakiqoqoine yoñore Bobian Biñe” mitaniñgaru goya. Ñiñigo ya fuñe fuñe ore basiqasi eru gobuñ, Yesuji yoñore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu onjuine boakon burugaru qurañga foreya. Lukji jeribarire binarñ kokoine qurañgaya. Yesuji rone moreñgo wakiya eru tatariineo moreñ bokeru Sombuñgo ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakon oi garñ 1-2 eru garñ 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombuñgo ropeko Biñe gio ba sauebi mamesiñ kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binarñ oi buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo,” oo qurañgame pega.

Lukji Bobian Biñe qurañgaya, ore buño qoruine oi inji sagaru ruame pega: Onğawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineji ñiñigo boburo yabeko gobuñ. Nigo yoñoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitiñgaku babuñ. Anutuji agiburanyañuñ bokeru goya.

### **Buk yooore mobe qoruine 8 oi inji:**

Buk yooore fuñe Lukji qurañgaya garñ 1.1-4

Jon Mitimeso ñi eru Yesu fukeru soguebu 1.5-2.52

Jon Mitimeso ñiji Anuture gio baya 3.11-20

Yesu miti meso rau teme eesoi bofukeya 3.21-4.13

Yesuji tumoqoqo gioine Galili prowinsgo baya 4.14-9.50

Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya 9.51-19.27

Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya 19.28-23.56

Pakereru fuke yareru Sombuñgo ropeya 24.1-53

Matyu, Mak, Jon yoño sundu goine so qurañgabun, oi Lukji injoñe akon qurañgako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi inji: Mimerereñ yoñoji kiki kebuñ. Lama sinarñ yoñoji Yesu fukeko wareru ñonebuñ. Yesu mendaineo roru boji soriñgo ropebuñ. Samaria ñiji jobu ñi ñonemaiñ oteya eru penaron ñiji agiburañgo rakaru jibugaya, ore soso buño.

### *Lukji qurañ Tiofilusre qurañgaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kajeqouñ ñiñigoji Munarñoqo Rauine fukeinde buño mibi ore foriine botunoñuñgo fukeya, ñiñigo kokoineji ore sunduine funğaru qurañgabun.

<sup>2</sup> Ya foriine oi botunoñuñgo fukeko goineji oi funğugaineone funğaru waperu yoñoyañunde jijoji ñoneru mane mukubuñ, yoñoji ore so ore biñeine jikigaru misauebi kajenoñuñgo rakaru noñunde biñe fukeya. Ñiñigo onjuine yoñoji Biñe oi funğaru papiago qurañgaru burugabi pega.

<sup>3</sup> Nonji onuakon ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretiñ weu yarebe funğugaineone funğaru mibi mane mukugo. O Tiofilus nonji gore manebe ropekiine fukege. Nonji goke buño mi manenimigo manebe fiine fukeko Yesure binarñ oi sosowo akon burugaru qurañgago.

<sup>4</sup> Biñe buño foriine qaji garebi manege, goji ore fuñine oseru sosowo mane mukumiñ. Onju.

### *Jon fukeinde buño Geibrielji miya.*

<sup>5</sup> Judia prowinsre kin tinaine Herod inore damañgo ñi mo tinaine Zekaraia goya. Injoji soriñ gio sinarñ goku Abaiare gio buruo dimaya. Nonuñine tinaine Elisabet injoji onuakon soriñ gio sinarñ Aronde osigida mo fukeya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Yokoji Anuture jino maio gogo poretiñ goku Ofonde mimiparñ buño eru mimiti oi sosowo poretiñ boyoberu bakare buñoyakun tomiri gobu.

<sup>7</sup> Onju gobuyon, Elisabetji kufiñ ore gariyakun tomiri goku ñiñigo pogo ebu.

<sup>8</sup> Damañ mogo Abaiare gio buru damanji wareme Zekaraiaji soriñgo sinarñ gio baiñgo Anuture jino maio wapeya.

<sup>9</sup> Wapeme soriñ gio sinarñ yoñoji eeboboyañuñ boyoberu botuyañuñgo gio boroingaru Zekaraia bomukubi Ofonde korogo roperu juñ jinarñ kouineke rigaya.

\* 1:5: 1 Hist 24.10

<sup>10</sup> Jun jinan ririga damañineji ware fukeme inoji ya kouineke oi rigako ñijigo kubu sosowo yoñoji boji sorin sakibe odigaru Anutu oñga wosigaru ñebun.

<sup>11</sup> Jinin rigako kouineji isirigaru pi manjine sagako oo Ofonde mimerereñ moji korogo paibe fuke teru me furoine obe dimaya.

<sup>12</sup> Dimako Zekaraiaji ñoneru popureru kokoi maneya.

<sup>13</sup> Kokoi maneyayon, mimererenji inji ojime maneya, “Zekaraia, go kokoi so mane. Anutuji oñgawosigo mane forega. Ore eru ñonunñgoji kuagaru koko madego roin. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miigon.

<sup>14</sup> “Madego fukeko manñgoji inñore fiame jeriende ñijigo kokoineji jeri manenimin.

<sup>15</sup> Oi manñoinere beu manñgo ñeko Moro Tiriineji oo akon funjaru manjine puseko sogueru wain me obu sanajine oi so noku Ofonde keriringo ñi ropekiine fukeru goin.\*

<sup>16</sup> “Onu goku Israel ñijigo kokoine manñanñun kerisieme Ofonñanñun Anuturoe kirienimin.

<sup>17</sup> Anuturoe Moroñi kajeqonñ ñi Elaija dobegako usun paio gio baya, inoji ore so bonieru rame Ofonñi ñadiineo warein. Inoji raru kufufun manñ bapakare yabeko Ofonñi warein ore jaueru dimanimin. Mama eru odumade pougaru roinñgabi manñbapakare eyareko moke qoqoju enimin eru qoqomuku ñijigo oi poretin yoñore mamane buruo ropenimin.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Sombun mimererenji onu ojime Zekaraiaji miya, “Nonunñeke niko ñijigo pogo egobere ore bunñgoji urunñ foriineke fukena?”

<sup>19</sup> Onu miko bokirैया, “Nonñ Geibriel. Nonñi Anuturoe maio dimabe sore nume biñe fiine yo roru wareru gajibe manege.\*

<sup>20</sup> Nonde bunjo mine foriineke fukein, goji oi mibe so manesin gage ore bunñgo oi mata eko mutu gomun. Onu gokande biñe bunjo yoore fori fukeinde damañ ware fukeme oo namangoji wirieko bunjo moke mimin.”

<sup>21</sup> Damañ botuineo oo ñijigoji odigaru ñeku Zekaraiaji boji sorinñgo paibe damañ joroine dimaya ore manñanñunñgo manetiñotike manebun.

<sup>22</sup> Onu eru ñebi sakibe wakuru bunjo miinñgo embimbinñgako mane taniñgaru inñi mibun, “Inñoji boji sorinñgo dimaku jinñoine kerisieme Sombunñgone sasako mo ñonega.” Onu miñi meineji akon soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

<sup>23</sup> Onu goku sorin gio bobo damañineji tariko kirieru piineo raya.

<sup>24</sup> Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kain 5 ore so pigo sumunñgaru inñi miku ñeku goya,

<sup>25</sup> “Madene tomiri ore ñijigoji bawaki nubi Ofonñi mai nuku ore yobin roru bokero ñonemain enarega.” Onu.

*Yesu fukeinde bunjo Geibrielji miya.*

<sup>26</sup> Elisabetji kuagaya ore kainine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimerereñine tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya.

<sup>27</sup> Wakuru ñigo jeñon jumuine tinaine Maria inñoreo raya. Inñoji ñi tinaine Josef inñore ñigo biñe goya. Josefin kinñ Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya.\*

<sup>28</sup> Mimererenji Mariareo raru inñi ojija, “O Maria, wegí fií. Ofonñi yaunñmoriri gareru goke dimaine.”

<sup>29</sup> Onu ojiyayon, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoine popureru funjine baaru manetiñoti maneya.

<sup>30</sup> Manetiñoti maneko inñi ojija, “Maria, Anutuji yaunñmoriri gareko inñore jinoo sagage. Ore eru kokoi so mane.

<sup>31</sup> Mane, goji kuagaru koko madego romin. Roru tinaine Yesu miigon.\*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu inñoji sogueru ñi tinabinñeineke fukeko tinaine ‘Ropekiinere Made,’ miñi goin. Onu gome Ofonñ Anutuji apaine kinñ Deiwidre morumbon ñeñe oteme ñijigo sinñanñ yaberu goin.\*

<sup>33</sup> Jeikobre kufufun yoñore kinñ koito fukeru tatariine tomiri sinñanñ yaberu goin. Qorumanñine ojii damañ mogó so mataein.”

<sup>34</sup> Mimererenji onu ojime Mariaji miko maneya, “Yeí! Nonñ ñire funñe so manego. Ore eru bunjo mige, ore foriine oi urunñ fukein?”

<sup>35</sup> Onu miko maneru bokirैया, “Moro Tiriineji sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usunñi sagaru iporo garein. Ore eru made romin, inñoji tiriine fukeko ñijigoji tinaine ‘Anuturoe Made,’ miku oñgaenimin.

<sup>36</sup> Mane. Tifego Elisabet inñoji onñuakonñ ‘Kufinñ goku made roinñgo embimbinñgaga,’ mibunyonñ, jibu ñigo pogo fukeru damañ yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kainine 6 fukega.

<sup>37</sup> Anutuji ya mo einñgo miku oi so embimbinñgaega.”\*

\* 1:15: Jare 6.3 \* 1:17: Mal 4.5-6 \* 1:19: Dan 8.16; 9.21 \* 1:27: Mat 1.18 \* 1:31: Mat 1.21 \* 1:32: 2

Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7 \* 1:37: Jen 18.14

<sup>38</sup> Onu miko Mariaji ojiya, “Mane, non Ofonde kinanqoqo njigo fukego. Ore eru buṅo mige, ore so soine fuke nareine.” Onu ojime Sombuṅ mimererenji bokero raya. Onu.

*Mariaji Elisabetre daman pomponine raru iqigaya.*

<sup>39</sup> Mariaji oi maneru daman joroine so eko pakkeru pipa jauero moreṅ tuko roperu Judia prowinsre taon mogo raya.

<sup>40</sup> Raru Zekariare pigo roperu nonuṅine Elisabet noneru jerieru mijeriine miya.

<sup>41</sup> Mijeriine miko oo akon maneko koko madeji beu maṅgo rinaru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre maṅ puseya.

<sup>42</sup> Puseko buṅo soguine onṅaku inji miya, “O ogone, Anutuji mifiaine ropekiine egareko njigo botunonṅungo gomij eru made romij, oi onṅakon mifia teij.

<sup>43</sup> Uruṅu eru Ofonṅere maṅgoji wareru none nune onu fuke narega?

<sup>44</sup> Mane, go mijeriine minde buṅo marugo kajeneo rakame madeji beuneo onṅakon jeri eru rinaru rope wakiga.

<sup>45</sup> Ofonji biṅe buṅoine miko maneru ore fori fukeij, oi manesij gage ore gore manebe kiwaqawaineke ege.” Onu.

*Mariaji jeri kiki keya.*

<sup>46</sup> Mariaji buṅo oi maneru inji miya,

“Ti-ia! Nonde maṅ wombunṅeji jengoma Ofon miteṅ gaga.\*

<sup>47</sup> Nonde moroji Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunere jerieru kokorian kega.

<sup>48</sup> Nonji kinanqoqo njigo wakiqoqoine gogoyon, Anutuji jibu mai nuku nonemain enarega. Mane, njigigo kubuine kubuine muṅambe funṅaru fukenimij, yonjoji nonde ‘Ki-waqawaineke!’ miku miteṅ nuku gonimij.\*

<sup>49</sup> Usuṅ Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine enareko gogo.

Injore tina oi Tiriine.

<sup>50</sup> Njigigo muṅambe moreṅgo gogobi eru jiki fukeru sauenimij, yonjore botugo ṅaso uri yonjoji Anutere mi egu odureniminde kokoi manenimij, injore nonemainji yonjoke daman so peij.

<sup>51</sup> Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji usuṅine noduko noneben.

Njigigo yonjonye bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko siombenṅsaomben eru gogobi.

<sup>52</sup> Kin muraṅine muraṅine morumbon neṅeyanṅungo ṅeku njigigo sinan yaberu gobuṅ, Anutuji yonjo oone qomukuru ketuṅ yabeko wakibuṅ.

Wakibuṅyon, wakiqoqoine oi bapakare yabeya.\*

<sup>53</sup> Njigigo yare basiṅasi eru gobuṅ, yonjore maṅ oi ya fiine fiineji puseyayon,

njigigo tinabinṅyanṅke oi sore yabeme meyanṅu omaine mo rabuṅ.

<sup>54-55</sup> Anutuji apa ṅasopunonṅuṅ bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi niṅo jikigaru Anutere kinanqoqopu gogobeneṅ.

Anutuji ronekon mimipan buṅoine inji mikiperu noreya, ‘Nonji Abram eru injore osigidapu tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimij, oi nonemain eyareru gobemij.’

Onu miku buṅoine oi so niga gako moko wapeya.

Matayon, injoji buṅo miine oi boyoberu goku muṅambe bapi nobeṅgo ore warega.”

Mariaji onu miya.\*

<sup>56</sup> Mariaji kain yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku moke piineo kirieya. Onu.

*Jon Mitimeso njji fukeya.*

<sup>57</sup> Elisabetre made roro damanji ware fukeko koko made roya.

<sup>58</sup> Koko made roko pi bembeng gobuṅ eru tifepuine yonjoji Ofon nonemain yasogo yobu oduya, oi mane taniṅgaru injoke moko jeribari ebuṅ.

<sup>59</sup> Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakkeru raru Anutere moge made sakiineo ketiganimij ore tumangabuṅ. Tumangaru “Mamainere tina Zekariia oi jinṅa baru otekimij,” mibuṅ.\*

<sup>60</sup> Mibuṅyon, maṅgoineji miya, “Onu matayon, tinaine Jon mikimij.”

<sup>61</sup> Miko inji ojibi maneya, “Jon migeyon, gore tifepu yonjoreone more tina onu so pega.”

<sup>62</sup> Onu ojibi dimaku mamaineji injore tina miij ore weuku meyanṅu soso ebuṅ.

<sup>63</sup> Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo quran inji quranṅaya, “Tinaine oi Jon.” Onu quranṅako ore eru sosowo popure yobugabuṅ.

<sup>64</sup> Popure yobugabi oo akonj bibiine aflagako namanjine wirieko buņo miku Anutu miteņ gaya.

<sup>65</sup> Miteņ gako ogopuyanų sosowo yonjoi sombuyanų kokoine manebun. Manebi ya fukeya, ore biņeine mimane ebi sauere Judia tuku moreņ sosowo sagaya.

<sup>66</sup> Biņeine mimane ebi sosowoji oi maneru maņ wombunyanųngo ruaru sabarebun. Ofoņi usunjine korube paiineo keseme goya, ore funjine mane taniņgaru inji mibun, "Made yoji sogueru wamo ya mo urunų eru bana?" Onų.

*Zekaraiaji kajeqoun buņo miya.*

<sup>67</sup> Onų mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraiare maņ puseko kajeqoun buņo inji miya, <sup>68</sup> "Niņo Israel niņore Ofoņ Anutu miteņ gakimiņ. Ii-ia!

Injoi kufufunųpine mai noberu duenoņunų baiņgo jaueru wareiņ.

<sup>69</sup> Anutuji kiņaņ njiine kiņ Deiwidre kufufunų niņore botugone ni usunjineke igodonjako pakreru Munanųqoqo Raunoņunų fukeiņ.

<sup>70</sup> Ronere ronekoņgo kajeqounų niņigopuine roosiņine oi boburo yabeko mibunų inji miku gobun,

<sup>71</sup> 'Nonji rosipunųanų yonjore usunų qabe wakiko njoņo njeji yabebemiņ.

Uri yonjoi rosi enarenimiņ, nonji sosowo yonjore meone bomukuru dobu kipe narebemiņ.'

<sup>72</sup> Buņo onų miku nasopunoņunų nonemaiņ eyareru yonjoke jojofu

buru kamasiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko munanųqoqore fori fukeiņ.

<sup>73</sup> Jojofu buņo oi nasonoņunų Abrahamde miku mimipaņ buņoji misanangame pega.

<sup>74</sup> Jojofu buņo ore foriine inji:

Injoi niņo rosipunoņunų yonjore meone bomuku nobeko yonjore kokoi so maneru kiņaņ qateru gokimiņ.

<sup>75</sup> Injoi buņonoņunų mitariko posikebeneņ injore jinjo maio gbagbataeņine fukeru gogonoņunų foriine poretiņ onų goku komekimiņ.

<sup>76</sup> O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru niņigo maņyanų botiņgaru onų oiji Ofonde kadi boburonde wareiņ.

Ore eru tinago 'Anutu ropekiinere kajeqoun ni,' onų mibi gomiņ.\*

<sup>77</sup> Onų goku munanųqoqo Rauinere funje oi Anuture kufufunų qaji yarende oi mane mukuru maņyanų kerisiebi Anutuji agiburanyanų jureru bokeiņ.

<sup>78</sup> Anutunoņunų maņineji maņjoko eteru nonemaiņ enoreega.

Onų eru mai noberu ginjaine paibeone ruame boribori ega.

Ore eru niņoji wegi jiriņ sineko totego tamaekimiņ ore egobeneņ.

<sup>79</sup> Niņo qisirigo tiņtunų njebeneņ komere kukure Rauji sabare nobeegayon, wegi joiiriņ waperu painoņunųgo igaru batamae nobeiņ.

Batamae nobeko womore funje totego fukeko noneru oo roperu oderu dimakimiņ."

Zekaraiaji onų miya.\*

<sup>80</sup> Made Jon injoi sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anuture kiņaņ ni sananjine fukeya. Onų fukeru moreņ buroineo gokame damanjineji ware fukeme Israel kufufunų yonjore jinjo totego fukeru tumoqoqo gioine funjaru baya. Onų.

## 2

*Yesu Betlehem taņgo fukeya.*

*Mat 1.18-25*

<sup>1</sup> Jon Mitimeso nji fukeko damanų oo Sisa-kiņ Ogastus injoi Rom sitio goku moreņine moreņine siņaņ yabeya. Siņaņ yaberu takis funjaru ruanimiņ ore gawmande mimiti ruame kaeine kaeine sosowo yonjoi tumangabi kequraņ (sensus ni) yonjoi tinayanų papiago quranųaru burugabuņ.

<sup>2</sup> Buru gio oi damanų funfunųaine babun. Babun, damanų oo ni tinaine Kwirinius injoi Siria prowinsre gawana goku siņaņ yabeya.

<sup>3</sup> Ogastusji mimiti ruame niņigo sosowo poreru roperu tinayanų buruo quranųanimiņ ore yonjonyunde fufuke kae qoruyanų so rabun.

<sup>4</sup> Galili prowinsre taņ tinaine Nazaret oo ni tinaine Josef goya. Injore apa oi kiņ Deiwid. Kiņ Deiwidre taņ tinaine Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josefi Nazaret bokeru roperu rakaru Betlehem raya.

<sup>5</sup> Raiņgo miko damanų oo niņo biņeine tinaine Maria oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakuņ quranųanimiņ ore moko rabu.

<sup>6</sup> Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro damanji mai gaya.

\* 1:76: Mal 3.1 \* 1:79: Ais 9.2

<sup>7</sup> Mai gako tumoqoqo pepe pigo roperu ore manjo sawaine mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kanen bulmakao pigo roperu njebu. Neku oo moru madeine roru kambanji komonj garu bulmakao juago ruame rakaru peya. Onju.

*Lama sinaj yonjoji Sombuj mimererenj none yabebuj.*

<sup>8</sup> Betlehem taonj morenj oo ni goineji ubu so morenj rondinje oo raru lama kubuyanuj sinaj yaberu gobuj.

<sup>9</sup> Onju gobi ubu oo Ofonde mimererenj moji manfunyanujngo fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde kuririguranjeji rore yaberu tamaeko sombuyanuj maneru gburugburu yabeya.

<sup>10</sup> Gburugburu yabeyayonj, Sombuj mimererenji yayiya, “Kaje ruaninj! Nonji jeri Binje soguine njinjigo sosowo yonjore baru warego, oi bararinjga njarebeminj. Ore eru gburugburu so njabeine.

<sup>11</sup> Binje oi inji: Njonjore Munanjoqo Raunanunji munjambe yoo fukega. Injoji kinj Deiwidre taonjo fukeru Ofonj tinaine Kristo fukega.

<sup>12</sup> Bunjo ore mogetine oi inji: Nonjo raru made gorubeine kambanji komonj garu bulmakao juago ruabi pega, oi bofukeminj.”

<sup>13</sup> Mimererenji onju miko oo akonj mimererenj kubu soguineji Sombujgone fukeru injoke qotururu Anuture mimiten kiki keku inji mibunj,

<sup>14</sup> “Anuture tinabine miten gabenenj Sombujngo paibe ropega.

Injoji njinjigo injoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjore beufi maneru morengo womo eyarega.” Onju.

*Lama sinaj yonjoji raru Yesu nonebuj.*

<sup>15</sup> Mimererenj yonjoji boke yaberu Sombujngo kirieru ropebi lama sinaj yonjoji yonjonyekonj inji mibunj, “Ayo, Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofonji ore bunjone miko manegobenenj, ninjo oi raru njonekiminj.”

<sup>16</sup> Onju miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru nonebuj.

<sup>17</sup> Noneru dimaku mimererenji madere bunjo miko maneru warebuj, oi bararinjga yareru mitaninjgabuj.

<sup>18</sup> Mitaninjgabi manebuj, yonjoji sosowo popureru waragabuj.

<sup>19</sup> Waregabunyonj, Mariaji bunjo sosowo oi manj wombunjineo ruaru manjaru kiperu funjine manesuku goya.

<sup>20</sup> Waragabunyonj, ya sosowo Sombuj mimererenji miya ore so fukeya, oi lama sinaj yonjoji noneru maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku miten gabuj. Mitenj garu bokeru kirieru rabuj. Onju.

*Made tinaine Yesu mibunj.*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu fukeko Sonda moakonj ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigainde damanj wareme tinaine Yesu mibunj. Sombuj mimererenji tina oi bonieru miku oteme damanj oo akonj manjainere beu manjo fukeya. Onju.\*

*Yesu ogaru Anuture binje ruabuj.*

<sup>22</sup> Mosesre Kadi bunjo bunjo inji pega, “Njogoji koko madeine funfunjgaine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yonjune keririke teru njonjo boji soringo roperu made oi Ofonde jinjo ruabi injore binje fukeinj.” Ore eru damanj oi ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoji bunjo oi renjaru Yesu ogaru Ofonde binje fukeinj ore Jerusalem ropebu.\*

<sup>23</sup> Ofonde Kadi bunjo bunjo inji qurangabi pega, “Made funfunjgaine sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde binje gbagbataenjene fukemininj.” Yokoji bunjo oi boyobebu.\*

<sup>24</sup> Onjuakonj Ofonde Kadi bunjo mimiti bunjo pega ore so kabu me hurua webu yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem sitio roperu rabu.

<sup>25</sup> Damanj oo ni mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. Injoji manj jumuine Anutureo qakatoru manjekerisere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineji injoke dimako Munanjoqo Rauineji Israel manjo fukeinjgo odigaru goya.

<sup>26</sup> Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineji bunjo inji bararinjga teya, “Go Ofonde Munanjoqo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru noneru komeminde joisererenj maneminj.”

<sup>27</sup> Manjo mamaineni Mosesre Kadi bunjo boyoberu Yesu ogaru boji soringo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiriineji Simeon boburogame damanj oo akonj onjuakonj soringo ropeya.

<sup>28</sup> Roperu made oi noneru roru koboru Anutu miten garu inji miya.

*Simeonde jeri kiki*

<sup>29</sup> “O Ofonj, munjambe kinjan njogoji soine raru manjomoo goku komebeminj.

\* 2:21: Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31 \* 2:22: Lew 12.6-8 \* 2:23: Eks 13.2, 12



<sup>30</sup> Gore buḅo pega ore so Munanḅoḅo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene jinḅoḅi ḅoneru kiwaḅawaneke manego.

Ore eru soine raru komebemiḅ.

<sup>31</sup> Goḅi munanḅoḅo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yoḅore barariḅḅa yarende oi ḅoneru mane mukunimiḅ.

<sup>32</sup> Goḅi Munanḅoḅo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yoḅore maḅ ḅapakareko mane taniḅḅanimiḅ

eru tinabiḅegoḅi gakere kufufuḅ Israel niḅore botugo oḅuakoḅ sogueiḅ.”\*

*Simeonde kajeḅouḅ buḅo*

<sup>33</sup> Simeonḅi made iḅore buḅo oḅu miko maḅḅo mamaineḅi maneru ḅiḅu eru waragabu.

<sup>34</sup> Waragabire mifia yareru maḅḅoine Maria iḅi oḅiya,

“Mane, Anutuḅi made yo igodonḅaru ruako Israel niḅiḅo boakonḅi oi ḅadi gaku waki yabeko

kokoineḅi maḅḅaḅuḅ kerisieru fianimiḅ.

Anutu iḅoyone oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineḅi oi aari maneru mamboiḅ buḅo mitenimiḅ.

<sup>35</sup> Mamboiḅ mitebi maḅ mamaneḅaḅuḅ sumuḅine oi oḅu totogo fukeiḅ.

Gakere maḅḅoo oḅuakoḅ beusembe fukeko oḅi siḅo teteine yobu oḅuine maḅḅo ketigako ḅopogaiḅ.” Oḅu.

*Ana niḅo iḅore kajeḅouḅ buḅo*

<sup>36</sup> Jerusalem oo kajeḅouḅ niḅo ḅoruine mo tinaine Ana goya. Iḅore apa tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. Niḅo oḅi jeḅoḅineo ni roru gome gosa 7 moko gobu.

<sup>37</sup> Gobire ḅoeine komeko koje fukeru go wapeko daman oo gosaine 84 fukeya. Iḅoḅi daman so boḅi soriḅḅo roperu oi una mo so bokeyayoḅ, ubu una Anuture uḅo sowo goku oḅḅa wosiḅaru ohoweine baku miteḅ garu goya.

<sup>38</sup> Iḅoḅi daman oo akon waperu made oi ḅoneru Anutu miteḅ gaya. Anutuḅi Jerusalem niḅiḅo dueyaḅuḅ baiḅḅo odigaru gobuḅ, sosowo yoḅore made iḅore fuḅḅe miḅtaniḅḅo manebuḅ. Oḅu.

*Yesuke Nazaret kiriebuḅ.*

<sup>39</sup> Josef Maria yokoḅi Ofonḅi buruine mitigako Kadi buḅoo pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowinsiḅo kirieru taonyakuḅ Nazaret oo rabu.\*

<sup>40</sup> Madeḅi sogueru pakereru sananḅaru maḅḅboroḅineḅi fukeru puseko Anuture yaḅḅomoririḅi kefaḅame goya.

*Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boḅi soriḅḅo ropebuḅ.*

<sup>41</sup> Yesure maḅḅo mamaji gosa so ḅonemaiḅ\* kombaḅ damanḅo Jerusalem sitio roperu raebuḅ.\*

<sup>42</sup> Oḅu goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyaḅuḅ eegobi ore so damanḅine ware fukeme oḅuakoḅ roperu rabuḅ.

<sup>43</sup> Raru goku kombaḅ daman oḅi tariko kirieru piyakuḅḅo rabu. Rabuyoḅ, made jeḅoḅ Yesuḅi Jerusalem ḅeko maḅḅo mamaineḅi oi so mane mukubu.

<sup>44</sup> “Iḅoḅi niḅiḅo kubu sogo yoḅoḅe raga,” miku una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru oḅopuyakuḅ yoḅore botugo oḅḅaru baabu.

<sup>45</sup> Oḅḅaru baabuyoḅ, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

<sup>46</sup> Baaru gokabire una yokaomo tariko boḅi soriḅḅo roperu oo bofukebu. Bofukebire ni soguine yoḅore botugo ḅeya. ḅeko ḅaji tebuḅ, oi maneru weu yareru ḅeya.

<sup>47</sup> ḅeku Biḅe buḅore fuḅḅe poretiḅ mane taniḅḅaru poretiḅ akon bokirieke sosowo yoḅoḅi oi maneru waragabuḅ.

<sup>48</sup> Maḅḅo mamaineḅi ḅoneru popureru maḅḅoineḅi oḅiya, “Madene, go uruḅure oḅu enoteḅe? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru oḅḅaku baaguku gogobere.”

<sup>49</sup> Oḅu oḅime iḅi bokirie yateya, “ḅoko wamore nonḅ baa nugobire? Nonḅ nakene Mamare piḅo ḅebe sagaga, oi manegobire me mata?”

<sup>50</sup> Oḅu bokirie yateyayoḅ, yokoḅi buḅo miya, ore fuḅḅine oi so mane mukubu.

<sup>51</sup> So mane mukubuyoḅ, iḅu pakereru yokoke kirieru Nazaret taonḅo raru maḅḅo mamaine miyakuḅ renḅaru goya. Yesuḅi buḅo miya, maḅḅoineḅi oi sosowo maneru maḅ wombuḅineo ruaru kiperu sabareya.

<sup>52</sup> Yesuḅi goku sogueme gosaine ropeko maḅḅboroḅine tamaeru saueko Anutuḅi yaḅḅomoririḅe oḅeme sananḅaru niḅiḅo eru Anutu yoḅore iḅoo saga yabeya. Oḅu.\*

\* 2:32: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10 \* 2:39: Mat 2.23 \* 2:41: Anutuḅi Iḅipt oo Israel niḅiḅo ḅone yabe emboḅ eru yadureya, ḅonemaiḅ kombaḅ ore tina mo Pasowa \* 2:41: Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8 \* 2:52: 1 Sml 2.26; Qoḅ 3.4

## 3

*Jon Mitimeso niji Biye buyo miya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>1</sup> Zekaraiare made Jon inoji goine funɣaya. Daman oo Sisa-kin tinaine Taiberius inoji Rom sitio goku morejine morejine qodureru gosa 15 ni koito fukeru jikigaru sinan yabeko gobun. Sinan yabein ore morejine morejine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yonore kin koitoyanun 4 oi ini igodon yabebun:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisania. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayanun goya. Kin Herodji Galili prowins sinan yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakonitis prowins yoyoka yonore koitoyanun goya eru Lisania inoji Abilene moren roru goya.

<sup>2</sup> Sorin gio sinan qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakan Anas eru Kaiafas. Daman oo Zekaraiare made Jon inoji moren buroineo gokame Anuture Biye bunjo maneya.

<sup>3</sup> Anuture Biye maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bembengo moren so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biye bunjoji manyanun bapakareru ini miku goya, “Nonjo man-ɲanun kerisebi nonji miti meso rau ɲarebemin. Onu ruabi Anutuji agiburan-ɲanun jureru bokein.”

<sup>4</sup> Ore bunjoine oi kajeqoun ni Aisaiaji quranɣame inore Biye Quranɣo ini pega, “Kinan mimerererer moji moren buroineo onɣaku gome raru bunjoine ini manenimin, ‘Ofonji warein-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataninɣainebi. Man-ɲanun botinɣaru kadiine ruinebi.\*”

<sup>5</sup> Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretin fukein.

Tuku funqoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondin fukein.

Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobianɣabi poretinnein.

Gbinji kadi bakaigame siombensaomber pega, oi ketigaru bataninɣabi posikein.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji senɲinbanɲin Rauine sorem wareko morejine morejine sosowo yonoji oi ɲoneru mane mukunimin.”

<sup>7</sup> Jonji ore so manyanun bapakareko ɲinigo qokoine qokoine yonoji miti meso rau yarein ore inoreo warebi ɲone yaberu ini yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ɲonjo man-ɲanun so kerisebi Anuture man riganɣame goine bokirie ɲareinɣo ega. Oi sumunɣaniminde kajeqoun bunjo oi moji ɲajiko sombunanun maneru yoo waregobi?\*

<sup>8</sup> “Ore eru bio fofori man-ɲanun keriseinebi. Seinenanun gone kiriebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonanunji totogo yaduru goinebi. Man-ɲanunɣo gbegbedi bunjo ini so manesuinebi, ‘Niɲoji Abrahamde osigida gobener Anutuji so sibiri nobein.’ Onu omonanunɣo qaegobiyon, foriine oi so eegobi. Nonji ore eru ini ɲajibemin: Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miter gaeniminjon, ɲonjo urunu?\*

<sup>9</sup> “Man-ɲanun so kerisienimin ine, Anutuji ɲonjo yo onjuine ketigabi wakiinɣo egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimin. Yo onjuine ketigainde ome miine suna baru yo funɣo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneɲanunde geo bokirie ɲarein.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Onu yajiko ɲinigo qokoine qokoine yonoji ini weu tebut, “Ore eru niɲo urunu ebeneɲ sagain?”

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi ini bokirieya, “Moji mariku yoyoka roru goga, inoji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yonoji uqoyanunke gogobi, yonoji onuakon uqoyanun tomiri yonore boroingaru yareinebi.”

<sup>12</sup> Takis roro ni goineji onuakon miti meso rau yarein ore wareru weu tebut, “Qaqaji, niɲoji urunu ebeneɲ sagain?\*

<sup>13</sup> Weu tebi yajiya, “Gawmanji takisre jare mitiga ɲareme pega, so oi so odureru roinebi.”

<sup>14</sup> Mamari ni goineji onuakon weu tebut, “Eru niɲomen? Niɲoji urunu ebeneɲ sagain?” Weu tebi ini yajiya, “More monende bapakareru yoyoin eru kekogaru so einebiyon, ɲonjo-ɲanunde furi roegobi, oike manmoakon eru waigo goinebi.”

<sup>15</sup> Niɲigo sosowo yonoji “Jonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukein,” onu miku manyanunɣo manesubun. Ore funjine manenimin ore kaje rurua gobun.

<sup>16</sup> Onu ebi Jonji oi sosowo ini yajiya, “Nonji meso omaineji rau ɲaregoyon, ni usunjine sanan qanqanjine mo warein. Inore usun ropekiineji nonde odurein. Inoji ni ropekiine fukein ore nonji inore kufu komonde nigin bapigaru piruebeminɣo embimbingabemin.

\* 3:4: Ais 40.3-5 \* 3:7: Mat 12.34; 23.33 \* 3:8: Jon 8.33 \* 3:9: Mat 7.19 \* 3:12: Luk 7.29

Ŋhoji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame jo boruŋineji ke keririke ŋabeme oŋuine oiji rau ŋarein.

<sup>17</sup> Ŋhoji foriine eru komoŋine boroin yapeinde sara roru waperu piuru ketikieru osoein. Osoeru wit koruŋine qojuŋaru rouŋineo ruaiŋuŋ, komoŋine eru komeine oi ofaŋgako misi korugo rakaru tatarine tomiri ja kupeiŋ.”

<sup>18</sup> Buŋo oŋuine oŋuine kokoine jikigaru miku maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru Bobian Biŋe ŋiŋigo kubu sogo oi mitaniŋga yareru goya.

<sup>19</sup> Goyayoŋ, moreŋ mobeinere kiŋ koito Herodji kakainere ŋonuŋ tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene fuŋne fuŋne eru goya, oi Jonji barariŋga yareru totogo miteya.

<sup>20</sup> Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio ketigaru mamari siŋaŋine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabuŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.*

*Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11*

<sup>21</sup> Jonji ŋiŋigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu oŋuakoŋ miti meso rau teya. Rau teko oŋga wosiko oo akon qonikinji aŋgaya.

<sup>22</sup> Aŋgame Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oŋuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Oŋu wakiko Sombuŋone buŋo maru mo inji fukeya, “Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune fiamene ŋoneguru aŋi manego.” Oŋu.\*

*Yesure apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buru*

*Mat 1.1-17*

<sup>23</sup> Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, iŋo gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munanqoqo gioine fuŋgaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefre made fukega, ŋiŋigoji oŋu manesubun. Yesure mama Josef, ŋasoine tinaine Heli.

<sup>24</sup> Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, ŋiriŋuruine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, ŋasoine Janai, apaine Josef,

<sup>25</sup> ŋiriŋuruine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, ŋasoine Nahum, apaine Esli, ŋiriŋuruine Nagai.

<sup>26</sup> Nagai mamaine Mat, ŋasoine Matatias, apaine Semen, ŋiriŋuruine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda,

<sup>27</sup> ŋasoine Joanan, apaine Resa, ŋiriŋuruine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, ŋasoine Neri.

<sup>28</sup> Apaine Melki, ŋiriŋuruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, ŋasoine Elmadam, apaine Er,

<sup>29</sup> ŋiriŋuruine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, ŋasoine Jorim, apaine Matat, ŋiriŋuruine Liwai.

<sup>30</sup> Liwai mamaine Simeon, ŋasoine Juda, apaine Josef, ŋiriŋuruine Jonam. Jonam mamaine Eliakim,

<sup>31</sup> ŋasoine Melea, apaine Mena, ŋiriŋuruine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, ŋasoine Deiwid,

<sup>32</sup> apaine Jesi, ŋiriŋuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, ŋasoine Salmon, apaine Nason.

<sup>33</sup> ŋiriŋuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, ŋasoine Arni, apaine Hesron, ŋiriŋuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda,

<sup>34</sup> ŋasoine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, ŋiriŋuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, ŋasoine Nahor,

<sup>35</sup> apaine Seruk, ŋiriŋuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, ŋasoine Eber, apaine Sela,

<sup>36</sup> ŋiriŋuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpaksad, ŋasoine Siem, apaine Noa, ŋiriŋuruine Lamek.

<sup>37</sup> Lamek mamaine Metusela, ŋasoine Enok, apaine Jared, ŋiriŋuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan

<sup>38</sup> ŋasoine Enos, apaine Set, ŋiriŋuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuji bofukeya. Oŋu.

## 4

*Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.*

*Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13*

<sup>1</sup> Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineji maŋine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moreŋ buroineo raya.

<sup>2</sup> Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineji esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Damaŋ 40 oo uqo mo so noku gome tariko uqore komeya.

\* 3:20: Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18      \* 3:22: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

<sup>3</sup> Uqore komeko Sembene Rauineji inji ojiya, “Go Anutere made fukege ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poron fukeko no.”

<sup>4</sup> Ojiko bokirieya, “Mata! Biye Qurango buño inji qurangabi pega, ‘Uqo akon njingigo gogo so noreega.’”\*

<sup>5</sup> Bokirieme Satanji ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roperu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya.

<sup>6</sup> Odu teru inji ojiya, “Nonji kantri sosowo oi sinan yabebeminda usun eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene anji so mo otebeminjo miku soine oi otebeminj. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabeminj.

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru go ohowane baku mitej numinj ine, oi sosowo gore biye fuke foreinj.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu ojiko inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biye Qurango buño inji qurangabi pega, ‘Go Ofonj Anutugore ohowe baku mitej garu oi moakon kinanj qa teku goigonj.’”\*

<sup>9</sup> Bokirieme Satanji Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu inji ojiya, “Go Anutere made fukege ine, go yoone rinjaru yukube rakaigonj.

<sup>10</sup> Biye Qurango buño mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Anutuji mimererenjuine mitiga yareko soine sinanj guru dobu kipe guniminj.’\*

<sup>11</sup> eru buño mo oi inji, ‘Yonjoji meyanunji ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egareinj.’” Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guinj.\*

<sup>12</sup> Onu ojiyayonj, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “Mata! Anutuji miga, ‘Go Ofonj Anutugo eesoi so eteigonj.’”\*

<sup>13</sup> Sembene Rauineji eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya. Onu.

*Yesuji funjaru munanqoqo gio baya*

*Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji morenj buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usunji injoke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buño biyeineji saueru pi kae roregaru ñe rabun, oi sosowo sagaru raya.

<sup>15</sup> Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru onḡawowosi piyanunjo roperu Biye buño qaji yareya. Qaji yareme manebun, sosowo yonjoji jerieru mitej gabun. Onu.

*Nazaret yonjoji Yesu ñadi gabun.*

*Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6*

<sup>16</sup> Yesuji kirieru sosogwe taonjine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda kombanji wareko eega ore so onḡawowosi pigo roperu Biye Quranj ose yareinjore ore pakereya.

<sup>17</sup> Wakereme kajeqonj ñi Aisaiare Biye Quranj otebi qoromureru buño mobeine inji qurangabi pega, oi bofukeya:

<sup>18</sup> “Ofonde Moro Tiriineji nonde manjo rakaru gio bobore bogunu nune njingigo wakiqoqoine yonjore Bobianj Biye mitaningaego. Injoji sore nune buño inji misaueego: Sembeneji niginj yabeko gogobi, Anutuji oi pirueru bomuku yabeme goniminj.

Anutuji jinokombi njingigo jinoyanunj botigame moke piru noneniminj. Rakakiine afakonj eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi bomuku yabeme

batiqatiine tomiri goniminj.\*

<sup>19</sup> Ofonj munanqoqore gosa fiine ruame ware fukeinj, nonji ore kinanjine wareru oi mitaningaego.”

<sup>20</sup> Buño onu osegaru quranj poporinjine oi poporingaru sinanjine oteru wakiru ñeya. Ñeko onḡawowosi pigo ñebun, yonjoji sosowo sorondonj eru jinjosopu bibitataru ebuñ.

<sup>21</sup> Bibitataru ebi funjaru inji yajiya, “Biye Qurande buño yo osegabe kajejanunjo rakame manegobi, ore foriine munambe yoo fukega.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu yajiko yaunmoriri buñoine buñoine miineone wakiko sosowoji oi maneru waragaru mijakieru buño ore midobodoine oi inji mibuñ, “Ñi yo Josefre made me?”

<sup>23</sup> Mibi inji yajiya, “Ñonjo damanjine damanjine qoqinj buño yo miegobi, ‘Bobooro ñi go gake bobobianj eigonj.’” Ñonjo qoqinj buño oi munambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku inji minobun, ‘Go Kaperneam taonjo raru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine bande biyeine manebenj, ore so gakere kaeo yoo onḡakon baigonj.’”

<sup>24</sup> Onu miku yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibeminj: Kajeqonj njingigo mo inoyonunde sosogwe taonjo so mane tebi ropeinj.\*

<sup>25</sup> “Nonji buño fori wombuñine mo inji ñajibeminj: Elaijare damanjo Anutuji Sombun mendiiine keme gosa yokaomo eru kainj 6 ore manjo kue so keme roro soguine fukeko morenj sosowo sagaya. Damanj oo njigo koje kokoine Israel manjo gobun.\*

\* 4:4: Dut 8.3 \* 4:8: Dut 6.13 \* 4:10: Kiki 91.11 \* 4:11: Kiki 91.12 \* 4:12: Dut 6.16 \* 4:18: Ais 61.1-2

\* 4:24: Jon 4.44 \* 4:25: 1 Kin 17.1

<sup>26</sup> Kokoineji gobuŋyoy, Anutuji Elaija yoyoreone moreo raingo ore so soreyayoy, kotu moren Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat oo nigo koje moakon injoreo soreme raya.\*

<sup>27</sup> Kajeqouŋ nji Elisare damango waeji Israel nji kokoine kefa yabeme gobuŋyoy, yoyoreone moji mo so posikeya. Matayoy, kotu moren Siriaone nji tinaine Naeman oi moakonji Elisare buŋo manesiŋ garu posikeru fiaya.”\*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji oŋu yajiko oŋgawowosi pigo ŋebuŋ, yoyoji sosowo buŋo oi maneru maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame aari fuke yareya.

<sup>29</sup> Aari fuke yareko pakareru Yesu kanegaru yobebi taoy sakiineo raya. Taoyŋaŋuŋ oi tukure koru bembengo babi dimaya, oo igogabi rakaiŋ ore rabuŋ.

<sup>30</sup> Rabuŋyoy, botuyaŋuŋgo kegoigaru boke yaberu raya. Oŋu.

*Kaperneam taoygo gemo mo yobeya.*

*Mak 1.21-28*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji Galili prowins maŋineo Kaperneam taoygo wakiru roperu Sabat kombango ŋiŋigo kubu qaji yareya.

<sup>32</sup> Qaji yareko buŋoineji usujineke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufuŋ yoyoji oi ŋoneru popureru waragabuŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Oŋgawowosi pi oo nji mo gemoineke ŋeya. Ŋeko gemoineji foyo oŋga jojoraku buŋo inji oŋgaya,

<sup>34</sup> “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret nji! Go uruŋu enoreiŋgo ege? Niŋo sibiri nobeiŋgo ore warege me? Nonj fuŋnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture nji Roosiŋine fukege.”

<sup>35</sup> Oŋu oŋgako Yesuji kanegaru inji miteya, “Go buŋogo bokero nji yo bokero use.” Oŋu miteme gemoji nji oi roru bokeme rondiŋgaru botuyaŋuŋgo moreŋgo rakako qaku kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokero raya.

<sup>36</sup> Rako sosowoji meayaŋuŋ tariko waragaru botuyaŋuŋgo mimane eku inji miibuŋ, “Yei! Buŋo yo wamo buŋo? Inji usuj sunsuŋ paiineo gemo mitiga yareko reŋgaru wape ragobi.”

<sup>37</sup> Oŋu fukeko Yesure tinabiŋeji saueru kae sosowo bembengo ŋe rabuŋ, oo raru sagaya. Oŋu.\*

*Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo kokoine bobian yabeya.*

*Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji pakareru Kaperneam oŋgawowosi pi oi bokero Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanji sakijo jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko injore eru Yesu oŋga wosi tebuŋ.

<sup>39</sup> Oŋga wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akoy pakareru uqo rigaru gume yabeya.

<sup>40</sup> Wegi jiriŋine mukuru rakako oo ŋiŋigo goine yoyoji ogopuyaŋuŋ jibe fuŋne fuŋne oiji bayabeme pebuŋ, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuŋ. Warebi meine sosowo yoyore paio bubu ruako fia forebuŋ.

<sup>41</sup> Gemo yoyoji oŋuakoy ŋiŋigo kokoine yoyore maŋgone wape jojoraku inji oŋgabuŋ, “Go Anuture made fukege.”

Yesuji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoyoji oi manebuŋ ore Yesuji miyareru miyaŋuŋ qojigaru yobe yabeya. Oŋu.

*Munaŋqoqo gioine oi Galili sagaya.*

*Mak 1.35-39*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji kuban peko kae wegijiri sineko pakareru injoyoye yaŋekoy rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayoy, ŋiŋigo yoyoji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu raingo ore esoigaru sabarebuŋ.

<sup>43</sup> Sabarebuŋyoy, inji yajiya, “Nonji Anutu qorumaŋinere Bobian Biŋe oi taoy goine yoyore oŋuakoy mitaniŋga yarebe sagaiŋ. Anutuji ore eru sore nuya.”

<sup>44</sup> Oŋu miku raru Galili prowins roregaru oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo Biŋe buŋoji maŋ bapakare yaberu goya. Oŋu.

## 5

*Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine oŋga yareya.*

*Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo dimako ŋiŋigoji wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Biŋe buŋo manenimiŋ ore kekepuŋ eru rore gabuŋ.\*

\* 4:26: 1 Kinj 17.8-16 \* 4:27: 2 Kinj 5.1-14 \* 4:37: Mat 7.28-29 \* 5:1: Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1

<sup>2</sup> Rore gabi dimaku ogâ yoyoka koe qanjanineo ñebire ñone yapeya. Jembaen fufuru yonjoji ogâ oi bokere rakaru simemenyanun igo jurebun.

<sup>3</sup> Ogâ mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine inji weu teya, “Goji kitingande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe raigon.” Weu teko kitingako rako ogâo ñeku ñinjigo kubu sogo qaji yareya.

<sup>4</sup> Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goji ogâ yo kitingande obu jogun botuineo rako ogopugo yonjoke simemen-ñanun jembaende bokebi rakaine.”

<sup>5</sup> Ojiko Saimonji bokirieya, “Sogunene, ninjo ubu joroine simemen boke esegaru foriine mo so rogobenen. Matayon, goji mitigage ore jibu raru bokebenen rakain.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Onju bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaen sausaueine simemenyanun go rakabi simemenji tinainjo eya.\*

<sup>7</sup> Onju eme ogopuyanun ogâ mogo gobun, yonjore wareru bapi yabeniminjo me kayo kebi warebun. Warebi ogâ yoyoka oi jembaenji puseme utugain ebu.

<sup>8-9</sup> Jembaen mokemoke yobu roru ñoneru ore eru sosowoji waragabun. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi ñoneru Yesure manfunjo rakaru dikanji keru ojiya, “O Ofon, non agiburan nj fukego ore boke nuru ra.”

<sup>10</sup> Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoji onuakon meayakun mukume waragabu. Saimonji bunjo oi ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yore ñadio ñinjigo oi jembaen onjine pore yabende goke jikigabi goniminj.”

<sup>11</sup> Onju ojime ogayanun roperu waperu magenjo ruaru yareyanun sosowo bokere Yesure ñadio boyoberu rabun. Onju.

*Yesuji ñi waeineke mo bofosikeya.*

*Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji taon mogo gokame oo ñi mo sakiine waeji bosembea foreko ñeya. Ñeku Yesu ñoneru bembengo dikanji keru rakaru inji onga wosi teya, “O Ofon, go anjigoo bobian nuingo ore manege ine, non soine bofosike nu.”

<sup>13</sup> Onju miko meine bofengaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji onju ebeminjo manego. Go posike.” Onju miko waeine oi oo akon posikeya.

<sup>14</sup> Posikeme inji mitiga teya, “Mane, yore biñe bunjo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayon, go sorin gio sinandeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore dange pesin ruaru boji rigaigon. Oi rigande ñoneko ñinjigoji funnego mane mukuniminj.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Onju ojiyayon, oi jibu Yesure tinabiñe misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so ñinjigo kubuine kubuine yonjoji bunjoine maneinjo ore eru jibeyanun bobian yabeinjo ore injore wareru tumangabun.

<sup>16</sup> Warebunon, Yesuji boke yaberu moren buroineo ra goku onga wosiya. Onju.

*Yesuji ñi saki mobeine komekiine oi bobiangaya.*

*Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji una mogo Biñe bunjo qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalemgone wareru ñinjigo kubu sogo botuyanunjo ñebun. Ofonde usunji Yesu manjo eteko ñinjigo jibeyanun bobian yabeya.

<sup>18</sup> Daman oo ñi goineji ogoyanun saki mobeine komekiine oi renjo ruaru koboru warebun. Wareru pitigaru Yesure bembengo pi manjone rope ruaniminj ore esobun.

<sup>19</sup> Esobunyon, ñinjigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru dimabun ore kequnaru pi manjone ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebun. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimbon fukeko jibe nj renjineke niginj kiperu oo ruabi ñinjigo botuyanunjo Yesure manfunjo rakaya.

<sup>20</sup> Onju rakame Anutu manesin gabun, Yesuji yonjore kamasi oi ñoneko sagako jibe nj inji ojiya, “Ogone, nonji agiburanjo bokego.”

<sup>21</sup> Onju ojime Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru Farisi yonjoji oi maneru fungaru inji miku manesubun, “Ñi yo wamo? Injoji Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburanjonun bokegayon, ñi moji oi mata.”

<sup>22</sup> Onju manesubunyon, Yesuji manyanun ñone mukuru inji yajiya, “Goine ñonjo man-ñanunjo wamore bunjo migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga.

<sup>23</sup> ‘Nonji agiburanjo bokego,’ migo, bunjo oiji afaine akon mimiine. Moji onju miko goineji bunjo ore foriine so ñoneniminj. Ore eru oi bunjo afainere so. Nonji bunjo mo inji mibeminde manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Bunjo oi yobinjineke mimiine fukega. Onju mibe foriine fukeinj me mata, oiji totogo fukeko ñoneniminj.

\* 5:5: Jon 21.3 \* 5:6: Jon 21.6 \* 5:14: Lew 14.1-32

<sup>24</sup> “Manenin, morengo agiburan bobokere usun oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere pega, nonjo ore funjine tintun egu gonimin. Ore eru bunjo yobineneke oi ni yo ojibe foriine nonenimin.” Onju miku ni saki mobeine komekiine injo ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go pakareru ramegaripego roru pigoo raigon. Bunjo yobinine oi foriineke fukein ine, bunjo afaine oi onjuakon urunure omaine fukena?”

<sup>25</sup> Onju ojime oo akon jinjo maiyanjongo pakareru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu mitej garu bokeru piineo raya.

<sup>26</sup> Onju fukeko njigigo sosowoji waragaru sombuyanun maneru Anutu mitej garu mibun, “Yei! Munjambe ya fiine yobu nonegobenen.” Onju.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onja teya.*

*Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17*

<sup>27</sup> Ore ndiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokeru raru takis ofis odureingo eko oo takis roro ni tinaine Liwai noko noneru ojiya, “Go nonde ndadio ware.”

<sup>28</sup> Onju ojiko goine sosowo bokeru pakareru Yesure ndadio raya.

<sup>29</sup> Raru Yesu piineo keporeru injore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyanunke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineji yonjoke neku uqo munjan nobun.

<sup>30</sup> Onju nokabi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru yonjore qaqaji yonjoji oi noneru njunun-njunun miku Yesure kinjarinpu inji miyarebun, “Ae! Nonjo wamore takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburan njigigo yonjoke neku uqo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga.”\*

<sup>31</sup> Onju miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “Njinigo jibeyanun tomiri yonjoji doktare anji so maneegobiyon, jibe njinigoji doktareo raegobi.

<sup>32</sup> Nonji agiburan njigigo manyanun kerisienimin ore onja yareingo wareru gogoyon, njigigo yonoyanunde manebi posine fukegobi, oi mata.”

*Uqo sowo gogore bunjo*

*Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22*

<sup>33</sup> Njinigo goineji Yesureo wareru weubun, “Jon Mitimeso njire kinjarinpu ninjoji daman kokoine Anuture uqo sowo goku ongwawosi tutuman joroine ruaegobenen. Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjore kinjarinpuji onjuakon eru gogobiyon, gakere kinjarinpuji daman so uqo obu noegobi.”

<sup>34</sup> Onju weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Fofori! Ninjo wamo damanjo uqo sowo goegobenen? Njigo roro damanjo njire ujepuji borejine ruabi njigore daritifepuineji ya ore useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinjarinpu yonjore ni binje fukeru yonjore botugo anjibanj njeego. Njebe uqo sowo gokiminjo mibi yonjoji anjibanj jerieru neku soso goniminjo embimbijgaegobi.

<sup>35</sup> Embimbijgaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone oga nuko komebe yonjoji daman oo soine uqo sowo goeniminj.

<sup>36</sup> “Nonjo gogo ranjbanjine eru jeribari Binje gariine oi qodure yapeniminjo embimbijganimin. Ore soso bunjo ndiine mo oi inji njajibemin: Ninike ranjbanjine pougame moji ninike gariine qotigaru kamban mobeine oiji so ruaru gbodueega. Onju ena ine, kamban mobeine gariineji ranjbanjineke sogokon so fukeru oi poreru kesuqosugako egu sembeqambeainj.

<sup>37</sup> “Onjuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru ranjbanjine lama sakiineji bakine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Onju ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko morengo wakiko toruineji egu sembeqambeaniminj.

<sup>38</sup> “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon kesiebenen rakame sagain. (Onjuakon moji obu fiine oi kinij kotenggo so pioegobenen. Onju pionoben ine, oiji pougaru siisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobein. Onju egu fukein ore obu fiine oi kinij fiineo pioegobenen. Nonjo onjuakon gogo ranjbanjine eru Bobian Binje gariine oi qodure yapeniminjo embimbijganiminj.)

<sup>39</sup> Moji wain obu ranjbanjine mitej garu noku goega, injoji wain obu gariine noingo ore anji so maneru tatak eega.” Onju.

## 6

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.*

*Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ndiineo Sabat kamban mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondin soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinjarinpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon meyanunji bajiku jomugaru nobun.\*

\* 5:30: Luk 15.1-2 \* 6:1: Dut 23.25

<sup>2</sup> Onu nobun ore Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji oi noneru inji yayibun, “Nono wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Onu yayibunyon, Yesuji inji bokirैया, “Kin Deiwidji mamari nji puine yonoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuñ, oi osebuñ me mata?”\*

<sup>4</sup> Inoji Anutire kamban seri sorinjo roperu poron mokiine Anutire jinjo maio koro alatao ruabi njoke usunineji kefagame qomukubun, oi roko nobun. Poron mokiine bobokeine oi sorinjo gio sinan yonoji akon noku gobun. Inoji eru injore osigidapuji oi egu noniminj ore agi peyayon, oi jibu nobun.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Onu miku inji yayiya, “Qorumanj eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.” Onu.

*Yesuji ni meine gbagbanjine bobianjaya.*

*Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji Sabat kamban mogo onyawowosi pigo roperu Binje bunjo qaji yareya. Oo ni mo meine furoine gbanjiko njeya.

<sup>7</sup> Kadi bunore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoji Yesu noneru bunjo koroino ruaniminde funje baaru “Ni oi Sabat kambango bobianjain me mata?” onu miku ru baku nebun.

<sup>8</sup> Nebunyon, Yesuji mamanesuyanun oi mane mukuru ni meine gbagbanjine oi inji ojiya, “Go pakereru jinjo mainonunjo dima.” Onu ojime pakereru dimaya.

<sup>9</sup> Dimako Yesuji onu miya, “Kadi bunjo boyoberu Sabat kambango ya fiine me sembene ekiminj? Soine more qoru kipekiminj me bokebenen sibirigain. Urunu ebenej sagain? Oi weu njarebe miinebi.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu miku peperisieru sosowo njone yabe foreru ni oi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretinga.” Onu ojime meine poretingame moke fiine fukeya.

<sup>11</sup> Fiine fukeyayon, sinan yonoji manyanun kokoino rigangame “Yesu urunu etekiminj?” miku yonoyonje mimane ebuñ. Onu.

*Kinarijpuine 12 roosoe yabeya.*

*Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19*

<sup>12</sup> Daman oo Yesuji tuku oñga wosin ore roperu ubu joroine oi Anutu oñga wosi teru gome kae fureya.

<sup>13</sup> Kae fureme kinarijpuine oñga yareru yonoreone 12 roosoe yaberu sosore ni aposol tina oi yareya.

<sup>14</sup> Tinayanun oi inji miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, injore gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu,

<sup>15</sup> Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu ni mibun.\*

<sup>16</sup> Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni oiji jiki babae ni fukeya.

*Yesuji jibe njijigo bobianj yabeya.*

*Mat 4.23-25*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji aposolpuine yonoke tukuone wakiru moren rondinjo raru dimabun. Dimabi kinarij kubu soguine eru njijigo kubu sogo yonoji injore tumangaru odigabun. Yonoji “Binjeine miko manebenen jibenonun bobianjain,” miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru koe qanajineone Taia eru Saidon taon oone wareru tumangabun.

<sup>18</sup> Gemokakuj bapborinj eyareya, yonoji onuakon wareru fiabun.

<sup>19</sup> Usunineji injoreone mukuru yonore ropoko sosowo bobianj yabeya. Ore eru njijigo sosowoji Yesu bouainjo janjanbun odebun. Onu.

*Kiwaqawaineke eru kajegi eere bunjo*

*Mat 5.1-12*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji kinarijpuine qokirangaru njone yaberu inji yayiya, “Anutire qoruman oi wakiqoqoine yonore binje. Ore eru wakiqoqoine njono kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>21</sup> “Daman yoo uqore onjine komeru yaimainj qaku gogobi, Anutuji njore anj oi bomukuinj. Ore eru njono kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Daman yoo kuyogobi, njonji jeribari eru gouemininj. Ore eru beusembe gogobi, njono kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>22</sup> “Njijigoji njono Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere eru rosi eru yoberu sakinjanun ruaru manqoqo bunjo fofoine minareru qoro sowesembeine onjine tinanjanun ketigaru ketotieniminj, njono kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.\*

\* 6:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6 \* 6:4: Lew 24.9 \* 6:15: Nesenel pati zelot yonoji Rom gawman kiso eru yonoyanunde didima baniminj ore pururu baku gobun. \* 6:22: 1 Pi 4.14



- 23 “Apa ñasopuñanunji ore so kajeqoun ñijigo yoño eyareku gobuñ. Maneniñ! Anutuji furiñanun ropekiine Sombuñ kaeo ruame pega. Ore eru onu enarebi damañ oo ñoño jerieru kokoriañ romainñainebi.\*
- 24 “Ñoño kiwaqawaineke gogobiyon, biñeroro mebonañanunke ñoño gogo batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariiñ. Ore eru nonji ñojore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 25 “Damañ yoo no gaba eru gogobi, ñoño uqore komeru roro gonimiñ. Ore eru nonji ñojore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Damañ yoo jeribari eru gouegobi, ñoño soguñ baru kuyonimiñ. Ore eru nonji ñojore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 26 “Apa ñasopuñanunji kajeqoun ñijigo qaqañibuine mimiten yaberu gobuñ. Ñijigo sosowo ore so enarebi nonji yoñore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.” Onu.

*Rosipugo manjoko eyareigon.*

*Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a*

27 “Sembene enarenimiñyon, ñoño buñone maneru gogobi, nonji ñojore inñi ñajibe maneniñ: Ñoño rosipuñanun man-ñanunji manjoko eyareru goinebi. Uri yoñoji rosi enaregobi, oi fiine akon eyareku goinebi.

28 “Uri yoñoji qaiso eru sowe ñabegobi, oi romainñaru mifia yareinebi. Pore kane enaregobi, yoñore ore Anuture onga wosiinebi.

29 “Moji maugo mobeine qame aribe onuakon bokirie ote. Moji marikugo paiine roru kambanño dikiine onuakon roinño maneko go oi so sabareigon.

30 “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigon. Moji gore mebo yago roko oi kerisie garein ore so yamen keku weuteigon.

31 Ñijigoji ñoño ya enareigon maneegobi, ore so yoñore onuakon eyareru goinebi.\*

32 “Morende agiburan ñijigo ogopuyanunji manjoko eyarebi tifeine bokirieru manjoko eyareru mimiten eegobi. Ñoño ore so morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko uruñu ñoño miten ñabena? Ogopuñonun eru rosipuñanun oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi ñareme senñinbanñin fukeniñ.

33 “Morende agiburan ñijigo ogopuyanunji ya fiine eyarebi tifeine bokirie yareru ogo bobo eru mimiten eegobi. Ñoño ore so eru morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko ñoño so miten ñabein.

34 “Morende agiburan ñijigoji monen ya oi agiburan ñijigo goine yoñore yareru tifeine onuakon bokirie yarenimiñgo yamen keegobi. Oi morende eebobo. Ñoño goineji tifeñanun bokirie yarenimiñgo odigabi Anutuji uruñu miten ñabena? Goineji tifeñanun so bokirie ñarebi Anutuji tifeine oi bokirieru furi ñarein.

35 “Ñoño Sombuñ Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Moreñ ñijigoji sembene eru danje so miegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru ñoño rosipuñanun manjoko eyareru fiine akon eyareku monen ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie enarenimiñgo so maneru odigainebi. Onu eru gobi furiñanunji saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere odumadepu fukeru gonimiñ.

36 “Sombuñ Mamanñanunji sosowo ñonemaiñ enareinño manega, ñoño ore so ñijigo sosowo ñonemaiñ eyareru goinebi.” Onu.

*Mimitari rauine onuine so fukeinebi.*

*Mat 7.1-5*

37 “Ñijigo goine yoñore buño oi so osoeru mitariinebi. Oi so mitari yabebi Anutuji ñoño-ñaje onuakon so mitari ñarein. Ñoño goine yoñore agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuji ñoño-ñanunde agiburande geo oi onuakon so bokirie ñarein. Ñoño goine yoñore agiburan bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuji ñoño-ñanunde agiburan onuakon jureru bokein.

38 “Ñoño ñijigo goine yoñore ya eyarebi Anutuji ore so osoeru ya oi bokirieru ñoño onuakon enarein. Ore eru ñoño ya yañ yareinebi. Onu yarebi Anutuji onuakon yañ yarein. Fofori, Anutuji oi dukun beugoro so maneru bapi ñabeein. Anutuji osoeru ñoño ya yarebuñ, ore soine sosowo roru popugo keseme mau sironño wapeko itiringako sogokon fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiine soine odureru siñsan wakiko oi kekerenñanun nikeru ñarein.” Anuture fuñne onu.

*Ñijigoji yoñoyanunde fuñneyanun ñoneru maneniñ.*

*Mat 7.1-5*

39 Yesuji soso buño mo inñi yajiya, “Jinokombi ñijigo moji jinokombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagaiñ me mata? Onu ranobu moko yoñgo rakaru yapena.\*

\* 6:23: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 \* 6:31: Mat 7.12 \* 6:39: Mat 15.14

<sup>40</sup> Kiŋariniŋ qaqaŋiine so odurega. Qaqaŋiyaŋuŋi mamane sosowo poretiŋ qaŋi yareme mane mukunimiŋ, sosowo yoŋoji qaqaŋiyaŋuŋ ŋuŋine fukeniŋi.\*

<sup>41</sup> “Go wamore ogogore jiŋoo kubuke mendaine ŋonegeyoŋ, gakere jiŋoo yo diŋiŋine soguine pega, oi uruŋu so ŋone mukuge?”

<sup>42</sup> Gogakere jiŋoo yo diŋiŋine soguine pega, oi so ŋone mukuru uruŋu ore ogogore iŋi miniŋ, ‘Ogone mane! Jiŋogoo paibe kubuke rakaru ŋega, oi soine qopiebe wakiŋ.’ O maŋkerisiere sasaki ŋi, go bonieru gakere jiŋoone yo diŋiŋine soguine oi roru bokeigoŋ. Oi roru bokero poretiŋ ŋone mukuru ogogore jiŋoo kubuke rakaru ŋega, oi soine qopiende wakiŋ.” Ōŋu.

*Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.*

*Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35*

<sup>43</sup> “Yo fiine moŋi foriine sembene so fukeega. Ōŋuakoŋ yo sembene moŋi foriine fiine so fukeega.

<sup>44</sup> Geme koruŋine oi atiŋgo fukeko roŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeko bomukuŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Ore so yore foriine ŋoneru osoeru fuŋine mane mukuinebi.\*

<sup>45</sup> “Ŋi mango ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineŋi totogo miega. Ore eru ŋi oroinere maŋ rouŋgo ya fiinere moriri pega, iŋoji fiine oi totogo akoŋ miega. Ŋi sembenere maŋ rouŋgo ya sembene pega, iŋoji sembene oi totogo miega.” Ōŋu.\*

*Pi otuŋ sanajiine eru wiriine*

*Mat 7.24-27*

<sup>46</sup> “Ŋoŋo nonde ‘Ofon Ofon!’ buŋo oi wamore miegobiyon, nonŋi ya banimiŋ ore miego, oi so reŋgaru baegobi.

<sup>47</sup> “Uri yoŋoji nondeo wareru buŋone maneru reŋgaru egobi, nonŋi yoŋore fuŋne ŋaduru soso buŋoji miŋemiŋ.

<sup>48</sup> Iŋoji ketigaqoŋo ŋi yoore so fukega: Ŋi oiji pi babemiŋ miki yoŋ joroine sikeru rakaru otuŋine ko oŋgiŋ (simeŋ) paio igodonŋgaru basanaŋgame dimaya. Ōŋu dimako kueyoiko damaŋgo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareyayon, fiine akoŋ baku baporeko dimaya ore bajiŋgo qaku bibieko sanaŋgaru dimaya.

<sup>49</sup> Qaku bibieyayon, moŋi buŋone maneru so reŋgaru ega, iŋoji ketigaqoŋo ŋi yoore so fukega: Iŋoji pi babemiŋ miki otuŋine so sikeru sariru moreŋ paio qoti jiŋo akoŋ ruaru baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damaŋgo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akoŋ bakaigame rinduŋgaru wakiya.” Ōŋu.

## 7

*Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋi bobianŋaya.*

*Mat 8.5-13*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo botuyaŋuŋgo goku Biŋe buŋoine sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taonŋo wapeya.

<sup>2</sup> Oo Rom mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋiineŋi jibe bame komeiŋgo eya. Siŋaŋineŋi iŋore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru Yesure binaŋ maneru Juda yoŋore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru iŋi weubun, “Go wareru kiŋaŋ ŋiine bobianŋaigoŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Raru Yesureo roperu yameŋ keku oŋga wosiru miŋun, “Sogunenonŋuŋ, mamari siŋaŋ oiji bapi gamiŋ ore so fiine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware.

<sup>5</sup> Mane, iŋoji Juda ŋiŋigo kubu soguine niŋore aŋi maneko ‘Ōŋgawowosi pinonŋuŋ bakimiŋ,’ miŋbeneŋ kotu iŋoji monen ruame babun.”

<sup>6</sup> Ōŋu miŋi maneru yoŋoke raya. Rayayon, mamari siŋaŋde pi bombenŋako iŋoji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo buŋo iŋi ruaya, “O Ofon, nonŋ ŋuŋinemeŋ gobe nonde pi bubuineŋi kiga guiŋgo mimine manego. Ore eru joi so maneku ware.

<sup>7</sup> Nonŋ nakene manebe wawakiine fukega ore goreo warebemiŋ ore so, so manegoyon, buŋo migo akoŋ minde kiŋaŋ ŋineŋi fiaŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Oi iŋi ore: Nonŋ nake oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋnere usun yukumango rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumango mamari ŋi gobi oi mitiga yareego. Yoŋoreone more ‘Raigoŋ!’ mitigabe iŋoji raiŋ. More ‘Wareigoŋ!’ mitigabe iŋoji wareiŋ eru kiŋaŋ ŋine more ‘Gio yo baigoŋ!’ miŋe iŋoji oi baiŋ.”

\* 6:40: Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20 \* 6:44: Mat 12.33 \* 6:45: Mat 12.34

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi maneru mamari siŋande waragaru ŋijigo kubu boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoreo kirieru iŋi miya, “Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Israe! kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo oŋuakoŋ mamananesiŋ soguine oŋuine oi more maŋgo so bofukeboŋ.”

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu miko mamari siŋande kiŋaŋ ŋipuji kirieru pigo roperu kiŋaŋ ŋi bofukeru ŋonebi fiaru ŋeya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji taon tinaine Nain oo rako kiŋariŋpuine eru ŋijigo kubu sogoŋi boyoberu rabuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Oo taon sa mendiine bombenŋako qoŋgbuŋ mo koboru warebuŋ. Koje more made moakonji komeko taonde ŋijigo kubu yasogoji tumaŋgaru yanŋanimiŋ ore warebuŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Ofonji koje oi ŋoneru beusembe maneru ojiya, “So kuyo.”

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu miku raru katapa koboru warebuŋ, oi miko odeniniŋgabi katapa bouaku iŋi miya, “Ŋi jeŋoŋ, go pakere. Non go oŋu gajigo.”

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu miko qoŋgbuŋ oiji gbore pakereru fuŋgaru buŋo miya. Buŋo miko Yesuji oi maŋgoine oteru ranimire ojiya.

<sup>16</sup> Ŋijigo sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru sombuyaŋuŋ maneru Anutu miteŋ garu mibuŋ, “Ka-jeqouŋ ŋi soguine moŋi botuŋoŋuŋgo fukeru goga.” Goineŋi mibuŋ, “Anutuŋi kufufuŋine mai nobeko gogobeneŋ.”

<sup>17</sup> Iŋore biŋe buŋo oi saueru Judia prowins sosowo sagaku moreŋine moreŋine mobemobe oo raru tariya. Oŋu.

*Jonde kiŋariŋ yoyoka Yesureu warebu.*

*Mat 11.2-19*

<sup>18</sup> Jon Mitimeso ŋiji witi pigo ŋeko kiŋariŋpuineŋi ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebuŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Ba tebi maneru kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka oŋa yateme warebire Ofondeo raru iŋi weu tenimi ore sore yapeya, “Bobooro ŋi wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goŋi oi fukege me ŋi mo jiki wareiŋgo odigakimiŋ.”

<sup>20</sup> Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojibu, “Jon Mitimeso ŋiji iŋi weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, ‘Bobooro ŋi wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goŋi oi fukege me ŋi mo jiki wareiŋgo odigakimiŋ.’”

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji damaŋ oo akon ŋijigo kokoine jibe wi wako eru gemokakuyaŋuŋke (isotaki) oi bobian yabeya eru ŋijigo ŋiŋokombi kokoine ŋiŋoyaŋuŋ botigame piku ŋonebuŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Jonde kiŋariŋyokaji roperu weu tebiere iŋi bokiriera, “Ya ŋoneru manegobire, ore binaj oi raru Jon iŋi ojini: ŋiŋokombi yoŋo piru ŋonegobi. Demba yoŋo kadi raru waregobi. Wakoyaŋuŋke yoŋo posiŋegobi. Kajegi yoŋo buŋo manegobi. Komekiine yoŋo gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoqoine yoŋore Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgabe maneegobi.\*

<sup>23</sup> Oŋu fukeko ŋonebi more maŋji so sembeako so ŋadi nuiŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

<sup>24</sup> Oŋu bokirieme Jonde kiŋariŋ yokoŋi rabire Yesuji fuŋgaru Jonde fuŋne ŋijigo kubu sogo yoŋore iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Noŋo moreŋ buroineo oo wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Gbinji sabara puteru romaenŋame ra wareega, ŋoŋo ŋi oŋuine ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ me?”

<sup>25</sup> “Me wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Ŋi marikuine kuririineke keru goya, iŋo ŋoneiŋgo me? Maneniŋ, ŋijigo marikuyaŋuŋ quraŋine ŋone anjiineke keru ra wareru batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yoŋoji kiŋ koito yoŋore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi moreŋ buroineo mata.

<sup>26</sup> “Me wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Kajeqouŋ ŋi mo ŋoneiŋgo me? Fofori, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋi ŋonebuŋ, iŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋijigo goine yadureru fuŋne mo fukega.

<sup>27</sup> Iŋore fuŋne oi ronekoŋ iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kiŋaŋne mimerereŋ mo sorebe bonieru raru ŋijigo manyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame goŋi iŋore ŋadio moreŋgo yuku rakaigoŋ.\*

<sup>28</sup> Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋigoone madepuyaŋuŋ sosowo fukebuŋ, yoŋore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiŋeineke dimaga. Dimagayoŋ, Anature qorumaŋ maŋgo roperu Anature tinabiŋe bofukeegobi, yoŋore botugo wakiqoqoine tatariine iŋoji Jon odurega.

<sup>29</sup> “Ŋijigo kufufuŋ sosowo eru yoŋore botugo takis roro yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Jonde Biŋe buŋo manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Biŋe buŋo maneru kisiŋgaru mibuŋ, “Aha! Anature kadi poretiŋ mitaniŋgaga.” Oŋu miku manyaŋuŋ kerisiebun.\*

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu kerisiebunyoŋ, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi miti meso so rau yareya ore yoŋoji Anature buru so rengaru Biŋeine ŋadi gaku keoma ebuŋ.

\* 7:22: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 \* 7:27: Mal 3.1 \* 7:29: Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12

<sup>31</sup> “Ninigo muɲambe morengo gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yoɲore mosi oi uruɲu?”

<sup>32</sup> Yoɲoji kokiine oɲuine fukegobi. Yoɲoji narengaren kae jinoo ɲeku buɲo goue baku kosa oɲgaku inɲi miegobi, ‘Niɲo mimi putebener ɲoɲo kiki kiran so babuɲ. Niɲo jinɲen kebener ɲoɲo so jikigaru kuyobuɲ.’

<sup>33</sup> Ore fuɲine oi inɲi: Jon Mitimeso ɲiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko ɲoɲo inɲore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maɲineo rakame goga.’

<sup>34</sup> “Sombuɲ eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uqo noku jeri ebi ɲoɲoji miegobi, ‘Manenin, inɲoji kanenji nonone akon uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis ɲi eaduyanɲke eru sembene bobo yoɲore ogo goga.’

<sup>35</sup> Sosowo Anuture maɲboron kegboreegobi, yoɲore eebobore foriji oi maɲboronɲaɲuɲ sagaga, oi noduega.” Oɲu.

*Agiburan ɲigoji Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.*

<sup>36</sup> Farisi (Kadi buɲore yamenɲamen) ɲi yoɲoreone moji Yesu oi inɲoyonunde piineo wareru uqo noinɲo ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu uqo ɲeɲeo ɲeya.

<sup>37</sup> Taon oo agiburan ɲigo mo goya. Inɲoji Yesu Farisi ɲire pigo roperu ɲeku uqo noya, ore biɲeine maneru jiji mumundoɲineke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yaganɲine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine.\*

<sup>38</sup> Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru ɲeku funɲaru kuyome jinɲo kuineji keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme qoru sikiineji keren, sakikeketi baru ketaninɲgame kereɲgako kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundoinekeji rau teya.

<sup>39</sup> Rau teyayon, Farisi ɲiji Yesu keporeya, inɲoji oi ɲoneru maɲineo inɲi manesuya, “Niɲo yo agiburanineke. Ni yo oiji kajeqouɲ ɲi gona ine, inɲoji ɲigo kufuineo bouaga inɲore fuɲne mane mukuna.”

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji oi mane mukuru inɲi bokirieru miya, “Saimon, nonji buɲo mo miinɲo manego.” Miko ojiya, “Qaqaji, soine mikande manebemin.”

<sup>41</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inɲi ojiya, “Ninigo yoyokaji monen pigo raru tife ruanimi ore monen sinande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) oɲu tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebare ore so yateya.

<sup>42</sup> Yateru jiki ‘Tifeɲakuɲ bomukunimi,’ miko monenɲakuɲ mataeme embimbiɲgabu. Embimbiɲgabile monen pi sinanɲineji tifeɲakuɲ qomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokoreone moji oi maɲineji kokoine manjoko eteega?”

<sup>43</sup> Oɲu weuko Saimonji inɲi bokirieya, “Nonde mamane tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, inɲoji.” Oɲu bokirieme miya, “Go buɲo poretiɲ osoeru mige.”

<sup>44</sup> Oɲu miku ɲigo inɲore kirieru inɲi ojiya, “Niɲo yo ɲone. Nonji pigoo wapebe goji kufune jureinɲo obu mo so naregeyon, ɲigo yo oiji kufune jinɲo kuineji rau teru qoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaninɲgame kereɲgaya.

<sup>45</sup> Goji mi bibine so mudugageyon, ɲigo yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akon yamen keku kufune mudugaru goga.

<sup>46</sup> Goji qorune jiji so rau naregeyon, ɲigo yo oiji jiji mumundoinekeji kufune rau tega.

<sup>47</sup> Ore eru nonji inɲi mibe mane: Anutuji ɲigo yoore agiburan kokoine oi bokero jureko ore eru maɲineji nonj kokoine manji jojoko enarega. Moji agiburan mendaine mo eme Anutuji agiburanine mendaine bokeme inɲoji maɲineji kokiine mo oi akon manjoko enareega.”

<sup>48</sup> Oɲu miku ɲigo oi inɲi ojiya, “Nonji gore agiburan jureru bokego.”

<sup>49</sup> Oɲu miko ɲi moko uqo noku ɲebuɲ, yoɲoji funɲaru yoɲoyonɲe akon inɲi mibuɲ, “Agiburan jureru bokega, inɲoji wamo ɲi fukeinɲo manega?”

<sup>50</sup> Oɲu mibuɲyon, Yesuji ɲigo ojiya, “Mamanesinɲoji munan qa garega. Soine womoo raigon.” Oɲu.

## 8

*Nigo goineji Yesu kitingaku rabuɲ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ɲadiineo Yesuji roregaru taonine taonine eru moreɲine moreɲine oo raru Anuture qorumande fuɲne mitaninɲaru Bobian Biɲe buɲoji ɲinɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ bapakareru goya. Kinariɲpuine 12 yoɲoji inɲoke moko rabuɲ.

<sup>2</sup> Oɲuakon ɲigo goineji inɲoke rabuɲ. Niɲo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeborin eyareko gobi Yesuji bobian yabeya. Niɲo oi inɲi: Magdalane ɲigo mo tinaine Maria mibuɲ. Yesuji inɲore maɲgone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabuɲ.\*

\* 7:37: Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3

\* 8:2: Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49

<sup>3</sup> Njigo mo tinaine Joana. Injore njoe tinaine Kusa injoji kinj Herodre morumboj pi oo gawmande monen sinaj goya. Njigo mo tinaine Susana. Yonjaji eru njigo goine kokoine yonjaji yonjayanunde monen meboji Yesu eru kinjarijpuine kadio sinaj yaberu kitinj yabebu. Onju.

*Qopogarutitie njire soso bujo*

*Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9*

<sup>4</sup> Njinjogaji taonj so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumanjgabi Yesuji soso bujo mo inji miya:

<sup>5</sup> “Ni moji uqo korunj qopogaru tiejingo raya. Raru qopogame korunj goineji kadi qanjango rakaru njebun. Rakaru njebi njinjogaji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uufun) webo yonj waperu oi no forebu.

<sup>6</sup> Korunj goineji ko ongingo rakaru njebun. Rakaru njeku oo morenj obuineke so bofukeru bobunyanunji waperu gbanjiru njeririkebu.

<sup>7</sup> “Korunj goineji komegbore joruinekeo rakaru njebun. Rakaru njebi oo sogokoj waperu yadureru kefa yabeme bonjngaru njebun.

<sup>8</sup> Korunj goineji morenj fiineo rakaru njebun. Rakaru njeku pougaru waperu foriyanun fiine fukeru handetre so fukeru sauebu.”

Bujo oi miforeru bujo sogo inji onjaya, “Moji manjkajeineke goga ine, injoji soso bujo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.

*Yesuji urunjure soso bujore fujne miya.*

*Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12*

<sup>9</sup> Onju miko kinjarijpuineji soso bujo yooore fujnere Yesu weu tebu.

<sup>10</sup> Weu tebi miya, “Anuture qorumango rope gokiminde bujo sumunjine oi njonjo totogo njajibe mane mukugobiyon, goine yonjore oi soso bujaji mibe maneegobi. Onju maneru yonjayanunde jinjaji ya njoneku fujne jibu so njone mukunimij. Yonjayanunde kajeji bujo poretinj maneru fujne jibu so mane mukunimij.”\*

*Yesuji soso bujore fujne miya.*

*Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20*

<sup>11</sup> “Soso bujo ore fujne oi inji: Korunj qopogaru tiega, oi Anuture Bije bujo.

<sup>12</sup> Uqo korunj kadi qanjajineo rakaru njebun, oi inji: Njinjigo goineji Bije bujo mane-gobiyon, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru manyanunjerisieru Sombunde bine egu fukuniminde bujo korunj oi manyanunjgone qomukuru oga yabeega.

<sup>13</sup> Uqo korunj qopogame ko ongingo rakaru njebun, oi njinjigo sosoine mo. Yonjaji Bije bujo maneru oi beufi paiineo maneru sabareegobiyon, manyanunjo rakaru goduyanun so babun ore damanj pomponjine akonj manesinj garu gobi eesoire damanj waki yabeinj.

<sup>14</sup> “Uqo korunj qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru njebun, oi inji: Yonjaji Bije bujo manebi manyanunjo rakaegayon, morenjo gogore manebu eru monen mebo rorore manjo fukeru yobinj yabeega. Tinabinayanunke fukunimij ore sase ebi anj sanajine sembene goineji onjako njayanunjo manjaru Bije bujo bonjngaru njegobi. Onju fukeko foriyanun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukunimij.

<sup>15</sup> Onjuyon, uqo korunj morenj fiineo rakaru njebun, oi njinjigo yo onjuine: Yonjaji Bije bujo kaje ruaru manebi manyanun fiine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaeinj ore maneku karijeru yamenj keku sinaj gabi foriyanun fiine fiine bofukeegobi.” Onju.

*Ya sumunjine sosowo oi totogo fukeinj.*

*Mak 4.21-25*

<sup>16</sup> “Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefagaj me njene rurumanjo so ruaj. Oi matayon, oi ore njene paiineo ruame njenj. Njeru tamaeko goineji pi manjo ropeinj manegobi, yonjaji ore tatamaine njoneru soine ropenimij.\*

<sup>17</sup> “Onjako njayanunjo ya mo sumunjabenenj sonjongo pega, oi totogo fukeinj. Ya mo kefa gabenenj pega, oi borombiebi totogo peinj.\*

<sup>18</sup> “Ore eru Anuture bujo manegobi, oi manj wombun-njanunjo ruaru manesuku kegboreru goinebi. Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme sogueinjyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayon, ‘Oike gogo,’ miga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi onjako njayanun qomukuru ogagaj.” Onju.\*

*Yesure manjo sengbopu.*

*Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35*

\* 8:10: Ais 6.9-10 \* 8:16: Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 \* 8:17: Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2 \* 8:18: Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji oṅu miku goko maṅgo gbopuineji iṅo ṅoneiṅgo warebuṅyoṅ, ṅiṅigo kubu sogoji kekefoṅ eru qunḡabi ore bembengo rainḡo embimbḡgabun.

<sup>20</sup> Embimbḡgaru dimabi moji iṅi ojiya, “Gore maṅgo gbopuji sakibe dimaku go ṅone giṅgo manegobi.”

<sup>21</sup> Oṅu ojiyayoṅ, Yesuji iṅi bokirieru yajiya, “ṅiṅigo yo Anuture Biṅe buṅo maneru reṅgaru kegbooregobi, yoṅoji nonde maṅgo eru seṅgbopu fukegobi.” Oṅu.

*Yesuji miko siritemboṅ benoṅ baya.*

*Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41*

<sup>22</sup> Una mogo Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine iṅi yajiya, “ṅiṅo bokeru obu joguṅ petigaru aribe ropeinebeneṅ.” Oṅu miko ogāo moko roperu obu joguṅ paio rabuṅ.

<sup>23</sup> Raru kambaṅ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitiṅgako rabi Yesuji kuban peya. Peko gbin siritemboṅ obu joguṅgo bokeru siri kukugaru ogā maṅineo rakaya. Rakaru puseiṅgo eme sibirigaiṅgo ebuṅ.

<sup>24</sup> Sibirigaiṅgo eru kiṅariṅpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuṅ, “Ofoṅ Sogunenonoṅ, niṅo joguṅgo sibirigaiṅgo egobeneṅ.” Oṅu ojibi maṅine untome gbin eru obu jogunde siri iṅi mitiga yateme usunyakuṅji wakiko niniṅgaru peya.

<sup>25</sup> Oṅu fukeko yajiya, “ṅoṅore mamananesiṅ oi uru?” Oṅu yajiyayoṅ, yoṅoji waragaku sombuyaṅuṅ maneru mibuṅ, “Ye! ṅi yo wamo ṅi goga? Iṅoji gbin eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine reṅgagobire.” Oṅu.

*Gemoji kaner manyaṅuṅgo rakabi ṅiji fiaya.*

*Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20*

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke jikigaru kambaṅ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitiṅgako raru obu joguṅ petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa moreṅgo ropebuṅ.

<sup>27</sup> Oo roperu magengo ropeko ṅi gemoineke mo taonḡone wareru Yesu bofukeya. ṅi oi iṅoroṅgo goku qonḡbunde ko kouṅ sikeru gufubi pebuṅ, oo peku goya. Daman joroine kambaṅ mariku so keru pi more maṅgo so peku goya.

<sup>28-29</sup> Gemoji daman joroine poreru qoimo eteko ṅi kokoineji meine maṅguine qaku kufuine gbediji (niginji) kiperu siṅaṅ garu gobuṅyoṅ, niginiṅe oi poreme tiṅako gemoji bapakareko moreṅ buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi iṅi mitigaiṅgo eya, “Gemo sembene, go waperu ṅi yo bokeru ra.” Oṅu miṅgo eko Yesu ṅoneru jojoraku moreṅgo bembengo rakaru oṅga jojoraku iṅi oṅgaya, “Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere made fukege. Go uruṅu enaremiṅgo ore yoo warege? Nonji karie garego: Go joiserereri joineke so enareigon.”

<sup>30</sup> Oṅu oṅgako iṅi weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Gemokaku kokoine maṅineo rakaru gobuṅ ore eru “Tinanonoṅ Legion migobeneṅ,” mibuṅ. Oi nonunde buṅoo Rosi kubu sogo.

<sup>31</sup> Oṅu miku Yesu iṅi karie tebuṅ, “Go yobe noberu gemo yoṅ dikiine tomiri oo rakakimiṅ ore so minoreigon.”

<sup>32</sup> Maṅfunyaṅuṅgo tuku tapiine oo kaner kubu soguine mo kegban maṅineo qojuḡaru gobuṅ. Ore eru gemo yoṅoji iṅi miku karie tebuṅ, “Go soine minde niṅo kaner yoṅore maṅgo rakagobeneṅ.” Karie tebi “Bio raru rakanij,” mitiga yareya.

<sup>33</sup> Mitiga yareme ṅi maṅgone waperu raru kaner manyaṅuṅgo rakabuṅ. Rakabi kaner kubu yoṅoji riṅaru pagaṅgo raru siririkeru obu joguṅgo rakaru noru komebuṅ.

<sup>34</sup> Oṅu fukeko kaner siṅaṅ yoṅoji oi ṅoneru taon eru kae memendaine oo useru kamieru raru biṅe buṅo oi mibuṅ.

<sup>35</sup> Mibi maneru ṅiṅigo iṅjorara yoṅoji ya fukeya, oi ṅoneninde warebuṅ. Wareru Yesureo waperu ṅi maṅgone gemoji wapebuṅ, iṅoji Yesure kufuineo ṅeko bofukebuṅ. Kambaṅ saki komoṅine poretiṅ kiperu maṅine untome mamananesine sosowo fukeko ṅoneru waragabuṅ.

<sup>36</sup> ṅi gemoineke iṅoji uruṅu fiaya, oi iṅjoyoṅunji ṅonebi, oi yajibuṅ.

<sup>37</sup> Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyaṅuṅ manebuṅ. Ore eru Gerasa morende ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji Yesuji boke yabeṅgo karie tebuṅ. Karie tebi kirieru rainḡ ore ogāo ropeiṅgo eya.

<sup>38</sup> Ropeiṅgo eko ṅi maṅgone gemo wapebuṅ, iṅoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goiṅgo weuya. Oṅu weuyayoṅ, Yesuji qomukuru soreku iṅi ojiya,

<sup>39</sup> “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuṅ mosi qoqowirie sogo egareya, ore binaṅ minde maneinebi.” Oṅu ojime raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore buṅo oi taon maṅgo roregaru kae so misaueya. Oṅu.

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu oṅga wosiya.*

*Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43*

<sup>40</sup> Njigwo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine kubuine baku jerieru keporebi.

<sup>41</sup> Onḡawowosi pire buḡo siḡaḡ mo tinaine Jairus inoḡi wareru Yesure maḡfuḡḡo rakaru dikanḡi keru piineo wareiḡḡo onḡa wosi teya.

<sup>42</sup> Madepuine matayoḡ, oduine begu moakoḡ gosaine 12 ore so goku komeiḡḡo peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako njigiḡi mobemobe kekeḡon eru ketuḡbotuḡ etebuḡ. Onḡu.

*Niḡo jibekeḡi Yesure marikuine yoḡoya.*

<sup>43</sup> Ketuḡbotuḡ eteru rabi oo botuyoḡḡuḡo niḡo mo goya. Inoḡi kaindari gosa 12 ore so ḡoneru jibe bame goya. Inoḡi sakisiḡaḡ yoḡore furi moneḡ meboine sosowo bokero gokame sakisiḡaḡ sosowoḡi bobiaḡ gaiḡḡo embimbiḡḡabuḡ.

<sup>44</sup> Niḡo inoḡi Yesure ḡadio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yoḡoko oo akoḡ dariine jigaya.

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji weuku miya, “Moḡi yoḡo nuga?” Onḡu miyayoḡ, niḡiḡo sosowoḡi oi muḡabi Pitaji oḡiya, “Sogunene, niḡiḡo kubuḡi kekeḡon eru keketuḡ eku wareru yoḡo gugobi.”

<sup>46</sup> Onḡu oḡiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moḡi yoḡo nuko usuḡne mo rako manego.”

<sup>47</sup> Onḡu miko niḡoḡi “Fuḡnene bofukeḡa,” miku gburugburu qaḡe wareru Yesure maḡfuḡḡo dikanḡi keru jibeinere fuḡne eru yoḡoru oo akoḡ fiaya, ore fuḡine toḡoḡo miko niḡiḡo kubu sosowoḡi manebuḡ.

<sup>48</sup> Manebi Yesuji inḡi oḡiya, “Odune, mamananesiḡoḡi bobiaḡ guga. Soine maḡwomoo raigoḡ.” Onḡu.

*Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.*

<sup>49</sup> Buḡo onḡu oḡiru dimako onḡawowosi pire buḡo siḡande pigone moḡi kiḡaḡ wareru Jairus oḡiya, “Odugoḡi komeḡa! Ore eru qaḡaḡire paio yobiḡ jikiḡaru so ruaigoḡ.”

<sup>50</sup> Oḡiyayoḡ, Yesuji buḡo oi maneru onḡawowosi pire buḡo siḡaḡ inḡi oḡiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go maḡmoakoḡ eru noḡ manesiḡ nunde odugoḡi fiainḡ.”

<sup>51</sup> Onḡu oḡiru inoḡe pigo raru niḡiḡo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure maḡḡo mamaine yoko akoḡ oḡa yabeme yoḡoyoḡe akoḡ pi maḡḡo ropebuḡ.

<sup>52</sup> Ropebi niḡiḡo sosowoḡi jiiḡeḡ keku kuyoku soguḡ babuḡyoḡ, Yesuji miya, “Inoḡi so komeḡayoḡ, kubanḡ pega. Ore eru kuyo bokeniḡ.”

<sup>53</sup> Onḡu miko igosisi ore so fukeko “Kome foreḡa!” buḡo oi maneru gou etebuḡ.

<sup>54</sup> Gou etebuḡyoḡ, odu oi meineo roru onḡaku oḡiya, “Odune, pakere.”

<sup>55</sup> Onḡu oḡime iiruineḡi kirieme oo akoḡ pakereru dimaya. Dimako uḡo otebi noḡḡo miya.

<sup>56</sup> Maḡḡo mamaineḡi oi ḡoneru waragabuḡyoḡ, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore biḡeine mo mibi egu maneminḡ ore aḡi ba yareya. Onḡu.

## 9

*Yesuji kiḡariḡpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiḡariḡpuine 12 yoḡo tumaḡḡabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeniminde eru jibe wi bobiaḡḡaniminde usuḡ tobiri suḡsuḡineke yareya.

<sup>2</sup> Usuḡ yareru inḡi miku sore yabeya, “ḡoḡo raru Anuture qorumande fuḡne niḡiḡo mitaniḡa yareru jibe niḡiḡo bobiaḡ yaberu goinebi.”

<sup>3</sup> Sore yaberu yajiya, “ḡoḡo kadi raniminḡ ore ya mo so roru rainebi, toku gbaru mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata eru siḡoḡiḡo mata. Mariku tebuine matayoḡ, moakoḡ roinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> “Raru pi uro uro ropeniminḡ, oo akoḡ goku gio baku taḡoḡ oi bokero kadi rainebi.

<sup>5</sup> Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ḡaberu buḡoḡaḡuḡ so manebi ketayoḡuḡ inḡi miku yaduinebi, ‘Niḡo ḡoḡore moreḡḡo warebeneḡ rufe kufu tapenoḡuḡo bakatoga, oi qoigabeneḡ ḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde kirieru rakainḡ.’ Onḡu mibi fuḡneḡaḡuḡ posiine mane mukubi soine taḡoḡ oi bokero jikiḡaru rainebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Onḡu yajiko bokero raru moreḡine moreḡine roregaru pi so Bobiaḡ Biḡe mitaniḡaru jibe niḡiḡo bobiaḡ yaberu gobuḡ. Onḡu.

*Herodji Yesu kou baya.*

*Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29*

<sup>7</sup> Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabiḡeineḡi saueru moreḡ moḡeinere (Galili prowinsre) kiḡ Herod inoḡe kaḡego rakame maneya. Niḡiḡo goineḡi inḡi mibuḡ, “Jon Mitimeso njii komeḡone pakereru goga.” Ore eru kiḡ koitoḡi buḡore baaru kou baya.\*

\* 9:3: Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51 \* 9:7: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

<sup>8</sup> Bayayon, goineji mibun, “Elaijaji moke fukeru goga.” Goineji jikigaru mibun, “Kajeqoun ni ranḡbanjine yoḡoreone moji gboreru pakareru goga.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu mibunyon, kin Herodji inji miya, “Jon Mitimeso ni oi nonji mibe ubeine ketigabunyon, more bunjo onu mibi manego, oi moji?” Onu miku Yesu ḡoneiḡgo yamen keku origaya. Onu.

*Yesuji ni 5,000 uḡo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>10</sup> Sosore ni aposol yoḡoji Yesureo kirieru ya eru babun, ore binanḡ sosowo ojibun. Ojibi oga yaberu niḡigo tumoḡoḡo kae jinḡoyanun bokeru taon tinaine Betsaida ore bembenḡo yoḡoyonḡekon tuhoo gonimin ore rabun.

<sup>11</sup> Rabunyon, niḡigo kubu yoḡoji oi maneru Yesu ḡadiineo boyoberu rabun. Raru Yesureo warebi kepure yaberu Anuture ḡorumande funḡe mitaniḡgaru jibe niḡigo bobian yabeya.

<sup>12</sup> Onu eru gome wegi jinḡoine tariru rakaiḡgo eya. Onu fukeko kinariḡ 12 yoḡoji wareru Yesu inji ojibun, “Niḡo moreḡ tuhoo yo oo gogobeneḡ ore go soine niḡigo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembenḡo bembenḡo ḡe ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru uḡo munjanḡ bofukeinebi.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu ojibunyon, inji yajiya, “Noḡoji ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe yoḡo uḡo gume yabeninḡ.” Onu yajiko bokiriebun, “Niḡo poronḡ 5 eru jembaenḡ yoyoka oi akon baru gogobeneḡ. Ore eru urunḡ enobeḡ? Niḡo soine raru niḡigo kubu yo sosowo yoḡore uḡo furiine banobeḡ me?”

<sup>14</sup> (Yoḡoji ni 5,000 ore so gogobi.) Onu bokiriebi kinariḡpuine inji yajiya, “Noḡoji niḡigo yajiru boroinḡ yabebi kubu so 50 ore so uḡo nonimin ore tumanḡgaru wakiru ḡeinebi.”

<sup>15</sup> Yajime onu eru boroinḡ yabebi niḡigo sosowoji wakiru ḡokoine ḡokoine ḡe rabun.

<sup>16</sup> ḡe rabi poronḡ 5 eru jembaenḡ yoyoka oi roru Sombunḡo pime ropeko mifiaya. Mifiagaru poronḡ bajiru kinariḡpuine yareme niḡigo kubu so boroinḡgaru botuyanḡḡo ruabun.

<sup>17</sup> Botuyanḡḡo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Uḡo tifeine kunḡanḡine bokebun, oi kinariḡ yoḡoji roru ḡoḡugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onu.

*Pitaji Yesure funḡe mifukeya.*

*Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30*

<sup>18</sup> Damanḡ mogo Yesuji inḡoyonḡ akon kae mogo onḡa wosiko kinariḡpuineji inḡoke gokabi weu yareru inji yajiya, “Niḡigoji nonde urunḡ miegobi? Nonḡ mo fukeḡo?”

<sup>19</sup> Yajime bokirieru inji mibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukeḡe,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukeḡe,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqoun ni ranḡbanjine yoḡoreone moji komeḡone pakareru goge.’”\*

<sup>20</sup> Onu mibi inji weu yareya, “Eme ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe nonde urunḡ migobi? Nonḡ mo fukeḡo?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Anuture Munanḡḡo Rau Kristo fukeḡe.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji komeinde bunḡoine miya.*

*Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1*

<sup>21</sup> Onu weu yareme funḡine totogo mibi moji manenimin ore agi sananḡine bayareya.

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji miya, “Sombunḡ eru morende ḡi foriineji joiserereḡ kokoine maneinḡ. Kantrire minebobo, sorinḡ ḡio sinḡan eru Kadi bunḡore ḡaḡaji yoḡoji ḡadi gaku ḡabi komeinḡ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komeḡone pakereinḡ.” Onu.

*Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji niḡigo sosowo yoḡo bunḡo inji yajiya, “Mojinḡ nonde ḡadio boyobe nuru wareinḡo manega, inḡoji inḡoyonḡunde manḡ sakire anḡ sananḡine sembene ḡadi garu ‘Biḡe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombeḡ ebi joiserereḡ oi koboeine. Yobinḡ oi mariponḡo komeinḡ ore so maneku kariere nonḡ boyobe nuru wareine.\*

<sup>24</sup> “Mojinḡ gogoinḡ inḡoyonḡunde sabareku inḡoyonḡunde anḡigo goga, inḡoji gogoinḡe foriine kipeme jibugainḡ. Jibugainḡyonḡ, mojinḡ morende gogoinḡe nonde eru kisiḡgaru mitari nareinḡ, inḡoji gogo foriinere funḡe bofukeru sananḡgaru goinḡ.\*

<sup>25</sup> “Mojinḡ moreḡine moreḡine yoḡore yareya sosowo kepreko biḡeine ra foreme manḡinere gogo bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji bunḡoine mitariko misi korugo rakaru ḡoḡotiineji sibirigame so sagainḡ. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteinḡ. Mata yobu!

<sup>26</sup> “Mojinḡ nonde tina eru Biḡe bunḡone bawakiru ruaga, inḡo Sombunḡ eru morende ḡi foriineji onḡakonḡ ḡone takigainḡ. Inḡoji jiki Sombunḡ mimerereḡ tiriine yoḡoke yoo wakibi

\* 9:19: Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 \* 9:20: Jon 6.68-69 \* 9:23: Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 \* 9:24: Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25



yoŋore, inoyonere eru Mamainere kuririquanyanun ŋoneru popurenimin. Daman oo ni me ŋigo onuine ŋone takirein.

<sup>27</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe manenin: Yo dimagobi, ŋonore botugone goineji Anuturo qorumande foriji fukein, oi ŋone mukunimin. Sakike goku komere joisererem so manebi fukeko oi ŋonenimin.” Onu.

*Yesure sakiji qowirieya.*

*Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13*

<sup>28</sup> Buŋo oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tukuo roperu Anutu onga wosi eteya.\*

<sup>29</sup> Onga wosi eteru oo jiŋo mainere kamasiji qowirieru funjine mo fukeya. Marikuineji gbagbataenjine fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya.

<sup>30</sup> Oo akon ŋonebi ni yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubuŋo mimane ebuŋ. Oi Moses eru Elaija.

<sup>31</sup> Kuririquan manjineo fukeru Yesuke buŋo inji mimane ebuŋ, “Anutuji Yesu joisererem maneru komein ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oiji foriineke fuke forein.”

<sup>32</sup> Onu mimane ebuŋyon, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jiŋoyanun yobingame kuban pebuŋ. Pebuŋyon, kuban gone manyanun gboreko jiŋoyanun piku Yesure kuririquan eru ni yoyoka injoke dimabi, oi ŋone yabebuŋ.

<sup>33</sup> ŋone yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenonun, niŋoji yo oo beufi manegobenem. Ore eru niŋoji soine ako yokaomo bakimin: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” Pitaji onu ojiiyanun, inoyonunde buŋore funjine oi so mane mukuya.

<sup>34</sup> Onu miku dimako kuan moji wakiru konuineo komon yabeme kuan manjo goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya.

<sup>35</sup> Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuan manjineone buŋo maru mo inji wakiko manebuŋ, “Ni yo oi nakene made. Oi niŋigo munan qa yarein ore rosoeboy. ŋonjo injore buŋo maneru goinebi.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Buŋo maru oiji wakiko maneru kinarin yonjoji oo akon piku Yesuji akon dimako ŋonebuŋ. Tukuo ya ŋonebuŋ, ore biŋe oi daman oo so miku buŋoyanun mataeme gobi moji mo so maneya. Onu.

*Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiya.*

*Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29*

<sup>37</sup> Peku pakerebi Yesuji kinarinpuine yokaomo yonjoke tukuone wakiru paganjo niŋigo kubu sogo ŋone yabebuŋ.

<sup>38</sup> ŋone yabebi niŋigo kubuone ni moji ongaku inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi ŋone. Ore eru onga wosi garego.

<sup>39</sup> Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akon onga jojuraku yoyowo gako surin surin bame miineone tiferuruine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru daman kokoine so bokeega.

<sup>40</sup> Onu fukeko gore kinarinpuji gemo oi yobenimin ore karie yaregoyon, yonjoji oi embimbijagagobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Yei, morende niŋigo qoqomuku eru ingonmanjonjineke, nonji daman wojimu ŋonjoke goku qatan ŋabebe Anutu so manesin gabi joisererem manebemin? Madego ronde yo wareni.”

<sup>42</sup> Made oi roru wareko daman oo onuakon gemoji made furu yoyou eteme yoyowo garu surin surin baya. Onu fukeyayan, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobian garu mamaine oteya.

<sup>43a</sup> Anuturo usun soguineji onu fukeko sosowoji oi ŋoneru meayanun mukume waragabuŋ. Onu.

*Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32*

<sup>43b</sup> Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru niŋigo sosowoji waragabuŋ Yesuji daman oo kinarinpuine buŋo korun inji yajiya,

<sup>44</sup> “Buŋo yo kaje ruaru manenin: Anutuji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oi moren niŋigo kekesuesueyanunke yonjore meo ruako rakain.”

<sup>45</sup> Buŋo korun oi yajiyayan, oi so mane mukubuŋ. Anutuji oi kefagame sonjonjo peko oi so mane taniŋgabun eru funjine urunu, oi weu teniminjo fogaturun ebuŋ. Onu.

*Kinarin botuyanunjo moji ropekiine fukega?*

*Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37*

<sup>46</sup> Kinarin niŋoreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku buŋo oi manesubun.\*

\* 9:28: 2 Pi 1.17-18

\* 9:35: Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

\* 9:46: Luk 22.24

<sup>47</sup> Oi manesubunyon, Yesuji man mamesubunyanun mane mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririneo ruame dimaya.

<sup>48</sup> Dimako inji yayiya, “Sosowo njoreone moji wawakiine tatariine fukega, injoji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo keporeru sinan gaku manjo etein, injoji non kepore nuin. Moji non kepore nuin, injoji sore nuya, oi onjako keporein.” Onju.\*

*Moji rosigo mata, injoji ogogo fukega.*

*Mak 9.38-40*

<sup>49</sup> Daman oo Jonji funjaru bunjo inji ojiya, “Sogunene, ni moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme noneben. Injoi ninjoke so roregaru goga ore ninjo injo qomuku teben.”

<sup>50</sup> Onju ojiyayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Injo so qomuku teinebi. Moji so qomuku hareega, injoji njon-njande buruo goga. (Ore eru njon nonde ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyarenimin.)” Onju.

*Samaria kae mo yonjoi Yesu ndi gabun.*

<sup>51</sup> Yesuji Sombunjo ropeingo eya. Ore damanine bembengaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabemin,” miku misanangaru funjaru kadio raya.

<sup>52</sup> Raru kinan bonieru sore yabeme rabun. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu wareingo ore boemasan ekimingo ore waregobenen,” mibun.

<sup>53</sup> Mibunyon, Samaria yonjoi Juda eru Jerusalem mipemirin eyareebun ore Yesuji “Non Judia prowinsgo Jerusalem sorin oobe rabemin,” miya ore pi sabareru momojo bunoyanun so yajibun.

<sup>54</sup> Onju ebi kinarinjokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoji oi noneru mibu, “O Ofon, qonikingone misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobun, onju onga wosikimingo manege me mata?”\*

<sup>55</sup> Onju mibunyon, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya.

<sup>56</sup> Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabun. Onju.

*Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi bunjo.*

*Mat 8.18-22*

<sup>57</sup> Kadio rakabi ni moji wareru Yesu ojiya, “Go uro uro ramun, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemin.”

<sup>58</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yonjoi ko sironyanunngo pebi sowoo webo yonjoi youyanun baku goegobiyon, Sombun eru morende Ni forineji uro obe raru qoruine wamo rongunngo roegarua pema nena?”

<sup>59</sup> Yesuji ni more ojiya, “Go wareru non boyobe nuigon.” Ojiyayon, inji bokirieya, “Ofon, oi soineyon, mamaneji komeingo ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru sinan gabe komeko yan gabe tarime.”

<sup>60</sup> Onju bokiriyayon, Yesuji bunjoine bokirieru ojiya, “Boke! Komeine yonjoi qonjgunyanun komekiine oi soine yan ganiminjon, goji raru Anature qorumande funje mitaninga yareru goigon.”

<sup>61</sup> Moke ni moji waperu ojiya, “Ofon, nonji go boyobe gubemende anji manegoyon, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifepune momojo bunoyanun mibe tarime.”\*

<sup>62</sup> Ojiyayon, Yesuji bokirieya, “Moji moren banjanngainjo kiju oi bafalo ndio kiperu meineji kiju kifuineo roru dimako rako moke kirieru ndiineo njonega, injoji Anature qorumango roperu gioine bain ore so, so fukega.” Onju.

## 10

*Yesuji kinarin 72 sore yabeme rabun.*

*Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ndiineo Ofonji kinarin goine 72\* oi rosoe yabeya. Injonye “Taojine taojine kaeine kaeine rabemin,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya.

<sup>2</sup> “Sore nabebemin,” miku inji yajiko manebun, “Anature gigo ugo foriine kokoine gumunjaru pegayon, oi roru qojugakimin ore gio bobo njinigo nonun afaineji gogobenen. Ore eru ugo foriine roqojere Rauine onga wosi tebi gio bobo njinigo sore yabeme foriine roru qojuganimin.\*

<sup>3</sup> “Njone rainebi. Manenin, lama yonjoi gomende qoro riganine yonjore botugo rakabi rinjaru egu ki nabeminin, nonji njon ore kamasi onjine sore nabebe ranimin.\*

\* **9:48:** Mat 10:40; Luk 10:16; Jon 13:20    \* **9:54:** 2 Kin 1.9-16    \* **9:61:** 1 Kin 19:20    \* **10:1:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi    \* **10:2:** Mat 9:37-38    \* **10:3:** Mat 10:16

<sup>4</sup> Nɔŋo monɛŋ bifuŋ nigin me kekere mo me kufu komoŋ oi so roru rainebi. Raru kadio nɛŋigo ɛne yaberu midobodo eru momojo buŋoyaŋuŋ so miinebi.\*

<sup>5</sup> “Raru pi mogo roperu rone inɛ yaɛinebi, ‘Anutuɟi pi yoo womo ɛnareme waigo goinebi.’

<sup>6</sup> Oɛu mibi moɟi womo ro sabarein ore so fukein ine, womoŋaŋunɟi inɔre paio ropeinɔŋ, moɟi oi so ro sabarein ine, womoŋaŋunɟi kirieru ɛŋo-ɛŋunde paio ropein.

<sup>7</sup> Pi ropenimin, oo akon goku gio bainebi. Nɛŋigo gio bobo nɛŋigo gogoŋaŋun kitiŋ ganimin ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yoŋoɟi uɔo eru obu ɛnarenimin, oi noinebi. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebi. Pi buru so ra wareinebi.\*

<sup>8</sup> “Taon oo me oo ropebi keɔre ɛberu uɔo ɛnarenimin, oi noinebi.

<sup>9</sup> Noku goineɟi oo jibe ba yabeme penimin, yoŋo bobian yabeinebi. Oɛu eru inɛ mibi maneinebi, ‘Anuturu qorumanɟi bembengo wareme ore maŋgo ropenin.’

<sup>10</sup> Oɛu einɛbiyoŋ, taon mogo ropebi ɛɟi ɛnarenimin, oo narenɛɛɛn kaeo me kae jinoo raru inɛ yaɛinebi,\*

<sup>11</sup> ‘Niŋo ɛŋore taonɔo warebeneɛ rufe ya kufu tapenoŋunɔo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneɛ ɛŋo-ɛŋunde kirieru rakain. Rakainyoŋ, buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Anutu qorumanɟi maŋŋun-ɛŋunɔo fukega.’

<sup>12</sup> Nonɟi inɛ ɛnabe manenin: Anutuɟi damaŋ sogo qaqosoriyaŋunde geo kerisieme taon ore paiineo ropein, so oiji Sodom yoŋore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga ɛnarin.” †\*

*Yesuji taon 3 yoŋore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.*

*Mat 11.20-24*

<sup>13</sup> “O Korasin rauine, nonɟi ɛŋore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ɛŋore oɛuakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonɟi yoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowirine usunineke fukeyayoŋ, maŋyaŋun jibu so kerisiebun. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morenɔo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoŋoɟi damaŋ joroine maŋyaŋun kerisienimin ore sosoine yaduru giŋɛ rau ega kome rauru kuyonobun.\*

<sup>14</sup> “Kuyonobunyoŋ, Anutuɟi jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoŋore buŋo mitariku geoine bokirieme joiserereɛ manenin, damaŋ sogo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoŋore joisererende so oi odureru manenin.

<sup>15</sup> Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuɟi ɛŋo soine romaen ɛbeko Sombun kaeo ropenimin me mata? Mata yobu! Nɔŋo komere joiserereɛ kaeo rakanimin.\*

<sup>16</sup> “Moɟi buŋoŋaŋun manein, inɔoɟi nonde buŋo manein. Moɟi ɛɟi ɛnabein, inɔoɟi non ɛɟi nuinyoŋ, moɟi non ɛɟi nuin, inɔoɟi sore nuya, oi ɛɟi gain.” Oɛu.\*

*Kinarin 72 yoŋoɟi kirieru jeriebun.*

<sup>17</sup> Kinarin 72<sup>3</sup> yoŋoɟi goku kirieru wareru jerieru inɛ mibun, “Ofon, niŋo gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebeneɛ yoŋoɟi oɛuakon buŋonoŋun yukuineo rinu useru rabun.”

<sup>18</sup> Oɛu mibi Yesuji bokiriera, “Nonɟi Satan yobeɟi Sombunɔo rinaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame ɛnebon.

<sup>19</sup> Manenin, nonɟi usun ɛnabe ɛŋo soine koben, qoti, omeqoqo eru rosinunde usun sunsun miineke sosowo odebi wakiko gbin enimin. Ore eru ya moɟi ɛberu kesibiri so enarein.\*

<sup>20</sup> “Ore eru gemokaku yoŋoɟi buŋoŋaŋun yukuineo ragobiyon, jibu ɛŋore jeribari qoruine oi ore eru so jerieinebi. Nɔŋore tina Sombun kaeo qurangaɟi Anuturu tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebi.” Oɛu.

*Yesuji jerieru Anutu miteŋ gaya.*

*Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17*

<sup>21</sup> Damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineɟi Yesu doɔe goku jerieru buŋo inɛ miya, “O Mamane, goɟi Biŋe buŋogo maŋboron nɛŋigo mamane soguine roɔun, yoŋoreo sumungameŋyoŋ, nɛŋigo odumade oɛuine yoŋoŋaŋunde maneɟi qaqouma fukega, oi yoŋore bararinɔa yarende mane taniŋagobi. Ore eru nonɟi Sombun morende Ofon go miteŋ gugo. O Mamane, go gake oɛu fukeinɔo manende sagako fine fukeya.

<sup>22</sup> “Mamaneɟi ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneɟi madeinere fuŋne inɔyoŋe akon mane mukuko moɟi oi so manega. Oɛuakon moɟi Mamainere fuŋne so mane

\* **10:4:** Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5 \* **10:7:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 \* **10:10:** Apo 13.51 † **10:12:** Sodom yoŋoɟi sembene mimiine baku goku maŋyaŋun so kerisiebi Anutuɟi misiɟi ketotie yabeya. \* **10:12:** Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24 \* **10:13:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 \* **10:15:** Ais 14.13-15 \* **10:16:** Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20 ‡ **10:17:** Goineɟi oseru 70 migobi. Goineɟi 72 migobi \* **10:19:** Kiki 91.13

mukuko Madeineji akon oi manega eru ninigo roosoe yaberu yonjore oi yadurein, yonjoji Mama mane teniminj.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji onju miku kinarinpuine yonjoreo kirieru yonjonye akon kamiine inji yajiya, “Uri yonjoji nonjo ya nonegobi, oi noneru jinoyanunde eru kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>24</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Nonji bunjo inji najibe maneninj, Kajeqounj ninigo eru kin koito kokoineji nonjo ya yo nonegobi, oi noneniminj ore anji sogo maneru gobunyonj, oi so nonebunj. Nonjo bunjo yo manegobi, yonjoji oi maneniminj ore anji sogo maneru gobunyonj, oi so manebunj.” Onju.\*

*Mimipanj bunjo qoruine yoyoka oi urunju?*

*Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31*

<sup>25</sup> Kadi bunjore qaqaji moji pakereru Yesu budunj ruaru inji weu teru ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonji urunju eru gogo sananjine tatarine tomirire binje fukenobo?”\*

<sup>26</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inji bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi bunjo bunjo urunju qurangabi pega? Ore funjine oi urunju?”

<sup>27</sup> Weume bokirieru miya, “‘Go mango, qoqotigo, usunjo eru mamesugo jumuine oiji Ofonj Anutugo manjoko eteru goigonj,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onjuine akon ninigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigonj.’”\*

<sup>28</sup> Miko Yesuji bokiriera, “Poretinj bokirieve. Oi rengaru gogo sananjine binje fukeminj.”

<sup>29</sup> Onju bokiriyayonj, Kadi bunjore qaqajiji ‘Oi rengaru posiine fukego,’ onju manesuku funjneine oduteinjo maneru Yesu ojiya, “Ninigo botuyanunjo go wapebonj, yonjoreone wamore mige? Nonj mo so manjoko etenobo?”\*

*Samaria niji jobu ni nonemainj oteya.*

<sup>30</sup> Onju miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Ni moji Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kao rakaru kadio suronjoqo yonjore meo rakame robunj. Roru mebo yaine roru kambanjine qomukuru jobu qaku bokeru rabi komeinjo eru peya.

<sup>31</sup> Peru odigame sorinj gio sinanj moji kadi oo akonj raru none takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya.

<sup>32</sup> Rako odigame sorinj gio ni (Liwait) moji oo waperu noneru onjuakon takigame odureru raya.

<sup>33</sup> Rayayonj, Samaria prowinsre ni<sup>S</sup> moji kadi oi akonj raru peya, oo roperu noneru beusembe maneru noneru embonj eya.\*

<sup>34</sup> “Noneru embonj eru bembengo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komonj gaya. Wiine komonj garu roru romainjaru donjinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoqoqo pepe pigo raru ruaru sinanj gaya.

<sup>35</sup> Sinanj garu peku pakereru kae fufurere akonj giobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoqoqo pi rauine oteru ojiya, ‘Ni yo sinanj garu gokande monenj garego, oi so sagaru odureinj ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebeminj.’

<sup>36</sup> Ni yokaomo funjeyanunj onju odubi. Ni suronjoqo yonjore meo rakaya, injore ogo moji fukeya? Yonjoreone more manende, injo manyanunj eteya?”

<sup>37</sup> Weu teko bokiriera, “Nonemainj oteya, injoji.” Onju bokirieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, “Go raru onjuakonj eru goigonj.” Onju.

*Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iqj yapeme nebunj.*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke kadio rabi Ofonjanunji kae mogo ropeya. Ropeko njigo mo tinaine Marta injoji kepore teme piineo ropeya.\*

<sup>39</sup> Marta goine tinaine Maria goya. Injoi Ofonj noneru bembengo wakiru njeku Binje bunjo miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiweru maneya.

<sup>40</sup> Maneyayonj, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embinjombinj eru Yesu ojiya, “Ofonj, qoneji boke nuko nakekonj kinanj gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore ore Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.”

<sup>41</sup> Ojiko Ofonji bokirieru ojiya, “Marta Marta, go ya funje funje ore manebu maneru manetiqoti eku janjanbumbunj goku joineke eru dimage.

<sup>42</sup> Onju dimageyonj, manebu moakonj mo eru ba sananjabenerj sagainj. Ninjo ya boakonj ore so embimbinjagobenerj. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe bobiangainj ore roosoreru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fiine oi moji mo so ogagainj.” Onju.

\* 10:24: Jon 3.35; 10.15

\* 10:25: Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34

\* 10:27: Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5

\* 10:29: Lew 18.5

§ 10:33: Juda yonjoji Samaria ninigo mipemirinj eyareku gobunj.

\* 10:33: 2 Hist 28.15

\* 10:38: Jon 11.1

# 11

*Yesuji onġawowosire fuġne qaji yareya.*

*Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kae mogo onġa wosiru goko tariko kinaġinpuine yonjoreone moji inġi ojiya, “Ofon, Jon Mitimeso nġi kinaġinpuine onġawowosire fuġne qaji yareya, go onġuakon niġo qaji noreigon.”

<sup>2</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inġi yajiya, “Njoġo onġa wosikiminġ eku inġi miinebi: Mama, gakeru tinaji tiriine peine. Go sinġan nobende qorumangore fori fukeine. (Gore maġ anġi Sombuġo reġgaegobi, oi moreġgo onġuakon fukeine.)

<sup>3</sup> Go una so uġo munġan sononġo noreigon.

<sup>4</sup> Goineji agiburaġ enorebuġ, niġo sosowo yonjore agiburaġ oi bokegobeneġ ine, go ore so niġore agiburaġ jure noreigon.

Eesoigo egu waki nobein ore gonġi sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigon.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inġi yajiya, “Njoreone moji ubu jonġo ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku inġi ojiin, ‘Ogone, poron yokaomo narende mobeine jiki bokieru garebeminġ.

<sup>6</sup> Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uġone tomiri ore gumbeminġ ore baago.’

<sup>7</sup> Onġu ojiko ogoineji pi maġgone inġi bokieru ojiin, ‘Go kubanġ gari enorege. Nonġ mendi keku odaine ruabe odumadepuneji noke makipepononġ ramegaru kubanġ pegobeneġ. Ore eru pakereu oi gareiġgo embimbinaġgo.’

<sup>8</sup> Onġu miinjonġ, nonġi nġiibe maneninġ: Pi rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakereu oteinyonġ, oi jibu yamenġ keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakereu weuga ore so sosowo oteinġ.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonġi ore mobeine oi inġi nġiibe maneninġ: Njoġo Anutu onġa wosiinebi. Onġa wosibi ya nġareinġ. Anuture yare jambae baku baainebi. Oi baabi nġadume bofukeninġ. Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendi ro nġareinġ.

<sup>10</sup> Moji Anutu onġa wosiega, inġo ore tifeine raugainġ. Yare baaega, inġo ya bofukeinġ. Mendiineo qaega ore mendi ro teinġ.

<sup>11</sup> “Mamapune njoġoreone moji inġi fukega: Madeineji jembraende weume tifeineo qoti oteinġ

<sup>12</sup> me qoqu korunde weuko omeqoqo oteinġ?

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru njoġo nġiġo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yaunġ fiine fiine oi odumadepunġanġ yareniminde manegobi ine, Sombuġ Mamanonġunġi yaunġine urunġ sabarena? Injore mande eebobo oi nodureru fuġine mo fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere onġa wosiru weu teniminġ ine, inġo anġiineo Moro oi soreme maġ-nġanġo rakainġ.” Onġu.

*Yesuji gemo yonjore usunġanġ odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27*

<sup>14</sup> Gemoji nġi mo nonġunġ bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namanġine wirieko moke buġo miya. Buġo miko nġiġo kubu yonjoji oi njoġore waragabuġ.

<sup>15</sup> Waregabunjonġ, yonjoreone goineji inġi mibuġ, “Injoji gemokaku yonjore koito Gibio inġore usunġi gemo yobe yabeega.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Onġu mibi goineji Yesu buġore budunġi furugainġo ore iko eteru inġi weubuġ, “Go mitigande qonikingone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko njoġekiminġ.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Weu tebuġonġ, inġo maġ mamananġunġ mane foreru inġi yajiya, “Kantri uri yonjore sinġanpuji botuyanġo kekepari eru pouganiminġ, yonjoji sisibiri ebi kantriyanġunġi sembearu sesuine akonġ peinġ. Onġuakon pi more kufufunġ yonjoji pouganiminġ, piyanġunġi sinġan peinġ.

<sup>18</sup> “Maneninġ! Satande kufufunġ yonjoji onġuakon botuyanġo kekepari eru pouganobunġ ine, yonjoji sinġanġayabe ġoyanġunġ baniminġ ore embimbinaġgabunġ gemo qorumanyanġunġi urunġ dimana? Njoġo nonde inġi migobi: Injoji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega.

<sup>19</sup> Onġu migobiyonġ, maneninġ, nonġi Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, njoġore ogopuji more tobiriji oi yobe yabenobunġ? Ore eru yonjoji buġonġanġ foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitariniminġ.†

<sup>20</sup> Oi mitariniminġonġ, Anuture usunġi nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanġi njoġoreo wareru fukega.

<sup>21</sup> “Nġi sananġine Gibio injoji‡ tebe damuineke kae piine sinġanġ gako meboineji soine peinġ.

\* **11:4:** Goineji buġo oi inġi kerisieru miegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigon. \* **11:15:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 \* **11:16:** Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11 † **11:19:** Njoġore saki sinġanpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunġi yobe yabebe nonġi oi Anuture usunġi yobe yabeego. Sogokonġ so dimagobeneġ ore moji foriine eru moji buġo ikoine boyobeega, oi nġiġoġi osoeru mitariniminġ. ‡ **11:21:** Nġi sananġine oi Satan

<sup>22</sup> Oñu peinyon, ñi sanan qanqanine yobu Moro Tiriine inoji rinjaru wareru qaku gbin eteru tebe damuine ñeşinine peteya, oi sosowo yaororu meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroingaru yarein.

<sup>23</sup> “Moji noke so goga, inoji kisin nueega. Moji ñinigo nonde tinao tumanganimin so kepore yabeega, inoji oi boroin yabeega.” Oñu.\*

*Gemokakuji ñi mango kirienimingo yameñ kegobi.*

*Mat 12.43-45*

<sup>24</sup> “Gemoji ñi mangone waperu moreñ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ñema neinigo pi baaru mo so bofukeru takigako inji miin, ‘Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebemin.’

<sup>25</sup> Oñu miku kirieru piine ofangaru basarigako peya, oi oñuakon peko bofukein.

<sup>26</sup> Oñu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabein. Gemokaku 7 oi inoyonje odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Inoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore manineo gonimin. Oñu fukeko ñi inore fune rone sembene fukeyayon, jiki sembeqambea forein.” Oñu.

*Uri yonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji buño oñu miku gome ñinigo kubu botuyanungone ñigo moji oñgaku Yesu inji ojime maneya, “Kokone, ñigoji kuagaru ro guto mon gume guya, nonji inore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

<sup>28</sup> Oñu ojyayon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Oi migeyon, nonji inji mibemin: Ñinigo Anuture buñore kaje ruaru maneru renjaru kegboreegobi, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oñu.

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameñ keku weubun.*

*Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42*

<sup>29</sup> Ñinigo kubuji tumangabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaru buño inji miya, “Ñinigo munambe morengo gogobi, yonjo kufufun kubu sembene. Yonjoji Anuture mogere yameñ keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqoun ñi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so enarein.\*

<sup>30</sup> Buño ore funine oi inji: Anutuji ronekon Jona soreme Niniwe yonore botugo raru Anuture moge fukeya. Ore so Sombun eru morende Ñi foriineji oñuakon ñinigo kubu yoore botugo fukeme man-ñanñ kerisienimin ore bakare ñaberu mogeñanñ fukein.\*

<sup>31</sup> “Funñeñande soso mo oi inji: Anutuji ronekon manjboron ropekiine sogo oi kin Solomon oteme Saut oobene kantri more kwin ñigoji Solomonde manjboron maneinde anji maneya. Anjiine maneru moreñ qanqanone pakareru kadi joine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayon, manenin, daman yoo nonji botuyanungo fukeru dimaku Anuture manjboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde manjboron odurega. Oduregayon, ñonjo jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaga.

“Ore eru Anutuji jiki ñinigo sosowo furu yabeme buñoyanñ mitariinigo ore jinjo maio ropenimin, daman oo Saut kantri kwin ñigo oiji oñuakon ropein. Inoji ñinigo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, ñonjoke moko komegone pakareru ñonore keriringo moko dimain. Moko dimaku buño inji ñonore sakigo ruain, ‘Ñonjo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ñareme joiserereñ ropekiine manenimin.’ Inoji oñu ñajime mosiine osoeru ñonjo-ñanñunde mimi manenimin.\*

<sup>32</sup> “Jonaji Niniwe ñinigo botuyanungo raru Anuture buñoji manyanñ bakareko maneru oo akon manyanñ kerisiebuñyon, manenin, nonji botuyanungo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oñu eegoyon, ñonjo jibu keta enareegobi.

“Ore eru Niniwe ñinigoji mimitarire daman sogoo ñinigo kubu soguine yo dimagobi, ñonjoke moko komegone pakareru ñonore keriringo moko dimanin. Moko dimaku Niniwe yonjoji buño inji ñonore sakigo ruainin, ‘Ñonjo Sombun eru morende Ñi foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ñareme joiserereñ ropekiine manenimin.’ Niniwe yonjoji oñu mibi eebobonñanñ ñonjo-ñanñunde fune bararinja ñarebi miminñanñ manenimin.” Oñu.\*

*Doi oi tatama norein ore pega.*

*Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23*

<sup>33</sup> “Moji lambe me doi qureru rouñ guruineo me deroo so ruainyon, oi ore ñeñeo ruain. Oñu ruame goineji pi manineo ropeinigo manegobi, yonjoji ore tatama ñoneru soine ropenimin.\*

<sup>34</sup> Gore jinjo oi man sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moji jinjogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tinjaru tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine mangoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gomijn. Tatamaineo gominyon, anji sananine sembeneji me ya moji jinjogo

\* 11:23: Mak 9.40 \* 11:29: Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 \* 11:30: Jona 3.4 \* 11:31: 1 Kin 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

\* 11:32: Jona 3.5 \* 11:33: Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16

bosembearu tatama kejjigaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo onuakon bokobeko qisiri manjine tintun gomin.

<sup>35</sup> “Onu fukeko mane, qisiriji manjore tatama kejjigako egu kobein ore rugo baru sisinjan ee eigon.

<sup>36</sup> Onu ende Anuture tatamaji manjo sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiji onuakon bugeqonikinke fukeru jinjo maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji sakigoo igoko buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuture tatamago rua foreru gomin.” Onu.

*Manjkerisiere sasaki kamasi ore ‘Yei!’ miko ateine 6 fukeya.*

*Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47*

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji buño oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) ni moji inji miku keporeme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu ñeku uqo nokiminj.” Onu miko raru roperu uqo noinjore ore ñeya.

<sup>38</sup> Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru ñeyayon, Farisi ñiji mosi oi ñoneru waragaya.

<sup>39</sup> Waragako Ofonji inji ojiya, “O Farisi ñonjo fofori munanjogogo ee ein ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuegobiyon, ñonjo-ñanjunde manji kejjigaga. Oi dukun, ombon ebu eru mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

<sup>40</sup> “O ñonjo, man-ñanjun tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, injoji manjine onuakon bofukeya me mata? Ñonjo wamore man-ñanjunde gio ore eru etanjatun egobi? Oi so sagaga.

<sup>41</sup> Ore eru ya popu, juago ñega, oi yauñ-ñanjun ñinjigo wakiqoqoine yareinebi. Onu ebi Anutuji munan qa ñareko ñonjore ya sosowo gbagbataenjine pein.” Onu.

<sup>42</sup> “O Farisi ñinjigo, yobin painjanunjo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ñonjo uqo munjan sosowo boroinjaru mobeine 10:gone moakon Anuture binje ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru munjan funje funje oi onuakon boroinjaru tenzone moakon oi Anuture binje ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretin ruaegobiyon, Kadi buñore korun qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu man wombunjoji manjoko eteeigon eru ñinjigo botuyanunjo eebobo poretin boyoberu goigon. Buño qoruine oi yamen keku boyoberu goinebi eru buño memenda oi onuakon so odureru bokeinebi.\*

<sup>43</sup> “O Farisi, yobin painjanunjo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ñonjo ongawowosi pigo ñeye bobonio minemine ñeniminde anj maneegobi. Narengaren kae jinoo me kadio ñinjigo ñone yabebi mijerinanun eniminjo maneegobi.

<sup>44</sup> O ñonjo, yobin painjanunjo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ñonjo jinorun tinayanun tomiri ore so fukegobi. Ñinjigoji qonjgun kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru painjanunjo kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yonjore kejjigagobi.” Onu.

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji buño onu miko Kadi buñore qaqañi yonjoreone moji maneru bokirieru inji ojiya, “Qaqañi, go buño onu miku ninjo onuakon mimiganan enorege.”

<sup>46</sup> Onu miyayon, Yesuji buño inji miya, “O Kadi buñore qaqañi, ñonjore painjanunjo onuakon yobin ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ñonjo buñoine buñoine mitigaru ore begi yobinjineke oi ñinjigo painjanunjo ruaru ruabi oi renjaniminj ore yobin yabeme jogbasanan eegobiyon, ñonjo-ñanje oi me sisinjanunji kokiine mo bapi yabeniminj ore beusemberanun mo so peega.

<sup>47</sup> “O ñonjo, yobin painjanunjo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ñonjo kajequn ñinjigo yonjore jinorunjo simen ako baku basarigaegobiyon, ñonjo-ñanjunde apa ñasopuji oi yabebi komebun.

<sup>48</sup> Ñonjo-ñanjunde apa ñasopuji kajequn ñinjigo yabebi komebi ñonjore yonjore jinorunjo ako baku simen baegobi. Onu baku oiji apa ñasopunanun yonjore eebobo ore qotikeru bunoyanun kitiñgaku miku munan moge onjine dimagobi.

<sup>49</sup> “Ore eru Anutu, manjboron Rauine injoji inji miga, ‘Nonji kajequn ñinjigo eru aposol sore yabebe ñonjoreo wareniminj. Warebi yonjoreone goine oi yabebi komeniminj eru goine kekesuesue eyareniminj.’

<sup>50</sup> “Anutuji Sombun moreñ bofuke yapeya, daman oone akon funjaru kajequn ñinjigo yabebi dariyanun kesiebi wakiya, ore dari geoine sosowo oi ñinjigo munambe gogobi, oi ñonjore paio ropeko joisereren maneniminj.

<sup>51</sup> Abelre dariji wakiko oone akon funjaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji koro alata eru boji sorin kubaine yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonji buño inji ñajibe maneninj: Dariyanunde geoji ñinjigo munambe gogobi, ñonjore paio ropeko joisereren maneniminj.\*

<sup>52</sup> “O Kadi buñore qaqañi ñonjo, yobin painjanunjo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ñonjo Anuture mamane rokiminde mendi ki made oi ñinjigo yaago roru sabare yareegobi.

\* 11:42: Lew 27.30 \* 11:51: Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

Nɔŋo-nɔŋe ore maŋgo so ropebuŋ eru goineji ore maŋgo ropenimiŋgo egobi, ɔŋoŋo oi kiperu sabare yareru gobuŋ.”

<sup>53</sup> Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku bokeru rako Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi yoŋoji fuŋgaru buŋo joineke miteku buŋo fuŋne fuŋne miinŋ ore kokoine weu tebuŋ.

<sup>54</sup> Weu tebi miineone buŋo mo mijibugame oiji karingame buŋore budunji furugaiŋgo rubabuŋ. Oŋu.

## 12

*Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

*Mat 10.26-27*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buŋoine miko damaŋ botuineo oo ɔŋiŋgo taosenine taosenine injoreo tumangaru kekepuŋ eru keketuŋ eeku dimabuŋ. Oŋu eru dimabi fuŋgaru kinariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Ya miine yo: Nɔŋo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋore maŋkekerisiere sasaki eeboboyanunde sisinŋaŋ eru goinebi. Oi momoki oŋuine fukega. Oi so bokeniminŋ ine, oiji yist rombuŋ oŋuine sogueru bosembe ɔbabein.\*

<sup>2</sup> “Nɔŋiŋgoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukein. Oŋuakoŋ buŋo sumuŋgabi pega, oi sosowo barariŋgabi mane mukuniminŋ.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru ɔŋoŋo buŋoŋaŋunde sisinŋaŋ eku goinebi. Nɔŋo buŋo qisirigo kamiine miniminŋ, oi tatamago mibi maneniminŋ. Nɔŋo pi maŋgo guruine mogobe saŋugo kajeŋaŋuŋgo miniminŋ, oi kae jinoo totogo mitaniŋganiminŋ.” Oŋu.

*More kokoi manebeneŋ sagaiŋ.*

*Mat 10.28-31*

<sup>4</sup> “Ogopune nonji ɔŋoŋo inji ɔbajibe maneninŋ: Goineji sakinŋaŋuŋ qo komeru ore ɔdadiineo ya mo jikigaru enimiŋgo embimbiniŋganiminŋ, yoŋore kokoi so maneku goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Oi matayoŋ, more kokoi manebi sagaiŋ, nonji oi ɔdadubeminŋ. Mo moji usuŋ roru ɔbako komebi soro ɔbame misi korugo rakaniminŋ, injore kokoi maneku goinebi. Nɔŋore buŋo oi moke migo: Injore kokoi maneru goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> “Goineji (wirioŋ, wiwisu) 5 oi toiya yoyokaji furi baniminŋ ore eegobiyoŋ, Anutuji yoŋoreone moakonde so niga gaya.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji maŋgo ɔbareko qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakoŋ ose foreru jareyaŋuŋ manega. Nɔŋiŋgo ɔŋore furi oi wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi.” Oŋu.

*Kristo mifukeniminŋ me muganiminŋ?*

*Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20*

<sup>8</sup> “Nonji buŋo mo ɔbajibe maneninŋ: Moji noŋ ɔŋiŋgo jinjoŋaŋuŋgo mifuke nuin, Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji oŋuakoŋ injo Anuture mimererenpu yoŋore jinoo mifukein.

<sup>9</sup> Oŋuyoy, moji noŋ ɔŋiŋgo jinjoŋaŋuŋgo muga nuin, nonji oŋuakoŋ injo Anuture mimererenpu yoŋore jinoo mugabeminŋ.

<sup>10</sup> “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine misoringaru buŋo miin, Anutuji agiburaŋine oi soine bokeinyoy, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi etein, injore agiburaŋ oi Anutuji so bokein.\*

<sup>11</sup> “Nɔŋiŋgoji furu ɔbaberu buŋo koroyaŋuŋgo rua ɔbabe ɔngawowosi piŋaŋuŋgo me kiap gawana eru kantriine kantriine yoŋore ɔi koito yoŋore jinoo dimaniminŋ, damaŋ oo buŋoŋaŋunde tife wamo buŋo uruju bokirieru mikiminŋ, ore manebu so einebi.\*

<sup>12</sup> Oi inji ore: Nɔŋo buŋo miniminŋ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonŋ qaji ɔbareko miniminŋ.” Oŋu.

*Ni ebuinere soso buŋo*

<sup>13</sup> Nɔŋiŋgo kubu botuyaŋuŋgone ɔi moji Yesure miya, “Qaqaŋi, mamanokunji komeko go kakane ojinde mamanokunde meropu boroŋga nareine.”

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu miyayoŋ, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “O ɔi, moji ɔkore mimitari rauŋakuŋ fukein ore igodonŋ nume moreŋ-ɔakuŋ boroŋganobo?”

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu miku buŋo inji jikigaya, “Mebo tebe marikuŋaŋunji afaine akonŋ me boakonŋ yobu ena ine, jibu gogoŋaŋunde fuŋne oi oo so pega. Gogoŋaŋuŋ so osoeru monenŋ meboo gbediganiminŋ ine, ɔŋoŋo sibiriganiminŋ. Ore eru roru rokiminde ebu (greed) sosowore sisinŋaŋ eku goinebi.”

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu miku soso buŋo mo inji yajiya, “Ni tinabiŋeineke mo goya. Injoji moreŋineo uqo goine bame touŋmoriri soguine fukeya.

\* 12:1: Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15      \* 12:2: Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17      \* 12:10: Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29      \* 12:11: Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15



<sup>17</sup> Oi fukeko mañineo inai manesuku miya, 'Nonde rouñ pi oi mendainemenj. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yagonj doduine doduine oi uro roru qojuganobo? Uruñu enobo?'

<sup>18</sup> Onju miku miya, 'Noñ Inji ebemij: Noñ rouñ pine ketotieru tifeineo rouñ pi soguine soguine babemij. Oi baku uqo touñmoririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojugabe ñeij.

<sup>19</sup> Oo ñeko nakenere inji mibemij: O go kiwaqawaineke! Touñmoririgo afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru uqo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatiine tomiri ñema neku waigo goigonj.'

<sup>20</sup> Onju miyayonj, Anutuji inji ojiko maneya, 'O go, mañgo tomiri! Nonji damañgo ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo ogabe komemij. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomenj, oi more biñe fukeijmenj?'

<sup>21</sup> "Moji injoyonunde tebe mariku juñe boreñ ya roru qojugaegayonj, Anutu keririjineo mande touñmoririine so pe tega, injore yobinj soguine onju fukeijñ." Onju.

*Anutu manesiñ garu manebu so einebi.*

*Mat 6.25-34*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kiñariñpuine inji yajiya, "Onju fukeijyonj, nonji ñoño inji ñajibe manenij: Noño moreñgo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so einebi: Niño wamo ya roru nonobenj eru wamo yaji sakinoñuñ komonj ganobenj?'

<sup>23</sup> Sakinajunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaj saki komonji ore wawakiine fukega. Jiñonajunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega.

<sup>24</sup> "Noño sonomenj webo ñoneinebi: Yoñoji uqo koruñ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaru rouñ piyanunjo so roru qojugaegobi. Seki beyañuñ oi qomukuru (stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi eru Anutuji oi jibu gume yabeega. Niñigo ñoñore furi oi webo furiyanunjadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi rainj.

<sup>25</sup> "Noñoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oiji moreñgo goinde damañine oi una moakonde so ba jikigainj me mata? Oi mata yobu.\*"

<sup>26</sup> "Ya mendaine onjuine enimijgo embimbijganimij ine, ya goine kokoinere uruñure manebu enobunj?'

<sup>27</sup> Noño juñ jariñ iruine kuririyajunke oi ñoneinebi: Yoñoji kambaj sokiyajunde ore saka so yomueegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu inji ñajibe manenij: Kiñ Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru marikuine bugeqonikinke keru goyayonj, injore mariku oi gasau honaru firindua ore so ñone-anjiineke so fukeya.\*"

<sup>28</sup> "Juñ jariñ iruine omaine oi munjambe moreñgo mañfunjoñuñgo ñeko yogo ketebi wakiko bokeru qojugaru rigabi jainj. Oi jibu Anutuji iru onjuine mo oi onjuakonj fiine akonj basarigaega. Ore eru inoji ñoño onjuakonj soine komonj ñabeinj. Noño juñ jariñ iruinere so, so fukegobi. Anutuji siñaj ñabeinjo manega, anjiine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O ñiñigo, mameseñ-ñanunji wamore mendaine fukega?'

<sup>29</sup> "Onju fukeko ñoño onjuakonj gogonajunde manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobinjaru inji egu minimij, 'Niño wamo uqo obu nonobenj?' Onju miku mañ-ñanunj oo so ruaru mañwawaki fukeru manjo so bofukeinebi.

<sup>30</sup> Kantri so mañkerisiere yauraine yoñoji ya onjuine sosowo rauganimijgo yamenj keku manjo eegobi. Oi eegobiyonj, ñoño uqo kambaj yare basiqasi baku embimbijgagobi, Mamanajunji oi mane forega.

<sup>31</sup> Ore manjo so einebijonj, Anature qorumañgo ropenimijgo yamenj keeinebi. Mañ-ñanunj oo ruabi peko inoji siñaj ñaberu ya onjuine oi onjuakonj jikiga ñareinj." Onju.

*Bijenoñuñ Sombunjo me moreñgo qojugabeneñ sagaga?'*

*Mat 6.19-21*

<sup>32</sup> "O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamanajunji qorumañ ñareinjo manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi.

<sup>33</sup> Morende monen mebo oi yamenj keku egu qojuganimij. Ore eru ya pe ñarega, oi furi baninde ruaru monen poreru mobeine niñigo wakiqoqoine yanñ-ñanunde yareinebi. Onju ruabi tinabijerajunj juñe boreñ ore so oi Sombunj kaeo peku saueru so mataeinj. Monen kekerenajunj funjine mo oi Sombunj kaeo so sembeainj. Wofu pujajanj eru kian bobo yoñoji paibe roperu ya bosomeanimijgo embimbijganimij.

<sup>34</sup> "Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji mañgo onjuakonj oo qakatoru gomijn." Onju.

*Mañgari goku gio babi sagainj.*

\* 12:25: Goineji inji kerisieru migobi: Noñoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroinggo embimbijgajin \* 12:27: 1 Kiñ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

<sup>35</sup> “Nɔŋo Anuture gio banimiŋ ore jaueru kamanj sokinɔŋuŋ kipe mukuku kuririŋɔŋke dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋunde doiji qurebi jako goinebi.

<sup>36</sup> Oi yooŋe so: Pi rauine mo ino ŋinigo suanŋeŋ (bobotumanj) jebego wareru jeriekimin ore keporebi raya. Oo rako madepuineji pigo ŋeku kirieinde jinoyanɔŋ sakibe piku pisaqasa eku yameŋ keku odigagobi. Odigaru gobi inoŋi daman oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yonoŋi oo akon mendi robi wapein. Nɔŋo made yonore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.\*

<sup>37</sup> “Ofonji kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineji manɔari gogobi oŋu bofuke yabein, yonoŋi kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo inɔi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Inoŋi waperu ketumanj yaberu uqo ŋejeo ruame ŋebi uqo gume yabein go jaueru kinan yabein.

<sup>38</sup> Inoŋi ubu jonin go me kae fufurere oo kirieme goineji manɔari gobi bofuke yabein, yonoŋi kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>39</sup> “Manɔari gonimin ore buŋo yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suronqoqo ŋiji wamo daman go me auago warein, pi rauineji oi manena ine, inoŋi gariine goku piine soine sinan bako qajangan ropein go embimbinaŋ.

<sup>40</sup> Nɔŋo ‘Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji daman yoo so warein,’ miku manesunimin, inoŋi daman oo akon warein. Ore eru ŋonjo onuakon jaueru goinebi.” Onu.\*

*Gio ŋiji keoma goku sibirigaya.*

*Mat 24.45-51*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji buŋo onu miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofon, go soso buŋo yo oi ninore me ŋinigo goine sosowo yonore onuakon mige?”

<sup>42</sup> Onu weuko Ofonji miya, “Gio bobo ŋinigo botuyanun go moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku fiinere paio yameŋ keku daman go baega, inoŋi kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ŋoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi inore meo ruame sinan fukein. Sinan fukeru kinanqoqopuine ojiya ore so sinan yaberu daman poretin oo gume yabein.

<sup>43</sup> Onu sinan yaberu goku rauineji kirieru wareru onu ŋoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miin.

<sup>44</sup> “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inɔi ŋajibe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore sinan igodon gain.

<sup>45</sup> Igodon gain yon, gio bobo gbagbanine inoŋi manineo manesuku inɔi miin ine, ‘Ofon nere waware daman joroine pega.’ Onu miku funɔaru gio bobo ŋinigo puine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananine noku manine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma ere goin.

<sup>46</sup> Onu goku daman mogo ofonine warein go so odigain, ino oo akon warein. Damaninere niniga qaqouma gome aua oo akon wareru qaku bosereren eteku mitigako buŋoqoqomuku ŋinigo onuine misi korugo rakaru joisereren manein.

<sup>47</sup> “Gio bobo moji Ofoninere man anɔi mane mukuyayon, buŋo buruine ojiya ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofonji ore geoine miko kiperu ŋonɔruji ate kokoine qaya baya qanimin.

<sup>48</sup> Onu qanimin yon, gio bobo ŋi moji Ofoninere man anɔi so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi ŋonɔruji qaniminde so fukega, Ofonji ore geoine miko afaine qanimin. Anutuŋi more ya kokoine oteya, inoŋi oi basaueme foriine kokoine fukein go odigain. Anutuŋi more yare wiki boakon oteya, inoŋi oi basaueme foriine boakon fukeko bokirie tein go weu tein.” Onu.

*Yesuji jo borun bawakiko roinɔgaya.*

*Mat 10.34-36*

<sup>49</sup> “Nonji morengo jo ruaru putebe ja ra warein go ore wakibe man anine ore borunineji ja forein go ore pega.

<sup>50</sup> Pegayon, oi ‘Jo ruaru putebemin,’ mibe joisereren kokoine jon joru onuine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuin go ein. Anutuŋi onuine oiji miti meso funine mo rau narein. O non konkon soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariin.\*

<sup>51</sup> Inɔi egu manesunimin: Yesuji womo bain go ore ino morengo wakiya. Nonji inɔi ŋajibe maneinebi: Nonji womo bain go ore matayon, nonde eru pougaru roin gabi ruge fukein.

<sup>52</sup> “O inɔi ore migo: Nonde Bine buŋoŋi ŋinigo manyanun hapakareko kerisibun ore daman yoo funɔaru inɔi fukein: Pi more man go ŋinigo 5 yonoŋi botuyanun go kekepari eru pouganimin. Adibe yokaomo yonoŋi yoyoka yokoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoŋi yokaomo yonoke roroŋ eru gonimin.

<sup>53</sup> Mamamade yokoŋi pougaru rorosi ebire man go-odu yokoŋi roinɔaru qoqo ebire yanjoineji yanjoine qoqopie ee eru roinɔganimi.” Onu.\*

*Damaŋ gogobeneŋ, oi mane osoeinebi.*

*Mat 16.2-3*

<sup>54</sup> Yesuji jikigaru ŋinigo kubu yoŋo inŋi yajiya, “Wegi rarakaino kae gobureko kuaŋ dabu eko ŋoŋo oi ŋoneru oo akonŋ ‘Kue wareiŋ,’ miegobi. Oŋu mibi kue wareiŋ.

<sup>55</sup> Saut oheone gbiŋ qako ŋone maneru inŋi miegobi, ‘Kae joineke fukeiŋ.’ Oŋu mibi ore so fukeiŋ.

<sup>56</sup> O maŋkekerisiere ŋinigo sasakiine, ŋoŋo qonikiŋ morende kamasiyakuŋ ŋoneru kue wegire fuŋneyakuŋ soine osoegobiyonŋ, damaŋ yo gogobeneŋ, ore fuŋine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” Oŋu.

*Kekepariŋaŋuŋ botiŋgabi posikeiŋ.*

*Mat 5.25-26*

<sup>57</sup> “Ŋoŋo ‘Ya poretiŋ oi uruŋu ekimiŋ,’ miku ore fuŋine oi uruŋure eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so osoeru mitariegobi? Oi so sagaga.

<sup>58</sup> Rosigoji sakigoo buŋo ruaru buŋo koroineo pore guiŋ ore eko mimitari siŋandeo raru kadi soguineo oo yameŋ keku maŋmoakonŋ eku buŋoŋakuŋ miposikenimi. Oŋu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit) mimitari ŋire jiŋo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo warende witi pigo egu rua guiŋ.

<sup>59</sup> Nonji inŋi mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruamiŋ ore so qunŋgaru ŋemiŋ. Toiyago tatariine oŋuakonŋ rua foreru tifego bajiru wakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

## 13

*Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganimiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ oo akonŋ goineji waperu Yesu sundu inŋi ojibi maneya, “Galili ŋinigo goineji Jerusalem soriŋgo boji rigabi gawana Pailotji miko mamari siŋaŋpuineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyaŋuŋ wakiru lama bulmakao dariyaŋuŋke jiji bu peya.”

<sup>2</sup> Oŋu mibi bokirieru inŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ore eru inŋi egu manesunimiŋ: Galili ŋinigo yoŋoji Galili ŋinigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ ore joiserereŋ oi manebuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu matayoŋ, nonji inŋi ŋaji be maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakonŋ sibiriga forenimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru ŋinigo 18 kema yabeme komebuŋ, ŋoŋo yoŋore inŋi egu manesunimiŋ: Yoŋoji Jerusalem kufufuŋ goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru buŋoŋaŋuŋke gobuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Matayoŋ, nonji inŋi ŋaji be maneinebi: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakonŋ sibiriga forenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Gudere yo gipeinere soso buŋo*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo inŋi miya, “Ŋi moji gudere yo sariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baaiŋ ore rayayoŋ, mo so bofukeya.

<sup>7</sup> So bofukeru gio siŋaŋinere miya, ‘Mane, nonji gudere yo yoore foriine gosa yokaomere so wareru baaboŋyoŋ, mo so bofukeboŋ. Ore eru oi wamore jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu poreiŋ. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’

<sup>8</sup> Rauineji oŋu miyayoŋ, siŋaŋji bokirieru ojiko maneya, ‘O ŋi siŋaŋne, oi soine bokende gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonji damaŋ botuineo yoo oo kijuji moreŋ sikeku bogboreru sonjoŋ ruaru roregabe jijiineke fukeiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji oŋu ebe gosa ŋadiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukeiŋ ine, oi soine keigoŋ.’” Oŋu.

*Yesuji Sabat kombango ŋigo mo bobiaŋgaya.*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji Sabat kombango oŋgawowosi pi mogo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya.

<sup>11</sup> Oo ŋigo mo ŋeya. Gemoji gosa 18 ore so bakaigame ŋadiine kasigako poretiŋgaiŋgo embimbirgaru ŋeku goya.

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji ŋigo oi ŋoneru oŋga teme wareko inŋi ojija, “Ŋigo, isotaki jibegoji boke guko fiine fukege.”

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akonŋ poretiŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaya.

<sup>14</sup> Miteŋ gayayoŋ, Yesuji Sabat kombango ŋigo oi bobiaŋgaya, oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋji oi ŋoneru ore eru mane sembeako buŋo fuŋgaru ŋinigo kubu yoŋore miya, “Gio bobore damaŋ 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobiaŋ ŋabeŋ ore miinebi. Oi Sabat kombango mata.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu miyayoŋ, Ofonji bokirieru inŋi miya, “O maŋkekerisiere sasaki ŋinigo, ŋoŋo sosowo bulmakao ŋiine me doŋgiŋaŋuŋ oi Sabat kombango pigone pirueru oga yabebi obuwo raru noegobi me mata? Ŋoŋoreone moji oi so sabare yabeega.

\* 13:14: Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14

<sup>16</sup> Maneniñ! Njigo yoji Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satanji kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonji niginiñe oi Sabat kombanjo piruebe ñoñoreo sagaga me mata?”

<sup>17</sup> Oñu miko kisopuine sosowo yonjoji mimiyanñun manebunñ eru ñinjojo kubu sosowo yonjoji mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi sosowo ñone mane eru jeriebunñ. Oñu.

*Yojunñ korunde soso bunjo*

*Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya, “Anuture qorumande funñe oi urunñu? Oi wamoyago so kenobo?”

<sup>19</sup> Oi yojunñ korunde so inji fukega: Nji moji oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webu yonjoji youyanñun yo ore tienjineo ruabunñ.” Oñu.

*Yistre soso bunjo*

*Mat 13.33*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji moke soso bunjo mo inji miya, “Anuture qorumanñ oi wamo yake so kenobo?”

<sup>21</sup> Oi yist rombunñ me flaua bobosoguere so inji fukega: Njigo moji ‘Poronñ rigabemiñ,’ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame ñeku sosowo sogueya.” Oñu.

*Mendi gonjoñineo janjanbumbunñ oderu ropeinebi.*

*Mat 7.13-14, 21-23*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji raru taonjine taonjine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biñe bunjo qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya.

<sup>23</sup> Rako moji inji weu teya, “Ofonñ, manyanñun kerisiebi Anutuji munanñ qa yareko qowirienimiñ, oi ñinjojo afaine me urunñu?” Weu teko inji yajiya,

<sup>24</sup> “Ñoño mendi gonjoñineo ropeinjo gonjoñineo janjanbumbunñ oderu jogbasananñ einebi. Nonji inji ñajibe maneniñ: Njinjojo kokoineji Anuture qorumanñ manjo ropeinñ ore esoiganimiñyonñ, oi embimbanganimiñ.

<sup>25</sup> Jiki pi rauineji pakoreru mendi keko ñoño damanñ oo funjaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku inji minimiñ, ‘Ofonñ, go mendi ro nore.’ Oñu mibi bokirieru inji ñajiiñ, ‘Ñonñ so mane ñabego. Ñoño urone, oi so manego.’

<sup>26</sup> Oñu ñajiko ñoño oo akonñ funjaru inji minimiñ, ‘Ñinjoji goke anibanñ ñeku uqo nobenñ. Goji roregaru ñinore kae jinoo Biñe qaji noremennñ.’

<sup>27</sup> Oñu minimiñyonñ, injoji bunjo inji ñajiiñ, ‘Ñoño urone, nonñ so mane ñabego. Ore eru inji ñajibe maneniñ: Sembene bobo sosowo, ñoño boke nuru useniñ.’\*

<sup>28</sup> “Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeqounñ ñinjojo sosowo yonjoji Anuture qorumanñ manjo dimabi ñone yabenimiñyonñ, ñoño-ñane igo ñabebi sakibe dimanimiñ. Funñenjanñun oñu bofukeru kuyo jojararu ñiranñ-ñanñun kibi qame gonimiñ.’

<sup>29</sup> Njinjojoine ñinjojoine yonjo wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut oone wareru Anuture qorumanjo roperu ñeñeyanñun roru uqo munjanñ noku jeribari eru gonimiñ.’\*

<sup>30</sup> Oñu gonimiñyonñ, maneniñ! Tatarine yonjoreone goineji funfunjaine fukeniñ eru funfunjaine yonjoreone goineji tatarine fukeniñ.” Oñu.\*

*Kinñ Herodji qoro gonjine ore so fukega.*

*Mat 23.37-39*

<sup>31</sup> Damanñ oo akonñ Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenñ) goineji Yesureo wareru inji mibunñ, “Kinñ Herodji qokome guinjo manega. Ore eru go moreñ yo bokeru raigonñ.”

<sup>32</sup> Mibi inji bokirie yareya, “Ñoño gomende qoro gonjine oi inji mibi maneine, ‘Mane! Nonji munjambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebemiñ eru jibe ñinjojo bobianñ yaberu gobemiñ. Rabemiñ, fureme oo roperu gione bomukubemiñ.’

<sup>33</sup> “Kajeqounñ ñinjojo boakonñ oi Jerusalem sitio yabebi komebunñ. Moreñ goineo so jikigaru yabebi komeegobi, ore kamakamasi peme ñonego. Ore eru nonji munjambe eru yogo yunekonñ kadi raru gobemiñ. Jerusalem ropebe nubi komebemiñ ine, yonjore eeboboyanñun oi jikigaru enimiñ.” Oñu.

*Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.*

*Mat 23.37-39*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ñoño kajeqounñ ñinjojo yabebi komebi Anutuji ñinjojo sore yabeme ñoñoreo wareegobi, yonjo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu manjoineji madepuine toinere rurumango ruaru ketumanñ yabeega, nonji ore so damanñine damanñine

\* 13:27: Kiki 6.8 \* 13:28: Mat 22.13; 25.30 \* 13:29: Mat 8.11-12 \* 13:30: Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31

gore kufufunpu kepore qoju nhabebemini ore maneru gobonyoni, nonjo oi taki nhabeme go wapebun.

<sup>35</sup> Manenini! 'Anutuji sorini pinanun nadi game sesuine akoni peini.' Onu peinyoni, nonji ini njajibe manenini, Nonjo nonj moke so none nuniminyoni, jiki daman mo ware fukeme oo none nuru ini minimini, 'Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji ino mifia teine.' Onu."\*

## 14

*Yesuji jibe ni mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji Sabat koman mogo Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonore minebobo more pigo roperu ugo noya. Noku noko goineji sinan baru rubabun.

<sup>2</sup> Oo inore jinjo maio jibe ni mo me kufuine obu ni nikeru sogueme naya.

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji oi noneru fungaru Kadi bunore qaqaji eru Farisi yono weu yareru ini miya, "Sabat komanjo ni bobian garu onjuine oiji Kadi bunjo odurekimini me mata?"

<sup>4</sup> Onu miyayoni, yononi ninjngaru nhebun. Nebi meineji ni oi yonoru bobian garu soreme raya.

<sup>5</sup> Rako ini yajiya, "Nonjoreone more made me bulmakao niine oi Sabat komanjo obu yonjo rakaini ine, oi pipa porebi wapeini. Moji oi so poreme wapena?"

<sup>6</sup> Onu weu yareme ore mobeine bokrienimini ore yobinjngaru bunoyanun mataeme nhebun. Onu.\*

*Yesuji saki barorope oi igogaya.*

<sup>7</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) niini njinigo uqore kepore yabeya, yononi njene miineo paibe bomukuru nhebun, Yesuji oi noneru ore eru soso bunjo mo ini njajiya,

<sup>8</sup> "Moji go suanjen (bobotuman) jebere kepore guko oo raru njene miine so roru njegoni. Onu emini ine, goine kepore yabeya, yonjoreone moji go gadureru tinabinjeineke egu fukeini.\*

<sup>9</sup> "Inoji wapeko jebe rauineji goreo wareru ini mina, 'Go njene yo bokende ropekiine inoji njeni.' Onu miini ine, go pakereru nadiineo yukube wakiru njene roru njeku mimigo egu manemini.

<sup>10</sup> Onu matayoni, moji kepore guini, go soine njene nadiineo yukube raru njegoni. Onu njende jebe rauineji waperu none guru miini, 'Ogone, go soine wareru njene miineo paibe raru njegoni. Onu miko goji njinigo goke njeku ugo nogobi, sosowo yonore jinjo tinabinjegoke fukemini.

<sup>11</sup> Oi ini ore: Yonoyanunde man ba ropenimini, Anutuji yono sosowo bawaki yabeini. Moji inoyone manine bawakiini, Anutuji ino ba ropeini."\*

<sup>12</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) niini njinigo kepore yabeko jebego nabi Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru noneru ini ojiya, "Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu oi so kepore yabeigoni. Tifepugo me pi njinigo tinabinjeyanunke oi so kepore yabeigoni. Onjuine jebe ore kepore yabemeni, oi onuakon kepore guru tifego oi bomuku garebi tariini. Onu emini ine, Anutuji ore furiine so gareini.

<sup>13</sup> "Onu matayoni, jebe bomogaru rigamini, go njinigo wakiqoqoine yono kepore yabeigoni. Njinigo wakiqoqoine, purini eru jinokombi fukegobi, yono onga yarende sagaini.

<sup>14</sup> Oi kepore yabende yononi tife bomuku garenimingo embimbngabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake fukeru gomin. Tifeyanun oi mo peko gokande posiiine yononi komegone pakerebi daman oo Anutuji inoyone oi gore bomuku gareini." Onu.

*Jebe ruako gbebedi bunjo miku usebun.*

*Mat 22.1-10*

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji onu miko ugo noku nekabi yonjoreone moji oi maneru ini ojiya, "Moji Anature qoruman manineo roperu ugo noku njeni, nonji inore kiwaqawaineke migo."

<sup>16</sup> Onu ojiko ini bokieriya, "Ni moji ubure jebe soguine bomogaru rigaru njinigo kokoine furu yabebi warenimini ore miya.

<sup>17</sup> Jebe damanine ware fukeme kinanqoqoine mo soreme kepore yabeingo ojiya, inoji yonjoreo raru miko manebun, 'Ya sosowo bomoga forebeneji pega. Ore eru soine warenini.'

<sup>18</sup> Onu yajiyayoni, oi maneru yononi sosowo fungaru ya goineji gbedigaru usebun. Ni funfungaineji miya, 'Nonj tenini mo furiine baba ore oo raru nonebemingo manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembea nareine.'

\* 13:35: Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5

\* 14:6: Mat 12.11

\* 14:8: Qoq 25.6-7

\* 14:11: Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14

<sup>19</sup> Nj moji miya, 'Nonj bulmakao njine 10 furiyanj baba, oi kiongo kipebe kiju porebi raru gio esoigaru banjanjabemij. Oiji kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.'

<sup>20</sup> Moji jikigaru inji miya, 'Nonj njigo yane akonj furiine baba ore foinggo embimbijgago.'

<sup>21</sup> "Onju mibi kinanjooqoji kirieru nj sinanjine binje oi ojija. Ojiko maneru manjine jo jako kinanjooqoine inji mitiga teya, 'Go fofoaakonj tumoqogo kae jinoo eru kadio raru njijigo wakiqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyanjnj kekeriine, jinokombi eru purinj njijigo oi oga yabende jebe pi manjineo yoo warenij.'

<sup>22</sup> Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru inji ojija, 'Ofonje, mitiga narege ore so egoyonj, neje sawaine moke onjuakonj njega.'

<sup>23</sup> "Onju ojiko nj sinanj miya, 'Go tumaqoqo eru akoyanjnj raru njijigo ne ragobi, oi yamenj keku furu yabende jebe pi manjineo waperu puseinebi.

<sup>24</sup> Nonj inji njajibe manenij: Njijigo rone kepore yabeinggo mibonj, yonjoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu uqo munjanj so noku anjine manenij.'" Onju.

*Yesure kinanj gogore funje*

*Mat 10.37-38*

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji rako njijigo kubu sogo yonjooji boyoberu rakabi kirieru inji yajija,

<sup>26</sup> "Moji noke wareru gobemij miki nonj qanjnjine obereo rua nuku manjo mamaine, njonunj madeine, kaka gboine, senj banjaine eru injoyonunde gogo onjuakonj miine ruaru manji jojoko eyareega, injoji nonde kinanj fukeinggo embimbijgajnj.\*

<sup>27</sup> Misomben-njanjnj babi moji nonj boyobe nuru joiserereng maneru mariponjgo komeinj ore so jaueinj, injoji nonde kinanj fukeinggo embimbijgajnj.\*

<sup>28</sup> "Nonjoreone moji pi joroine bainjo manega ine, injoji rone wakiru njeku monenjinje pi ba foreinj ore so fukega me mata, ore funjine osoeru njone mukuinj.

<sup>29</sup> Onju so eru pi otunjine sariru pi ba foreinggo ore sasananjine so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako njijigo sosowo oi njoneru funjaru miku igosisi egu etenimij.

<sup>30</sup> Onju eteru inji egu minimij, 'Nj oi funjaru piine bayayonj, oi bo foreinggo ore so sananjaya.' Ore so go Yesu boyobemij me mata, oi poretinj osoeru mane mukuigonj.'" Onju.

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji bunjo oi jikigaru inji miya, "Onjuakonj kin nj koito moji kinj moke mobemobe quranj qaqa eku 'jigo qakimij,' miku urunj einj? Injooji pipa akonj rosi so eteinjonj, bonieru muranjpuine furu yabeme tumanjaru njeku unjowonj bunjo inji mimane enimij, 'Nonunde njpu 10,000 gogobenenj eko aribe rosipunonjnj yonjo 20,000 gogobi. Nj koitoyanjnj yonjo oga yaberu warebi njone yaberu soine sananjaru yabekimij me mata?'

<sup>32</sup> 'So sananjakimij,' minimij ine, injoji rosi kinj koitoji jirigo wareko oo akonj minebobopu sore yabeme injoreo raru womo enimij ore buru mimane enimij.

<sup>33</sup> Onjuakonj njonjoreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruainj, injoji nonde kinanj fukeinggo embimbijgajnj. Ore eru nonj miineo rua nubi sagainj.'" Onju.

*Seki anjine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.*

*Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50*

<sup>34</sup> "Seki oi fiine fukegayanj, anjine bokeinj ine, oi urunj bobianjabenenj moke anjineke fukena?

<sup>35</sup> Yau omaine oi morenj jijiineke fukeinj ore qojugaru sonjonj rua egobenenjonj, seki anjine tomiri oi ya more so sagainj. Mata! Oi omaine morenggo bokebenenj rakaru omaine yobu peinj. (Go onjuakonj nonde kinanj fukeru botuineo ketigaru boke numinj ine, ya omaine fukemij.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, injoji bunjo oi mane mukuine.'" Onju.

## 15

*Lama jibugaya ore soso bunjo*

*Mat 18.12-14*

<sup>1</sup> Takis eadu eku babunj eru agiburanj njijigo goine oi njjoraraji Yesure Binje bunjo maneinggo warebunj.\*

<sup>2</sup> Onju warebunjyonj, Farisi eru Kadi bunjore qaqaaji yonjooji Yesure eru manyanjnj sembeako njununj-njununj bunjo inji mibunj, "Nj injoji agiburanj njijigo ro yaberu yonjoke njeku ugo noga."

<sup>3</sup> Onju mibunj ore Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji yajija,

\* 14:26: Mat 10.37 \* 14:27: Mat 10.38; 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 \* 15:1: Luk 5.29-30

4 “Nonjoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yonjoreone moji jibugaru tintun rako rauineji urunju ein? Injoji 99 oi moren buroineo boke yaberu raru moakonj tintun raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariin.

5 Bofukeru manjeri eru gbeoineo ruaru osigaru warein.

6 Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembengo gobun, oi onga yareko tumanjabi inji yajiin, ‘Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru nonjo warebi noke jeri ekimin.’

7 Nonji inji najibe manenin: Ore so agiburan inji moakonji manjine kerisiein, injore eru Sombun kaeo jeribari soguine fukein. Ninjigo 99 yonjonyunde jinoo posiine poretin fukeru manyanun kerisienimingo so maneru gogobi, yonjore eru jeri onjuine so fukein.” Onju.

*Monej korun jibugaya ore soso bunjo*

8 “Onjuakon njigo moji silwa monej korun 10 roru gome yonjoreone moakonji rakaru jibugako urunju ein? Injoji doi qureru yamen keku pi ofangaru baain. Baaru goku bofukeme tariin.

9 Oi bofukeru njigo ogopuine eru njigo goine bembengo gogobi, oi onga yareko tumanjabi inji yajiin, ‘Nonde silwa monej korun moakonji jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru nonjo warebi noke jeribari ekimin.’

10 Ore so nonji inji najibe manenin: Agiburan ninjigo moji manjine kerisieme Anuture mimererenju yonjoji injore eru jeribari ropekiine enimin.” Onju.

*Penaronj nji qapeqawaki gogu manjine kerisieya.*

11 Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Ni more madeyokaine yoyoka gobu.

12 Gboineji mamaine inji ojiya, ‘Mamane, go monej mebogo boroingaru mobeine nareigon.’ Onju ojiko mamayakunji yareyaine sosowo soyakungo boroingaru yateya.

13 Oi yateme made gboineji gio boboine yoyoka yokaomo goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojugaru roru kantri mogobe raya. Oo raru injonyunde anjigo kadi sogo njigo yonjoke kanen qoro onjuine qisiri gogo goku monej meboine boke foreya.

14 “Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru moren sosowo oi sagaya. Injoji daman oo fungaru obota fukeru basiqasi eru embimbingaya.

15 Embimbingaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu teme soreme injore kanen sago rakaru kanen sinjanjanun goya.

16 Oo gome kanen yonjoji sako korun nobi noneru ‘Soine oi nobe beune sagana,’ miyayon, injo onjuakon moji so oteya.

17 “Onju goku manjine utable inji miya, ‘Mamanere gio ninjigo wamo afaine yonjoji gio babi furiine yareme uqo noku gaba yabeme gogobiyon, nonji yoo kitaqata eru roro goku komeingo ego.

18 Nonj pakereru mamaneero kirieru raru inji ojbemin, “Mama, nonj agiburan baku oiji go eru Sombun Rauine bunjonakun qomukuru tinaanakun bosembeabon.

19 Ore eru goji moke nonde ‘Madene,’ mimin ore so, so fukego. Go soine minde kinanqoqogo mo fukebemin.”

20 “Onju miku pakereru mamainereoya. Raru pi bombengako mamaineji jojorigo aroo dimaku noneko wareko beuine jangame noneru embon eru sananjin akon gininjaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru ‘Madene, ohowe ohowe!’ miya.

21 Onju eyayon, madeineji ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonj agiburan eku oiji go eru Sombun Rauine bunjonakun qomukuru tinaanakun bosembeabon. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, mimin ore so, so fukego.’

22 “Onju ojime mamaineji oo akon kinanqoqopuine inji yajiya, ‘Nonjo pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke tenin. Resonbureson ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komon kufuineo ke tenin.

23 Onjuakon sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro wareru qarur rigabi noku jeribari ekimin.

24 Madene yo komein eya, injo moke gboreru warega. Injoji jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.’ Onju yajiko fungaru jeribari ebu.

25 “Jeribari ebuynon, kakaineji gioo goku kirieru pi bombengaru oo kiki kiran keku boji baru jeriebu, ore fonunje maneya.

26 Oi maneru kinan made mo ongame wareko ‘Oi urunjure egobi?’ miku weu teya.

27 Weu teko inji ojiya, ‘Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke ogaru kerongaru ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigaru jeriegobi.’

28 “Onju ojime manjine riganjgame pigo ropeingo taki gaya. Taki gayayon, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru manjowomo bunjo waigoo miku bomirin gaya.

<sup>29</sup> Bomirin gayayon, inoji bokirieru inji ojiya, 'Mamane, nonji gosa kokoine kinango qaku goku mimitigo daman mogo so odureru gobonyon, jibu goji daman mogo nonin made mo ogopune yonoke jeri ekimin ore so naremen.

<sup>30</sup> So naremenyon, madego yoji kadi sogo nigo yonoke goku monen mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji inore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijineke qaku rigagobi.'

<sup>31</sup> "Ojiko mamaineji inji bokirieru miya, 'Madene, go daman so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene binje sosowo oi gore binjega onuakon fukega.

<sup>32</sup> Onuakon fukegayon, gbogo yoji komein eyayon, moke gboreru kirieru warega. Inoji jibuga foreyayon, Anutuji oi moke bofukega. Ore eru munambemen ugo jeribari ebenen sagaga.'" Onu.

## 16

### *Mebo sinan eaduinekere soso bujo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine bujo mo inji yajiko manebun, "Ni tinabineneke more mebo sinanine mo goya. Goineji wareru ni tinabineneke oi bujo kipon ojibun, 'Inoji gore monen mebo ketotieru kosa bokero goga.'

<sup>2</sup> Oi maneru sinan oi miko wareko miteya, 'Non gore binje sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke sinan gamin ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi urunu sinan garu gokande, ore mimitanin papia quranja nareigon.'

<sup>3</sup> Onu miko manineo inji manesuya, 'Pi rauneji sinanyayabe gione naago roko urunu enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moren sikebemingo embimbingago eru rorogaru omaine kariere gobemingo mimine manego.

<sup>4</sup> Inoji sinanyayabe gione naago roin, nonji daman oo urunu ebe goineji piyanungo keporeru manjo enarenobun? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.'

<sup>5</sup> "Onu miku ninjo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo inoyonje kepore yabeme warebun. Funfunjaineji wareko ino inji ojiya, 'Raunere tife goreo wojimu pega?'

<sup>6</sup> Onu weuko miya, 'Oil dram 100 robon.' Onu miko inji bokiriera, 'Go tife papiago roru yoo njuke pipa kerisieru 50 quranjande peine.'

<sup>7</sup> Onu miku ni mo weu teya, 'Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?' Weume inji miya, 'Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram robon.' Onu miko ojiya, 'Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram onu quranjande peine.'

<sup>8</sup> "Onu fukeko pi rauneji maneru mimifi bujo inji miya, 'Sinaneneji eadu paiineo ya eya, oi manjboron fiine naduga.'" Ofon Yesuji sundu onu miku jikigaru miya, "Qisirire eebobo boyobeegobi, yonore mamane-mukuyanun oi ninjigo goine munambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimin ore so pegayon, Anuture tatamago gogobi, yonore mamane-mukuyanun oi ore yukuineo fukega.

<sup>9</sup> "Ore eru inji mibe manenin: Goineji morende monen meboji ninjigo eadu yabeego-biyon, nonjoji oiji roru ogopunanun bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabebi morende yaji mataein, Anutuji daman oo keporer nabeke gogo sananinere kaeo roperu tatarine tomiri gonimin.

<sup>10</sup> "Moji ya mendaine roru yamen keku poretin sinan gaga, inoji ya soguine onuakon poretin sinan gain. Moji ya mendaine sinan garu bobojibu eega, inoji ya soguine oi onuakon sinan gain ore mibenen bobojibu ein.

<sup>11</sup> Morende monen mebo meyanungo ruabi oi poretin so sinan gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya binene ropekiine foriine oi meyanungo so ruain.

<sup>12</sup> Nonjo goine yonore ya oi poretin so sinan gabi foriine so fukeya ine, nonjo-njanunde mande binje foriine oi moji mo narena?

<sup>13</sup> "Kinanjogoo moji ofon yoyoka kinan qayateingo embimbingaega. Moji onu einjo manega, inoji mo rosi eteru mo maneneji jojoko etein. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemirin etein. Ore eru nonjoji Anutu eru monen mebo oi qodureru kinan qa yateingo embimbinganinin." Onu.\*

### *Borende manjo egu enimin ore unswon bujo*

*Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12*

<sup>14</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) nonjoji borende anji kokoine pe yareko gobun ore Yesuji bujo sosowo oi miya, oi maneru jinotitiki noneku igosisi etebun.

<sup>15</sup> Igosisi etebi inji yajiya, "Farisi nonjoji ninjigo jinoyanungo posiine onuine yadunimin ore joineke eegobiyon, Anutuji man-njanunde funne mane muku forega. Ninjigo jinoyanungo ya more manebi ropekiine fukega, oi Anutuji noneko mamagiineke fukeega.

\*

**16:13:** Mat 6.24



<sup>16</sup> “Qorumande funjne oi Mosesre Kadi buṅoo eru kajeqouŋ njiŋigo yoṅore Biṅe Qurango quraŋgabi osegaru go wapebenedṅ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariŋga yareya. Damaŋ oone funṅaru buŋo oi misaueku Anuture qorumanṅo ropenimiŋ ore njiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ romaenṅaegobenedṅ. Njiŋigo sosowoŋi janjanbumbuŋ oderu yameŋ keku qorumanṅ ore maŋineo ropeiŋgo eegobi.\*

<sup>17</sup> Sombuŋ morenŋi mata enimi ore so egobireyoŋ, Kadi buṅore quraŋ sipaine moakon oi damaŋ mogo so yobu mataeiŋ. Oŋu.\*

<sup>18</sup> “Ni moŋi ŋonunṅine bokero nṅo mo roinṅ, iŋoji jikiboti eiŋ. Ni moŋi nṅo ŋoeneiŋ bokeya, oi roinṅ, iŋoji oŋuakon jikiboti eiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Ni tinabiŋeineke eru Lazarus*

<sup>19</sup> “Ni biŋeroroineke mo goya. Iŋoji kambaŋ mariku yojuŋ iruine boboronṅ kuririineke keru goku damaŋ so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya.

<sup>20</sup> Oŋu goyayoŋ, iŋore pi mendiine bembengo ŋi wakiqoqoine mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokuiŋi sakiine sagaku ŋeya.

<sup>21</sup> Uqore komeme pi yukuo peku ŋirauinere uqo ŋeŋeone uqo kuŋṅariŋe wakiko oi noinṅo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yoŋoji waperu wi jokuiŋe abureru gobuŋ.

<sup>22</sup> “Oŋu goku wakiqoqoine iŋoji komeya. Komeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji ogaru roperu seŋiŋbaŋiŋ kaeo ruabi Abrahamde keririŋgo ŋeya. Ni biŋeroroineke iŋoji oŋuakon komeko yangabuŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Yaŋ gabi komere misiŋ kaeo rakame misiji jame joiserereŋ soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keririŋgo jorigo aroo ŋeko ŋone yapeya.

<sup>24</sup> ŋone yaperu jojuraku oŋgaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Noŋ misi borunŋi ja nuko yoo ŋerijetataŋ ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineŋi obuogoru wareru namaŋne rau teko munanṅaine.’

<sup>25</sup> “Oŋu miyayoŋ, Abrahamŋi bokirieya, ‘Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goŋi morenṅo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayoŋ, Lazarusŋi morenṅo gogoine qaŋeqawaki eru goya. Oŋu goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo bobomiriŋ etebenedṅ ŋegayoŋ, goŋi joiserereŋ maneru ŋerijetataŋ paiineo dimage.

<sup>26</sup> Oŋu gogobenedṅ eru jikigaru iŋi migo: Anutuŋi niŋo eru ŋoŋo botunonṅuŋo boroiŋgaru ruge rua sanaŋgako pega. Ore eru goineŋi ruge kigaru niŋoreone ŋoŋoreo wapekiŋiŋo manenobuŋ, oi embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋuakon aribe aroo gogobi, ŋoŋoji oŋuakon niŋoreo wapeiŋgo qunṅanimiŋ.’

<sup>27</sup> Oŋu miko iŋi ojiya, ‘Mamane, oŋu fukeko iŋi karie garego: Goŋi Lazarus sorende mamananere pigo raiŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakon misiŋ kae yoo wakiru joiserereŋ soguine egu manenimiŋ. Ore eru minde raru kajeqouŋ buŋo yajiŋo manenimiŋ.’

<sup>29</sup> “Oŋu kariyayoŋ, Abrahamŋi miya, ‘Mata! Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ njiŋigo yoŋore Biṅe Quraniŋ oi yoŋore biŋe pega. Buŋo oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!’

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu miko iŋi miya, ‘O mama Abraham, oŋu matayoŋ, komekiine niŋoreone moŋi yoŋoreo rana ine, yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ.’

<sup>31</sup> Miko Abrahamŋi iŋi ojiya, ‘Yoŋoji Moses eru kajeqouŋ njiŋigo yoŋore buṅore kaje so ruagobi ine, oŋuakon komekiine niŋoreone moŋi pakoreru buŋo mina ine, yoŋoji jibu Anutu so manesiŋ ganobuŋ.’ ” Oŋu.

## 17

*Agiburande yoyoŋiŋ oi qomukuinebi.*

*Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuŋi kiŋariŋpuine buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Sembenere babotikiŋi afaine fukeega. Moŋi babotiki sabareŋgo embimbiŋgaegayoŋ, mo moŋi goine yoyoŋiŋ eyareme agiburanṅ enimiŋ, iŋore eru oŋga rurugaku ‘Ye!’ oŋga jorago. Joiserereŋ ropekiineŋi iŋore paio ropeiŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Iŋoji njiŋigo mendaine yoŋoreone mo suruyoiŋ eteko agiburanṅ eiŋ, ŋi iŋoji yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuŋi yobiŋ ore geoine uruŋu oteme soineo fukena? Karoŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

<sup>3</sup> “Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Ogogo moŋi agiburanṅ ega, iŋo mibotiŋ eteiŋ. Mibotiŋ etende mane sembeaku beusembe maneŋ ine, go agiburanṅine boke teiŋoŋ.\*

\* 16:16: Mat 11.12-13

\* 16:17: Mat 5.18

\* 16:18: Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

\* 17:3: Mat 18.15

<sup>4</sup> Una more mango agiburan 7 eku bosomeba guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru inji miinj, 'Ogone, non agiburan ego ore nakene mane sembeago.' Onju miinj ine, go agiburanjine oi boke teigon." Onju.

*Mamanesinde fori oi usujineke.*

*Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23*

<sup>5</sup> Aposol yonjoji Ofonjibun, "Mamanesinjnonun jikigaru basananjgaigon."

<sup>6</sup> Onju mibi Ofonji bokirieya, "Mamanesinj-njanunde fori oi yojun korunde so ena ine, nonjoji soine yojun yo\* yoore inji mitiganobun, 'Go godugoke pariru pakreru rinjaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.' Onju miku manesinj gabi yo oiji bunjonanun rengain." Onju.

*Kinanjoqo fine oi urunju?*

<sup>7</sup> "Nonjoreone more gio nji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme moren bopogain me lama sinjananun goinj. Goku pigo wapeko oo rauineji inji miko maneinj me mata, 'Go pigo waperu nku uqogo no.'

<sup>8</sup> Onju mata! Inoji inji miinj: 'Go obu rauku gake bobobian eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobeminj. Ore nadiineo gakere ugo rigaru noigon.'

<sup>9</sup> Onju mitiga teko gio niineji rauine miya ore so gioine ba foreko sagako sinjanineji ore eru mitej gain me mata? Mata!

<sup>10</sup> Nonjore funje oi onjakon pega. Sinjananunji ya sosowo mitiga hareya, nonjo oi eforeru oo inji minimin, 'Ninjo gio ninjigo omaine gogobenej. Raunonunji yare miya, oi akon baku waregobenej ore mimiten baakimingo embimbjngagobenej.'" Onju.

*Yesuji ni 10 sakiyanun bofosikeya.*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio rainjore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya.

<sup>12</sup> Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko ni 10 sakiyanun waeineke yonjoji bofukeru noneru jojorigo aroo dimabun.

<sup>13</sup> Dimaku sananjine onga joraku mibun, "Sogunenonun Yesu, go nonemain enoreigon!"

<sup>14</sup> Onjaru mibi none yaberu inji yajiko manebun, "Nonjo sorinj gio sinjan yonjoreo raru sakinjanun yadunebi." Onju yajiko renjaru kadio rabi sakiyanunji oo psikeru fine fukeya.\*

<sup>15</sup> Fiine fukeyayon, 10 yonjoreone moji sakiine posikeko noneru kirieru wareru Anutu sananjine akon ongak mitej gaya.

<sup>16</sup> Mitej garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanj keru 'Danje!' miya. Ni oi Samaria ni. Juda yonjoji Samaria prowinsre ninjigo yonjore manebi wawakiine fukeyo gobun.

<sup>17</sup> Danje miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, "Oi soine egeyon, ni sosowo 10 nonjore sakiji posike foreye me? Ni 9 yonjoji uro gogobi?"

<sup>18</sup> Ni kotuine goji gake akon kirieru wareru Anutu mitej gageyon, ni 9 yonjoji raru qouma eru ragobi."

<sup>19</sup> Onju miku inji ojiko maneya, "Mamanesinjgoji bobian guga. Ore eru soine pakreru raigon." Onju.

*Anature qoruman oi urunju fukeinj?*

*Mat 24.23-28, 37-41*

<sup>20</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji Yesu inji weu teru mibun, "Anature qoruman oi mo damango fukeinj?" Mibi maneru bokirieru inji miya, "Anature qoruman jinononunji nonekiminde so, so fukeinj.

<sup>21</sup> Manenin! Anature qoruman oi botunanunjo fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, onju miingo embimbjngagobenej."

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kinarinjpuine inji yajiko manebun, "Jiki daman mo ware fukeinj, oo Sombun eru morende Ni forinere gio bobo una oone mo nonekiminde anj maneniminyon, oi moke nonenimingo embimbjnganiminj.

<sup>23</sup> Daman oo inji mibi manemin, 'Manenin! Munanjoqo Rauineji aroo goga. Manenin! Injo yo fukeya.' Onju onju mibi oi noneingo oo pipa so rinjaru rainebi.

<sup>24</sup> Oi inji ore: Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinj, daman oi boborire so inji fukeinj: Oi qonikin mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, inji ore so fukeinj.

<sup>25</sup> Jiki onju fukeinyon, rone ninjigo daman yoo morengo gogobi, yonjoji ni oi yoberu nadi gabi joisererej soguine maneinj.

\* **17:6:** Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojun onjuine, korunjine fobu korunjine ore so nonoine

\* **17:14:** Lew 14.1-32

<sup>26</sup> “Ronekoŋ Noare damanŋo nŋinigoji gogoyanŋuŋ qaŋosori paiineo goku sibirigabuŋ, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Nŋi foriineji moke wareinde damanŋo oŋuakoŋ fukeiŋ.\*

<sup>27</sup> Noare damanŋo uŋo jebe ruaru obu sananŋine noku nŋigo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba ebuŋ. Eebobo oŋu eba eku qaŋosori gobi Noaji ogâ manŋineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tariko obu yoiko yasogoji wareru nŋinigo jeŋgoma pema yabeme obu noru komebuŋ.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Lot inŋore damanŋo oŋuakoŋ qaŋosori gokabi oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Nŋinigoji uŋo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru sorinŋ piyanŋuŋ baku qomukuru uŋo seki pi eru ya furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi ya goine furiine baku goegobi.\*

<sup>29</sup> Oŋu eba eku gokabiyoŋ, Lot inŋoji Sodom kae bokeru rako una oo akonŋ misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue oŋuine qonikiŋgone wakiru nŋinigo jeŋgoma ja yabeko komebuŋ.

<sup>30</sup> Jiki Sombuŋ eru morende Nŋi foriineji moke fukeiŋ, damanŋ oo nŋinigoji oŋuakoŋ qaŋosori eru goku sibiriganimiŋ.

<sup>31</sup> “Una oo kae jŋoo goiŋ, inŋoji mebo yaine roinŋ ore pi manŋineo so ropeine me gioo raru goiŋ, inŋoji oŋuakoŋ piineo so kirieru wareiŋonŋ.

<sup>32</sup> Lot ŋonunŋineji kirieru ŋadiineo piku komeru ko koyaganŋ fukeya, oi manesuinebi.

<sup>33</sup> Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri inŋoyonŋunde sabareku inŋoyonŋunde anŋigo goiŋgo manega, inŋore gogoji jibugainyoŋ, moji gogoine nonde eru kisiŋgaru bokeiŋ, inŋoji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru senŋinbanŋinŋ goiŋ.\*

<sup>34</sup> “Nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: ubu oo ŋi yoyoka ŋeŋeo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimiŋ.

<sup>35</sup> Oŋuakoŋ nŋigo yoyoka moko garanŋ pujeke ŋenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ.”

<sup>36</sup> (Nŋi yoyoka uŋo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimiŋ.)

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji bokirieru weubuŋ, “O Ofonŋ, oi uro fukeiŋ?” Oŋu weubi inŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Joma komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomenŋ yoŋoji oo poreru tumaŋgaegobi, ore so fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

## 18

*Kojeji yamenŋ keku karieko ŋi sogoji bapi gaya.*

<sup>1</sup> “Ŋonŋo damanŋ so Anutu oŋga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi.” Yesuji oŋu miku ore soso buŋoine inŋi yajiko manebuŋ,

<sup>2</sup> “Taonŋ mogo buŋo mimitari ŋi mo goya. Inŋoji nŋinigo yoŋoji buŋo miteniminde mimi so maneru inŋoyonŋunde anŋigo goku Anutu miine egu odureiŋ ore kokoi so maneya.

<sup>3</sup> Taonŋ oo koje nŋigo mo goya. Inŋoji jijiŋki buŋo mimitari ŋi inŋoreo raru inŋi miku goya, ‘Moji noke kekepari ega ore go bapi nunonŋ.’

<sup>4</sup> “Oŋu miko damanŋ joroine oi maneru ŋadi gaku goyayonŋ, jiki manŋineo inŋi miya, ‘Nonji nŋinigo yoŋore buŋoyanŋunde mimi so maneru nakene anŋigo goku Anutu miine egu odureiŋ ore kokoi so maneego.

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu gogoyonŋ, koje yoji minenenŋ damanŋ so enareku wareega ore tataki maneru soine bapi gabe buŋoine tariiŋ. So bapi ganobo ine, inŋoji kadi jijiŋki wareme egu tatakiine enareinŋ.’”

<sup>6</sup> Ofonŋi sundu oi ba foreru miya, “Mimitari ŋi kekesiineji buŋo miya, ore eru kaje ruaru fuŋine manesuinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuŋi nŋinigo inŋoyonŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋoji ubu una bapi yabeinŋ ore oŋga wosibi Anutuŋi yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimiŋ. Bapi ŋabeinŋgo miku keoma so eru damanŋ so keririkeko ropeinŋ. Oi mata yobu!

<sup>8</sup> Nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuŋi damanŋ so joroko buŋonŋanŋuŋ osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimiŋ. Inŋo fofoaŋonŋ bapi ŋabeegayonŋ, oi jibu Sombuŋ eru morende Nŋi foriineji kirieru wareru nŋinigo osoe yabeinŋ, damanŋ oo mamesinŋ foriine bofukeiŋ me mata?” Oŋu.

*Farisi eru takis roro yokore oŋgawowosi*

<sup>9</sup> Nŋinigo goineji yoŋoyanŋunde manebi ropeko posiine poretiŋ fukegobenenŋ miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yoŋo ŋone yaberu soso buŋo mo inŋi yajiko manebuŋ,

<sup>10</sup> “Nŋi yoyokaji boji soriŋgo roperu oŋga wosibu. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro ŋi.

<sup>11</sup> “Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenŋyamenŋ) inŋoji dimaku inŋoyone akonŋ inŋi oŋga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, nŋinigo goineji manyanŋuŋ qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, nonŋ yoŋo oŋuine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, nonŋ inŋore so oŋuakoŋ so gogo. Ore eru danŋe migarego.

\* 17:26: Jen 6.5-8 \* 17:27: Jen 7.6-24 \* 17:28: Jen 18.20-19.25 \* 17:33: Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25

<sup>12</sup> Nonji sonda so ateine yoyoka uqore sowo goego. Nonji moneŋ mebone sosowo boroŋgaru 10:gone moakonŋ Anuture biŋe ruaego.’

<sup>13</sup> “Onu onga wosiyayon, takis roro inoŋi guruine mogo dimaku Sombuŋgo paibe piinŋo mimi eru meineŋi jinŋoine komonŋ garu inŋi onga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, agiburaŋ ni nonŋ nonemaiŋ enare.’

<sup>14</sup> Nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Inoŋi Anuture jinŋo posikeru piineo kirieyayon, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) inoŋi onu mata. Uri yoŋoŋi yoŋoyanunde maŋ ba ropenimiŋ, Anutuŋi yoŋo sosowo bawaki yabeinŋon, moŋi inoŋonunde maŋine ba wakiŋ, Anutuŋi ino ba ropeiŋ.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji odumade mifa yareya.*

*Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16*

<sup>15</sup> Njinŋo goineŋi odumade memenda onuakonŋ oga yaberu Yesu meineŋi boua yabeinŋ ore inoreo warebuŋ. Warebuŋon, kinariŋ yoŋoŋi oi ŋoneru miqomuku eyarebuŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Onu ebuŋyon, Yesuji odumade yoŋo kepore yabeko warebi inŋi miya, “Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo wareniŋ. Anutuŋi ninŋo onjuine oi qorumanŋine biŋe qa yareinŋ. Ore eru yoŋo so kipe yabeinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moŋi Anuture qorumaŋ oi odumade onjuine biŋe so qaiŋ, inoŋi ore maŋineo ropeinŋo embimbiŋgaiŋ.” Onu.

*Yesuji ni tinabiŋeineke more uŋsowon buŋo miya.*

*Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31*

<sup>18</sup> Siŋanbobo ni moŋi Yesureo wareru inŋi weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji uruŋu eru gogo sananŋinere biŋe fukeno?”

<sup>19</sup> Weu teko inŋi ojiya, “Go nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine’, oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonŋi fiine fukega. Ni moŋi ino onjuine fiine so fukega.

<sup>20</sup> Go mimipaŋ buŋo yo mane forege: ‘Boesau so eigon. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kian so roigon. Mo migoiga so eteigon. Maŋgo mamago araŋ ba yateeigon.’”\*

<sup>21</sup> Onu miyayon, siŋanŋayabe niŋi inŋi ojiya, “Oi sosowo jeŋonŋeone reŋgaru go wapebonŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Ojiko Yesuji maneru inŋi ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbiŋgaga: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi banimiŋ ore ruande moneŋ wareko boroŋgaru ninŋo wakiqoqoine yareigon. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine (juŋe boreŋ, milyon kina onjuine) oi Sombuŋ kaeo pe gareinŋ. Onu eru nonŋ boyobe nuru wareigonŋ.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu ojiyayon, ni ojiŋi jaiŋonŋonke goya ore eru buŋo oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jinŋoine posoeme mo bokeru raya.

<sup>24</sup> Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi ŋoneru inŋi miya, “Yei! Ninŋo moneŋ meboyanŋonke yoŋoŋi Anuture qorumanŋo ropeinŋo yobinŋaru qiqi enimiŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Oi inŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Joma soguine kamel oi buŋi kimboŋineo soine so ropeiŋ. Ore so ninŋo tinabiŋeyanŋonke yoŋoŋi Anuture qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeinŋo yobinŋaru qunŋanimiŋ.”

<sup>26</sup> Buŋo oi miya, yoŋoŋi inŋi miŋbuŋ, “Opopon! Ninŋo moŋi Sombunde biŋe fukena?”

<sup>27</sup> Onu mibi inŋi bokirieya, “Ninŋoŋi oi esoigaru embimbiŋgaru qunŋaegobiyon, Anutuŋi ya sosowo soine baega. Inoŋi ya mo eku eiŋgo ore so embimbiŋgaru qunŋaega.”

*Yesure gio bobore furi*

<sup>28</sup> Pitaji buŋo oi maneru kirieru inŋi miya, “Mane, niŋoŋi pi kae moreŋonŋonŋ bokeru go boyobe guru warebeŋ.”

<sup>29</sup> Onu miko Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moŋi Anuture qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae moreŋine, ŋononŋ madeine, kaka gboine me maŋgo mamaine-oi boke yabeko

<sup>30</sup> Anutuŋi tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roinŋ eru gogo jikiineo gogo sananŋine tatariine tomiri raugaru goinŋ.”

*Yesuji komeinere buŋo miko yokaomo fukeya.*

*Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji kinariŋpuine 12 yoŋoŋi kepore yabeme warebi inŋi yajiya, “Maneniŋ, niŋo Jerusalem ropekiminŋ. Kajeqonŋ ninŋoŋi Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere buŋo sosowo quraŋgabunŋ, oi foriineke fuke foreinŋ.

<sup>32</sup> Moŋi ino babae bateme kotu gawman yoŋore meo rakaiŋ. Yoŋoŋi mipemiriŋ eru igosisi eteku buŋo fofoine miteku tifegaru qanimiŋ.

\* 18:14: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11 \* 18:20: Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

<sup>33</sup> Tifegaru qaku ñoñoru joruinekeji qotiboti qabi komeiñ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiñ.”

<sup>34</sup> Oñu yajiyayon, kinariñ yonjoji buño oi so yobu mane taniñgabuñ. Buño yajiya, oi soñsongo peko oi so mane mukubuñ. Oñu.

*Yesuji ñi jinokombi more jiño botigaya.*

*Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombenngako ñi jinokombi moji uqo monen oteniminde kariaru kadi qanarjineo ñeya.

<sup>36</sup> Ñeko ñinjiigo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonunyanuñ maneru “Wamo ya fukega?” miku weu yareya.

<sup>37</sup> Weu yareme inji mibuñ, “Yesu, Nazaret ñiji kadio wareru gadureiñgo ega.”

<sup>38</sup> Mibi inji onggaya, “Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go ñonemaiñ enareion!”

<sup>39</sup> Oñu onggako ñinjiigo bonieru rabuñ, yonjoji buño mo ñenonde qomuku tebuñyon, injoji yamen keku onga jojoraya, “Deiwidre osigida! Go ñonemaiñ enare!”

<sup>40</sup> Onga jorako Yesuji ode niniñgaru inji mitigaya, “Injo meineo ogaru nondeo wareniñ.” Mitigako ogaru bembenngo wapebi inji weu teya,

<sup>41</sup> “Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?” Weu teko ojiya, “Ofon! Nonj jinone moke piinngo manego.”

<sup>42</sup> Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go jiño pi. Mamanesinjoji bobian guga.”

<sup>43</sup> Oñu ojiko oo akon jinjoine tiname poretiñ piku Anutu miteñ garu Yesu boyoberu ñadiineo raya. Ninjiigo sosowo yonjoji ya oi ñoneru Anutu miteñ gabuñ. Oñu.

## 19

*Zakiusji manjine kerisieya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu Jeriko taonngo waperu petigaru raingo eya.

<sup>2</sup> Oo ñi mo tinaine Zakius goya. Injoji ñi tinabiñeineke fukeru takis roro yonjore minebobo goya.

<sup>3</sup> Injoji Yesure kamasi ñoneiñgo anji maneyayon, ñi pomponjine ore ñinjiigo kubu botuyanunngo dimaku tinñinneku embimbingaya.

<sup>4</sup> “Yesuji yo ware nodureiñ,” mibi maneru ñoneiñgo giniñgaru raru ñinjiigo yadureru Sikamore yo\* paiineo roperu ñeya.

<sup>5</sup> Ñeko Yesuji oo roperu jiño pime ropeko ñoneru inji ojiya, “Zakius, go pipa waki. Nonj muñambe gore pigo warebe moko ñenomi.”

<sup>6</sup> Oñu miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu.

<sup>7</sup> Rakabire ñinjiigo sosowoji oi ñoneru ñunun-ñunun eru inji mibuñ, “Wamore eru agiburan ñi onjuinere pigo roperu ñega?”

<sup>8</sup> Oñu mibunyon, Zakiusji ñinjiigo botuyanunngo totogo pakereru dimaku Ofon inji ojiya, “Ofon mane, nonji tebemarone botuineo boroñgaru mobeine ñinjiigo wakiqoqoine yonjore yarebemiñ eru uri yonjore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru roboñ, oi ateine 4 ore so jilkgaru bokirie yarebemiñ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oñu ojiko Yesuji injore funnere inji miya, “Anutuji muñambe pi yoore rauine munaj qoqo eteko qowiriaga. Injoji onjuakon Abrahamde osigidapu yonjore botugo goga.

<sup>10</sup> Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji ñinjiigo jibugabuñ, oi baaru munaj qa yarein ore eru wakiya.” Oñu.\*

*Moner komon 10 boroingga yareya ore soso buño.*

*Mat 25.14-30*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombenngaru buño miko ñinjiigo oi manebuñ, yonjoji inji manesubuñ, “Anutere qorumande foriji pipa fukeiñ.” Oñu manesubuñ ore Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya,\*

<sup>12</sup> “Ñi biñeroroineke moji inji miya, ‘Nonj kaene bokeru kantri mogo jorigo rabe oiji nonj ñi koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebemiñ.’

<sup>13</sup> Oñu moreñ jorigo raingo miku gio ñipuine 10 onga yareko warebi moner komon 10 boroingga yareru inji yajiya, ‘Nonji raru goku jiki kirieru warebemiñ. Nonjoji daman botuineo moner yoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basaeinebi.’

<sup>14</sup> Oñu miku rayayon, kufufunpuineji rosi eteru inji mibuñ, ‘Niño ñi yoji nonjunde ñi koito fukeru sinaj nobeiñ ore taki nobega.’ Oñu miku kinaj ñi goine sore yabebi ñadiineo raru biñe oi ojibuñ.

\* 19:4: Sikamore oi yombo onjuine, korunjine nonoine

\* 19:10: Mat 18.11

\* 19:11: Mat 25.14-30

15 “Onu ojibunyon, jibu kantri raya, yonjoji ino ni koito igodonjabi inoyonunde prowinsgo moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio njiuine monen komonj yareya, oi miko injore jinjo maio wapebun. Moakonj moakonj yonjoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku monenj basaeubi wojimu fukeya, oi odubi njoneingo weu yareya.

16 Gio ni boboniji jinjo maiineo waperu miya, ‘Ofonj, nonji monenj komonjgo basaeube jikigaru moke komonj 10 bofukebonj.’

17 “Onu miko inji ojija, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yamenj keku sinanj garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji taonj morenj 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonjore sinanj goigonj.’

18 Onu ojime gio ni ogoineji jinjo maiineo waperu inji ojija, ‘Ofonj, nonji gore monenj komonjgo basaeube jikigaru moke komonj 5 bofukebonj.’

19 Onu ojiko ino onjuaonj inji ojija, ‘Oi fiine. Nonji taonj morenj 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonjore sinanj goigonj.’

20 “Moke moji waperu ojija, ‘Ofonj njone. Gore monenj komonjgo yo. Oi kambanji komonj garu aimunj ruabe peya.

21 Goji ni joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru gobonj. Go gake mebo ya rounggo so ruamenj, oi jibu roinggo maneenge. Go gake uqo korunjine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinggo maneenge.

22 “Onu ojiko bokirieru inji miteya, ‘Go gio ni sembene. Gogake bunjo mige, nonji ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie garebeminj. Nonj ni joineke fukego. Nake ya rounggo so ruaru oi roinggo maneengo. Nake uqo korunjine so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinggo maneengo. Oi soine maneru gomenj.

23 Go funnene onj maneru wamore monenj komonjne oi monenj pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanonj ine, oiji saueko nonji wareru tifeineke ronobo.’

24 “Onu miteku ni bembenggo dimagobi, yonjo inji yajija, ‘Njonj injore meone monenj komonjine oi roru komonj 10 bofukeya, ino oteninj.’

25 Yajime maneru inji ojibunj, ‘Ofonj, injore monenj komonj 10 oi pe forega.’

26 Onu ojibi bokirieru miya, ‘Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Njinjigo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yonjore Anutuji oi jikiga yareko saueinyonj, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuji oi onjuaonj yoogo rome omaine yobu goinj.’\*

27 Onu migoyonj, ‘Rosipuneji nonj ni koito fukeru sinanj yabebeminjgo taki yabeya, yonjo oga yaberu warebi njone yaberu mitigabe yabebi komeniminj.’ ” Onju.

*Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19*

28 Yesuji bunjo oi miforeru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeinggo bonieru raya.

29 Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunyakuonjgo wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kinjarinjyokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapeinggo eru

30 inji yasiya, “Kae jinjo maiyakuonjgo nega, njoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donjgi madeine niginji kipebi dimaga, oi bofukenimi. Donjgi oi gariine, ni moji paiineo so njeneine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni.

31 Piruebire moji ‘Oi wamore piruegobire?’ miku weu njateme inji ojini, ‘Ofonjnonkunji ore eru embimbjngaga.’ ”

32 Onu sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu.

33 Bofukeru donjgi madeine pirueinggo ebire rauine yonjoji yasibunj, “Hei! Donjgi madeine oi wamore piruegobire?”

34 Yasibi inji bokiriebu, “Ofonjnonkunji ore eru embimbjngaga.”

35 Onu bokirieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyananj qomukuru donjgi paiineo ramegaru miibi Yesuji roperu njeya.

36 Onu njeku rako njinjigo kubu sogo yonjoji aranj baku kambanj marikuyananj qomukuru kadi sogoo ramegabunj.

37 Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bombenggaru Oliwe yo tukure paganggo rakame kinjarinj kubu sosowoji fungaru jerieru mosi qogowirie sosowo usunj paiineo bako njonebunj, ore eru bunjo soguine ongakku Anutu mitej garu

38 inji miku ongabunj, “Anutu mitej gagobenenj. Kinj Ofonde tinao wareinj, Anutuji oi mifaaine. Womogo eru tinabinjigo mitej gabenenj Sombunj paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!”\*

39 Onu ongabji Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenjyamenj) goineji njinjigo kubu botuyananjgo dimaku inji mitebunj, “Qaqaji, kinjarinjpujo bunjo miyare.”

\* 19:26: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 \* 19:38: Kiki 118.26

<sup>40</sup> Onu mitebi inji bokirieya, “Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Yonjoji nininj dimanobun ine, ko yonjoji jojoraku onganobun.” Onu.

*Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem bombengaru siti oi njoneru kuyoya.

<sup>42</sup> Kuyoru inji miya, “Njonoreo womo urunju fukena! Njono ore funjine una yoo mane mukubi saganayon, daman yoo oi jinjonanun so tinaga ore eru sonsongo pega.

<sup>43</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Daman mo ware fukeinj, oo rosi yonjoji waperu sa sanan qanqanjineji siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe paibe yukube rande ruaru rubaru suronjoqoqo enjareniminj.

<sup>44</sup> Anutuji mai enjareku onga njareko njono daman qoruine oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu njadi gaku jibu ko wapegobi, ore eru rosi yonjoji ketoqototie njarebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so dimainyon, siti yoji sinjan peinj. Yonjoji sorinj pinjanun ketotieru odumadepunanun siti manjineo gogobi, yonjo yabe ima einj.” Onu.

*Yesuji boji sorinj miko kubaine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji bunjo oi miforeru boji sorinde jokoron mango raru mebo furiine baniminj ore ruabun, oi fungaru yobe yabeme wakibun.

<sup>46</sup> Yobe yaberu inji yajiya, “Aisaiaji bunjo mo inji qurangame pega, ‘Nonde sorinj ongawowosi pinjanun fukeinj.’ Bunjo oi pegayon, njono oi kerisiebi suronjoqoqo yonjore kouj onjuine fukega.”\*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuji daman so boji soringo roperu Binje bunjo qaji yareru goya. Onu goyayon, sorinj gio sinjan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji tumangaru kantri sorinj kaunsol yonjoke mimane eku inji mibun, “Injo urunju mibenej qabi komena?”\*

<sup>48</sup> Onu mibunyon, njinjigo kubu soguine sosowo yonjoji injoke qakatoru Binjeine kaje ruaru manebun. Ore eru “Njonun urunju enobenj?” miku kadi mo so bofukebun. Onu.

## 20

*Minebobo yonjoji Yesu usunjinere weu tebut.*

*Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji soringo roperu njinjigo kubu qaji yareru Bobian Binje mitaninga yareru goya. Daman mogo onu eko sorinj gio sinjan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji kantrire minebobo goine yonjoke Yesure jinjomaio wapebun.

<sup>2</sup> Waperu inji weu tebut, “Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga gareme baegge? Ore usunjine oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki.”

<sup>3</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji onjuakon weu njarebe oi bokirieru najininj.

<sup>4</sup> Jonji njinjigo miti meso rau yareru goya, injoji ore usun oi urone roya? Sombun Rauineji oteya me morej rauineji otebutj?”

<sup>5</sup> Onu bokirie yareme botuyanungo mimane eku inji mibun, “Usunjineji Sombungone fukeya,’ onju mikiminj ine, injoji inji miinj, ‘Onju fukeko njonjoji oi wamore so manesinj gabunj? Oi so sagaga.’

<sup>6</sup> Kufufunj sosowo yonjoji Jonde ‘Kajeqoun nj fukega,’ miku oi sananjine manesinj garu gogobi. Ore eru ‘Morej njinjigo yonjoreone fukeya,’ mikiminj ine, yonjoji manjanun riganjame koji kenobeniminj.”

<sup>7</sup> Bunjo onu osoeru inji bokiriebut, “Usunjineji urone fukeya, ninjo oi so manegobenej.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onju fukeko nonji onjuakon ya yo baego ore usunjine moji nareya, oi so njajibeminj.” Onu.

*Wain niginj gio sinjan sembene, yonjore soso bunjo*

*Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji fungaru njinjigo soso bunjo inji yajiya, “Nj moji wain niginj gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio sinjan goine bofuke yaberu miko goine baku forinere mobe yonjonye roru mobeine rauine oteniminj ore meyanungo ruaya. Meyanungo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru daman joroine goya.\*

<sup>10</sup> “Goku gome foriine gumungaya ore damanjine (gosa 5) bombengako oo kinanjooqoqoine mo soreme sinjan yonjore raru wain gio forinere mobe oteniminj ore miya. Mikoyon, gio sinjan yonjoji oi kobinji qaku yobebe meine metarinj kirieya.

<sup>11</sup> Ore njadiineo kinjan nj mo soreme rayayon, oi onjuakon kobinji qaku mimi qateru yobebe meine metarinj kirieya.

\* 19:46: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 \* 19:47: Luk 21.37 \* 20:9: Ais 5.1

<sup>12</sup> Kirieme gio rauineji kinjan nji mo moke soreme rame ateine yokaomo fukeyayon, oi onuakon darijombun qaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.

<sup>13</sup> “Onu ebi wain gio rauineji bunjo baaru miya, ‘Urunu enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako ino noneru aran ba tenimin me urunu?’”

<sup>14</sup> Onu miku madeine soreme rayayon, wain gio sinjan yonjoji oi noneru botuyanunjo inji mimane eku mibun, ‘Inoji merofuinere rau fukein. Ayo, ino qabenej komeko wain nigin gio yoji nonunde binje fukein.’

<sup>15</sup> Onu miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauineji oi maneru urunu eyareinj?

<sup>16</sup> Inoji inoyone wareru gio sinjan oi ketotie yabein eru gio sinjan gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin gioine yonore meo ruain.” Yesuji soso bunjo onu yajiko maneru mibun, “Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!”

<sup>17</sup> Mibunjon, Yesuji oi poretin njone muku yaberu inji miya, “Binje Qurango bunjo mo oi inji pega,

‘Pi bobo yonjoji ko otun mo ndadi gaku omaine bokebi njeya, oiji otun sananjine fukeko bofukebun.

Oiji kerigame piji nerikeru waki qain.’ Bunjo ore funjine oi urunu?\*

<sup>18</sup> Ore eru inji mibemin: Moji otun qoruine oo odetatanjaru wakiru qain, oi sakiine ketiqotigainjon, aej otun oiji pariru rondingar more paio waki qain, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanjain.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji onu miko Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru sorinj gio sinjan yonjoji bunjo ore funjine mane tainjaru inji mibun, “Soso bunjo oi nonunde miga.” Ore eru oi daman oo akon roru niginjainjo manebunjon, njinigo kubu sogo yonore kokoi maneru embimbijnagabun. Onu.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabun.*

*Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17*

<sup>20</sup> Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesure rubobo ebu. Onu eku bunjoine mo mijibugame bunjore budunji poreme niginjainjo eru nji goine sore yabebi njoreo warebun. Kambanti eru gawana yonore meo ruainjo maneru Binje bunjo fiine mimi kamasi eru weu teru bunjoine kaje ruabun.

<sup>21</sup> Buru onu ruaru weu teru inji mibun, “Qaqaji, ninjo gore funje manegobenej. Goji bunjo poretin miku qaji norege. Goji njinigo goine so njone anj eyareru goine so sure yabegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Onu eru Anature kadi oi bunjo foriine boyoberu qaji norege.

<sup>22</sup> Ore eru ninjo Sisa-kin koitore takis ruaru onu Mosesre Kadi bunjo ririkimin me mata?”

<sup>23</sup> Onu mibunjon, Yesuji sinefuru buruyanun mane mukuru inji yajiya,

<sup>24</sup> “Soine silwa monen mo nadubi njonebemin. More sasako eru tina oi oo qurangabi pega?” “O, oi Sisa-kinde,” onu bokirieru mibun.

<sup>25</sup> Mibi inji yajiya, “Onu fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasakoke oi njore binje oteeinebi. Ya Anature sasakoke oi Anature binje ruainebi.”

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji onu miya ore njinigo kubu sogo yonore jinjo maio bunjore budunji ruainjo embimbijnaru bunjoine waragaru bunjojanun mataeme dimabun. Onu.

*Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun.*

*Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27*

<sup>27</sup> Sadusi qaqaji pati yonjoji “Komebun, yonjoji so pakerenimin,” miku gobun. Yonoreone goineji Yesure jinjo maio waperu inji weu teru\*

<sup>28</sup> mibun, “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega, ‘Nji mo njigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goin.’”

<sup>29</sup> “Mane! Daman mogo kakagbo 7 gobun. Kakayanun boboniji njigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya.

<sup>30</sup> Komeko gboineji kojeine ino roya.

<sup>31</sup> Ore ndadio gboine moji njigo ino akon roya. Onuji onu kakagbo 7 sosowo yonjoji njigo moakon ino akon roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebun.

<sup>32</sup> Kome forebi tatarine kojeyanun inji onuakon komeya.

<sup>33</sup> Goji ‘Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakerenimin,’ migeyon, ninjo oi so manesin gagobenej. Mane, nji 7 sosowo yonjo moko pakerenimin ine, njigo moko akon ino nonunyanun robi goya ore eru more nonun fukena?”

<sup>34</sup> Onu mibi Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Daman yoo moren yoo njinigo njoe nonun fukeru goegobi.

\* 20:17: Kiki 118.22 \* 20:27: Apo 23.8 \* 20:28: Dut 25.5



<sup>35</sup> Goegobiyon, ninjigo manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji nroneru maneme sagako komegone pakareru kae moren funjine mo paibe roperu gonimin, yonjoji oo so rorobaba enimin.

<sup>36</sup> "Ore funjine oi inji: Manjekerisie ninjigo gboreru komegone pakerenimin, yonjoji Anuturu odumadepu fukegobi. Yonjoji Sombun mimererej onjuine fukeru moke so komeniminjon, tatarine tomiri go ropenimin.

<sup>37</sup> Manenin! Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakareniminde bunjoine oi Mosesji onjuakon kitingaku miya. Qinjambu didiineo misi borun fukeru so ja foreya, injoji oi nroneru sunduine qurangako oo bunjo inji pega, 'Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon go waperu gogo.\*

<sup>38</sup> Naso fungbodu yokaomo yonjoji Anutuke goku sananjaru ropenimin. Sosowo sananjaru gogobi, yonjoji gogoyanun Anuturu gogobi. Ore eru Anutuji komekiine yonore Ofon matayon, gogo sananjine gogobi, yonore Ofon fukega."

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji onju bokirieme Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji bokireru inji ojibun, "Qaqaji, oi bunjo poretin mige."

<sup>40</sup> Onju miku bunjo mo moke weu teinjgo fogaturun eru bokebun. Onju.

*Kristo injo kin Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.*

*Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji bunjo mo inji yajiya, "Kristoji Kin Deiwidre gari fukega, goineji bunjo oi urunure miegobi?"

<sup>42</sup> Deiwidji injoyonje bunjo inji mime Miti kiki Quranjo (Buk song, Psalm) pega, 'Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofon inji ojiya, Goji wareru nonde me furoo njende\*'

<sup>43</sup> nonji damañ botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yaberu gbin eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemin.

Damañ oi ware fukein ore so kuririquanjo yoo nejigon.'

<sup>44</sup> Deiwidji onju miku tinaine 'Nonde Ofon' miga. 'Ofonje' miku urunju eru injore osigida onjuakon fukena?" Onju.

*Manjekerisiere sasaki gogore sinjan bobo bunjo*

*Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43*

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji kinarinjuine yonjo bunjo inji yajiko ninjigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebun,

<sup>46</sup> "Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonore eru sisanjan eku goinebi. Yonjoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimingo maneegobi. Narenjanen kae jinoo me kadio ninjigo njone yabebi mijeri eyarenimingo maneegobi. Onjuakon onjawowosi pigo mineo paibe neniminde anj maneegobi eru jebego njene bobonio minemine nenimingo maneegobi.

<sup>47</sup> Yonjoji koje yonore pi ya anda eru konjo eegobi eru tinabinjanun fukein ore onjawowosi joroine joroine onja wosiru omoyanunjo qagobi. Ore eru Anutuji bunjanun mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme paianunjo ropein." Onju.

## 21

*Njigo koje moji pesin foriine ruaya.*

*Mak 12.41-44*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji dimaku pime rako ninjigo tinabinjanunke yonjoji pesin-njanun oi pesin katapago ruabi rakaya.

<sup>2</sup> Ruabi rakame njigo koje wakiqoqoine moji wareru siqojinjo boboron yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi onjuakon njoneya.

<sup>3</sup> Oi nroneru inji miya, "Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Koje wakiqoqoine yoji pesin ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga.

<sup>4</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Sosowo yonjoji moren soguine pe yareko mobeine akon ruagobiyon, njigo yoji pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goin." Onju.

*Boji sorin ketoqototie fukein.*

*Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2*

<sup>5</sup> Jerusalem boji sorin oi ko njone-anjineke eru yanjine yanjine Anuturu ruabun, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya, kinarin goineji oi nroneru mimane ebi Yesuji bunjo inji yajiya,

<sup>6</sup> "Pi yo njonegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinyon, sinjan sesuine akon pein."

*Suronjoqo eru kekesuesue fukein.*

*Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13*

<sup>7</sup> Onju yajiko weu teibun, "Qaqaji, bunjo mige, ore foriine wamo damañgo fukein eru fukeinjo ein, ore mogeinei urunju fukein?"

\* 20:37: Eks 3.6

\* 20:42: Kiki 110.1

<sup>8</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eko tirtun qaku raniminj ore sisinaj eku goinebi. Njinjigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inji najiniminj, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Damanj oi bembengaga.’ Onj njaniniminjon, njonjoni yonjore njadio so rainebi.

<sup>9</sup> Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonunjine maneniminjon, gburugburu so njabeine. Ya oi bonieru fukeinj ore mimiine. Oi fukeinjyon, morende damanji oo akonj pipa so tariinj.”

<sup>10</sup> Onj yajiru jikigaru inji miko manebun, “Kantri moji kantri mo yabeinj ore pakereniminj. Njinjigo kubu moji kubu mo yonjoke buru baku qoqo einjo ore pakereniminj.

<sup>11</sup> Morenjine morenjine oo komej soguine soguine gbenj akonj baku morej bokirieko rakaenj. Onj akonj roroine roroine fukeru roperu peinj. Jibe sananjine sananjine oi fukebi jinjorara komeeniminj. Qonikingo soi soguine jinjofuru jinjofuru njoneru popureru kokoi maneeniminj.” Onj.

*Bobianj Biñe ore rosi fukeinj.*

*Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13*

<sup>12</sup> “Ya sosowo oi fukeinjyon, bonieru goineji njono man-njanun kerisiebun ore eru ro njaberu niginj njaberu kekesuesue enjareniminj. Goineji pore njaberu onjagowosi piyanunjo bujo gionjanun baku mitaribi witi piine oo rua njabeniminj. Goineji nonde tinare eru oga njabebi kantriine kantriine yonjore nj koito eru gawana yonjore jinjo maio dimaniminj.

<sup>13</sup> Onj dimaku nonde funje soine kitingaku yajiinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Bunjo koroino rua njabebi dimaniminj, damanj oo bunjo urunju minobenj, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Bunjo oi manj wombun-njanunjo ruabi peine.\*

<sup>15</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Nonji njonjoke dimaku manjboronj njareru minjanun baafagabeminj. Manjafa akonj gobi kisopunanun yonjoreone moji manjboronj oi qomukuru bunjonjanun kepiuru bawaki njabeniminde embimbingainj.

<sup>16</sup> Njonj-njanunde manjo mama, kaka gbo, tifepu eru ogopunanun yonjoni onj akonj sonjonburu enjarebi njonjoreone goine njabebi komeeniminj.

<sup>17</sup> Kantri sosowo yonjoni nonde tinare eru rosi enjarebi goniminj.

<sup>18</sup> “Onj goniminjon, nonji manjo enjarebe qorunanunde siki moji so jibugainj.

<sup>19</sup> Njonj yamej keku sananjaru qinj keru dimaku oiji gbinj eru senjinjbanjinj gogo rauganiminj.” Onj.

*Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie manjigineke*

*Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19*

<sup>20</sup> “Jiki mamari kubu yonjoni waperu Jerusalem siti roregaru rande ruaniminj, njono oi njoneru damanj oo inji manesuinebi, ‘Siti qoruine ketoqototieniminde damanji ware fukega.’

<sup>21</sup> Damanj oo Judia prowinjingo goniminj, njonjoni use poreru tukuo rainebi. Sitio goniminj, njonjoni siti bokeninj. Siti sakiineo goniminj, njonjoni sitio so rainebi.

<sup>22</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Biñe Qurango kajeqounj bunjo quranjabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fukeinj. Bunjo ore so Anutuji damanj oo agiburan-njanunde geo bokirieru painjanunjo ruame ropeinj.\*

<sup>23</sup> Anutuji Israel kufufunj agiburanjanunde eru manjine riganjgame rosiine njaduko morengo suronjogoo bibitatarine fukeinj. Njigo kuake eru odumade monjo yonjoni damanj oo urunju pipa ranobunj? Ore eru ‘Yei!’ onjga jojorago.

<sup>24</sup> “Ketoqototie oo njinjo goine yonj njigore siqo sogoji keyabebi komeeniminj. Goine niginj kipe yaberu oga yabebi kantri sosowo yonjore botugo ropeniminj. Ropebi kotu kantri yonjoni waperu Jerusalem odepariru goniminj. Onj gobi Anutuji damanjanunj moge ruame njega, oiji ware fukeme bokeniminj.” Onj.

*Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji fukeinj.*

*Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27*

<sup>25</sup> “Wegi eru ayonj jinjyakunji eru bobunj oo soi furuine furuine fukeinj. Koego siri qame fonunj soguine fukeinj ore eru morende kantri sosowo yonjoni oorijanun mukuko konjon maneru goniminj.\*

<sup>26</sup> Onj gokabi qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi njenjanun bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugainj. Ore eru morenjine morenjine oo yobinj sembene yobu fukeinj ore eru goku kokoi maneru manjanun gigako jinjobuburi eniminj.

\* 21:14: Luk 12.11-12 \* 21:22: Hos 9.7 \* 21:25: Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13

<sup>27</sup> “Damaŋ oo Sombaŋ eru morende Ni foriine iŋoji kuaŋ paio wareko ŋonenimiŋ. Usuŋine soguineji gbunḡbasanġineke totogo fukeko kuririquraŋine ŋonenimiŋ.\*

<sup>28</sup> Oŋu wareŋyoŋ, ya oi fuŋgaru fukeiŋ, ŋoŋoji damaŋ oo Sombaŋgo ropeniminde damaŋ-ŋaŋunji bembengaiŋgo ore qoruŋaŋuŋ romaiŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojuŋgaru koimo dimainebe.” Oŋu.

*Wanjo yore soso buŋo*

*Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wanjo eru yo goine oi ŋone yaberu kamasiyaŋuŋ maneinebe.

<sup>30</sup> Yo oi rekayaŋuŋ posebi oi ŋoneru ore fuŋine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane taniŋgaru iŋi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋ bombengaga.’

<sup>31</sup> Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoj buŋo migo, ore foriineji fukeko ŋoneru mane taniŋgaru fuŋine iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Anutu qorumande Ni foriineji pipa bombengaru wareiŋ.’

<sup>32</sup> “Ŋoŋi buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Sombaŋ morenġi mata enimiyoŋ, nonde Biŋe buŋoji so mataeiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Maŋgari bokeru komiine egu gokimiŋ.*

*Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37*

<sup>34-35</sup> “Damaŋ yasogo ore yobinji ŋiŋigo sosowo moreŋgo gonimiŋ, yoŋore paio oŋu fukeru ropeiŋ. Ore eru oiji ututuŋ wareru bitiŋ oŋuine egu qama ŋabeiŋ. Ore eru moreŋgo gogore manebuji paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeko jebe baru obu sananġine noku bojiqojibu eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu yobinġaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebe.

<sup>36</sup> “Ore eru damaŋ so maŋgari goku oŋga wosiŋaru goinebe. Oŋu gokabi usuŋ ŋareme ya sosowo oi fukeiŋ, ore maŋineone kamieru Sombaŋ eru morende Ni foriinere jiŋo maio koimo dimanimiŋ.” Oŋu.

<sup>37</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesuji una so boji soriŋgo dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobeneŋ, oo roperu peku goya.\*

<sup>38</sup> Oŋu goko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji una so kae fufurere akonj bojisoriŋgo roperu Biŋeine miko maneinġo iŋoreo wareru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

## 22

*Yesu qabeneŋ komeiŋ miku soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ, tinaine Pasowa kombaŋ miegobeneŋ, oi bombengaya\*\*

<sup>2</sup> Bombengako oo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore kokoi manebuŋ ore eru yoŋoyoŋe akonj tumangaru “Uruŋu ebeneŋ qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane ebuŋ.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateinġo maŋmoakonj eya.*

*Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11*

<sup>3</sup> Damaŋ oo Satanji Judasre maŋgo rakaya. Judas iŋo Yesure kiŋariŋu 12 yoŋoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Iŋoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoreo raru Yesu babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde buŋo yajiya.

<sup>5</sup> Yoŋoji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku maŋyaŋunji fiame furiine monen oteiŋgo ore buŋo kipebuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Buŋo kipebi Judasji Yesu kamiine babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde kadi baaru ŋone yoyoberu goya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.*

*Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>7</sup> Poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigaebuŋ, damaŋ oiji ware fukeya.

<sup>8</sup> Yesuji Pita eru Jon iŋi yasiru sore yapeya, “Ŋoko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokimiŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu yasiru sore yapeme weu tebire, “Oi uro raru homoganimi?”

\* 21:27: Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7 \* 21:37: Luk 19.47 \* 22:1: Pasowa oi noŋunde buŋoo ŋone noberu embonj eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 \* 22:1: Eks 12.1-27

<sup>10</sup> Weu tebare inji bokirieya, “Maneni, ŋoko sitio ropebire ŋi mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukeniimi. Bofukeru injo boyoberu raru pi ropein, oo ropeni.

<sup>11</sup> Roperu pi rauine inji ojini, ‘Qaqajiji gore miga: Ogo pigo uro? Niŋoji soine ore manjineo wareru kinjarinŋpune yoŋoke Pasowa lama nokiminj?’

<sup>12</sup> Ōŋu ojibire maneru pi paiineo paibe roperu manjine soguine mo ŋatuin. Oo ŋeŋe ya bomogabi ŋega. Oi ŋatuko oo lama qaku rigani.”

<sup>13</sup> Ōŋu miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. Ōŋu.

*Ofonke tebu tatarine nobuŋ.*

*Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>14</sup> Uqo damanjineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke uqo nokiminj ore wakiru ŋebuŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Ŋebi inji yajiya, “Nonji Pasowa lama yo ŋoŋoke nokiminj ore anji kokoine maneru gobon. Uqo yo nobe tariko joisererenj manebeminj. Ore damanjineji bembengaga.

<sup>16</sup> Oi bembengaga ore inji ŋajibe maneninj: Nonji Pasowa lama morengo yoo jikigaru so nobeminj. Jiki uqo tebu yoore foriine funjine mo fukein, oi Anuture qorumanj manjo paibe nobeminj.”

<sup>17</sup> Ōŋu yajiru wain popu roru mifiagaru inji miya, “Yo roru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe boroinjaru noninj.

<sup>18</sup> Nonji inji ŋajibe maneninj: Nonj wain niginde foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobeminj. Moke nobeminj, oi Anuture qorumanj fuke foreko oo nobeminj.”

<sup>19</sup> Ōŋu miku poronj roru mifiagaru bajj yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi ŋoŋore eru ŋarego. Oi noku nonj manesu nuinebi.”

<sup>20</sup> Oi yareme nobi wain popu oŋuakonj roru inji miya, “Popu yo oi jojofo buru gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munanj qa ŋarebeminj ore eru darine keseru komebeminj. Dari oiji Anuture jojofo buru oi basananjainj.\*

<sup>21</sup> “Ōŋu fukegayonj, maneninj, babae banuinj, injoji moko yoo uqo noku ŋegobenenj.\*

<sup>22</sup> Fofori, Anutuji mitigaya ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji morenj bokeru rainj. Rainjonj, babae batein, injore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuji geoine ropekiine kerisieru oteinj.”

<sup>23</sup> Ōŋu miko kinjarinŋpuineji funjaru botuyanŋungo mi maneru weweu eku mibuŋ, “Niŋoreone moji babae batena?” Ōŋu.

*Kinjarinj yoŋoji botuyanŋungo noigoi ebuŋ.*

*Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44*

<sup>24</sup> “Kinjarinj niŋoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” oŋu mibi ore eru oŋuakonj botuyanŋungo migobobo ebuŋ.\*

<sup>25</sup> Ōŋu ebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoŋore kinj koitoji ŋi ofonj oŋuine fukeru sinanj yabeegobi. Yoŋore koito wakimiine muranjayanj bunjo mitigaku kufufunyanj botinj yabebi kinanj qa yareku ‘Ŋi fiine!’ miku mitenj yabeegobi.\*

<sup>26</sup> Ōŋu eegobiyonj, ŋoŋoji ore so, so einebi. Ŋoŋore botugo moji sogunenjanj fukega, injoji wawakiine oŋuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoruineji kinanjagoqo oŋuine fukeru goine.

<sup>27</sup> “Moji ŋeku uqo noko moji uqo keku oteru ra wareega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘Ŋeku uqo noga, injoji ropekiine fukega.’ Ōŋu ŋajiegobiyonj, nonji ŋoŋore botugo kinanjagoqo oŋuine fukeru gogo.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Ōŋu gobe esoi nubi konjonj sombuineke ore manjineo ropebe ŋoŋo jibu yamenj keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi.

<sup>29</sup> Mamaneji mitiga nareme nonji injore qorumanj usunj paiineo sinanj gaego. Ore eru nonji jikigaru mitiga ŋarebe ŋoŋo oŋuakonj usunj paiineo ŋinjigo kinj oŋuine sinanj yabeniminj.

<sup>30</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo soine nonde qorumanjo roperu uqo ŋeŋene roregaru ŋeku obu eru uqo noku goniminj eru ŋi ofonj ŋeŋe ŋeku Israel kufufunj kubu 12 yoŋore bunjo osoeru mitari yareniminj.” Ōŋu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugainj ore ojiya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari ŋiji wit kurumbu korunj juago ruaru tieko komonjine roinjaru wakiega, Satanji ore so ŋoŋoji wirieru injore meo wakiniminjigo itiringaru esoi enareinjo yamenj keku jaeuga.

\* 22:20: Jer 31.31-34 \* 22:21: Kiki 41.9 \* 22:24: Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 \* 22:25: Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44 \* 22:27: Jon 13.12-15 \* 22:30: Mat 19.28

<sup>32</sup> Jauegayon, gore mamananinji gbanjiru egu mataein ore nonji gore onga wosiru gobon. Ore eru daman mogog mango moke kerisieru nondeo waremin, oo mankerisise ogopugo kitingaku basanan yabeigon.”

<sup>33</sup> Onu miko Saimonji bokirieya, “Ofon, nonji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

<sup>34</sup> Onu bokirieyayon, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, nonji inji gajibe mane: Qoquji munambe so ongame goji bonieru ‘Injo so manego,’ miku nonj muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukein.”

*Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akon roru rainebi.*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji kinariipune inji weu yareya, “Nonji nonjo bonieru kekerenjanun tomiri, monen kopu kekerenjanun tomiri, kufu komon-ndanun tomiri onu sore nabebe rabun, daman oo ya more embimbingabun me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embimbingaben,” ojibun.\*

<sup>36</sup> Ojibi inji jikigaru yajiya, “Rone onu ebuynon, daman yoo more kekere eru monen kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigon. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, inji marikuine furiine banimin ore ruaru monen bofukeru siqo oi furiine baigon.

<sup>37</sup> Nonji ore eru inji najibe manenin: Anuture bunoo nonde mibi pega, bunjo sosowo oi foriineke fuke forein. Ore damanji ware fukeingo ega. Binje bunjo mo oi inji qurangabi pega, ‘Injoji sembene bobo yonore kubuo peine, mibun.’ Ore eru migo: Bunjo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke forein.”\*

<sup>38</sup> Onu yajiko kinariipuneji ojibun, “Ofon nonjo, jigore siqo sogo yoyoka yoo negobire.” Onu ojibi “Oi sagaga,” miku bokirie yareya. Onu.

*Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo onga wosiya.*

*Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuo ropeko kinariipuneji nadiineo rabun.

<sup>40</sup> Oo roperu inji yajiya, “Eesoigo egu waki nabein ore ongawowosi gio banin.”

<sup>41</sup> Onu yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebenen raega, ore so raru dikanji keru onga wosiya.

<sup>42</sup> Onga wosiru inji miya, “Mamane, goji man anigo manege ine, joisererende popu yoji nonde paio egu ropein ore oga nu. Oga numin me mata, oi gakere man anire so fukeine. Oi nonde anire so mata.”

<sup>43</sup> Onu onga wosiko mimereren moji Sombungone fukeru basanangaya.

<sup>44</sup> Basanangako konkon ropekiine maneru yamen keku manine qojugaru onga wosiya. Onga wosime foroine oi dari jeje onjuine oderu morengo wakiya.

<sup>45</sup> Onga wosi foreru pakreru kinariipune yonoreo raya. Raru bofukeru nonjo yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kuban pebun.

<sup>46</sup> Pebi yajiya, “Nonjo wamore kuban akon pegobi? Pakreru eesoigo egu waki nabein ore onga wosinin.” Onu.

*Yesu bamagaru roru kipebun.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuji onu miku dimako oo akon ni kubu wapebun. Kinariipune 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Judas inji miine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya.

<sup>48</sup> Mudugayayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Judas, go mi bibine mudugaru onjuine oiji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae ege me?”

<sup>49</sup> Onu fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabun, yonjoji ya fukeingo eme oi noneru mibun, “Ofon, ninjo jigore siqo sogoji yabekimin me?”

<sup>50</sup> Onu miku yonoreone moji sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinanqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

<sup>51</sup> Wakiyayon, Yesuji kirieru “Oi boke!” miku kinanqoqore kaje kemukuya, oi yonoko fiaya.

<sup>52</sup> Fiamе dimaku sorin gio sinanpuyanun, sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) qoruine eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji Yesu roingon wapebun, yonjo inji yajiya, “Nonj suronqoqo ni matayon, jibu nonde onjo maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru wapegobi.

<sup>53</sup> Nonji una so boji soringo nonjoke gobe nonjoji menanun sineru nonj so oga nubun. Oi matayon, munambe yoo qisirire usunji gbin eru totogo fukeko nonjo damanji ware fukega.” Onu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27*

\* 22:35: Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4

\* 22:37: Ais 53.12

\* 22:53: Luk 19.47; 21.37

<sup>54</sup> Oñu fukeko mamari ñi yoñoji Yesu roru kiperu ogagaru sorin gio sinan qoruinere pigo rabun. Rabi Pitaji ñadiyanunngo taitai yobe yabeku raya.

<sup>55</sup> Oo raru morumbon pire sa manineo rakaru kae jinjo botuineo misi rigaru moko ñebun. Pitaji onuakon yoñore botugo ñeya.

<sup>56</sup> Ñeko kinanqoqo ñigo moji Pitaji misi bembengo ñeko bibitara eru inji miya, “Ñi yoji onuakon injoke goya.”

<sup>57</sup> Oñu miyayon, Pitaji mugaru inji ojiya, “Ñigomen, nonji oi so manego.”

<sup>58</sup> Oñu ojiru ñeko so joroko ñi moji injo ñoneru ojiya, “Go onuakon yoñoreone mo fukege.” Oñu ojiyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ogone, non mata.”

<sup>59</sup> Aua moakonde so tariko moji bunjo oi moke yamen keku miya, “Ñi yoji onuakon fofori injoke goya. Injoji Galili ñi fukega.”

<sup>60</sup> Oñu miyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ñimen, bunjo mige, nonji oi kikiranqago.” Oñu bokirieru miku dimako oo akon qoquji onqaya.

<sup>61</sup> Ongame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku ñoneko oo akon bunjoine inji miya, oi manesuya, “Go munjambe ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji onqain.”

<sup>62</sup> Bunjo oi manesuku beuine pougaingo eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri eku kuyoya. Oñu.

*Yesu mi igosisi etebun.*

*Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65*

<sup>63</sup> Mamari ñi Yesu roru kipebun, yoñoji igosisi eteru dimaku kepiebun.

<sup>64</sup> Kepieru jinjo maïne komon garu weu teru ojibun, “Go kajeqoun ñi fukege ore moji guga, injore tina miqon!”

<sup>65</sup> Oñu miku kokoine onqa rurugaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebun. Oñu.

*Sorinde minebobo yoñoji Yesure bunjo gio babun.*

*Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24*

<sup>66</sup> Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yoñoji tumanqaru Yesu ogagaru Juda yoñore sorin kaunsol kubu yoñore jinjo maio ruabun.

<sup>67</sup> Oo ruabi ojibun, “Goji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi totogo misoguende manekiminj.” Oñu ojibi bokirieya, “Oi ñajinoboyon, oi so manesin ganiminj.

<sup>68</sup> Me weu ñarenoboyon, oi so bokirie nareniminj.

<sup>69</sup> Oñu manegoyon, daman yoo akon funqaru Sombun eru morende Ñi foriine injoji Anutu, usun Rauinere me furoineo ñeku goinj.”

<sup>70</sup> Oñu bokirieme oo akon sosowo yoñoji inji miku weubun, “Fofori, go Anuture made fukege me mata?” Oñu weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde bunjo oi ñoño-ñaje migobi.”

<sup>71</sup> Bokirie yareko mibun, “Injoyonje sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitin bunjoine injoyonde miineji miko mane foregobenej. Ore eru goineji bunjoine kitinganimin ore wamore moke weu yarenobenj?” Oñu.

## 23

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinjo maio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

<sup>1</sup> Oñu miku kubu sosowo yoñoji pakereru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotre rabun.

<sup>2</sup> Injoreo raru funqaru sakiineo bunjo bapakareru inji mibun, “Ñi yoore funne oi inji ñoneru maneben: Injoji ñinjigo bapakare yabeko bojiqojibu fukeko oyowo eegobi. Niño Sisa-kin koitore takis so ruakiminj ore agi baega. Injoyonere ‘Non Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru kin fukego,’ onju miega.”

<sup>3</sup> Oñu mibi Pailotji inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoñore kin koitoyanun fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Oi gake mige, onju.”

<sup>4</sup> Pailotji sorin gio sinan eru ñinjigo kubu yoño inji yajiya, “Nonji ñi yoore baka mo so bofukego.”

<sup>5</sup> Oñu yajiko moke yamen keku bapakareru mibun, “Injoji ñinjigo kubu bapakare yaberu Biñe bunjoine Galili prowinsgo funqaru qaji yareru moren sagame wareru Judia prowins yoo onuakon oi misaueega.”

<sup>6</sup> Oñu mibi maneru weu yareru miya, “Injo Galili ñi fukega me mata?”

<sup>7</sup> Oñu miko “Oñu!” mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru prowins goine qodureru sinan yaberu daman oo akon Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreoo ogaru rabun. Oñu.

*Yesuji kin Herodre jinjo maio dimaya.*

<sup>8</sup> Herodji Yesure binaŋ maneru damaŋ joroine ñoneiŋgo aŋi maneru goya ore eru iŋo ñoneru maŋineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako ñoneiŋgo eru odigaru goya.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru weweu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Oŋu weu teyayon, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.

<sup>10</sup> Sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji dimaku sakigo rua buŋo joineke mitebuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Herodji mamari ŋpuine yoŋoke Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemirin eru igosisi etebuŋ. Oŋu eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jiŋo maio raya.

<sup>12</sup> Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoŋi rorosi naduŋgadun eku gobuyon damaŋ oo oogo fukebu. Oŋu.

*Pailotji Yesu komeiŋ ore mitariya.*

*Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39-19.16*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji sorin gio siŋaŋ eru siŋanyayabe ŋpuine eru ŋiŋigo kubu kepore yabeme tumaŋgabun.

<sup>14</sup> Tumaŋgabi inŋi yajiya, “Ñoŋo ŋi yo inŋi miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, ‘Inŋoji ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobojibu eegobi.’ Manenin! Ñoŋo buŋo sakiineo ruagobi, nonŋi ore fuŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio osoeru inŋi bofukego: Ñoŋo ŋi yoore sakiineo buŋo sosowo ruagobi, nonŋi ore bakaine mo so bofukego.

<sup>15</sup> Herodji buŋo oŋuakon miku soreme moke niŋoreo warega. Manenin, inŋoji ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere biŋe fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru nonŋi mibe mamari ŋi yoŋoji ŋoŋoruŋi akon qabi piruebe wakiin.”

<sup>17</sup> (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri damaŋgo witi piineone ŋi moakon pirue yabeeya.)

<sup>18</sup> Oŋu yajiko sosowoŋi joŋoraku oŋgaku mibun, “Inŋo kepiere (use)! Barabas pirueru noreiŋon!”

<sup>19</sup> Barabasji sitio oyowo baku gobun, yoŋore siŋaŋ fukeru ŋi mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi ŋeya.

<sup>20</sup> Pailotji Yesu piruebemiŋ ore maneru buŋo moke miya.

<sup>21</sup> Miyayon, yoŋoji igogaru buŋo siaine bajiru oŋga jorabuŋ, “Mariponŋo qaniŋ! Inŋo mariponŋo qaniŋ!”

<sup>22</sup> Oŋga joŋorabi inŋoji buŋo ateine yokaomo inŋi yajiya, “Inŋoji wamo sembene baya? Nonŋi inŋore baka mo so bofukebe komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore so, so fukega. Oŋu fukeko nonŋi mibe mamari ŋi yoŋoji ŋoŋoruŋi akon qabi piruebe wakiin.”

<sup>23</sup> Oŋu yajiyayon, yoŋoji jauba eku yameŋ keku jikigaru oŋga joŋoraku oŋgabun, “Yesu mariponŋo qabi komenon.” Oŋu oŋgaku Pailotre buŋo oi kepiebuŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Kepiebi Pailotji buŋoyanunde rurumaŋgo raru buŋo yameŋ keku mibun, ore foriine fukeiŋ ore mitariya.

<sup>25</sup> Mitariku “Barabas wakiine!” miku yameŋ kebuŋ ore inŋo pirueko wakiya. Inŋo oyowo baku gobun, yoŋore siŋaŋ fukeru ŋi mo qame komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi ŋeya. Inŋo pirueko wakiyayon, Yesu anŋyanun boyoberu etenimiŋ ore meyanunŋo ruaya. Oŋu.

*Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27*

<sup>26</sup> Pailotji Yesu meyanunŋo ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ŋi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuŋ. Inŋoji gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure maripon roru inŋore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

<sup>27</sup> Oŋu rako ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋoji doduru ŋadiineo boyoberu rabun. Yoŋore botugo ŋigo goineji oŋuakon jinŋen keku kuyoku rabun.

<sup>28</sup> Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru ñone yaberu inŋi yajiya, “O Jerusalem ŋigo, ŋoŋo nonde so kuyoniŋ. Nonde matayon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eru odumadepuŋaŋun yoŋore kuyoiŋe bi.

<sup>29</sup> Manenin! Jiki damaŋ mo wareko oo inŋi minimin, ‘Ñigo kufiŋine yoŋo kiwaqawayanunke. Kua so eru odumade so robun, yoŋo kiwaqawayanunke fukegobi. Odu-made moŋ yareru so qugabuŋ, yoŋo kiwaqawayanunke.’

<sup>30</sup> Damaŋ oo ŋiŋigoŋi funŋaru tuku Rauine yoŋo inŋi karie yabenimiŋ, ‘Ñoŋo tuku oi mibi pogaru painonunŋo ropenimiŋ.’ Eme kuru Rauine oi inŋi karie yabenimiŋ, ‘Ñoŋo kounyanunŋo sumun nobeniŋ.’\*

<sup>31</sup> “Nonŋi Anature yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu inŋi enaregobi. Ñoŋo yo komiine agiburaŋ-ŋaŋunke oŋuine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuŋi geoine bokirie ñareme misiji ja ŋabeko joisereren ropekiine manenimiŋ.”

\* 23:30: Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16

<sup>32</sup> Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko oṅuakon Yesuke moko yapeiṅgo ore oga yaperu rabuṅ.

<sup>33</sup> Raru moreṅ tinaine Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu mariponṅo qabuṅ. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kiṅoineo mobemobe oṅu yapebuṅ.

<sup>34</sup> Oṅu ebuṅyon, Yesuji miya, “Mamane, yonṅoji ya egobi, ore fuṅine so mane mukugobi ore agiburanyanṅu boke yare.”

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoninere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boroiṅgaru robuṅ.\*

<sup>35</sup> Oṅu ruabi ṅiṅigo kubu yonṅoji dimaku oi piku ṅonebuṅ. ṅonebuṅyon, Juda minebobu yonṅoji oṅuakon igosisi eteku ṅi mibuṅ, “Anutuṅi roosoeko Munanṅoqo Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, ṅoji ṅoyoye babapi enoṅ.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Mamari ṅi yonṅoji oṅuakon buṅo gogoukerekere miku igosisi eteku bembenṅo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru\*  
<sup>37</sup> ṅi oṅibuṅ, “Go Juda yonṅore kiṅ koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enoṅ.”

<sup>38</sup> Qoruineo paibe quranṅ mo ṅi quranṅaru qabi dimaya, “Juda yonṅore kiṅ koito yo.”

<sup>39</sup> Suronṅoqo ṅi yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yokoreone moṅi manṅoqo buṅo fofoine Yesu miteku ṅi oṅiya, “Go Munanṅoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko oṅuakon bapi nope.”

<sup>40</sup> Oṅu oṅiyayon, ogoineṅi miteku ṅi oṅiya, “Go arambobogo tomiri. Go Anuture oṅuakon kokoi so manege me? Yonṅoji mitariku joisererenṅ sogokonṅ norebi osigagobeneṅ.

<sup>41</sup> Niko fofori sembene ebe ore geoine sonokunṅo bokirie notebi joisererenṅ manegobere. Oi manegobereyonṅ, ṅi yoṅi sembene mo so bako ṅo jibu sibirigagobi.”

<sup>42</sup> Oṅu miku oṅiya, “Yesu, go qorumanṅore manṅo ropemṅ, oo nonṅ manesu nuigonṅ.”

<sup>43</sup> Oṅiṅo ṅi oṅiya, “Nonṅi buṅo foriine gajibe mane: Goṅi muṅambe noke seṅṅinṅanṅinṅ kaeo roperu goigonṅ.” Oṅu.

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>44</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegi ṅiṅoine gobureko qisiriji wakiru moreṅ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomo ore so eya.

<sup>45</sup> Damanṅ oo boṅi sorinṅ manṅineo kambanṅ dimaya, oṅi paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.\*

<sup>46</sup> Yesuji damanṅ oo sananṅine onṅaku ṅi miya, “Mamane, nonṅ iirune gore meo ruago.” Oṅu miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya.\*

<sup>47</sup> Komeko ya fukeya, mamari sinṅanṅi oi ṅoneru Anutu miteṅ garu ṅi miya, “ṅoji fofori ṅi posiine fukega.”

<sup>48</sup> ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo oi ṅoneiṅgo wareru tumanṅabuṅ, yonṅoji ya oi fukeko ṅoneru beuyanṅ pougako qoru bokero moakonṅ moakonṅ piyanṅuṅo rabuṅ.

<sup>49</sup> Rabuṅyonṅ, ṅiṅigo sosowo Yesu mane tebuṅ, yonṅoji taitai dimaku oi piku ṅonebuṅ. ṅigo goineṅi Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebuṅ, yonṅoji oṅuakonṅ dimaku oi ṅonebuṅ. Oṅu.\*

*Yesure qonṅbuṅ yanṅabuṅ.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>50-51</sup> Juda yonṅore taonṅ tinaine Arimatia oone ṅi fine tinabiṅeineke tinaine Josef ṅoji oṅuakonṅ wareya. ṅoji Anuture qorumande fori fukeiṅgo odigaru goya. ṅoji Juda yonṅore sorinṅ kaunsol kubure minebobu goku Yesure buṅo mikiperu ebuṅ, ore manṅmoakonṅ so eya.

<sup>52</sup> ṅoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qonṅbuṅ roinṅo weuya.

<sup>53</sup> Weuku roperu qonṅbuṅine mariponṅone bomukuru bawakiru kambanṅ yaganṅineṅi komonṅ gaya. Komonṅ garu roru ṅiṅorunṅo raru ko kounṅ mo puṅeru qonṅbuṅ mo oo so ruabuṅ, oo Yesure qonṅbuṅ oi ruaya.

<sup>54</sup> Sabat kambanṅ ṅeṅere yaine bomogabuṅ, (manṅogio) ore wegi ṅiṅo rakaiṅgo eya.

<sup>55</sup> Rakaiṅgo eko ṅigo Yesuke Galilione warebuṅ, yonṅoji Josefre kufuineo ṅiṅorunṅo raru ṅoji Yesure qonṅbuṅ roru ko kounṅ ruaya, oi ṅonebuṅ.

<sup>56</sup> Oone kirieru pigo raru ṅinanṅ yojikou mumundoineke eru ṅiji konṅoineke Yesure qonṅbuṅineo rau teinṅo bomogabuṅ. Bomogabuṅyonṅ, Mosesṅi Kadi buṅoo Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu ṅenemane eku mo ṅebuṅ. Oṅu.\*

\* 23:34: Kiki 22.18 \* 23:35: Kiki 22.7 \* 23:36: Kiki 69.21 \* 23:45: Eks 26.31-33 \* 23:46: Kiki 31.5

\* 23:49: Luk 8.2-3 \* 23:56: Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14



## 24

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kombaŋ ŋebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu ŋjo yoŋoji pakereru juŋ jinaŋ mumundoineneke bomogabuŋ, oi roru jinorunŋo rabuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Raru moji jinorunde sironŋo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi ŋonebuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Oi ŋoneru ko kounde manŋo ropebuŋyoŋ, Ofon Yesure qoŋgbuŋ so bofukebuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru manyaŋuŋ rope wakiko maneru dimabi ŋi yoyoka marikuyakuŋ yagaŋine buruburuineke yokoji maŋfunyaŋuŋgo dimabire ŋone yapebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Yoko ŋone yaperu waragaku morenŋo rakaru dunduŋ pebi iŋi yajibu, “Gariine sananŋaru goga, iŋo uruŋure komiine yoŋore botugo baagobi?”

<sup>6</sup> Iŋoji yoo so pegayoŋ, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsgo goku buŋo yajiya, oi manesuinebi.\*

<sup>7</sup> Iŋoji iŋi miya, ‘Moji Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriine babae bateme gawman ŋi kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo rako mariponŋo qabi komeru una yokaamo fukeko gboreru pakerein.’”

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu mibire buŋoine oi mamanyaŋuŋgo ropeme manesubuŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu manesuku jinorunŋone kirieru wareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore biŋe buŋoine oi kinariŋ 11 eru goine sosowo oi yajibuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Buŋo oi yajibuŋ, yoŋo Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jeimsre manŋo eru ŋigo goine yoŋoke gobuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi wareru aposol yajibuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Biŋe buŋo oi yajibuŋyoŋ, oi manebi buŋo omaine fukeme oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> So manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Pitaji pakereru giniŋaru jinorunŋo raru ko kounde manŋo pime rako kambaŋ yagaŋine komoŋ gabuŋ, oi akonŋ ŋeko ŋoneya. Oi ŋoneru ya fukeya, oi iŋoyonŋe akonŋ manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Oŋu.

*Kinariŋ yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.*

*Mak 16.12-13*

<sup>13</sup> Una oo akonŋ Yesure kinariŋpu yoŋoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo rainŋo rabu.

<sup>14</sup> Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akonŋ mimane ebu.

<sup>15</sup> Oi mimane eku funjine miku yobinŋaru rabire Yesuji iŋoyonŋe maŋfunyakuŋgo ropeme moko rabuŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Rabuŋyoŋ, jinoyakuŋ kejiŋako iŋo so ŋone mukubu.

<sup>17</sup> So ŋone mukubire iŋi yasiya, “ŋoko ŋokonaŋe akonŋ wamo buŋo kadio mimane eku waregobire?” Oŋu yasiko sorondonŋ eru beusembe iŋino piku ŋoneru dimabu.

<sup>18</sup> ŋoneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas iŋoji iŋi weu teya, “Pasowa kombaŋgo ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem ŋinŋigo sosowoji manegobi. Go moakonji kotu fukeru oi so manege me?”

<sup>19</sup> Weu teko “Oi wamo ya?” miko maneru iŋi ojibu, “Nazaret ŋi Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Iŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋi goku Anutu eru ŋinŋigo sosowo yoŋore jinŋoo eebobo usuŋineke baku buŋo sananŋine miku goya.

<sup>20</sup> Oŋu gome nonŋunde sorinŋ gio siŋanŋ eru siŋanŋayabe ŋipunoŋuŋi iŋo ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeinŋgo mitariko mariponŋo qabi komeya.

<sup>21</sup> Iŋoji Israel kufufuŋonŋuŋ niŋinŋone pirue nobeku duenoŋuŋ baŋnŋo odigaru origaru gobenyoŋ, ‘Yei!’ Iŋo qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebeneŋ muŋambe una yokaamo fukega.

<sup>22</sup> “Oi so sagako muŋambe niŋoreone ŋigo goineji buŋoji igodonŋ noberu waraga norebi gogobeneŋ. Yoŋoji kae fufure yobu jinorunŋo raru

<sup>23</sup> qoŋgbuŋine so bofukeru kirieru iŋi migobi, ‘Niŋo Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoyoka qohonŋ iru ŋonebeneŋ yokoji “Yesuji gboreru goga,”’ mibi manegobeneŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Buŋo oi maneru ŋi niŋoke gogobi, yoŋoreone goineji jinorunŋo raru ŋigo yoŋoji buŋo migobi, ore so peko ŋonegobi. Yoŋ taine ŋonegobiyoŋ, iŋoyonŋe so ŋonegobi.”

<sup>25</sup> Buŋo oi maneru iŋi yasiya, “Yei! ŋonŋo kajeqouŋ yoŋoji buŋo mibuŋ, oi sosowo wamore etanqataŋ eru mujugaru tuturi goku so manesiŋ gagobi?”

<sup>26</sup> Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristoji joiserereŋ oŋuine maneru iŋoyonŋunde kuririquraŋ manŋo ropeiŋ. Ore so quranŋabi pega me mata?”

<sup>27</sup> Oŋu yasiru Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋinŋigo sosowo yoŋoji buŋo mibuŋ, oone funŋaru iŋoyonŋunde buŋo sosowo quranŋabi pega, ore funjine mitaniŋga yateya.

\* 24:6: Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

<sup>28</sup> Mitaniŋga yateru raru kaeo rainŋo miku rabu, oi bembengaru oo jikigaru rainŋo maneya.

<sup>29</sup> Onu maneyayon, yokoji yamen keku inji ojibu, “Kae ubu eme wegwi jinŋoji rakaingŋo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke ŋeku peigon.” Onu ojibire yokoke pigo roperu ŋebun.

<sup>30</sup> Ŋeku yokoke uŋo noingŋo ore eru poron roru mifiagaru bajiku yateingŋo eko ya inji fukeya:

<sup>31</sup> Oo akon jinŋoyakunji tinako ŋone mukubire jibugame moke so ŋonebu.

<sup>32</sup> Onu fukeko yokoyoke akon inji mimane ebu, “Kadi yasogoo Biŋe Qurande buŋo miku funjine mitaniŋga noteya, daman oo akon manŋnokunŋo jo jaga ore so manegobere.”

<sup>33</sup> Onu miku oo akon pakoreru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kinariŋpuine 11 eru ogopuyanun yonŋoke tumanŋaru ŋebun, oi bofuke yabebu.

<sup>34</sup> Bofuke yabebire inji yasibun, “Ofonji foriine pakoreru Saimon fuke tega.”

<sup>35</sup> Onu yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poron bajiya, daman oo manyakun untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Onu.

*Yesuji kinariŋ qokoine fuke yareya.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>36</sup> Kinariŋpuine yonŋoji buŋo oi mimane eku ŋekabun oo akon Yesu inoyonŋe botuyanunŋo fukeru dimaku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womoji ŋonŋoke peine!”

<sup>37</sup> Onu yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Gemo iuru ŋonegobeneŋ,” onu manesubun.

<sup>38</sup> Onu manesubunyon, inji yajiya, “Ŋonŋo urunŋure popureru mamane onuine man-ŋanunŋo fukega?”

<sup>39</sup> Nonŋ nake yoo gogo. Oi ŋonŋo-ŋanŋekon kufu mene piku ŋoneru maneniŋ. Gemo iuru yonŋo sia fuyanun tomiri. Nonŋ sia funeke dimabe ŋone nugobi. Ŋonŋo yonŋo nuru ŋone muku nuninŋ.”

<sup>40</sup> Onu yajiru me kufuine yaduya.

<sup>41</sup> Yaduyayon, oi jiribariyanun ore jibu so manesiŋ garu waragaru ŋekabi inji weuku yajiya, “Uŋo munjan-ŋanun mo yoo ŋega me mata?”

<sup>42</sup> Onu weuku yajiko jembraen rigakiine mobeine mo otebun.

<sup>43</sup> Otebi roru noko ŋonebun.

<sup>44</sup> Noko ŋonebi inji yajiya, “Nonŋ ŋonŋoke goku daman oo buŋo ŋajibe manebun, ore foriine oi daman yoo fukeko ŋonegobi. Nonŋi inji miku gobon: Nonde buŋo oi Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeŋonŋo ŋi yonŋore Biŋe Qurand eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk manŋo quranŋabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fuke foreinŋ.”

<sup>45</sup> Onu yajiru oo akon Biŋe Qurande fune mane mukunimiŋ ore manyanun bouŋtoya.

<sup>46</sup> Bouŋtoru inji yajiya, “Buŋo inji quranŋabi pega: Kristoji joisererenŋ mane komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.

<sup>47</sup> Ore eru ŋonŋoji Jerusalem sitio funŋaru Biŋe buŋo nonde tinao mitaniŋgaru kantri sosowo sagaru raru manŋbapakare eyareinebi. Uri yonŋo manyanun kerisienimiŋ, Anutuji yonŋore agiburanŋ jureru bokeiŋ.

<sup>48</sup> “Buŋo oi foriineke fukeya eru fukeiŋ, ŋonŋo oi fukeko ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku munan moge ore so dimainebi.

<sup>49</sup> Maneniŋ! Mamaneji yanŋ ŋareinde buŋo kipeya, nonŋi oi sorebe man-ŋanunŋo rakain. Paibene usun ruabe painanunŋo ropeiŋ. Ŋonŋo siti yoo ore eru odigaru ŋeku goinebi.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji Sombun kaeo ropeya.*

*Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11*

<sup>50</sup> Yesuji buŋoine miforeru kinariŋpuine oga yaberu raru Betani kae bembengŋo roperu oo meine romaenŋaru mifia yareya.\*

<sup>51</sup> Mifia yareko oo akon Anutuji ogagame boke yaberu Sombunŋo ropeya.

<sup>52</sup> Ropeko jeri soguine maneru daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu Jerusalem kiriebun.

<sup>53</sup> Kirieru jijiki boji soriŋgo goku Anutu miteŋ garu gobun. Onu.

\* 24:49: Apo 1.4 \* 24:50: Apo 1.9-11

## Jon Bobian Biye Jonji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniŋ

Jonji injoyonunde tina Bobian Biye yoo totogo so quraŋgaya, injoyonunde inji miga, “Kinjarinŋ Yesu manjineji manjoko eteya.” (19.26) Jonji manjoko manyaunde buŋo oi yamen keku miega. Jonji Bobian Biye yo oi ninjigoji buŋo inji mane mukuniminŋ ore (20.31) quraŋgaya, “Yesu Kristo injo moreŋ ni akonŋ so goyayonŋ, bofori Anuture Made eru Munanŋoqo Rauine fukega. Nonjo oi manesiŋ garu oo gogo sananŋine bofukuniminŋ.” Yesuji ronekonŋ Mamainere bembenŋo goku buŋo miine goya. (1.1) Onju goku moreŋ ni fukeru usunŋ sunsunŋine eru mamaneine oi soi mosi qogowirie baku oiji yaduya. Oi yaduru qorumande funŋe mitaniŋgame goineji manyaŋunŋ bokiriebibi goineji jibu qogomuku ebuŋ.

Yesuji inji fukega, miya: Munanŋoqo Rauine (4.26), gogore uŋo godu (6.35), Sombunŋ kae paibere biye (8.23), Anutu tatariine tomiri (8.58), morende tatama (9.5), mendi (10.7), lama sinanŋ fiine (10.11), Anuture Made (10.36), Ofonŋ eru Qaqaji (13.13), komegone papakarere Rau eru gogo sananŋine Rau (11.25), kadi foriine, buŋo foriine eru gogo sananŋine (14.6), wain yo foriine (15.1), quraŋ qoruine funfunŋaine eru tatariine A eru Z (Bara 1.8), Funfunŋaine eru Tatariine (Bara 1.17) eru onju onju.

Yesuji kinjarinŋpuine bofori manji jojoko eyareru goya, kajeqonunŋ buŋo tatariineji (Gan 13-17) oi poretinŋ bataniŋgaga. Buŋo oi anjiineke. Komegone pakareru Pita basananŋ gainŋ ore inji weu teya: “Nonŋ manji jojoko enarege me mata? Onju fukege, onju ogopune manŋo eyare.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:**

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1.1-18

Jon Mitimeso ni eru kinjarinŋpuine funfunŋaine 1.19-51

Yesuji tumoqoqo gio baya 2.1-12.50

Tatariineo Jerusalem wareru goku komeya 13.1-19.42

Gboreru pakareru ogopuine fuke yareya 20.1-31

Galili wareru kinjarinŋpuine fuke yareya 21.1-25

### *Anuture mibuŋo gogoiineke.*

<sup>1</sup> Funfunŋaineo ronere ronekonŋgo mibuŋo goya. Injoji gogore funŋe kitingaku miku pakareru goya. Buŋo miine injoji Anuture keriringo go pakereya eru injoyonŋ Ofonŋ Anutu akonŋ fukega.

<sup>2</sup> Mibuŋo injoji funfunŋaineo Anuture keriringo goya.

<sup>3</sup> Injore keriringo goku bapi gako ya sosowo fukeya. Ya mo so bapi gana, oi so fukena.

<sup>4</sup> Mi buŋo injoji gogore funqodu fukega. Injore gogo sananŋine oiji ninjigo bataniŋ yabeme noneru go pakerebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Tatamaineji qisiri manŋo fureegayonŋ, qisirigo gobunŋ, yonjoji tatamainere funŋe oi so mane taniŋgaru go wapebuŋ. Onju.

<sup>6-7</sup> Anutuji ninjigo sosowo tatamaine manesiŋ ganiminŋ ore maneru kinjanŋ ni tinaine Jon soreme fukeya. Fukeru wareru tatamainere funŋe bararinŋga yareru kitingaku miku goya.

<sup>8</sup> Jon injoyonŋ tatama oi so fukeru goyayonŋ, injoji tatamainere funŋe oi kitingaku miku goya.

<sup>9</sup> Tatama foriine yobu injoji ninjigo kae so bataniŋ nobeega, injoji morenŋgo fukeinŋgo eya.

<sup>10</sup> Injoji funfunŋaineo morenŋine morenŋine ore yareyaine sosowo oi manŋo eyareko fukebuŋ. Fukebi injoyonŋ botuyanŋunŋgo go wapeyayonŋ, morenŋ ninjigoji jibu oi so mane muku teru mo gobunŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Onju konkonŋ gokabi injoyonunde kae pigo wareme kufufunŋpuineji taki yabeme keta eru nadi gabunŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Onju ebuŋyonŋ, uri yonjo keporeru tinabiŋeine maneru manesiŋ gabunŋ, injoji sosowo yonjore kadi bataniŋgame inji fukeya: Injoyonŋ manŋo eku usunŋ yareme fufuke gariine fukeru Anuture odumadepu fukebuŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Anuture manŋ anji manŋo eyareko fukebuŋ. Morenŋ ni anjiine boyoberu nonunŋineke buŋo kipeme kua eru made roko fukega, yonjoji mosi onjuine oiji Anuture odumadepu so fukebuŋ. Onju.

<sup>14</sup> Mi buŋo injoji ni saki fuineke fukeru botunonunŋgo roware eru goya. Onju goku kuririine piku noneru gobenŋ. Mamaineji Madeine moakonŋ injore kuririine sosowo ruaru mumuineo keteme funŋine mo goga, injoji ore so tonmoririineji manŋine puseko kuririquaraneke fukeru damanŋ so buŋo foriine yobu miku goya.

<sup>15</sup> Jonji ŋi ore fuɲine kitingaku inji onɲaku miku goya, “Nonji more buɲo miku gobon, injoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiɲ, nonji so fukebe injoji ronekoɲ goya. Ore eru injore tinabiɲeji nonj nadureru ropekiine fukega.” Jon Mitimeso ŋiji onju miku goya.

<sup>16</sup> Yaunmoririineji ŋi ore manjine puseko kuririineke goya, injoji ore so mifia noreru goya. Mifiaine oi damanjine damanjine keseme sosowo niɲore paio ropeko gobon.

<sup>17</sup> Mosesji Kadi buɲononun manjo eteko fukeyayon, Yesu Kristoji buɲo foriine bararinga noreru Anuture yaunmoriri manjo eteko toтого fukeya.

<sup>18</sup> Moreɲ ŋi moji Anutu daman mogo so ŋoneya. Madeine moakonji Mamainere beufunjo go waperu goya, injoji morenjo wakiru fuɲneine nodume maneben. Onju.\*

*Jon Mitimeso ŋiji injoyonunde fuɲne mitaningaya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18*

<sup>19</sup> Juda minebobo yoɲo sorin gio sinan eru boji sorinde kinanjoqo goine Jerusalem sitione sore yabebi Jondeo warebuɲ. Wareru weu teru mibuɲ, “Go wamo ŋi fukege? Fuɲnego urunju?” Onju mikabi fuɲneine yaduru yajiya.

<sup>20</sup> Fuɲine so mugayayon, toтого inji mifukeya, “Nonji Munanjoqo Rauine Kristo so fukego.”

<sup>21</sup> Onju mifukeme yameɲ keku weu tebuɲ, “Go ŋi mo fukege? Go Elaija fukege me mata?” Weu tebi “Mata!” miya. “Go kajeqoun ŋi mo fukege me mata?” Onju weukabi “Onju mata!” bokirieya.

<sup>22</sup> Bokirieme weu tebuɲ, “Go mo fukege? Sore nobebi waregobeneɲ, yoɲo urunju bokirieru yajinobeɲ? Go gakere fuɲnego urunju mitaningamin?”

<sup>23</sup> Weubi inji yajiya, “Kajeqoun ŋi Aisaiaji buɲo mo inji miya pega, ‘Nonj mimereren fukeru moreɲ buroineo goku inji ongaeeɲ: Ofonji wareiɲ-oo! Ore eru noɲo bio manyanunju botinjaru kadiine bobururu bobianɲainebi.’ Nonj ore kinan mimereren fukego.”

<sup>24</sup> ŋi sore yabebi Jondeo warebuɲ, yoɲo Farisi (Kadi buɲore yamenyameɲ) ŋi fukebuɲ.

<sup>25</sup> Yoɲoji moke inji miku weu tebuɲ, “Go Munanjoqo Rauine Kristo so fukege eru Elaija me kajeqoun ŋi yoɲoreone mo so fukege, ore go wamore ŋinigo miti meso rau yareege?”

<sup>26</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji obu omaineji rau ŋareegoyon, ŋi mo noɲo so mane mukugobi, injoji yoo botunanunjo dimaga.

<sup>27</sup> ŋi mo nonde ŋadio wareiɲ miku gobon, injoji oi fukega. Injoji wareru nonj nadureru sogunene fukeru goiɲ ore nonji injore bembengo raru kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komonjine nigin pirueiɲgo embimbijgabemiɲ.”

<sup>28</sup> Jonji Jordan obu mobeineo kae tinaine Betani oo goku ŋinigo miti meso rau yareru goya. Ya oi oo fukeya. Onju.\*

*Jonji Yesure “Anuture lama made,” miya.*

<sup>29</sup> Oi fukeme kae fureme Jonji Yesu taitai wareko ŋoneru miya, “Noneniɲ, ŋi oi Anuture lama made. Injoji moreɲine moreɲine nonjunde agiburan keririkeko posikekimin.

<sup>30</sup> Nonji more buɲo miku gobon, injoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiɲ, nonji so fukebe injoji ronekoɲ go wapeya. Ore eru injore tinabiɲeji nonj nadureru ropekiine fukega.

<sup>31</sup> Nonji oi rone so mane mukubonjon, Anutuji fuɲine Israel ŋinigo niɲo bararinga noreme manekimingo manega. Oi maneru nonj sore nume wareru miti meso rau ŋareego.”

<sup>32</sup> Jonji onju miku munan moge onjuine dimaku kitingaku inji yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji Sombungone wakiru kabu webo onjuine injore qoruo waki keru ŋeko ŋonebon.

<sup>33</sup> Nonji oi rone so mane mukuru gobonjon, moji ŋinigo miti meso rau yarebemiɲ ore sore nuya, injoji inji najiya, ‘Moro Tiriineji more qorugo waki keru ŋeko ŋonemiɲ, injoji Moro Tiriine ŋinigo manyanunjo ruaku oiji miti rau yareiɲ.’

<sup>34</sup> Nonji oi ŋonebon ore eru fuɲine inji kitingaku migo, ‘Injoji Anuture Made fukega.’” Onju.

*Yesuji kinjarinpuine fuɲfuɲgaine onga yareya.*

<sup>35</sup> Onju yajime kae obu eme Jonji moke obu qanarjineo oo akon rako kinjarinpuine yoɲoreone yoyoka injoke moko dimabun.

<sup>36</sup> Dimabi Yesuji oo yadureru raya, oi poretiɲ piku bibitatara eku miya, “ŋi oi noneni. Injoji Anuture lama made fukega.”

\* 1:18: Mat 3.1; Mak 1.4; Luk 3.1-2 \* 1:28: Dut 18.15, 18; Mal 4.5 Ais 40.3

<sup>37</sup> Onju miko kinjarin yoyoka yokoji buŋo oi maneru Yesure ŋadio rabu.

<sup>38</sup> Rabire Yesuji kerisieru ŋadiineo warebu, yoko ŋone yaperu inji weu yateya, “Noko wamo baaru waregobire?” Onju maneru kerisieru ojibu, “Sogunenokun, go pi uro peku goge?” (Juda yonjoji ‘Sogunenonun’ buŋo oi qaqaŋjire miegobi.)

<sup>39</sup> Onju ojibire bokirieya, “Noko wareru ŋonen!” Onju bokirieme wegii jirinjine kerisieme 4 kilok onju fukeya. Wegii jirinjine kerisieme oo moko roru pi uro peku goya, oi ŋonebuŋ. Oi ŋoneru oo injoke gogu kae ubueinj eko bokeru warebu.

<sup>40</sup> Jonji buŋo miko kinjarin yoyoka maneru Yesure ŋadio rabu, yokoreone more tina Andru, kakainere tina Saimon Pita.

<sup>41</sup> Andru injoŋi rone kakaine Saimon bofukeru inji ojime maneya, “Niko Munanjoqo Rauine bofukegobere.” Munanjoqo Rauine oi Grik buŋoo Kristo.

<sup>42</sup> Onju miku kakaine roru Yesureo rabu. Rabire Yesuji Saimon poretinj piku bibitataru eku miya, “Go Saimon, Jonde made fukegeyon, nonji tinago Sifas mibe peinj.” \* Onju.

*Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateya.*

<sup>43</sup> Kae fureme Yesuji Galili prowinsgo raingo raru kadio ŋi tinaine Filip bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go nonj boyobe nuru ware!”

<sup>44</sup> Filipji Andru eru Pita yokoke kaeyanun moakonj. Taonjanun tinaine Betsaida.

<sup>45</sup> Filipji ŋi tinaine Natanael bofukeru inji ojiya, “Mosesji ŋi more ore Kadi buŋoo quranjame kajeqonj yonjoji jikigaru quranjabi pega, niŋo ŋi oi bofukegobeninj. ŋi oi tinaine Yesu, mamainere tina Josef, kaeine tinaine Nazaret.”

<sup>46</sup> Natanaelji oi maneru waragaru miya, “O Nazaret! Oi kae qandaine. Onjuineo ya fiine mo fukeinj ore so mata.” Onju miko Filipji ojiya, “Go wareru gake ŋone muku!”

<sup>47</sup> Onju ojime maneru Yesureo wareru wapeko ŋoneru injore buŋo inji miya, “ŋoneninj! ŋi yo injoŋi Israel ŋi foriine fukega. Manjineo kiko ikoine tomiri.”

<sup>48</sup> Onju miko Natanaelji weu teru miya, “Go urunjeŋi nonj mane nuge?” Onju miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Go fig yo’ mumuineo ŋende ŋone tari gubonj. Rone ŋone tari gube Filipji ore ŋadiineo ŋone guru onga gareya.”

<sup>49</sup> Onju ojime Natanaelji bokirieru ojiya, “O Sogunene, go fofori Anuture Made fukege. Go Israel niŋore ŋi Ofonj goge.”

<sup>50</sup> Onju miko maneru Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Nonj rone inji migo, ‘Go fig mumuineo ŋende ŋone guba.’ Onju mifukego ore manesinj nuge. Anuture usunj yo ŋoneru manege, oi ya mendaine fukega. Foriine yasogo oi jiki ŋoneru maneru gominj.”

<sup>51</sup> Onju ojiru jikigaru ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Jiki nonde kinjarinpu fukebi qohonj yadube pororo iiru inji ŋoneniminj: Sombun mendiji angame Anuture mimererinjpuji fukeru Sombun eru morende ŋi Foriineo rope waki ebi ŋone yabeniminj.” Onju.\*

## 2

*Yesuji obu qowirieme wain fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateme una yokaomo tariko gobi moji roro qoqoturere suanjinj jebe ruame tumanjgabun. Oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo ebuŋ. Yesure manjoŋi oo moko raru ŋebun.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu eru injore kinjarinpu yonjo onjuakonj furu yabebi jebego moko ŋebun.

<sup>3</sup> Oo ŋebi wain obuŋi mataeme Yesure manjoŋi madeine ojiya, “Yonjore wain obu mataega.”

<sup>4</sup> Onju ojime inji ojiya, “Manjone, oi urunju ebeminj ore mige? Mitiga narege me? Nonde mosi qoqowirie bobo damanj so wareru fukeme gogo.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju miko maneru kinjanjoqoquine inji yajiya, “Injoŋi ya more mitiga ŋareinj, oi bio boyoberu einebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Juda yonjo munanjoqo ee einj ore Kadi buŋoyanun boyoberu meyanun jureru goegobi. Ore so pi oo gbakenj yasogo 6 ŋeya. Gbakenj moakonj moakonj oi obu kininj 8 me 12 oo rakaru pusenobunj ore so ŋebun.

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji oi ŋoneru inji yajiya, “ŋonjo obu piuru wareru kesebi gbakenj yo puseinj.” Onju miko maneru miya ore so ebuŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Gbakenj oi pusebi inji mitiga yareya, “ŋonjo obu paiine piuru roru raru jebe sinanj oteninj.” Mitiga yareme roru rabun.

\* 1:42: Sifas oi Grik buŋoo Pita, nonjunde buŋoo ko koyagan. † 1:48: Fig oi qoru onjuine. Oi gioyanjongo saribi korunjanjineke fukeme damanj kokoine nogu gogobi. \* 1:51: Jen 28.12

<sup>9</sup> Pioru rabunyon, sinjanji obu qowirieru wain fukeya, oi noku anjiine maneru urone roru warebun, oi so mane taningaru popureya. Popurekoyon, kinjanqoqo obu piobun, yonjoji oi maneru mibi sinjanji suanjen jebe rauine onga teme wareya.

<sup>10</sup> Wareme inji ojiya, “Suanjen damango sosowo yonjoji wain obu fiine oi rone roru wareru yareegobi oi noku bojiqojibu fukeru qoqo ebi wain obu anjiine tomiri oi jiki yareegobi. Goji wain obu fiine oi rone sabareku so yareru munambe yo daman odureru roru warege. Oi mosi furu mo ege.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji mosi qogowirie funfunjaine yo oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo baya. Oi baku oo usunine totogo bararinga yareya. Onu bararinga yareko kinjarinpuineji manesin gabun.

<sup>12</sup> Jebego gobi tariko Yesure manjo gbopu eru kinjarinpu yonjoji kaeyanungo Kaperneam rabun. Oo raru una goine jikigaru gobun. Onu.\*

*Yesuji boji sorinj miko mokiine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46*

<sup>13</sup> Daman oo Juda ninore nonemaij komban damanine bombengaya. Anutuji ronekon none noberu embon eru nodureya,\* ore jeriekimij ore ruabi Yesuji onuakon kaeine bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropuya.

<sup>14</sup> Sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoron mango roperu ya inji bofukeya: Ninjigo bulmakao njiine, lama eru kabu webo oi furiine banimij ore ruabun eru goineji monen narengaren einjo ore nebun, oi none yabeya.

<sup>15</sup> Oi none yaberu niginji repa mijeri oiji yaberu yabeya. Yaberu ninjigo oi sosowo qoyobe eyareru lama bulmakaoyanunke boji sorinngone yobe yabeya. Narengaren ninjigo yonjore siqojinjo kepieko wakiko teboyanun romaenjaru keseme raya.

<sup>16</sup> Kabu furiyanun banimij ore ebun, ninjigo oi inji miyareya, “Ya oi roru useru sakibe rani. Nonjo nonde Mamare boji sorinj yo wamore igokogabi bajiki pi onjuine fukega?”

<sup>17</sup> Onu miyareme Biye bunjo mo kinjarin yonjore mamananego wapeme manesubun. Bunjo oi inji qurangabi pega, “Nonde manji gore sorinj oi mokiine einjo ore yamenj kebe oo manjeji nonjan yo onjuine jako manebu oo jibe bofukeego.”

<sup>18</sup> Oi yobe yabeme Juda minebobo yonjo kanegaru pakereru Yesureo waperu inji weu tebut, “Go wamo mosi qogowirie mo einde usungo nonebenen saga nobeko quran onjuine ena?”

<sup>19</sup> Onu weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonjoji boji sorinj yo ketotiebi morengo wakiko nonji oi una yokaomo ore mango romaenjaru babemij.”

<sup>20</sup> Bokirie yareko inji ojibun, “Gosa 46 ore mango boji sorinj yo baku goku baforebi dimaga eru goji oi una yokaomore mango urunju eku romaenjaru bapakarena?”

<sup>21</sup> Onu ojibunyon, Yesuji sorinde bunjo oi injoyonunde sakire soso miya.

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji jiki komegone pakereme soso bunjo miya, oi daman oo kinjarinpuine yonjore mamananego wapeko mane taningabun. Oi manesuku Yesuji bunjo miya, oi eru Biye bunjo qurangabun, oi sosowo manesin gabun. Onu.\*

*Yesuji ninjigo funnenonun mane forega.*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio nonemaij kombande damango goku mosi qogowirie usunineke eya, oi ninjigo kokoineji noneru tinaine manesin garu injoreo fooregabun.

<sup>24</sup> Fooregabunyon, Yesuji ninjigo sosowo yonjore funne mane muku foreya. Ore eru ninjigo sosowo so manesin yabe foreru bunoyanunde yukuo so raru goya.

<sup>25</sup> Ninjigo manyanungo bunjo ya peya, Yesu moji ninjigo manyanunde funne oi bararingaru odu teinj ore so onu so fukeya. Injoyone oi mane mukuya. Onu.

### 3

*Yesuji Nikodemus mankekerisiere funne qaji teya.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda kufufunde sorinj kaunsol botuyanungo minebobo nji mo tinaine Nikodemus goya. Injoji Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) kubuo dimaya.

<sup>2</sup> Injoji ubu mogo Yesureo waperu inji ojiya, “Sogunene, go mosi qogowirie eege, oi nji moji Anutu inoke so dimako injoyone akon einjo embimbingaega. Ore eru go Anutuji mango egareko qaqaji fukege, onu manegobenen.”

<sup>3</sup> Onu miko inji miku bokirie teya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji Anatureone fufuke gariine so fukeinj ine, injoji Anature qorumango roperu noneinj ore embimbingainj.”

\* 2:12: Mat 4.13    \* 2:13: Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel ninjigo none noberu embon eru nodureya, ore jeriine oi Webu bunoo Pasowa. Eksodus, Bobomuku 12.15    \* 2:22: Eks 12.1-27 Kiki 69.9 Mat 26.61; 27.40; Mak 14.58; 15.29

<sup>4</sup> Bokirie teko inji ojiya, “Moji njinigo qoruine fukeru gogu fufuke gariine oi urunju fukena? Inoji manjo beu manjo ropeme moke kuagaru roingo embimbjngainj.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojime inji bokirieya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji miti meso rau tebi Moro Tiriineji manjineo rakame oo fufuke gariine so fukega ine, onjuineji Anuture qorumanj manjo ropeingainj.

<sup>6</sup> Morende manjomama yonjoreone odumade fukegobi, yonjo morende odumade. Moro Tiriineji dobegarur manjo eteko odumade fukegobi, yonjo Sombunde odumade.

<sup>7</sup> “Ore eru njonjo fufuke gariine Anutureone so fukenimij, oi so sagaga. Buño oi mibe ore eru so popureninj.

<sup>8</sup> Gbinji injoyonere anjigo kosa qame fonunjine maneegeyon, oi urone qaku wareega eru uroobe qaku raega, goji ore funjine so mane taniŋgaga. Moro Tiriineji njinigo manjo eyareru fufuke gariine fukebuŋ, sosowo yonjore funje gbinj ore so fukega.”

<sup>9</sup> Onju bokirieme Nikodemusji qinŋbuŋ qaku inji miya, “Oi urunju fukena?”

<sup>10</sup> Onju miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go Israel kufufuŋ qaji noreege eru jibu buño ore funjine so mane taniŋgaga. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>11</sup> Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Ninjoji urunju mane mukugobeneŋ, oi miku bararinga yareegobeneŋ eru urunju jinjononunji njoneru manegobeneŋ, oi kitingaku miegobeneŋ. Onju egobeneŋonj, njonjoji jibu Biŋe bujononunj oi so maneru sabareegobi.

<sup>12</sup> “Morende ya jinjoji njonjoneine ore buño mibe maneru so manesinj nugobi ine, nonji Sombunde ya so njonjoneine ore funjine njajibe oi urunju manesinj ganobuŋ?

<sup>13</sup> Morende nj moji Sombuŋgo so ropeyayonj, Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji Sombuŋ kao go wakiru fuke taniŋgaya, injoji kirieru Sombuŋgo ropeinj.

<sup>14</sup> “Anutuji Moses moren biroineo mitigako kopa aenji koben sasakoine baku tokuo qakasigako dimaya, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ni Foriine oi qakasigabi roperu dimainj.

<sup>15</sup> Njinigo injo manesinj gagobi, yonjoji sosowo gogo sananjine bofukeru gonimij ore eru paibe ropeinj.

<sup>16</sup> “Ore funjine oi inji: Njinigo oi manesinj gaegobi, yonjoreone moji egu sibirigainjgo eru Anutuji moren so jengoma manjoko enoreya. Nonjun sosowo qowirieru gogo sananjine bibe fukekimij ore eru Madeine moakonj yobu oi noreya.

<sup>17</sup> Njinigo moren so go ragobeneŋ, Anutuji Madeine nonjunde buño mitariinggo ore matayonj, Madeineji munanj qa noreko kantri so qowirieru senjinbanjinj fukekimij ore eru soreme morenjo wakiya.

<sup>18</sup> “Njinigo moji Madeine manesinj gaga, Anutuji injore buño mitarime so sibirigainj, moji Yesu so manesinj gaga, Anutuji injore buño mitarime goga. Anuture Made moakonde tina so manesinj gaga ore eru misi korure bibe fukeinj.

<sup>19</sup> Anutuji moren njinigo bujononunj mitariega, ore funjine oi inji: Tatamaji morenjo wakiru fukeyayonj, njinigo eebobo sembene sembene eba eku gobuŋ. Onju goku Anuture tatamare taki yabeme manyanunj qisirire eeboboo kosa kiperu go wapebuŋ.

<sup>20</sup> “Sosowo eebobo sembene egobi, yonjoji Anuture tatamare taki yabeme njadi gaegobi. Anutuji eeboboyanunj sembene sembene oi bararingaru miyareme mimiyanj egu manenimij ore kokoi maneegobi. Oi maneru tatamainere manjo so ropeegobi.

<sup>21</sup> So ropeegobiyonj, moji buño foriine boyoberu goga, injoji soine tatamainere manjo ropeinj. Anutuji boburogame eeboboine eba eku goya, ore eeboboine oiji toтого fukeinj ore manega.” Onju.\*

*Jon Mitimeso nji Yesure funje mifukeya.*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji onju miforeru dimaku kinarinpuine oga yaberu Jerusalem siti bokeru Judia prowinsre moren njadio rabuŋ. Oo raru kinarinpuine yonjoke sonda goine jikigaru goku njinigo miti meso rau yareru goya.

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji onju goyayonj, Jonji onjwakonj moren tinaine Salim ore bembenjo goya. Moren tinaine Ainon oo obu kokoine peko eme njinigoji Jondeo waperu miti meso rau yareinjgo weu tebi afagaru rau yareru goya.

<sup>24</sup> Damanj oo Jon injo witi pigo so ruabuŋ njeya.

<sup>25</sup> Juda yonjoji munanj qainjo ore meyanunj jureru gobuŋ. Ore eru Jonde kinarinpu yonjo Juda nj moke buño ore noigoji miku funjaru migobobo ebuŋ.

<sup>26</sup> Onju ebi yobinŋgame Jondeo wareru inji ojibuŋ, “Sogunenonunj mane, nj Jordan obu mobeineo goke goko gake funjine kitingaku minde, injoji njinigo miti meso rau yareme kubu sogo sogo injoreo raegobi.”

<sup>27</sup> Jonji oi maneru inji bokirieya, “Anutuji nj more ya mo Sombuŋgone so rua tena ine, injoji oi raugainjgo embimbjngainj.

\* 3:21: Jare 21.9

<sup>28</sup> Injoke goku inji mibonj, 'Nonj Munanjooqo Rauine Kristo so fukegoyonj, Anutuji sore nume rone warego injoji njadineo wareinj.' Nonji buño oi mibonj, njonjo oi soine njonjo-njane kitingaku miku goniminj ore so fukegobi.

<sup>29</sup> Ore soso eru inji mibeminj: Nj moji njigo binjeineke fukeru njigo roinggo jeri buño misaueku goga. Onj gome nj ogoineji bembenggo dimaku jeri buñore maru maneru injore jengoma jerieega. Ore so nonji Yesure ogo fukeru injore jeriebe jeribari oiji munambe yo manje puseko gogo.

<sup>30</sup> Yesure tinabinjeji sogueru saueme Jon nonde qitiwako sagainj." Onju.\*

*Yesuji Sombunggone wakiya ore funjine miya.*

<sup>31</sup> "Moji paibeone wakiya, injoji njingigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Moji morenggo fukeru morende binje fukega eru morenggo gogore buño miega. Sombunggone wakiru wareya, injoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.

<sup>32</sup> Injoi ya njoneru mane mukuru goya, ore funjine miku kitingaku munanj moge onjuine dimaga. Onju dimagayonj, kikitinj buñoine oi njingigo moji mo so maneru sabarega.

<sup>33</sup> "Njingigo moji kikitinj buñoine maneru sabarega, injoji Anutu foriine yobu fukega ore buñoine basanangame sananj qanqanjin fukeinj.

<sup>34</sup> Anutuji kinanj njine soreme Moro Tiriine suronj paio matayonj, boakonj yobu oteega. Ore eru kinanj njineji Anuture buño foriine oi baraningaru miega.

<sup>35</sup> Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteega ore eru ya sosowo binje qa teru meineo ruame pega.

<sup>36</sup> "Njingigo moji Madeine manesinj garu manjine kerisiega, injoji moke qowirieru gogo sananjnere binje fukega. Moji Madeinere buño so renjagaega, Anuture yombenji injore paio roperu damanj so dimako gogo sananjnere funje oi so njone mukuru mo kosa goga." Onju.\*

## 4

*Yesuji Samaria njigo moke buño mimane ebu.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji njingigo onju qaji yareme kinanjpuine fukebi miti meso rau yareru oo Jon Mitimeso nj odureru gbinj eku goya, buño oi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenjyamenj) yonjore kajego rakame manebunj. Yonjoi oi manebunj, binje oi mikabi saueru Ofonde kajego rakame maneya.

<sup>2</sup> Yesuji injoyonje njingigo so miti meso rau yareyayonj, injoji miko kinanjpuineji oi ba yarebunj.

<sup>3</sup> Oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru kirieru moke Galili prowins oobe rabunj.

<sup>4</sup> Kadi onju raru Samaria prowinsgo roperu odureru rabunj.

<sup>5</sup> Odureru raru Samaria prowinsre taonj mo tinaine Sikar oo ropeya. Sikar taonj oi Jeikobji morenj mobeine mo madeine Josef oteya, ore bembenggo pega.

<sup>6</sup> Jeikobre obu wikinj joroine oi Sikar taonjgo pega. Yesuji kadi wareya ore eru sakiine yobingame una yai fukeko obu wikinj oo roperu bembenggo wakiru neya.

<sup>7</sup> Obu wikinj bembenggo njeko Samaria njigo moji obu pioinj ore wareya. Wareme Yesuji njoneru inji ojiya, "Go soine obu narende nonobo."

<sup>8</sup> Damanj oo kinanjpuineji uqo furiine baniminj ore injo bokeru taonjgo rabi yokoyoke akonj dimabu.

<sup>9</sup> Juda njingigoji Samaria prowins sure yaberu yonjoke anjbanj so gobunj eme pake moakonjgo obu so pioru gobunj. Ore eru yokoyoke akonj dimabu oo njigo injoji inji ojiya, "Go Juda nj eme nonj Samaria njigoyonj, urunju eru 'Obu narende nonobo,' miku weu narege?"

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji weweu oi maneru inji kerisie teya, "Go Anutu yaujinere funje mane mukunonj sagana. Moji 'Obu narende nonobo,' miku weu garega, injore funje mane taningaku ine, oi weu tende gogore obu garenonj."

<sup>11</sup> Onju ojime inji ojiya, "O sogunene, obu pioinde pake mo so njega eru obu wikinj yoji joroine fukega. Ore eru gogore obure mige, oi urone bofukononj?"

<sup>12</sup> Apa njasononj Jeikobji obu wikinjine yo noreya. Injoi rone injoyonje eru injore njadio madepuineji yoo wareru obu pioru noku gobunj eru bulmakao kubuine kubuine obu yarebi noku gobunj. Go Jeikob odureru ropekiine fukeru njingigo obu bofuke yareinjgo mige me?"

<sup>13</sup> Onju miko maneru Yesuji inji bokirieya, "Njingigo sosowoji obu yo noru moke obu noinjgo maneeniminj.

<sup>14</sup> Onju goniminjyonj, nonji more obu otebeminj, injoji oi noru damanj mogo obure moke so manejinj. Onju matayonj, obu otenobo, oi injore manjgo qowirieru gogore obu jinjoine jijjine tomiri fukeko goinj. Igomurungaru waperu gogo sananjine tatariine tomiri oi oteeinj."

\* 3:30: Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 Jon 1.20

\* 3:36: Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22



<sup>15</sup> Onu bokirieme njigoji miya, “O sogunene, go obu oi narende nobemini. Oi noru damanjine damanjine moke obure maneru obu pioini ore yoo kadi jijiki so odenobonj.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu miko inji mitiga teya, “Go raru njogeo ogagaru yoo wareni.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu mitiga teya “Non njone tomiri,” miku bokiriya. Bokirieme inji ojiya, “Go ‘Njone tomiri,’ bujo oi foriine mige.

<sup>18</sup> Go rone ni 5 ro yaberu gokande eru munjambe mo ronde njega, injoji gore njoe so fukega. Bujo mige, oi fofori yobu.”

<sup>19</sup> Njigoji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Sogunene, go kajeqouj ni funjine mo fukege. Nonji kamasigo onu njone muku gugo.

<sup>20</sup> Ninjore apa njasopuji tuku oduru yoo roperu dikanji keru onga wosigaru gobunyonj, Juda njonjoi inji miegobi, ‘Samaria njono Jerusalem sitio roperu boji soringo daberu onga wosibi sagainj.’”

<sup>21</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inji mitigaya, “O njigo, damanj mo wareru fukeinj, njono damanj oo Mama ohoweine baku mitej ganimini ore tuku yoo me Jerusalem oo so roperu gonimini. Go bujo oi manesinj gande sagainj.

<sup>22</sup> Samaria njono Anuture funjine poretinj so mane mukuru jibu injore ohowe kosa baku mitej gaegobi. Munanjooqore funjine oi Juda njinore botugo toto fukeru pega. Ore eru Juda njinji Anutunonunde funjine mane mukugaru ohoweine baku mitej gabenej sagaga.

<sup>23</sup> “Jibu damanj mo inji fukeinj; Damanj oo Moro Tiriineji njinigo boburoru dobe yaberu bujo foriine boyoberu Mama ohoweine baku fofori mitej garu gonimini. Mamanonunjij njinigo onjuine baa yaberu bofukeniminde anj maneru goga. Damanj furuine oiji wareru fukeru munjambe yoo pega.

<sup>24</sup> Anutuji Moro fukega. Ore eru Moro ore ohowe baku mitej gaegobi, yonjoi Moro Tiriineji boburome dobe yabeko bujo foriine boyoberu mitej garu gonimini.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji onu mitigako njigoji ojiya, “Munanjoqo Rauine tinaine Kristo migobi, injoji fukeinj ore ega, oi manego. Injoi wareinj, damanj oo bujo sosowo bararinjga noreko njoneru manekiminij.”

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji bujo oi maneru funjine inji bararinjga teya, “Goke yoo dimaku bujo mi manegobere, nonji injo fukego.” Onu.\*

*Kinjarij yono wareru yokoke jikigabunj.*

<sup>27</sup> Funjine bararinjgako kinjarij yono oo akonj kirieru warebunj. Wareru njigoke bujo mimane ebire, oi njoneru waragabunyonj, moji inji so weu teya, “Go urunjure injoke bujo bujo egobire?” me “Go urunju egareinjgo manege?” Onu weu teinjgo manebunyonj, sosowoji fogaturunj eku njebunj.

<sup>28</sup> Onu nebi njigoji obu pakeine bokeru kirieru taonjo raru njinigo inji yajime manebunj,

<sup>29</sup> “Manenin! Nonji ni mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobonj, ore funjine bararinjga nareru miko manego. Ore eru injoji Munanjooqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeinj. Bio njono-njane wareru ni oi njoneninj.”

<sup>30</sup> Bujo oi maneru taonj bokeru doduru poreru Yesureo rabunj.

<sup>31</sup> Kinjarij yonjoi damanj botuineo oo Yesu igodonjgaru inji ojibunj, “Sogunenonunj, uqo no.”

<sup>32</sup> Onu ojibunyonj, inji yajiya, “Nonji uqone funjine mo baru gogo, njonjoi ore funjine so mane mukugobi. Mata.”

<sup>33</sup> Onu yajime yonjonye weweu eku inji mibunj, “Moji uqo mo baru wareru otega me urunju?”

<sup>34</sup> Onu mibi inji yajiya, “Sore nume warebonj, nonji injore mi renjgaru gioine basarigaego, oiji nonde uqo fukega.

<sup>35</sup> Nonjoi bujo inji egu miniminj, ‘Kainj 4 tariko qondonjoko damanj qondinjainj.’ Manenin, nonji ore inji migo, maneru kaje ruaniinj: Gio ganjine ganjine yonjore foriji oje foreko qaku rorore damanj wareru fukega. Njono bio manyanjunde jinjoi kerisieme pibi rako oi njone mukuinebi.

<sup>36</sup> Goineji rone bujo korunj qopogaru tieru gobi foriineji damanj yoo fukeko goineji oi roru qodureru furiyanunj babi njinigoine njinigoine gogo sananjinere binje fukeegobi. Onu fukeko foriine qaroro yonj qopoga-titiere njinigo yonjoke tumanjgaru moko jebe eku jerieru senjijnbanjijineke manenininj.

<sup>37</sup> ‘Moji korunj qopogaru tieme moji foriine qaku roga,’ bujo onu miegobi, oi bujo foriine. Oi Anuture gio bobore funjine bararinjgaga.

<sup>38</sup> Nonji njono sore njabebe gio funjine mogo njono-njane ya korunj so saribunj, gio oo raru foriine qaku roninj. Goineji rone sakijyanunj qaku gio baku gobi njonjoi yonjore njadio raru gio babunj ore fori bofukeru qaku roenininj. Nonji onu sore njabege.” Onu.

\* 4:26: Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32 Esr 4.1-5; Neh 4.1-2

*Samaria njijigo kokoineji manyanuj kerisiebuj.*

<sup>39</sup> Samaria njigoji bujo inji kitingaku miya, “Nonji ni mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon, injoji ore funjine bararinga nareru miko manego.” Onju miya ore eru Samaria njijigo kokoine Sikar taon oo manyanuj kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabuj.

<sup>40</sup> Manesinj garu injoreo wareru yonjoke jikigaru goinj ore yamenj keku weu tebi una yoyokare so jikigaru oo goya.

<sup>41</sup> Onju goku bujo miku goya ore eru kokoine Yesu manesinj garu jikigabi kubuyanuj sogueya.

<sup>42</sup> Jikigaru njigo oi inji ojibuj, “Ni yoji fofori morenjine morenjine nonjunde Munanjogoo Rau fukega. Ninjoji oi gore bujore akonj so jikigaru manesinj gagobenenyonj, oi ninjonje kaje ruaru maneru mane mukugobenej.” Onju.

*Yesuji mamari sinanj more made bobianjaya.*

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji Samaria goko una yoyoka tariko boke yaberu Galili prowinsgo raya.

<sup>44</sup> Yesu injoyonje damanj mogo bujo mo inji kitingaku miya, “Kajeqouj njijigo moji injoyonjunde kae morenjgo goko injore so manebi ropeko aranj so ba teegobi.”

<sup>45</sup> Onju miyayonj, jibu damanj oo injoyonjere prowinsgo Galili wapeme oo onjuaakon goineji mijeri etebuj. Yonjoji nonemainj komanj ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesuji komanj damanjgo mosi qoqowirie eya, oi sosowo noneru manebuj. Ore eru damanj oo soine keporebuj.

<sup>46</sup> Galili prowins yonjo keporebi kae tinaine Kana rone oo obu qowirieme wain fukeya, oo moke wareya. Taonj tinaine Kaperneam oo kinj koitore mamari sinanj mo goya. Injore madeji jibe bame peya.

<sup>47</sup> Peru komeinjgo eya. Ore eru Yesuji Judia prowins bokeru Galili manjineo wareya, injoji ore binje maneru Yesuro raru inji weu teya, “Go soine wareru madene bobianjajogonj.”

<sup>48</sup> Weu teme inji ojija, “Nonjo nonj mo so manesinj nuniminj ore onju so fukegobi, oi so sagaga. Nonji mosi qoqowirie soi ebe noneku afagaru nonj manesinj nuru man-njanuj bokirieniminj.”

<sup>49</sup> Onju ojijayonj, mamari sinanjji inji ojija, “Sogunene, madeneji egu komeinj ore go pipa ware.”

<sup>50</sup> Onju ojime bokirie teya, “Madegoji fiaru goinj. Ore eru soine kirieru ra.” Onju kerisie teme injoji oi manesinj garu kirieru raya.

<sup>51</sup> Kadio rako kinanjqoqopuineji wareru bofukeru inji ojibuj, “Madegoji fiaga.”

<sup>52</sup> Onju ojibi weu yareru miya, “Mo damanjgo funjaru fiaga?” Onju miku ojibuj, “Yanekonj injande wan kilok oo saki joine bokeya.”

<sup>53</sup> Ojibi mamaneine inji fuke taniingaru: Aha! Yesuji “Madegoji fiaru goinj,” miya, aua oo akonj fiaga. Bujo oi mane taniingaru injo eru garikinpuine sosowo yonjo manyanuj kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabuj.

<sup>54</sup> Yesuji Judia bokeru Galili prowins manjgo wareru mosi qoqowirie mo yo eme ateine yoyoka fukeya. Onju.\*

## 5

*Yesuji Betesda joguj kora qanjanjo ni mo bobianjaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Jiki damanj mogo Juda yonjore komanj yasogo mo qondingame Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeya.

<sup>2</sup> Jerusalem sitire sago mendi mo oi lama njonjore peya. Ore bembengoo joguj kora mo tinaine Hibru bujoo Betesda mibuj, oi peya. Ore qanjanjineo gbinj pi joroine yasogo 5 dimabuj.

<sup>3</sup> Gbinj pi 5 ore manjgo jibe njijigo kubu yasogo peegobuj. Goineji jinjoyanuj kobeme njebuj. Goineji me kufuyanuj demba pebuj. Goineji mobeyanuj komekiine pebuj.\*

<sup>4</sup> Damanj goineo Ofonde mimererej moji wakiru joguj korago odejangako usuranjgaeya. Obuji usuranjgame damanj oo akonj moji rone joguj korago rakaeko jibe oi me oi oiji bio fiaku goya. Ore eru odigaru njebuj.

<sup>5</sup> Oo ni mo gosa 38:re so jibe bame peku goya.

<sup>6</sup> Oo peko Yesuji wape noneru damanj joroine yobu jibe bame peku goya, oi maneru inji weu teya, “Go fiainj ore manege me mata?”

<sup>7</sup> Weu teme inji bokirieya, “O Ofonj, obuji usuranjgako fonuj eme ogone moji bio korago ro nuru rua nuna? Ogone onjuine mo so goga. Nake ranjgo maneru esoigaru gobonj, damanj oo akonj goine yonjoreone moji nonj nadureru rakaegobi.”

\* 4:54: Mat 13.57; Mak 6.4; Luk 4.24 Jon 2.23 Jon 2.1-11 \* 5:3: Yonjoji obu jogujgo puseku usuranjainj ore odigaru njegobuj. Goineji bujo oi ganj 3 ore tatariineo ruaru quranjgobi.

<sup>8</sup> Kerisie teko Yesuji ojiya, “Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu ojime maneru oo akonɔ fiaru ramegaripepeine roru raya. Rayayonɔ, ya oi Sabat kombanɔ fukeya.

<sup>10</sup> Ore eru Juda yonɔ nɔ fiaya, oi inɔ ojibunɔ, “Munambe Sabat kombanɔ ega. Ore eru ramegaripepego roru koboru warende so sagaga.”

<sup>11</sup> Ojibi inɔ bokirieme manebunɔ, “Oroine banuga, inoɔi inɔ mitari narega, ‘Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra.’”

<sup>12</sup> Oi maneru inɔ weu tebunɔ, “Ni moji gore ‘Ramegaripepego roru ra,’ miga?”

<sup>13</sup> Weu tebiyonɔ, Yesuji roru bame orogako ninɔgo kubu sogoɔi kekefonɔ ebi yonɔre botugone kamieru raya. Ore eru moji oi eteya, oi so maneru konkonɔ qaku dimaya.

<sup>14</sup> Ore nɔdiineo boji sorinɔ jokoronɔ manɔgo ropeko Yesuji oo bofukeru unɔsowonɔ bunɔ inɔ ojiya, “Mane, go fiage. Ore eru sisibiri soweineke sembene mo egu fuke gareinɔ ore eru agiburanɔ moke so jikigaru eku goigonɔ.”

<sup>15</sup> Ni fiaya, inoɔi Yesu nɔne mukuru raru Juda minebobo yonɔ inɔ yajiya, “Ni bobianɔ nuya, inɔre tina Yesu.”

<sup>16</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji Sabat kombanɔ gio onɔuine baya, Juda minebobo yonɔ ore eru kekesuesue eteku gobunɔ.

<sup>17</sup> Onu gobunyonɔ, Yesuji inɔ bokirie yareya, “Nonde Mamaji jijiki gio baega eru nonɔi onɔuakonɔ oi baego.”

<sup>18</sup> Onu bokirie yareru ninɔgo Sabat kombande bunɔ goine jikigaru ebi Yesuji oi eeboboineo kepiaru yonɔre jinɔo agiburanɔ eya. Agiburanɔ oi jikigaru Anuture ‘Mamane!’ miku Anutu kamasi onɔuine goga ore so fukeru inoyonɔe bofengaya. Juda ninɔgo yonɔ ya yoyoka ore eru maneru jajabaeru yamenɔ keku Yesu qainɔgo misanangabunɔ. Onu.\*

*Gogo gboreinde usunɔ oi Yesureo pega.*

<sup>19</sup> Onu ebunyonɔ, Yesuji bunɔ inɔ yajiya, “Nonɔi bunɔ foriine yobu mo inɔ nɔjibe maneninɔ: Madeɔi inoyonunde mande eru ya mo so baegayonɔ, Mamaineɔi ya baega, Madeineɔi oi onɔuakonɔ baega. Ore eru Mamaineɔi ya bame nɔneega, inoɔi onɔuakonɔ baega.

<sup>20</sup> Mamaineɔi Madeine manɔi jojoko eteru goku inoyonɔe gio baega, oi sosowo odu teega. Ore eru mosi qoqowirie nɔneru gobunɔ, oi ya wawakiine. Ore foriine oi jiki yaduko nɔneru meayanunɔ tariko waragaru goniminɔ.

<sup>21</sup> “Mo inɔ ore waraganiminɔ: Mamaji ninɔgo komekiine wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. Madeineɔi ore so onɔuakonɔ ninɔgo komekiine uri yonɔ gboreninɔgo manega, yonɔ wiwi yabeme gboreegobi.

<sup>22</sup> Onɔuakonɔ Mamaji more bunɔ so mitariɔgayonɔ, mimitari giore usunɔ sosowo oi inɔ ore Madeinere meo ruame pega:

<sup>23</sup> “Ninɔgo Mama aranɔ ba teegobi, ore so sosowoɔi Madeine aranɔ ba teninɔgo manega. Mamaji Madeine soreya. Ore eru moji Madeine so aranɔ ba tega, inoɔi Mama onɔuakonɔ aranɔ so ba tega.

<sup>24</sup> Ore eru nonɔi bunɔ foriine yobu mo inɔ nɔjibe maneninɔ: Moji nonde Biɔe bunɔ maneru nonɔ sore nuya, oi manesinɔ gaga ine, inoɔi gogo sananɔnere biɔe fukega. Nonɔi bunɔine mitaribe misi korure biɔe so fukeinɔ. Kome sananɔnere mobe bokeru ruge kigaru gogo sananɔnere mobe roperu go ropeinɔ.

<sup>25</sup> “Nonɔi bunɔ foriine yobu mo inɔ nɔjibe maneninɔ: Damanɔ funɔine mo wareinɔ, oi nonde ore ware forega. Damanɔ oo agiburanɔ baku manɔi komekiine fukegobi, yonɔi Anuture Madeɔi onɔgako bunɔ maruine maneninɔ. Oi maneru renɔganiminɔ, yonɔi gboreru sananɔgaru goniminɔ.

<sup>26</sup> Oi inɔ ore: Mama inoyonɔe gogo sananɔne kesosoega, ore so gogo gboreru sananɔgainde usunɔ oi Madeine oteme inoɔi onɔuakonɔ ninɔgo bogbore yabeega.

<sup>27</sup> Inoɔi Sombunɔ eru morende Ni Foriine goga ore eru Mamaji ninɔgo bunɔyanunɔ mitariinde usunɔ onɔuakonɔ inɔre meo ruame inɔre biɔe fukeya.

<sup>28</sup> “Nonɔi bunɔ korunɔ migo, ore eru so popureninɔ. Damanɔ mo wareru fukeinɔ, oo sosowo jinɔrunɔgo pegobi, yonɔ onɔuakonɔ bunɔ onɔgainɔ, oi maneninɔ.

<sup>29</sup> Bunɔine oi maneru pakereru totogo fukebi eebobo fiine eku gobunɔ, yonɔi gogo sananɔnere ropeniminɔ, eebobo sembene eku gobunɔ, nonɔi yonɔre bunɔ mitaribe kome sananɔnere biɔe fukeninɔ.

<sup>30</sup> Nonɔi nakene mande eru ya mo nake bainɔgo embimbinaego. Nonɔ Mamare migone bunɔ maneego, ore so ninɔgo bunɔyanunɔ mitari yareego. Nakene mande eru kosa so baegoyonɔ, sore nuya, inɔre bunɔ boyobeego. Ore eru mimitari bunɔne miego, oi soineo akonɔ fukeega.” Onu.\*

\* 5:18: Neh 13.19; Jer 17.21

\* 5:30: Dan 12.2

*Goineji Yesure funje kitingaku mibunj.*

<sup>31</sup> “Nonji nakene funje kitingaku minobo ine, bunjone oiji soine so sanangana.

<sup>32</sup> Ogone moji nonde funje kitingaku miega. Injoji nonde bunjo miega, oiji sanangaru foriineke fukega, oi manego.

<sup>33</sup> Nonjo minebobo sore yabebi Jondeo warebi bunjo foriinere so nonde funje bararingaru mi kitingaya.

<sup>34</sup> “Mi kitingayayonj, nonji morenj njire kikitinj bunjo oi maneru so manebe ropega. So ropegayonj, Jonde kikitinj bunjore miego, oi nonjo damanj yoo qowiriebi Anutuji qorunjanj kipeinjo ore eru miego.

<sup>35</sup> Jonji doi soguine fukeru fiine akonj mitaningayayonj, nonjo damanj joroine matayonj, damanj pomponjine injore tatamago kosa jerieniminde anj manebunj.

<sup>36</sup> “Jonji nonde funje pomponjine njajiko manebunjonj, moji oi kitingaku miega, injore bunjoji Jonde kikitinj bunjo odurega. Nakene Mamaji gioine nareme babe foriine fukeega. Foriine oiji funje inji kitingaku bararinga yareega: Mamaji sore nume injore minebobo fukego.

<sup>37</sup> Mamaji sore nume wakibonj, injoji funje kitingaku miku goya. Nonjo damanj mogo injore bunjo maru so manebi eru kamasiine so nonebunj.

<sup>38</sup> Injoji mo soreme wakiya, nonjo injo so manesinj gagobi. Ore eru injore bunjoji nonjore manjo so pega.

<sup>39</sup> “Nonjo gogo sananjnere funjine oi Binje Quranjo pe njarega, onju manesuku oi osegaru manj wombunjanjnj ruaru Sombunde binje fukekiminj ore manegobi. Onju manegobiyonj, quranjine quranjine sosowo yonjoji nonde funje kitingaku bararinga njaregobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

<sup>40</sup> Kikitinj bunjo kokoine pegayonj, nonjo gogo sananjne binje qainjo ore nondeo wareinjo usegobi.

<sup>41</sup> “Morenjo njinjigo yonjo tinabinje narebi sogueinj ore so odigago. Oi narebi manebe so ropeko gogo.

<sup>42</sup> Onju gogoyonj, nonjore funje oi inji pega, oi manego: Nonjo manj-njanj Anuturo mata yobu kiperu manji jojoko so eneku gogobi.

<sup>43</sup> Nonji Mamanere tina onjaku warebe nonjo njadi nuegobiyonj, moji injoyonde tina onjaku wareinj, nonjo oi soine maneru sabareru kepore teniminj.

<sup>44</sup> “O nonjo-njane mimitinj eru tinabinjanjnj sogueinj ore manebi ropeega. Ropeegayonj, morenfuj moakonji Anutu foriine fukega, injoji tinabinje njareinj ore yamenj so keegobi. Onju eru kuririnjanjnj fukeinj ore so janjanjbumbunj oderu dimagobi. Ore eru uruju nonj manesinj nunobunj? Oi embimbjanobunj.

<sup>45</sup> “Nonji nonjo ‘Mamare jinjo maio bunjo koroineo rua njabebeminj,’ onju egu maneniminj. Nonjo Mosesre bunjore oori eku Sombunj kaeo ropeniminj ore odigaru gogobiyonj, Anuturo jinjo maio ropebi Moses injoyonje Anuturo bunjo koroineo rua njaberu bunjo sakinjanjnj ruame miminjanj maneniminj.

<sup>46</sup> “Oi inji ore: Mosesji nonde funje mitaningaru Binje Quranjo quranjame pega. Ore eru Moses manesinj ganobunj ine, bio nonj manesinj nunobunj.

<sup>47</sup> Onjuyonj, Mosesre quranj oi so manesinj garu rengagobi ore nonde bunjo oi uruju manesinj ganobunj? Oi qunqunjaineke egu fukeinj.” Onju.\*

## 6

*Yesuji nj 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17*

<sup>1</sup> Ore njadiineo Yesuji Galili obu jogunj, tinaine mo Taiberias obu jogunj oi petigaru aribe ropeya.

<sup>2</sup> Jibe njinjigo bobianj yabeko mosi qoqowirie fukeko nonebunj ore eru njinjigo kubu sogo jinjararaji Yesure njadio boyoberu warebunj.

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji kinjarinjuine oga yaberu tukuo roperu njebunj.

<sup>4</sup> Damanj oo Juda ninjore njonemainj kombanji qondingaya.\*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji jinjo pime rako njinjigo kubu sogo jinjararaji injoreo wapebunj, oi njone yaberu Filipre miya, “Ninjo uqo munjanj urone furiine babenenj kubu sogo onjuine nogu gaba yabeme sagana?”

<sup>6</sup> Ya einjo eya, oi injoyonje maneyayonj, bunjo oi Filip eesoi eteku ojija.

\* **5:47:** Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22      \* **6:4:** Anutuji ronekonj njone yaberu embonj eru yadureya, Juda yonjoji ore gosa so damanj eru jerieegobi. Webu bunjoo tinaine Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15

<sup>7</sup> Ōnu ojime inji bokirieya, “Uqo poronj giobobo 200:re furi (Kina4,000) oiji furiine baru boroingabi sosowo yonjoji mobeine akonj nokabi jibu so saga yabena.”

<sup>8</sup> Ōnu bokirieme kinjarinpuine yonjoreone mo tinaine Andru, Saimon Pitare gboji inji ojija,

<sup>9</sup> “Made mendaine mo yo oo njega. Injoreo bali† poronj 5 eru jembaen yoyoka njegayonj, njingog saesuaeine onjuine oi so saga yabein.”

<sup>10</sup> Ōnu ojime Yesuji yajiya, “Nnonj njingog kubu yo miku boroing yabebe uqo noniminj ore wakiru njeniminj.” Morenj oo kegbanj numa kokoine peya. Ore eru nj jareyanunj 5,000 ore so yonjoji morenjgo wakiru njebun.

<sup>11</sup> Wakiru njebi Yesuji poronj oi roru danje miku onga wosiru njingog njebun, oi boroingaru yareya eme jembaen oi onjuakonj boroingaru anjyanunji mibunj ore so yareya.

<sup>12</sup> Boroingaru yareme noku gaba yabeme Yesuji kinjarinpuine inji yajiya, “Uqo mobeine egu sibirigainj ore oi roru qojugainj.”

<sup>13</sup> Ōnu yajime bali poronj 5 oone noku mobeine bokebi njeya, oi roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie onju bako njingogji njoneru waragaru mibunj, “Kajeqounj nj morenjgo fukeinj ore mibunj, injoji fofori oi fukega.”

<sup>15</sup> Ōnu miku Yesure kokorianj keru kinj koitoyanunj fukeinj ore manesubunj. Manesuru wareru roregaru waragaru kinj koito igodonngainj ore eburnj. Ōnu ebi mane mukuru njone yaberu takigame boke yaberu moke tukuo roperu injoyonje akonj goya. Ōnu.

*Yesuji obu jogunj paio ode ode raya.*

*Mat 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52*

<sup>16</sup> Nobi tariko kae ubu eme Yesure kinjarinpu yonjo obu jogunj qanjanineo rakabunj.

<sup>17</sup> Rakaru ogao roperu morenj oi bokeru obu jogunj petigaru aribe Kaperneam kae oobe rabunj. Rabi ubu eko Yesuji jibu yonjoreo so fukeya.

<sup>18</sup> Rabi gbijn sananjine qame obu jogunji koronjineke kukugame roperu wakiya.

<sup>19</sup> Roperu wakiko qaqaaji qaku kitingaku 5 me 6 kilomita ore so rabi Yesuji obu jogunj paio ode ode ogã bembenggo wareko njoneru popureru kokoi manebunj.

<sup>20</sup> Ōnu manebi inji yajiya, “Nake warego. Kokoi so maneninj.”

<sup>21</sup> Ōnu yajime Yesuji ogao ropeinj ore ojibi ropeya. Ropeko ogãyanunji oo akonj pipa oga yaberu morenj qanjanineo rainjgo eburnj, oo ropeburnj. Ōnu.

*Njingog yonjo Yesure piku baa bibieburnj.*

<sup>22</sup> Oo ropebi kae fureme njingog kubu sogo yonjo obu jogunj aribe jikigaru goku inji manesubunj, “Yanekonj ogã moakonji njeko njonebenej Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke ogã oo so roperu rae. Yesu ruaru yonjonyanekonj rabunj. Ogã furuine mo so njoneburnj. Ore eru Yesuji moke yo goga.”

<sup>23</sup> Ōnu manesuku goineji inji mibunj, “Ogã moakonjgo rabunyonj, fofori, Taiberias taonjgone ogã goine wareburnj. Ogã oi Ofonji poronde danje miku onga wosigako noku njebenj, morenj ore bembenggo warebi Yesuji ogã yonjoreone mogo roperu raya me urunju?”

<sup>24</sup> Njingog kubu yonjoji onju miku Yesu eru kinjarinpuine oo so bofuke yabeburnj. Ōnu njone maneru onjuakonj ogao roperu Kaperneam taonjgo raru Yesu baabunj. Ōnu.

*Yesuji gogo sananjinere uqo fukega.*

<sup>25</sup> Njingogji Yesu baaru obu jogunj aribe ibe oobe bofukeru njoneru inji ojibi maneya, “O Sogunenonunj, go wamo damanjgo yoo warege?”

<sup>26</sup> Ōnu ojibi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Nnonj mosi qoqowirie babe njoneburnj ore eru nonj so baa nugobiyonj, uqo poronj mifiagabe noku gaba njabeya, ore nonj boyobe nuru yo waregobi.

<sup>27</sup> Uqo mataeinj, oi bofukeniniminj ore janjanbumbunj so oderu goniminjonj, mande uqo gogo sananj yareega, oi binje ganiminj ore yamenj keku goinebi. Mama Anutuji mogeine Sombunj eru morende Nj Foriine oteme usujineji kefagame mande uqo yareme senjngbanjgijnj bofukeniniminj. Ōnu eru goku sananjgaru komeru jikigaru tatariine tomiri goniminj.”

<sup>28</sup> Ōnu bokirie yareme inji weu teburnj, “Anuture manj anj boyoberu eebobo kamasiine urunju ebenej sagana?”

<sup>29</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Anutuji nj soreya, njonjo injo manesinj gaku goinebi. Eebobo oiji Anuture manj anj boyoberu fukeega.”

<sup>30</sup> Ōnu bokirieme inji weu teburnj, “Ōnu fukeme go moke wamo mosi qoqowiriego usujineke mo bande njoneru manesinj gunobenj? Go wamo ya mo Mosesji baya, ore so baku baminj me?”

† 6:9: Bali oi kurumbu, wit, out eru yagonj yonjore ogo mo.

<sup>31</sup> Biŋe Quraŋ mo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Inŋoji Sombuŋgone uŋo poroŋ yareme nobuŋ.’ Buŋo ore so noŋunde apa ŋaso yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo raru goku uŋo tinaine ‘mana’ noku gobuŋ eru go fuŋnego Moses odureru uruŋu bataniŋganon?’ ‡

<sup>32</sup> Weu tebi Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Noŋo ore fuŋine soine so mane mukugobi. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Mosesji mosi qoŋowirie Rauine so fukeya. Inŋoji uŋo poroŋ oi Sombuŋgone so yareme nobuŋyoŋ, nakene Mamaneji Sombuŋgone poroŋ foriine yobu oi ŋareega.

<sup>33</sup> Anuture uŋo poroŋ oi Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeru moreŋ so ŋiŋigo gogo sanajiŋe ŋareega.”

<sup>34</sup> Oŋu yajiŋe inŋi mibi maneya, “O Ofon, go damaŋ so uŋo poroŋ oi norende noku gokimiŋ.”

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji oi maneru inŋi yajiya, “Nonji gogo sanajiŋere uŋo fukego. Moji nondeo warega, inŋoji noku gaba gabeme uŋore damaŋ mogo so komeiŋ. Moji noŋ manesiŋ nuega, inŋoji obure so maneŋ.

<sup>36</sup> Oŋu eme ŋoŋo noŋ ŋone taniŋ nugobiyoŋ, jibu so manesiŋ nugobi. Oi mibe manegobi.

<sup>37</sup> Eme jibu Mamaji ŋiŋigo goine nareega, yoŋoji sosowo nondeo wareniŋ. Moji nondeo wareiŋ, nonji oi so yobebemiŋ.

<sup>38</sup> “Nonji Sombuŋgone wakiru nakene anigo ya kosa eba eku gobemiŋ ore so fukeboŋ. Oŋu mata. Sore nuya, inŋore maŋ anŋi oi inŋi pega: Goineji Madeine ŋoneru manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji sosowo damaŋ yoo qowireru gogo sanajiŋe biŋe gaku gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku komebi nonji yoŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiŋ.

<sup>39</sup> “Sore nuya, inŋore maŋ anŋi oi inŋi pega: Inŋoji ŋiŋigo nonde meo rua yabeme gogobi, nonji yoŋo sosowo maŋgo eyareku gobe yoŋoreone moji mo so jibugaru sibirigaiŋ. So sibirigabi nonji yoŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiŋ.

<sup>40</sup> “Mamanere maŋ anŋi inŋi pega: Goineji Madeine ŋoneru manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji sosowo damaŋ yoo qowireru gogo sanajiŋe biŋe gaku gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku komebi nonji yoŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiŋ.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji oŋu yajiru buŋo koruŋ mo inŋi miya, “Nonji gogore uŋo foriine fukeru Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeboŋ.” Oŋu miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋoji mane sembeaku maŋyaŋunji ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku mitebuŋ.

<sup>42</sup> Miku mitebuŋ, “Ni yo Yesu, Josefre made. Inŋore maŋgomama yoko soine mane yapegobeneŋyoŋ, uruŋu ‘Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeboŋ,’ miga?”

<sup>43</sup> Oŋu mibi maneru inŋi bokirैया, “Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku minareniŋ.

<sup>44</sup> Mama noŋ sore nuya, inŋoji ŋiŋigo so furu yabega ine, yoŋoreone moji nondeo wareiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Keforeme warena ine, nonji inŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi garu bogborebemiŋ.

<sup>45</sup> “Kajeŋoŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Anutuji oi sosowo qaji yareme maneniŋ.’ Mamaji ŋiŋigo qaji yareme buŋo maneru maŋ wombunŋyaŋunŋgo ruaru gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo nondeo wareniŋ.

<sup>46</sup> ŋiŋigo moji Mama so ŋoneru goga. Mamareone wakiya, inŋo moakonji oi ŋoneru goga.

<sup>47</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji noŋ manesiŋ nuga, inŋoji gogo sanajiŋe biŋe gaku go ropeiŋ.

<sup>48</sup> “Nonji gogo sanajiŋere uŋo foriine fukego.

<sup>49</sup> Maneniŋ! Noŋore apa ŋasopuji moreŋ buroineo raru goku uŋo tinaine mana noku gobuŋyoŋ, jibu komeru goregabun.

<sup>50</sup> Yoŋoji komebuŋyoŋ, uŋo poroŋ damaŋ yoo Sombuŋgone wakiru goga, moji oi noku goku kome sanajiŋe so komeiŋ.

<sup>51</sup> “Uŋo poroŋ gogoiŋeke Sombuŋgone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Moji uŋo oi noku goiŋ, inŋoji tatariŋe tomiri sananŋaru goiŋ. Uŋo oteru gobemiŋ, oi nonde fu. Moreŋine moreŋine yoŋo sananŋaru gonimiŋ ore oi rua yarebemiŋ.”

<sup>52</sup> Yesuji oŋu bokirैया Juda minebobo yoŋo botuyanŋungo manjogo miku weweu eku mibun, “Yei! Ni yo inŋoji uruŋu eru fuine noreko nonoben?”

<sup>53</sup> Oi maneru mibi inŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Noŋo Sombun eru morende Ni Foriŋere dari eru fu so nonimiŋ ine, gogo sanajiŋe oiji ŋoŋore maŋgo so peiŋ.

<sup>54-55</sup> Nonde dariji obu foriine fukega eru nonde fuji uŋo foriine fukega. Ore eru moji nonde dari fu noega, inŋoji qowireru gogo sanajiŋere biŋe fukeru go ropeiŋ. Oŋu goku komeme nonji inŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwigaku bogborebemiŋ.

<sup>56</sup> “Moji nonde dari fune noega, inŋoji noke qakatoru dimaega eru nonji inŋoke dimaega.

‡ 6:31: Moreŋ buroineo Anutuji kae fufure so kae fufurere ya mobeine yaganŋine eru afaine moŋ paora ore so ruame moreŋgo peko ŋoneru sakibe kae jiŋoo raru roru qodureru akoyaŋunŋgo wareru poroŋ wiriŋe baku nogobun. Eks 16.13-36

<sup>57</sup> Mamaji Gogo Rauine fukeru sore nume godune fukeru manjo enareko sananjaru gogo. Onuakon moji nonj noku nareega, nonji onuakon injore godu fukeru manjo etebe soine sananjaru goinj.

<sup>58</sup> Ugo foriine Sombungone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Nonjore apa nasopuji Anuture ugo noku goku komebunyon, damanj yoo nonjoreone moji poronj yo noku goinj, inoji tatariine tomiri sananjaru goinj.”

<sup>59</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam taonde ongawowosi pigo dimaku buño oi miku qaji yareya. Onju.\*

*Kinariñ kokoineji manyanjun sembeame Yesu bokebun.*

<sup>60</sup> Yesure kinariñpu yonjoreone kokoineji buño oi maneru mibun, “Buño miga, oiji buño korun yobinjineke fukega. Oi manebenej manjonunji yobinjaru sembea forega. Ore eru oi moke maneinggo taki nobega ore oi bokekimiñ.”

<sup>61</sup> Kinariñ yonjo Yesure buñore mane sembeaku manyanjunjo nunun-ñunun miku mitebi Yesuji oi manjineji maneru inji miko manebun, “Buño migo, oi mane sembeagobi me mata?”

<sup>62</sup> Buño ore mane sembeagobi ine, jiki urunju fukena? Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji rone moreñ go wapeya, paibe moke kirieru ropeko nonenimiñ ine, damanj oo urunju manenimiñ?

<sup>63</sup> “Moro Tiriine inoji ninjigo bogbore yabeega. Nonjo moreñ nigoreone fukeru funanjunke fukegobiyon, fufuke gariine so fukeru nonjo-ñanjunde usunjo mo qowireru Sombunde biñe so fukegobi. Oi mata yobu. Moro Tiriineji gogo sananjine ñarega, nonji buño korun oi mitaninjgabe maneru gobun.

<sup>64</sup> Onju maneru gobunyon, nonjoreone goineji jibu nonj so manesiñ nuru gogobi.” Uri yonjoji so manesiñ gabun eru moji jiki babae batein, Yesuji oi funfunjaineone maneru wapeya. Ore eru buño onju miya.

<sup>65</sup> Onju miku jikigaru miya, “Ore eru nonji inji ñajibe maneniñ: Nonde Mamaji ninjigo mo so dobe gainj ine, inoji nondeo warein ore embimbainjainj.”

<sup>66</sup> Buño ore eru kinariñ yonjoreone kokoineji tatakj eru ruruine fukeru bokeru inoke so jikigaru ra warebun.

<sup>67</sup> Ore eru Yesuji kinariñ 12 yonjo inji yajiya, “Nonjoji onuakon boke nuru rainjo manegobi me mata?”

<sup>68</sup> Onju miko Saimon Pitaji bokirieya, “O Ofon, ninjo moreo ranobenj? Gogo sananjinere Biñe buño oi goreo pega.

<sup>69</sup> Goji Anuture ñi gbagbataenine fukege, ninjo oi manesiñ garu mane taninjaru gogobenej.”

<sup>70</sup> Onju bokirieme Yesuji maneru yajiya, “Nonji ñi 12 nonjo roosoe ñabebe eru nonjoreone moji sembenere qoru fukega.”

<sup>71</sup> Judas Saimon Iskariotie made inoji kinariñ 12 yonjore botugo goku jiki babae bateya. Yesuji buño oi injore maneru yajiya. Onju.\*

## 7

*Yesuji gbopuine yonjoke buño mimane ebun.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesu qainjo ore yamenj kebun ore Judia prowins manjineo ra wareinjo takigaya. Ore eru Judia bokeru Galili prowins manjineo raru roregaru goko kainj goine tariya.

<sup>2</sup> Oi tariko Juda yonjore komanj mo tinaine reka-ako ore damanji qondingaya.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru Yesure gbopuji inji ojibun, “Go yo goku mosi qogowirre eege, oi kinariñpugoji onuakon ñone mukunimiñ ore go bio moreñ yo bokeru Judia rande sagainj.

<sup>4</sup> Moji injoyonje totogo fukeinj ore maneega, inoji ya mo sonsonjo so baega. Mosi qogowirre onjuine eege ore go ninjigo kubuine kubuine yonjore jinoo raru fukeru funjonego bararinja yareigonj.”

<sup>5</sup> Gbopuineji so manesiñ gaku mo gobun ore eru onju kosa ojibun.

<sup>6</sup> Onju ojibi inji yajiya, “Nonji mande gio totogo babeminde damanji so wareru fukeme gogoyon, nonjore damanji jijiki ranimiñ ore so pega.

<sup>7</sup> Moreñ ninjigoji rosi enareinjo embimbainjgaegobiyon, nonji yonjore eebobo sembene bararinja ñareru kitiñgaku mibe manegobi ore nonj rosi enareegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Rabeminde damanji so wareru fukega. Ore eru nonji jeri komanj yoo so ropebemiñ. Nonji pigo ñebe nonjoji soine raru roperu jerieinebi.”

\* 6:59: Eks 16.4, 15; Kiki 78.24 Ais 54.13 \* 6:71: Mat 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk 9.20 \* 7:2: Reka-ako oi inji: Wain gionyanjunjo raru yo rekaine roru ako baku oo peku una 8 jerieru komanj ñeku gobun. Una tatariine jeri ropekiine ebun. Ronekonj moreñ buroineo gosa 40 ore so komanj akoyanjunjo pe wareru gobun, oi manesuku jerieibun. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

<sup>9</sup> Buḡo oṅu yajiru Galili prowins maṅineo jikigaru goya. Oṅu.\*

*Yesuji reka-ako jeriineo goya.*

<sup>10</sup> Yesure gbopuji reka-ako kombaṅ ore rabuṅyoṅ, iṅoyoṅe pigo ṅeku jiki totogo matayoṅ, sumuṅgaru raru Jerusalem ropeya.

<sup>11</sup> Juda yoṅore minebobopuji jeri damaṅgo Yesure jiṅo baaru weweu eku iṅi mibuṅ, “ṅi oi uro ṅega?”

<sup>12</sup> ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅoji botuyanṅugo Yesure saṅu buḡo kokoine mibuṅ. Goineji “ṅi oi fiine yobu,” mibuṅyoṅ, goineji iṅi mibuṅ, “Mata! Iṅoji ṅiṅigo kubu sogo bojiqojibu eyareko witijibu fukeegobi.”

<sup>13</sup> Oṅu oṅu kosa mibuṅyoṅ, Juda minebobo yoṅore kokoi maneru gobuṅ ore moji iṅore buḡo totogo so miya. Oṅu.

*Yesuji iṅoyoṅere fuṅne ṅiṅigo qaji yareya.*

<sup>14</sup> Kombaṅ jeri botuineo gobi Yesuji boji sorinṅ jokoroṅ maṅgo roperu fuṅgaru ṅiṅigo qaji yareya.

<sup>15</sup> Qaji yareme Juda yoṅoji waragaru iṅi mibuṅ, “ṅi yo mamane koro maṅgo so roperu jibu Biṅe Qurande fuṅne uruṅu mane sarigaga?” Oṅu miku waragabuṅ.

<sup>16</sup> Waragabi iṅi yajime manebuṅ, “Mamane Biṅe miego, nonji ore Rau so fukego. Nake matayoṅ, sore nuya, nonji iṅore mamane roru wareru miego.

<sup>17</sup> ṅiṅigo moji Anuture maṅ anṅi boyoberu eba einṅo manega, iṅoji mamane buḡo mibe ore Rau moji fukega, oi mane mukuṅ. Anutuji Biṅeine nonde maṅgo ruame fukega me nakene mande eru buḡo kosa miego?

<sup>18</sup> “Moji iṅoyoṅunde manji manesuku buḡo miega, iṅoji iṅoyoṅe tinabiṅeineke fukeiṅ ore manega. Oṅu manegayoṅ, sosore ṅi mo rauineji biṅeroroineke fukeiṅgo yameṅ kega, iṅoji minebobo foriine yobu kikoine tomiri fukega.

<sup>19</sup> Mosesji Kadi buḡo rua yareya oi pega me mata? Oi pegayoṅ, ṅoṅoreone moji oi so reṅgaru boyobeega. ṅoṅo wamore yameṅ keku nonṅ nuṅgo manesugobi?”

<sup>20</sup> Oṅu yajime maneru ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅoji iṅi bokiriebuṅ, “Gemokakuji gonde maṅgo rakaru dimaga. Moji yameṅ keku go giṅgo manesuga?”

<sup>21</sup> Oṅu bokiriebi yajime manebuṅ, “Nonji mosi qoqowirie moakoṅ babe ṅoṅo sosowo popureru qiqṅ qagobi.

<sup>22</sup> Mosesji sakiyaṅuṅgo Anuture moge ketigaiṅ ore mitiga ṅareya, o Mosesji oi rone so mitigayoṅ, apa ṅasopunoroṅyoṅ yoṅoji oi fuṅgaru baku gobi mosi oi niṅoreo wareme Sabat kombaṅgo oṅuakoṅ ṅi sakiyaṅuṅ ketigaegobi.

<sup>23</sup> “Nonṅuṅ Mosesre Kadi buḡo kigabeneṅ agiburaṅ egu fukeiṅ ore sananṅine manegobeneṅ. Oi manegobeneṅyoṅ, buḡo oi qougaru Sabat kombaṅgo oṅuakoṅ ṅi sakiyaṅuṅ ketigaru jibu ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe so miku naduṅgadunṅ eru keoma gogobi. Oṅu gogobiyon, nonji ṅi jumuine Sabat kombaṅgo bobianṅ gaboṅ, ore wamore nonṅ kane nuru minaregobi?”

<sup>24</sup> ṅoṅo ṅiṅigo sakiyaṅuṅ oṅuakoṅ ṅoneru oṅuine oo mobeine sowo osoeru buḡo kosa mitarieregobi, oi bokeinebi. Oi bokeru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ poretiṅ mane osoeru buḡo foriine akoṅ mitariinebi.” Oṅu.\*

*Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega me mata?*

<sup>25</sup> Jerusalem rauine yoṅoreone goineji iṅi mibuṅ, “ṅi yameṅ keku qaiṅgo manesugobi, iṅoji oi me?”

<sup>26</sup> Noneniṅ, iṅoji ṅiṅigo jiṅoyanṅugo totogo buḡo miko so mitebi. Ore eru ṅi yo iṅoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, buḡo oi foriine siṅaṅyayabe ṅi yoṅore kajego rakame manegobi me mata?

<sup>27</sup> Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji wareiṅ ore miku waperu gobuṅ, iṅoji ‘Urone fukeiṅ, oi moji mo so maneṅ,’ migobiyon, ṅi yoṅi urone fukeya, oi soine manegobeneṅ.”

<sup>28</sup> Oṅu mimane ebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroṅ maṅgo dimaku maruine bofengaru qaji yareru buḡo iṅi miya, “ṅoṅo nonde iṅi migobi, ‘ṅi oi maneru kaeine urone oi soine manegobeneṅ.’ Nakene usuṅ paio so fukeru dimago. Sore nuya, iṅoji sosore Rau foriine fukeme oi so mane mukuru gogobi.

<sup>29</sup> Iṅoji sore nume iṅoreone wakiboṅ ore oi soine manego.”

<sup>30</sup> Oṅu miko oi roru niṅiṅaiṅgo manebuṅyoṅ, damaṅineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji sakiineo so roya.

<sup>31</sup> Oṅu manebuṅyoṅ, ṅiṅigo kubu sogo yoṅoreone kokoineji manesiṅ gaku iṅi mibuṅ, “Kristoji wareiṅ, iṅoji ṅi yo odureru mosi qoqowirie eku goiṅ me uruṅu? Oṅu kamasi fukega.” Oṅu.

\* 7:9: Lew 23.34; Dut 16.13

\* 7:24: Jen 17.10; Lew 12.3 Jon 5.9



*Yesu roru niginḡanimiḡ ore mendi siḡaḡ sore yabebi warebuḡ.*

<sup>32</sup> Nḡiḡo kubu yoḡo Yesure oḡu noigoi miku migobobo ebuḡ, oi Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamen) yoḡo manebuḡ. Oi maneru sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ yoḡoḡe dimaku sa siḡaḡ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi roru niginḡaḡḡo warebuḡ.

<sup>33</sup> Warebi Yesuji inḡ miya, “Nonḡi ḡoḡoḡe damanḡ pomponḡine jikigaru gobemiḡ. Oi goku boke ḡaberu sore nume wakibe inḡoreo kirieru ropebemiḡ.

<sup>34</sup> Ropebe baa nuku gonimiḡyoḡ, noḡ so bofuke nonimiḡ. Nonḡi moreḡ gobemiḡ, ḡoḡo oo wareḡḡo embimḡḡanimiḡ.”

<sup>35</sup> Oḡu miko Juda minebobo yoḡoḡi botuyaḡḡoḡo inḡ mimane ebuḡ, “ ‘Niḡo bofukeḡḡo embimḡḡakimiḡ,’ miḡa. Ore eru uro ropeḡḡo miḡa? Juda ḡiḡiḡo goine roinḡḡaru kantri goineo raru Griḡ yoḡore botugo gobuḡ, yoḡoreo raru Griḡ ḡiḡiḡo qaḡi yareḡḡo maneru miḡa me?

<sup>36</sup> Buḡo inḡ miḡa, ‘Baa nuku gonimiḡyoḡ, noḡ so bofuke nunimiḡ,’ eru buḡo mo inḡ miḡa, ‘Nonḡi kaḡ gobemiḡ, ḡoḡo oo wareḡḡo embimḡḡanimiḡ.’ Buḡo yoyoka yokore fuḡne uruḡu?’

*Gogo sananḡinere obuḡi ḡiḡoḡe tiḡaru wapeiḡ.*

<sup>37</sup> Oḡu mi manebuḡyoḡ, kombanḡ jeriebuḡ, ore una tatariine sogo oo wareru fukeme Yesuji dimaku sananḡine yobu oḡḡaku inḡ miya, “Moḡi obure manega, inḡoḡi nondeo wareru noine.

<sup>38</sup> Biḡe Quraḡo buḡo mo inḡ quraḡgabi pega, ‘Moḡi noḡ manesiḡ nuga, inḡore maḡḡone gogo sananḡinere obuḡi tiḡaru buruburu wapeeiḡ.’”

<sup>39</sup> Oḡu miyayoḡ, buḡo oi Moro Tiriine soso baku inḡ miya, “Uri yoḡoḡi noḡ manesiḡ nugobi, yoḡoḡi Moro Tiriine biḡe baku gonimiḡ.” Anutuḡi Yesu moreḡḡo goya ore so Sombunde kuririquaraḡ so oteme goya. Ore eru Moro Tiriine so soreme wakiru maḡḡaḡḡoḡo rakame mo gobuḡ. Oḡu.\*

*Niḡiḡo botuyaḡḡoḡo roroḡiḡ fukeme gobuḡ.*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji oḡu miko ḡiḡiḡo kubu sogo yoḡoreone goineḡi buḡo oi maneru inḡ mibuḡ, “Ni yo inḡoḡi foriine kajeḡoḡuḡ ḡi fukeiḡ ore mibuḡ, oi fukeḡa.”

<sup>41</sup> Goineḡi mibuḡ, “Inḡoḡi Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo fukeḡa.” Oḡu mibuḡyoḡ, goineḡi kepieru mibuḡ, “Kristoḡi uruḡu Galili prowinsḡone warena? Oi so sagaga.

<sup>42</sup> Biḡe Quraḡi inḡ miḡa, ‘Kiḡ Deiwidḡi Judia prowinsre taon mendaine Betlehem oo goya, Kristoḡi oone fukeru Deiwidre osigidapu yoḡoreone mo fukeiḡ.’”

<sup>43</sup> Oḡu oḡu kosa mibi ḡiḡiḡo kubu yoḡoḡi Yesure eru pougaru roinḡḡabuḡ.

<sup>44</sup> Yoḡoreone goineḡi roru niginḡaḡḡo manebuḡyoḡ, moḡi sakiineo so roya. Oḡu.\*

*Juda siḡaḡ yoḡoḡi Yesu so manesiḡ gabuḡ.*

<sup>45</sup> Boḡi sorinde sa siḡaḡ (sikiriti) yoḡoḡi kirieru sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ eru Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamen) yoḡoreo warebi inḡ miyarebuḡ, “ḡoḡo wamore inḡo so roru waregobi?”

<sup>46</sup> Mi yarebi inḡ bokiriebuḡ, “Ni inḡoḡi buḡo mieḡa, moḡi damanḡ mogo buḡo kamasiine oḡu so miya.”

<sup>47</sup> Oḡu bokiriebi Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamen) yoḡoḡi weu yarebuḡ, “ḡoḡo oḡuakon boḡiḡoḡibu banareko gogobi me?

<sup>48</sup> Siḡanḡayabe ḡi niḡoreone moḡi inḡo so manesiḡ gaya. Eme Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamen) niḡoreone moḡi mo maḡine inḡore obe kerisieya me mata?

<sup>49</sup> Oḡu mata yobuyoḡ, ḡiḡiḡo kubu sogo Mosesre Kadi buḡo so mane mukuru Yesure buḡo maneru yaura buḡo kosa miegobi, yoḡore buḡo rerekaine oi bokekimiḡ! Anutuḡi yoḡo qaizo yabeme sibiriganimiḡ.”

<sup>50</sup> Oḡu miyarebi ḡi tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo wareme unḡowonḡ buḡo oteya, inḡoḡi oḡuakon yoḡoreone mo fukeru botuyaḡḡoḡo ḡeku inḡ yajiya,

<sup>51</sup> “Ni moḡi agiburanaḡ eya, oi so weubeneḡ miko maneru ḡibu osoebeneḡ sagaga me mata? So osoeru buḡoḡine omaine kosa mitarikimiḡ ine, noḡḡaḡ Kadi buḡonoḡḡaḡ qaḡimiḡ me? Oi so sagaiḡ.”

<sup>52</sup> Oḡu miko maneru inḡ bokirie tebuḡ, “Goḡi oḡuakon Yesu oḡuine kerisieru Galili qanda ḡi fukeḡe me? Galili prowinsḡone kajeḡoḡuḡ ḡi mo so fukeiḡ, oi manegobeneḡ. Oḡu oi gake Biḡe Quraḡ oseru fuḡine baaru mane mukuḡoḡ.”

<sup>53</sup> Oḡu migobobo eku pougaru roinḡḡaru piyanḡḡoḡo rabuḡ. Oḡu.\*

\* 7:39: Lew 23.36 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8

\* 7:44: 2 Sml 7.12; Mai 5.2

\* 7:53: Jon 3.1-2

## 8

*Nigo moji boesau eko bofukebun.*

<sup>1</sup> Piyañunjo rabuñyoñ, Yesuji raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropeya.

<sup>2</sup> Roperu peku kae fureme kaere akonj moke kirieru boji soringo ropeme ñinjigo kubu sosowo wareru roregabi wakiru ñeku qaji yareya.

<sup>3</sup> Qaji yareme Kadi buñore qaçajaji eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñoji ñigo mo ogaru ñjoreo warebun. Nigo inoji boesau bame ore roru kipebun, oi ogaru kubu jinjoñunjo ruabun.

<sup>4</sup> Jinjoñunjo ruaru Yesure mibun, “Qaçajaji, ñigo yo inoji jikiboti eba eme oo akonj bofukeru roru waregobeneñ.

<sup>5</sup> Mosesre Kadi buñoo ñigo onjuine oi koji bokeru qabeneñ komein ore mitiga noreme pega. Onu pegayoñ, goji inore uruñu mimin?”

<sup>6</sup> Onu miku oo gbedigaru Yesu buñore budunjo furugabeneñ embimbiningame funjine bofukeru buño korogo ruaru qainggo ore mibun. Onu miibi daberu wakiru meineji quranj mo moreñgo quranğaya.

<sup>7</sup> Quranğayayoñ, jikigaru yamenj keku weu tebi qo kirangaru pakereru poretinj dimaku inji yajime manebun, “Ñonjoreone moji agiburanj mo so eku goga, inoji soine ko funfunğaine roru bokeru qaine.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu yajime manebi moke daberu wakiru quranj moke moreñgo quranğaya.

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji buño miya, oiji ro yaberu kipe yabeme yoñjoñunjo agiburanj mimiineke ebuñ, oi Anutuji yaduru yoñjoñunjo manji kitingaku miko fonunyanun mataeya. Oiji mataeme buño bokeku dimabi qoruyanunji rone boke yaberu rako inore muranji ñadiineo rako goine moakon moakon yoñoji mimiganğan eku sosowo ra forebun. Tatarineji rako Yesuji tinti quranğaru ñeko ñjogoji injoñe akonj inoke dimaya.

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji qokirangaru pakereru poretinj dimaku ñigo oi ñoneru inji ojiya, “Ñigo, go buño koroino rua guñ ore migobi, yoñoji urobe gake nake ragobi? Yoñjoreone moji dimaku go komeminde buño so mitariga me?”

<sup>11</sup> Ojiko maneru bokiriyeya, “O Ofoñ, moji so mitari narega.” Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonji onjakoñ go so mitariru garego. Go muñambe yo funğaru agiburanj moke so baku goigon.” Onu.\*

*Moreñ so nonjunde tatama oi Yesu.*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji buño moke jikigaru inji yajime manebun, “Nonji ñinjigo moreñine moreñine ñe ragobi, yoñore tatama fukego. Moji nonj boyobe nuru wareñ, inoji qisirigo tintunj so qaku goinjoñ, gogo sananinere tatama ore manjo goin.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu yajime Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñoji inji ojibun, “Gake akonj funğego kitingaku mitaningaegge, onjuine oi so sagaga. Mata.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu ojibi inji yajiya, “Nonji urone wakiru wareboñ eru uro raru ropebeminj, oi mane forego. Ore eru nakene funjne kitingaku mitaningaeggo, buño oi soine sagaga. Oi sagagayoñ, ñoño nonde funjne oi fofori so mane mukugobi.

<sup>15</sup> Ñoñoji ñinjigo sakiyanun oi akonj ñoneru onjuine oiji mobeine sowo osoe yaberu buñjoñunjo kosa mitarigobiyon, nonji ñinjigo more buño so mitariogo.

<sup>16</sup> “Nonj nakekoñ so gogoyon, Mama sore nume wareboñ, inoji noke dimaku gogobere. Ore eru more buño mitarinobo ine, oi poretinj akonj osoeru soineo mitarinobo.

<sup>17</sup> Yoyokaji buño mo manjmoakoñ eku kitingaku mibire sananğaega. Buño oi ñonjore Kadi buñoo onjakoñ quranğabi pega.

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji nakene funjne kitingaku miego eru Mama sore nuya, inoji onjakoñ nonde funjne kitingaku miega. Ore eru yoyoka fukegobere oo soine sananğaru saga forega.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji onu miko maneru inji weu tebun, “Gore Mama uro goga?” Weu tebi bokiriyeya, “Ñoño nonj eru Mamane nikore funjne so maneru gogobi. Ñoño nonde funjne mane mukuniminj ine, nonde Mama onjakoñ mane mukuniminj.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde pesinj ñeñe bembenggo dimaku ñinjigo qaji yareru buño oi miya. Oi miyayoñ, damaninjeji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji oi so roru kipeya. Onu.\*

*“Uro ropebeminj, ñoño oo ropeinggo embimbininganininj.”*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji buño mo inji jikigaru yajiya, “Nonji boke ñaberu raru gobe ñoño nonj baa nuru gonininj eru agiburanj ebuñ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananine komenininj. Ore eru uro ropebeminj, ñoño oo ropeinggo embimbininganininj.”

<sup>22</sup> Juda minebobo yoño oi maneru mibun, “Inji miga, ‘Uro ropebeminj, ñoño oo ropeinggo embimbininganininj.’ Buño oi uruñu? Ube qoqo ebeminggo miga me?”

\* 8:11: Lew 20.10; Dut 22.22-24

\* 8:20: Mat 5.14; Jon 9.5 Jon 5.31 Dut 19.15

<sup>23</sup> Onu mibi yajiya, “Nɔno moren yoore rau fukeru gogobiyon, nonji kae moren paibere bine fukego. Nonjoji morengo fukeru moren yoore bine fukeru gogobiyon, nonji ronekon moren yoo so fukebon.”

<sup>24</sup> So fukeru gogore fune daman so go wapebon, nonji oi fukego. Nonde onu so manesin gagobi ine, agiburan ebuɔ, oi so bokeru oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananine komenimin. Funine ore eru inɔi nɔjibe manegobi, ‘Nɔno agiburan ebuɔ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananine komenimin.’ Buɔo oi fofori.”

<sup>25</sup> Buɔo oi maneru inɔi weu tebuɔ, “Go mo fukege?” Weu tekabi bokirieya, “Funene bararinɔa nɔrebe mane foregobi, nonji oi fukego.”

<sup>26</sup> Nonji nɔno buɔo kokoine soine jikigaru minobo eru agiburan kokoine ebuɔ, ore buɔo soine mitarinoboyon, sore nuya, inɔo nonde sosore Rau foriine fukega. Inɔo buɔo miko inɔreone maneru waperu gogo, nonji buɔo oi tologo mibe morenine morenine yonjoji manenimin.”

<sup>27</sup> Onu bokirieya, Mamare buɔo jikigaru miya, yonjoji oi so mane tanningabuɔ.

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inɔi yajiya, “Nonji gogore fune daman so go wapebon, oi fukego. Ore funine oi jiki soine mane tanningaminin. Nonji ya mo nakene usunɔo me nakene mande eru so baegoyon, Mamaneji buɔo qaji nareku goya, ore so buɔo mine yo miego. Buɔo koruɔ yoyoka ore funine oi jiki mane mukunimin. Nɔno Sombuɔo er morende Ni Foriine qakasigabi paibe roperu komein, daman oo oi soine mane tanningaminin.”

<sup>29</sup> “Sore nuya, inɔo noke moko gogobere. Eebobo mo saga teega, nonji jijiki oi eego. Ore inɔo so boke nuko nakekon so gogo.”

<sup>30</sup> Buɔo onu miya ore eru nɔnɔgo kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabuɔ. Onu.

*Abrahamde osigidapu ikoine eru Yesu.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji Juda nɔnɔgo goneji manesin gabuɔ, yonore buɔo inɔi yajiya, “Nonde Bine buɔoji man-nanunɔo rakame oo qakatoru mosiine qaku dimagobi ine, fofori nonde kinarinun fukegobi.”

<sup>32</sup> Onu goku buɔo foriinere fune mane mukubi Bine buɔo foriineji nɔno sembeneɔande niginɔone pirue nɔrebe posiine (fri) fukeru gonimin.”

<sup>33</sup> Onu miko maneru bokirieru inɔi mibuɔ, “Niɔo Abrahamde osigidapu goku kufufun ranɔbanine fukegobeneɔ. Ore eru inɔi moji nigin kipe nobeme gogobeneɔ ore mige, oi mata. Niɔo daman mogo wakiqoqoine onuine so fukeru goben. Eme go urunu eru inɔi mige, ‘Niginɔone pirue yareme posiine fukeru gonimin?’ Buɔo oi so sagaga.”

<sup>34</sup> Onu mibi inɔi bokirie yareya, “Nonji buɔo foriine yobu mo inɔi nɔjibe manenin: Agiburan bagobi, sosowo yonjoji agiburande kinanqoqo omaine furinanun tomiri gobi ore niginin karin nabeega.”

<sup>35</sup> Karin nabeegayon, kinanqoqoji rauinere pi manɔo daman so so go ropein. Inɔoyonunde Madeji soine piineo daman tatarine tomiri goin.

<sup>36</sup> “Madeineji sembenere niginɔone pirue yareme posikenimin ine, yonjoji fofori nigin kipeine tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru gonimin.”

<sup>37</sup> Nɔno Abrahamde osigidapu gobuɔ, manegoyon, sembeneji man-nanun kejiɔaga ore nonde Bine buɔoji qofosi nɔberu peperu wakieɔa. Funine ore yamen keku non nuniɔo manegobi.

<sup>38</sup> Nonji Mamanere kerinɔo goku ya nɔneru go wapebon, ore buɔoine miego. Nɔnoji onuakon mananunin buɔo yajiya, ore so eegobi.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji onu bokirie yareme inɔi mibi maneya, “Abrahamji nonunde apa nɔso fukega.” Onu mibi maneru miya, “Nɔno Abrahamde osigidapu fukeninimin ine, inɔre eebobo yobebi sagana.”

<sup>40</sup> Ore kamasi inɔi fukega: Nonji Anuture migone buɔo maneru ore so buɔo foriine yobu oi mibe maneegobi. Daman yoo nɔno yamen keku inɔi non nuniɔo manegobiyon, Abrahamji ore so onu so eya.

<sup>41</sup> Nɔno-nanunde mamapu yonore eebobo onuakon boyoberu gogobi.” Onu miko ojibuɔ, “Boesau kadio fukeru mamononun tomiri (begu made) so fukegobeneɔyon, Mamononunke gogobeneɔ. Anutu inɔoyon moakonji mama enoreɔa.” Onu.\*

*“Nɔno Sembene Rauinere bine fukegobi,” miya.*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji inɔi yajiya, “Anutuji inɔoyon mama enarena ine, nonji inɔreone wakiru fukebon ore soine non manji jojoko enarenimin. Nakene usunɔi manɔo enarein so fukebonyon, Anutuji sore nume wakiru gogo.”

\* 8:41: Mat 3.9; Luk 3.8

<sup>43</sup> Buño miego, oi wamore mane taniṅgakimiṅ ore yobiṅgaegobi? Nonde buṅoji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ sike igoroṅiṅ ore eru oi mane mukuṅgo useru taki ṅabeega. Ore eru oi mane taniṅgaiṅ ore embimbiṅgaegobi?

<sup>44</sup> “ṅoṅo mamaṅaṅuṅ Sembene Rauinere biṅe fukegobi. Aṅiṅaṅuṅ sanaṅineji mamaṅaṅunde aṅi sembene yobenimiṅ ore pega. Iṅoji fuṅfuṅgaiṅeone ṅiṅigo yayabe ṅi fukeru go waperu goga. Buṅo foriineji maṅineo so pega ore eru buṅo foriine odureru jijiṅu dimaga. Iko mimi ṅi fukeru iko mimire qoru fukega ore iko miega, oi iṅoyonunde mande eru miega.

<sup>45</sup> “Iṅoji iko miegayon, nonji buṅo foriine miego, ṅoṅo ore nonṅ so manesiṅ nuegobi.

<sup>46</sup> ṅoṅo sosowoji nonde fuṅne iṅi bataniṅgaiṅgo embimbiṅgaegobi: Iṅoji agiburaṅ eku buṅoṅeṅe goga. Fuṅne oi baagobiyon, nonji buṅo foriine miego, oi wamore so manesiṅ nugobi?

<sup>47</sup> “Moji Anuture biṅe fukega, iṅoji Anuture buṅo kaje ruaru maneeṅa. ṅoṅo Anuture biṅe so fukegobi ore eru buṅo oi so mane taniṅgaegobi.” Oṅu.

*Yesuji iṅoyonunde uruṅu mifukeya?*

<sup>48</sup> Yesuji Juda ṅiṅigo yoṅore fuṅne barariṅga yareko mobeine kerisieru iṅi ojibuṅ, “Go Samaria prowinsre jijiṅu ṅi fukende gemoji maṅgoo rakame goge. Oṅu mibeneṅ sagaga me iko egobeneṅ, oi soine gake minde manekimiṅ.”

<sup>49</sup> Oṅu ojibi iṅi bokirieya, “Gemoji maṅneo so rakame gogo. Nonṅ Mamane akonṅ aranṅ ba teku gobe ṅoṅoji jibu nonṅ mimi bofuke nareegobi.

<sup>50</sup> Oṅu eegobiyon, nake tinabiṅeneke fukeṅgo ore janṅaṅbumbuṅ so odeego. Moakonji oṅu fukeṅ ore jigo qaku goga. ṅi iṅoji moakonṅ osoe nuru ‘Go sagage,’ miku mitari nareega.

<sup>51</sup> Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Moji nonde Biṅe buṅo reṅgaru boyobeega, iṅoji damaṅ mogo kome sanaṅinere biṅe so fukeṅ.”

<sup>52</sup> Oṅu bokirieme Juda minebobo yoṅoji Yesu iṅi mibi maneya, “Abraham eru kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅoji komebuṅ eru goji jibu iṅi minde jijiṅu fukega, ‘Moji nonde Biṅe buṅone reṅgaru boyobeega, iṅoji damaṅ mogo kome sanaṅinere biṅe so fukeṅ.’ Oṅu mige ore go gemo moji maṅgoo rakame goge. Oi muṅambe yo soine mane taniṅgaṅobeneṅ.

<sup>53</sup> Niṅore ṅaso Abraham komeya, goji iṅo odureru iṅore sogune fukege me? Kajeqouṅ yoṅoji oṅuakonṅ komebuṅ. Go gakere manende ropeko ‘Soguine moji fukego?’ miku manege?”

<sup>54</sup> Oṅu mibi maneru iṅi bokirieya, “Nakenere manebe ropeko Anuture kuriri oi nake raṅanobo ine, tinabiṅene oi yau oṅuine fukena. Mamaneji iṅoyonunde kuririine nareya ore eru tinabiṅeneke fukeru gogo. ṅoṅoji iṅore ‘Niṅore ṅaso Anutu fukega,’ migobi.

<sup>55</sup> ṅoṅoji fuṅine oi soine so mane mukuegobiyon, nonji oi soine manege. ‘Oi so manege,’ minobo ine, ṅoṅo oṅuine eadu ṅi fukenobo. Nonṅ ṅi oṅuine so fukegoyon, oi soine manege ore iṅore buṅo reṅgaego.

<sup>56</sup> ṅoṅore ṅaso Abrahamji nonṅ moreṅgo wakiru gobemiṅ ore odigaru damaṅ oi ṅoneṅgo maṅ jeri maneru goya. Damaṅ yoo Sombuṅgo goku sananṅaya nonji fukebe nonde damaṅ oi ṅoneru ore jerieya.”

<sup>57</sup> Oṅu bokirieme Juda minebobo yoṅoji iṅi mibi maneya, “Gosago 50 so odureru ore rurumaṅgo goge eru ‘Abraham ṅoneboṅ,’ minde so sagaga.”

<sup>58</sup> Oi maneru yajiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Abrahamji so fukeko nonji damaṅ oo gobonṅ.”

<sup>59</sup> Oṅu miko maneru koji bokeru qaiṅgo ore ko amegaru robuṅyon, Yesuji sumuṅgaru boji sorinde doṅu bokeru kamieru raya. Oṅu.

## 9

*Yesuji ṅi jijiṅokombi mo bobianṅaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikiṅgaru kadi raru ṅi mo maṅgoṅinere beu maṅgone jijiṅokombi fukeya, iṅo ṅoneya.  
<sup>2</sup> Iṅo ṅoneme kiṅariṅpuineji weu teru mibuṅ, “Sogunenonṅuṅ, iṅoji more agiburande eru eru jijiṅokombi oṅu fukeya? Iṅoyonunde agiburande eru me maṅgomamaine yokore agiburande eru?”

<sup>3</sup> Mibi iṅi bokirieya, “Iṅoyonṅe agiburaṅ mo so eko maṅgo mamaneji agiburaṅ so ebuṅon, Anuture usunji iṅore gogoo totogo fukeṅ ore oṅu fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Wegi fureru pega ore so sore nuya, iṅore gio gben akonṅ baku gokimiṅ. Kae ubu einṅ, oo sosowo gio bakimiṅ ore embimbiṅgakimiṅ.

<sup>5</sup> Nonji moreṅgo gobemiṅ ore so moreṅine moreṅine ṅoṅore tatama fukeru tamaeru gobemiṅ.”

<sup>6</sup> Oṅu miku moreṅgo tifagame rakame afe kerisieru ṅi jijiṅokombire jijiṅoo rau teya.

<sup>7</sup> Rau teru inji mitigaya, “Go Siloam obu jogunineo raru jinjogo jureigon.” (Siloam tina oi nonjunde bunjoo Sosore ni.) Onj mitigako raru jinjohne jureko tinjame pime taniŋgako kirieru piineo wareya.

<sup>8</sup> Onj wareme ogopuine bembengo gobunj eru goineji rone uqo yare karie yareru gome njonebun, yonjoji oi njoneru mibunj, “Jinjokombi ni uqore kariaru njeku goya, ni injoji me?”

<sup>9</sup> Goineji mibunj, “Ni oi injo.” Goineji mibunj, “Mata, kamasiine injo onjuine fukegayon, injoji mata.” Onj akonj onj mibi injoyonje miya, “Nonji oi fukego.”

<sup>10</sup> Onj miko inji weubun, “Jinjogo urunju eru pige?”

<sup>11</sup> Weubi inji kerisieru yajiya, “Ni tinaine Yesu onjgaegobi, injoji tifagame moren boboronggo rakame kerisieru jinjoneo rau teru mitigaku inji miya, ‘Go Siloam obu jogunjo raru jinjogo jureigon.’ Onj miko obu oo raru jinjone jurebe tinjame pibe taniŋgaya.”

<sup>12</sup> Onj bokirie yareme inji weubun, “Ni oi uro goga?” Weu tebi “So manego,” miya. Onj.\*

*Farisi yonjo jinjohne piya ore weweu ebun.*

<sup>13</sup> Ni jinjokombi goya, injoji “So manego,” miko njinjogoji injo ogagaru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenjamenj) yonjoreo rabunj.

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji tifaine moren boborong kerisieru jinjohneo rau teru botigaya, oi Sabat komban damango eya.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru Farisi yonjo onjuakonj inji weu tebutj, “Jinjogo urunju eme pige?” Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Ni oiji tifaineji moren boborong kerisieru jinjoneo rau teme raru jinj maine jureru jinjone pibe taniŋgaga.”

<sup>16</sup> Onj bokirie yareme Farisi yonjoreone goineji mibunj, “Ni oiji Sabat komban qo-mukuga, ore eru injo Anuture ni so fukega.” Goineji mibunj, “Onj mata! Ni kekesiine moji urunju eru mosi qoqowirie onjuine einjo sananjana?” Onj onj miku yonjonye pougaru roinjgabunj.

<sup>17</sup> Onj roinjgaru ni jinjokombi injoreo moke kirieru wareru mibunj, “Jinjogo botigaya, injore urunju miminj?” Onj mibi “Kajeqonj ni fukega,” miya.

<sup>18</sup> Onj miko jinjohne fofori kobeme tinjame njoneya, Juda minebobo yonjoji oi so manesinj gabunj. So manesinj garu manjyoka dimaku manjomamaine furu yapebi warebu.

<sup>19</sup> Warebire inji weu yatebutj, “Ni yo njokore made me mata? ‘Jinjokombi fukeya,’ migobireyonj, urunju eru munjambe yo jinjohne piku njonega?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu yatebi inji bokiriebire, “Ni yo nikore made fukega eru jinjokombi fukeya, oi soine manegobere.

<sup>21</sup> Oi manegobereyonj, urunju eru munjambe yo jinjohne piku njonega, oi so manegobere. Moji jinjohne botigame njonega, niko onjuakonj so manegobere. Koko mata, sogueru injoyonje goku mamane-mukuineke fukega. Ore eru injoyonjone weu tebi furjneine soine miinj.”

<sup>22</sup> Juda minebobo yonjore kokoi maneru onj yajibu. Yonjoji botuyanunjo bunjo inji kiperu manjmoakonj eru dimabunj, “Moji ‘Yesu Munanjooqo Rauine Kristo fukega,’ onj miku fukeinj ine, injo onjgawososi pi kubu sogoone yobekiminj.”

<sup>23</sup> Bunjo ore eru inji yajibu, “Koko mata, injo manjakeineke. Ore eru injoyonjone weu teninj.”

<sup>24</sup> Ore eru ni jinjokombi goya, oi moke keforebi wareme inji mibi maneya, “Ni oi agiburanj ni fukega, oi manegobenenj. Ore eru Anuture tinabinje mitenj gande kuririineke fukeko sagainj.”

<sup>25</sup> Oi maneru inji bokiriera, “Agiburanj ni fukega me mata, nonji oi so manego. Moakonj inji oi manego: Nonji jinjokombi gobonyonj, munjambe yoo soine piku njonego.”

<sup>26</sup> Onj bokirieme inji weu tebutj, “Wamo ya egarega? Jinjogo urunju botigae?”

<sup>27</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji bokirie yaregoyonj, njonjoji bunjo migo, oi so manegobi. Wamore oi fori hosi moke mibe maneinjgo yamenj kegobi? Njono onjuakonj injore kinjarinju fukekiminj ore manegobi me mata?”

<sup>28</sup> Onj bokirie yareme igosisi eteru manjooqo bunjo fofoine inji mitebutj, “Go injore kinjarinj fukegeyonj, ninjo Mosesre kinjarinju gogobenenj.

<sup>29</sup> Anutuji Moses Binje bunjo oteya manegobenenjyonj, ni oiji oone me oone fukeya, oi so manegobenenj.”

<sup>30</sup> Onj mibi bunjo inji yajiya, “Injoi urone fukeya, njono ore onjuakonj konkonj eru qicu qagobi ore maneru waragago. Fofori waragagoyonj, jibu nonde jinjo botigame soine piku njonego.

<sup>31</sup> Njinjigo kekesiine yonjoji Anutu onjga wosigabi so mane yareega, oi manegobenenj. Oi manegobenenjyonj, moji Anutu aran ba teku manj anjine boyobeega, injore onjgawososi kaje ruaru maneega.

\* 9:12: Mat 5.14; Jon 8.12

<sup>32</sup> Mo jinokombi fukeko moji wareru jinjoine botigaya, sundu onjuine oi ronekonj so maneru gobenj. Sombuñ morenji fukebu, damañ oone funjaru waperu muñambe gogobeneñ, oo sundu onjuine mo so manebeñ.

<sup>33</sup> Anutureone so warena ine, inoji ya onjuine einjo embimbijana.”

<sup>34</sup> Onju miko maneru inji mitebuñ, “Mañgomamagoji agiburañke gokabire go agiburañ sosowo oke fukeru soguende eru goji muñambe ninjo qaji noreinjo manege. Oi so sagaga.” Onju miteku yobebi sakibe wakiya. Onju.

*Mande jinjoji kobeko roigo-wareigo eru gogo.*

<sup>35</sup> Yobebi sakibe wakiya, buño oiji Yesure kajeo rakame maneru nji oi bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go Anutu Madeine manesinj gage me mata?”

<sup>36</sup> Onju ojime inji bokirieru weuya, “O Sogunene, nji oi moji? Oi minde maneru oi soine manesinj gabeminj.”

<sup>37</sup> Bokirieme inji mitiga teya, “Go yoo piku ñone nu. Goke buño migo, nji oi nonji ego.”

<sup>38</sup> Oi maneru miya, “O Ofonj, nonj manesinj gugo.” Onju miku daberu onga wosi teya.

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji miya, “Nonji ninjigo osoeru buñoyañuñ mitaribeminj ore eru wakiru morenjo fukebonj. Nonde eru goineji jinokombi fukegobi, yoñore jinjo tiname soine piku ñone mukuniminj. Goine jinoyañuñ fiine gobuñ, yoñoji nonde eru jinokombi fukeru goniminj.”

<sup>40</sup> Onju miko Farisi goineji bembenjo oo dimaku buño oi maneru inji weubun, “Wael Ninjo onjuakonj jinokombi nji fukegobeneñ me? Ninjore mige me?”

<sup>41</sup> Onju weubi inji yajiya, “Ñonjo ‘Jinokombi fukegobeneñ,’ miniminj ine, agiburañ so pe ñarenayonj, damañ yoo ‘Soine ñone mukugobeneñ,’ onju miegobi ore eru agiburañ-ñañunji pe rope ñareinj.” Onju.

## 10

*Lama eru sinjanñañuñ fiine.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji sinjan bobo buño inji miya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneninj: Goineji lama jokoronj mañineo ropeinj ore mendigo matayonj, sa kigaru rakagobi, yoñoji suronjoqoqo eru kian bobo ninjigo fukegobi.

<sup>2</sup> Moji mendigo ropega, inoji lama yoñore sinjan fukega.

<sup>3</sup> Inoji wapeme mendi sinjanineji oi ñoneru mendi ro teko wakiru ongame lama yoñoji buño maruine soine mane mukuegobi. Sinjanñañunji inoyonunde lamapu oga yaberu tinayañuñ ongak oga yabeme jokoronñañuñ bokeru soine sakibe raegobi.

<sup>4</sup> “Inoyonunde lamapu sosowo oga yabeme jokoronñañuñ bokeru sakibe rabi inoji mineboboyañuñ fukeru rone rako buño maruine mane mukugobi ore ñadiineo boyoberu raegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Yoñoyañunde sinjan soine boyobeegobiyonj, kotu moji wareru ongako oi so yobu boyobeniminj. Kotu yoñore buño maru so mane mukugobi ore bio ruruine eru injore kokoi useru roinjaniminj.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji buño sumunjine oi yajiyayonj, buño ore funjine so mane taniñgaru qiqu qabuñ. Onju.

*Yesuji lama sinjan fiine fukega.*

<sup>7</sup> Qiqu qabi jikigaru yoñore inji miya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneninj: Nonji lama jokoronde mendi fukego.

<sup>8</sup> Nonde ñadio kubu sinjan sosowo rone warebuñ, yoñoji suronjoqoqo eru kian bobo ninjigo fukebuñ. Onju fukebuñ ore lama yoñoji oi so mane muku yaberu gobuñ.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonji moakonj lama jokoronde mendi fukego. Uri yoñoji Anutuke sananjaru gokiminj ore miku noke qakatoru gobuñ, nonji munañ qa yarebe qowirieniminj. Onju fukeru lama jokoronj mango rope wakiru sakibe raru uqo kaeine moririineke bofukeeniminj.

<sup>10</sup> Kian bobo yoñoji wamore wareegobi? Yoñoji kian roku noberu sibiri nobeinjo ore wareegobi. Ya furuine baiñ ore mata. Nonji onjuine so fukego. Nonji ñonjo gogo sananjine bofukeru senjinbanjinj goniminj ore eru wareru gogo.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji lama sinjan fiine fukego. Lama sinjan fiineji lamapuine yoñore eru gogoin kisinga yareinj.

<sup>12</sup> Moji lama rauine so fukeru furiine baniminj ore akonj wareru jibu sinjan yabeega, ino inji: Qoro riganjineji wareko ñoneru lama boke yaberu totieru rako gomenj qoro riganjineji lama qomijie yaberu ki yabe boroinj yabeinj.

<sup>13</sup> Inoji sakibeone wareru furi rorore akonj ‘Lama sinjan yabebeñ,’ oi miineji miku lama yoñore manemeja so eru keta paio jibu goku kamieru rainj.

14-15 “Nonji lama sinjā fiine fukego. Mamaneji nonj mane nuko nonji Mamane maneru gogo. Ore so nonji nakene lamapu mane yabebe yojoji nonj mane nuegobi. Nonji gogone lamapune njōre ruaru kisingaru bokebemiŋ.

16 Nonde lama kubu goine oi oŋuakoŋ fukeru gonimiŋ. Yojoji lama jokoroŋ yoore rau so gogobiyoŋ, jibu nonde buŋo maru maneenimiŋ. Nonji yoŋo oŋuakoŋ oga yabebe ore so raru wareenimiŋ. Jiki kubuine kubuine yojoji qodureru kubu sogo moakoŋ fukebi sinjā moakonji sinjā yabeme gonimiŋ.

17 “Mamaji inji ore eru nonj manji jojoko enareega: Nonji gogone bokero moke gboreru go ropebemiŋ. Oi Mamare jinoo sagaga.

18 Gogone moji so oga nuinjyoŋ, oi nake kisingaru bokebemiŋ. Mamaneji mitiga nareme nake gogone kisingaru bokebemiŋ eru ore ŋadiineo moke gboreru go ropebemiŋ. Usuŋ oŋuine oi nondeo pega.”

19 Yesuji buŋo oi miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋore botugo noigoi moke fukeya.

20 Yoŋoreone kokoineji inji mibuŋ, “Gemoji maŋineo rakame goku witiŋjibu ega. Niŋo wamore buŋoine manenobeŋ? Bio bokeinebeneŋ.”

21 Goineji mibi, “Buŋo oŋuine oi bapeboriŋ ŋire buŋo oŋuine mata. Gemoji jinokombi ŋinjigo yoŋore jinjo uruŋu botigana?” Oŋu mimane ebuŋ.\*

*Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.*

22 Ronekoŋ boji sorin keririkeru mendiine robuŋ. Oi gosa so manesuku kombande jeriekimiŋ ore\* Jerusalem tumaŋgabuŋ. Damaŋ oo ware fukeme kueyoiko damaŋ munanjinere maŋgo gobuŋ.

23 Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo kin Solomonde kae jinjo saraŋineke mibuŋ, oo raru roregaya.

24 Raru roregaru Juda minebobo yoŋoji wareru roregaru inji weu tebuŋ, “Fuŋnego kemagande damaŋ wojimu jikigaru odigakimiŋ ore manege? Go Munanjoqo Rauine fukege me mata, oi totogo minde manekimiŋ.”

25 Oŋu miku weu tebi Yesuji inji bokirie yareya, “Nonj mibe manebuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo nonde buŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobi. Nonji Mamanere tinao mosi qoqowirie eego, oiji fuŋne baramiŋgaru kitiŋgaku ŋaduega.

26 Oi kitiŋgaku ŋaduegayoŋ, ŋoŋo nonde lama kubu maŋineo so gogobi ore eru buŋone so manesiŋ gaegobi.

27 “Nonji lamapune mane yabebe yojoji oŋuakoŋ nonde buŋo maru maneru nonj boyobe nuegobi.

28 Nonji gogo sananji yabebe qowirieru damaŋ mogo so yobu sibiriganimiŋ. Moji mo oi nonde meone so poreru ketotie yabein.

29 Nonde Mamaji yoŋo nonde meo rua yabeya, inoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru sosowoji yoŋo nonde Mamare meone poreru ketotie yabenimiŋ ore embimbiniŋanimiŋ.

30 Nonj eru Mama nikoji moakoŋ fukeru gogobere.”

31 Yesuji oŋu miko Juda minebobo yoŋo moke moreŋgone ko amegarū oiji bokero qaiŋgo ebuŋ.

32 Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, inji miyareya, “Mamaji maŋgo enareko mosi qoqowirie yasogo kokoine eba ebe ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoreone wamo ya more manesuku nonj koji bokero nuinjo manegobi?”

33 Mi yareko Juda yoŋoji kerisieru mibuŋ, “Niŋoji mosi qoqowirie soguine emeŋ ore eru so koji bokero guinjo egobeneŋyoŋ, Anutu igosisi etege ore geo egarekimiŋ. Go moreŋ ŋi eru sakigo mo ba ropeku Anutu oŋuine fukein ore mige.”

34 Oŋu mibi Yesuji bokirie yareya, “Biŋe Quraŋgo Kadi buŋo mo inji quraŋgame pega, ‘Anutu nonji mibe: ŋoŋo nonde apa ŋasopu fukegobi.’

35 Biŋe Qurande buŋo oi so jaŋgaru mataeiŋyoŋ, sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine peiŋ. Ore eru Anutuŋi buŋoine ruame wareru ŋinjigo biŋeyanŋu fukeya, Anutuŋi yoŋore tina ‘apa ŋasopune’ oŋu miyareya.

36 Niŋjigo omaine oŋu miyareyayoŋ, Mamaji ŋi bagbagbagaru soreme moreŋgo wakiya, ŋoŋoji uruŋu eku iŋore inji migobi, ‘Go Anutu igosisi eteku goge.’ Nonji ‘Anuture made fukego,’ buŋo oŋu mibe ŋoŋoji wamore oi manebi so sagaga? ŋoŋo Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi qagobi me?

37 “Gio baego, oi ŋonebi Mamanere eebobore so, so fukeega ine, ŋoŋo so manesiŋ nunin.

\* 10:21: Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22      \* 10:22: Komban tinaine Hanuka oi Disemba 25 fuŋgaru una 8 ore so ŋeku jeriebuŋ. Pi sosowoji doi qurebi tamaeko yo rekaine qodureru kiki keku jeri ebuŋ.

<sup>38</sup> Mamanere eebobore so eba eku gogo ine, fuɽnene ɽɽuine ɽɽoneru manesiɽ nuinebi. Oi buɽonere eru so manesiɽ ganobuɽ ine, mosi ɽɽɽowirienerere eru jibu manesiɽ nuinebi. Mamaji noke ɽakatoru dimaga eru nonji Mamake ɽakatoru dimago, ɽɽoɽo ore fuɽɽine mane muku sariganimiɽ ore yo migo.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji ɽɽu miko moke roru niɽiɽiɽiɽiɽi manebunɽuɽ, me yukuyauɽuɽ ɽɽɽogaru wakiru raya.

<sup>40</sup> Boke yaberu Jordan obu fusiine petigaru moke aribe raru Jonji rone miti meso rau yareru goya, oo roperu damaɽ goine jikigaru oo goya.

<sup>41</sup> Oo goko ɽɽiɽiɽiɽi kokoiɽeji iɽoreo wareru ɽɽoneru iɽi miɽuɽ, “Jonji mosi ɽɽɽowirie moakonɽ mo so eyayonɽ, buɽo sosowo ɽi yo ore miya, oi buɽo foriine miku goya.”

<sup>42</sup> Warebuɽ, yoɽoreone kokoiɽeji maɽɽauɽuɽ kerisieru manesiɽ gabuɽ. Oɽu.\*

## 11

*Yesure ogo Lazarusji komeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Betani taonɽone ɽi mo tinaine Lazarus iɽoji jibe bame peya. Maria eru Marta kakagbo yokoji Betani taonɽ oo gobu.

<sup>2</sup> Maria iɽoji Ofoɽ obu koufiinekeji rauteru ɽoru sikiineji kufuine bokereɽgaya. Lazarus jibe bame peya, oi iɽore seɽ.

<sup>3</sup> Lazarusji jibe bame peko seniyo kaiɽeji biɽe buɽo iɽi ruabire Yesureo raya, “Ofoɽ mane, yoro ogogoji jibe bame pega.”

<sup>4</sup> Biɽe oi rayayonɽ, Yesuji oi maneru iɽi miya, “Jibe oiji ɽi ogone komeiɽ ore eru so fuke teya pega. Ore eru matayonɽ, Anutu Madeineji oi bobianɽgako ɽɽiɽiɽiɽi fuɽɽine oi ɽone mukuru Anutu miteɽ gabi tinabiɽeineji taniɽgaru saue me Sombunde kuririke fukeiɽ. Jibe oi ore eru fuke teya.”

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji Marta, iɽore gbo eru seniyo kuɽ Lazarus yoɽore maɽine peme goya.

<sup>6</sup> Oɽu goyayonɽ, jibu jibeinere biɽe maneru moreɽ goya, oo akonɽ una yoyoka jikigaru goya.

<sup>7</sup> Oi gome damaɽ oi tariko kiɽariɽpuine yoɽore iɽi yaijiya, “Nonɽuɽ Judia prowinsgo kirieru rakimiɽ.”

<sup>8</sup> Oɽu miko bokiriebuɽ, “Sogunenonɽuɽ, Juda yoɽoji yunekonɽ yameɽ keku koji bokero guiɽgo ebuɽ. Ore eru moke Judia kirieru rainɽ ore mige, oi so sagaga.”

<sup>9</sup> Oɽu bokiriebi Yesuji buɽo iɽi miya, “Unare aua 12 pegobi, moji ore tatamaineo kadi rainɽ, oi ya moji ɽaku ɽasibiri so eteiɽ. Morende tatamaji tamae neko soine ɽɽoneru rainɽ.

<sup>10</sup> Soine rainɽuɽ, moji doiine so pe teko kae ubu eko roigo-wareigo warepipu rainɽ, iɽoji raru ɽaku ɽasibiri eiɽ.”

<sup>11</sup> Buɽo oi miku iɽi yaijiya, “Ogononɽuɽ Lazarusji kubanɽ pegayonɽ, nonji raru kubanɽone wiwigabe pakereiɽ.”

<sup>12</sup> Buɽo oi maneru iɽi mibi maneya, “Ofoɽ, fofori kubanɽ pega ine, soine peku fiainɽ.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Lazarus komeya ore buɽo keroriine miyayonɽ, kiɽariɽ yoɽoji “Kubanɽ pega,” miya, ore eru mane bibieru buɽo fuɽɽine so mane mukubuɽ.

<sup>14</sup> So mane mukubi ore Yesuji totogo mifukeku miya, “Lazarusji komeru pega.

<sup>15</sup> Nonji iɽoke so gokabe komeya ore eru nonji raru bogborebe pakereko ɽonebi mamanesiɽ-ɽauɽuɽi sanaɽgaiɽ. Oɽu fukeme ɽɽoɽore jerieru seniɽiɽbanɽiɽineke maneru migo. ɽɽoɽo pakerebi iɽoreo rainebeneɽ.”

<sup>16</sup> Oɽu mifukeme Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo miɽuɽ, iɽoji kiɽariɽ ogopuine yoɽo iɽi yaijiya, “Nonɽuɽ soine moko oo rainebeneɽ. Raru iɽoke komekimiɽ.” Oɽu.\*

*Gogo Rauineji seniyo kaiɽe maɽɽauɽuɽ bomunauɽgaya.*

<sup>17</sup> Lazarusji komeru una 4 iɽiɽoruɽgo peme tariko Yesuji wapeko biɽeine oɽu mibi maneya.

<sup>18</sup> Betani taonɽ oi Jerusalem siti bokero 3 kilomita rarainere so maɽfuɽgo peya.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru Juda ɽiɽiɽi kokoiɽeji Marta Maria seniyo kuɽ komeya ore “Soɽuɽuɽ ɽone yapekimiɽ,” miku wareru ɽebunɽ.

<sup>20</sup> Nebi Martaji “Yesu warega,” mibi maneru pi bokero kadio raru bofukeyayonɽ, Mariaji pigo ɽeya.

<sup>21</sup> Kadio bofukeru iɽi ojiya, “Ofoɽ, go yoo gononɽ ine, seɽneji so komena.

<sup>22</sup> So komeɽayonɽ, goji damaɽ yoo oɽuakonɽ Anuture ya more oɽga wosimiɽ ine, oi sosowo soine maneru gareko bofukemiɽ, oɽu manego.”

<sup>23</sup> Buɽo oi maneru Yesuji ojiya, “Gore seniɽi gboreru pakereiɽ.”

\* 10:42: Lew 24.16 Kiki 82.6 Jon 1.28

\* 11:16: Luk 10.38-39 Jon 12.3



<sup>24</sup> Oi maneru Martaji miya, “Morende daman tatariineo komekiine yonjoji pakereniminj, inoji damanj yasogo oo gboreru pakereinj, oi mane mukugo.”

<sup>25</sup> Onju miko Yesuji ojiya, “Komegone papakare Rau oi nonji fukego. Nake Gogo sananjnere Rau fukego. Ore eru moji nonj manesinj nuga, inoji komeinjyonj, jibu jikigaru goku sananjaru goinj.

<sup>26</sup> Moji mo morengo goku manesinj nuinj ine, inoji damanj mogo kome sananjine so komeinj. Mata. Bujo oi manesinj gage me mata?”

<sup>27</sup> Martaji bujo oi maneru miya, “O Ofonj, oi manesinj gago. Goji Anuture Made fukege. Munanjgoqo Rauine Kristo morengo fukeinj ore mibunj, goji ino fukege. Onju manesinj gago.” Onju.

*Yesuji kuyome jinjo kuineji wakiya.*

<sup>28</sup> Martaji bujo onju miku piineo kirieru raru goine Mariare kamiine mime qanjanineo wareme ojiya, “Qaqajiji wareru kadio dimaku gore aroo raru noneminj ore miga.”

<sup>29</sup> Onju miko Mariaji bujo oi maneru oo akonj oi bokeru Yesureo raya.

<sup>30</sup> Rayayonj, Yesuji pi kae jinoo so wapeme aroo Martaji kadi yasogoo bofukeru noneya, oo akonj dimaya.

<sup>31</sup> Juda ninjigo yonjoji Mariake pi manjineo Mariare manj bomunanjanj ore njekabi Mariaji pipa pakoreru sakibe wakiru rame noneru inji manesuku mibunj, “Inoji jinorunjo raru kuyoinj.” Onju miku injore ndadio boyoberu rabunj.

<sup>32</sup> Mariaji raru Yesu dimaya oo rope noneru kufuineo daberu wakiru inji ojiya, “O Ofonj, goji yoo gononj ine, sejnaji so komena.”

<sup>33</sup> Onju miku jojoraku onjgaku kuyome Juda ninjigo injoke wareru kitingaku moko kuyobunj, Yesuji oi noneru beu jajamaine mokiamine jinjoine buburiko me kufuine gburugburu qaya.

<sup>34</sup> Gburugburu game weu yareya, “Injo uro ruabi pega?” Weu yareme mibi maneya, “Ofonj, yoo wareru none!”

<sup>35</sup> Onju mibi Yesuji kuyoya.

<sup>36</sup> Kuyome Juda ninjigo yonjoji noneru mibunj, “Ye! Ogoinere anj kokoine pe teko goega.”

<sup>37</sup> Onju mibunjonj, goineji bujo oi qaku inji mibunj, “Jinjokombi ninjigo jinjojanj botigaru goya ine, soine Lazarus miko so komena me?” Onju.

*Yesuji Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereya.*

<sup>38</sup> Onju kosa mibi Yesure beu jajamaine moke mokiamine jinjoine buburiko jinorunjo raya. Jinorunjo raru ya inji noneya: Ko kimbonj pujeru qonjgbanjine ore manjo ruaru mendiine ko yasogoji kejjigabi njeya.

<sup>39</sup> Oi noneru inji miya, “Nonjo ko qoririkebi raine.” Onju miko nj komeya ore sejn Marta inoji inji ojiya, “O Ofonjne, una 4 peya ore kouineke fukega.”

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji oi maneru Martare inji miya, “Go manesinj nunonj ine, Anuture usunji kuririineke fukego nonononj. Rone bujo onju gajibonj me mata?”

<sup>41</sup> Onju miko ko qoririkebi rako Yesuji paibe pime ropeko inji miya, “Mama, go onjgawowosine manege ore eru ‘Beufii fiine!’ migarego.

<sup>42</sup> Go damanj so onjgawowosine manege, manegoyonj, goji sore nunde morengo wakibonj, ninjigo kubu sogo rore nuru yoo dimagobi, yonjoji oi maneru manesinj ganiminj ore eru bujo yo migo.”

<sup>43</sup> Onju miku maruine romainjaru sananjine onjgaku inji miya, “Lazarus, go pakoreru ware!”

<sup>44</sup> Onju onjgame nj komiine inoji gboreru pakoreru wareya. Me kufuine kambanj mobeine yaganineji komongaru jinjo maine kambanj dinjinineji poporingaru kipebi peya. Peko pakoreru kambanj paiopaio wareya. Onju wareme Yesuji miya, “Nonjo kambanj ropuine piruebi soine raine.” Onju.

*Juda sinanj yonjoji Yesu komeinj ore sojsojburu babunj.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2*

<sup>45</sup> Juda ninjigo Mariareo waperu Yesuji ya eko nonebunj, yonjoreone kokoineji manjanj kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabunj.

<sup>46</sup> Manesinj gabunjonj, goineji Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjoreo raru Yesuji ya eya, ore sundu yajibunj.

<sup>47</sup> Sundu oi yajibi sorinj gio sinanj eru Farisi yonjoji sorinj kaunsol minebobo kepore yabebi tumanjgabi inji mibunj, “Nj inoji mosi qoqowirine usunjineke sausaueine eega ore ino urunju etebenej sagana?”

<sup>48</sup> Eibieku ya mo so etebeneŋ jikigaru oŋu eru goiŋ ine, ŋiŋigo sosowo iŋo manesiŋ ganobuŋ. Oŋu ebi Rom gawman yoŋore maŋ rigaŋgame wareru niŋonoŋunde boji sorin eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yo nowo ro norebi omaine yobu egu gokimiŋ.”

<sup>49</sup> Oŋu miku ŋekabi yoŋoreone mo tinaine Kaiafas iŋoji gosa oo sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeru gio oi baku goya. Iŋoji pakoreru kajeqouŋ buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Noŋo maŋ mamananŋaŋunde kimbon ŋuakon so tiŋaga.

<sup>50</sup> Noŋo buŋo yo soine so osoegobi: Niŋo ŋiŋigo kubu soguine sosowo sibirigabeneŋ yobiŋ yasogo yobu egu fukeiŋ. Ore eru ŋi moakonji Juda kubu soguine niŋore ikogonoŋuŋ eru duenoŋuŋ komeko sagaiŋ.”

<sup>51</sup> Iŋoji buŋo oi iŋoyoŋunde marugo so fukeko miyayoŋ, gosa oo sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine goya ore eru iŋoyoŋe buŋore fuŋne so maneru kajeqouŋ buŋo miya, “Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu soguine niŋore eru komeko sagaiŋ.” Buŋo oi foriine miya.

<sup>52</sup> Juda ŋiŋigo kubu soguine niŋore akon so komeyayoŋ, Anature maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ moreŋ so roinŋaru gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ ŋuakon qodure nobeko maŋkekerisie kubu moakon fukeru gokimiŋ ore komeya. Komeinde buŋo oi bonieru miya.

<sup>53</sup> Una oo akon fuŋgaru minebobo yoŋoji tumaŋgaru oŋu mimane eku Yesu komeinde buŋo misanŋaru buruine ruabuŋ.

<sup>54</sup> Ore eru Yesuji jikigaru Juda yoŋore botugo totogo so roware eru goya. Oŋu matayoŋ, boke yaberu moreŋ buroinere qaŋaŋgo raya. Oo raru taon tinaine Efraim oo roperu kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke yoŋoyoŋe akon gobuŋ.

<sup>55</sup> Juda niŋore ŋonemaŋ kombaŋi qondiŋgaya.\* Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo kokoineji kae so piyaŋuŋ bokeru Anutuji keririke yabeinŋo maneru Jerusalem sitio ropebuŋ.

<sup>56</sup> Yesu baaru goku boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo dimaku mimane eku iŋi weweu ebuŋ, “Yesuji jeri kombaŋ ore yoo warena me mata? Uruŋu manegobi?”

<sup>57</sup> Oŋu weweu ebuŋyoŋ, sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi yoŋoji mimiti buŋo iŋi ruabi saueya, “Moji Yesure ŋeŋe pepe ŋoneru manein, iŋoji niŋoreo wareru biŋeine mime maneru ra roru kipekimiŋ.” Oŋu.

## 12

*Mariaji Yesu obu junjinan kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mat 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ronekon ŋone noberu embon eru nodureya, ore ŋonemaŋ kombaŋi bembengaruna 6 tariko oiji wareru fukeinŋo eya. Yesuji damaŋ oo kae tinaine Betani oo raya. Rone ŋi tinaine Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakoreru goya, iŋore pigo ropeya.

<sup>2</sup> Oo ropeme Yesu araŋ bateinŋo ore pi mogo uqo rigaru bomogabuŋ. Martaji rigaru ruabomo eri keku yareyayoŋ, ŋi Yesuke moko ŋeku uqo nobuŋ, Lazarusji yoŋore botugo ŋeya.

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu ŋebi Mariaji jiji sogo mo yobiŋine 500 gram oi roru Yesureo wareya. Wareme oi obu kouineke foriine tinaine nad furiine ropekiine sogo oiji pupuseine. Iŋoji oi roru wareru dikanji keru Yesure kufuo keseru rauteru qoru sikiineji bokereŋgame kereŋgaya. Oŋu fukeme pi maŋgo ŋebuŋ, oi obure kouji isirigaru sagaru peko manebuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu fukeko Yesure kiŋariŋ yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot, jiki Yesu babae baya, ŋi iŋoji qomuku teku iŋi miya,

<sup>5</sup> “Obu kouineke oi wamore furiine baniminŋ ore so ruaga? Yei, mamagore sia! Oi ruana ine, giobobo 300:re furi (Kina 6,000) ore so kitigana. Oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yarebi sagana.”

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu miyayoŋ, buŋo oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore manebu eya ore eru so miya. Yoŋore eru matayoŋ, kian bobo ŋi goku qoqodure moner kekereyanuŋ siŋaŋ gaku moner ruabi rakame oone mobeine iŋoyoŋunde roru goya. Iŋo ore eru oi miya.

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu miko Yesuji yajiya, “Noŋo ŋigo yo so miteniŋ. Nonji komebe yaŋga nuniminde damaŋ bembengaga ore soine sakine obu kouinekeji rau narega.

<sup>8</sup> Niŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋo damaŋ so botuŋaŋuŋgo gogobiyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋoke damaŋine damaŋine so gobemiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Lazarus qaninde buŋo kiperu soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goya, oi Juda ŋiŋigo kubu kokoineji maneru oo warebuŋ. Yesure akon so warebuŋyoŋ, Lazarus komegone bogboreme pakereya, oi moko ŋoneinŋo ore mobemobe oone poreru wapebuŋ.

\* **11:55:** Kombaŋ tinaine Webo buŋoo Pasowa migobi. Anutuji ronekon Israel ŋiŋigo ŋone noberu embon eru nodureya, ore eru gosa so damaŋ ruaru jerieebuŋ. Eksodus 12.15 \* **12:8:** Luk 7.37-38; Dut 15.11

<sup>10</sup> Onu wapebunyon, sorin gio sinan yonjoji “Lazarus onuakon qabenen komein,” miku bujo kipebun.

<sup>11</sup> Juda ninigo kokoineji Lazarusre eru Betani raru manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. Ore eru bujo onu kipebun. Onu.

*Yesu Jerusalem ropeme ofa ketebun.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40*

<sup>12</sup> Onu ketebi peku pakerreru oo ninigo kubu sogoji nonemaij komban ore Jerusalem sitio waperu gobun, yonjoji binje bujo inji manebun, “Yesuji Jerusalem wareingo kadio warega.”

<sup>13</sup> Bujo onu maneru tupe meine rekaineke roru kadio bofukeru nonein ore raru inji miku ongabun,

“Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu mitej gagobenen. Ofonde tinao warega, Anutuji oi mifiagaine! Israel ninore Kin Koitononun ohowe ohowe!”

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji donji mendaine mo bofukeru ore paio roperu njea. Oi kajeqoun bujo mo inji quranjabi pega ore so fukeya,

<sup>15</sup> “O Jerusalem ninigo Zaion tuku roregaru negobi, nonjo manenin, nonjo Kin Koitononunji warein.

Donji madeinere paio nku warein. Ore eru kokoinanun so maneinebi.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesure kinarinpuji ya fukeya, ore funje rone so mane mukubunyon, jiki soine mane taningabun. Yesuji Sombunjo roperu kuririquarjineke goya, bujo oi daman oo manesuku inji mibun, “Aha! Bujo oi Yesure quranjabi pega eru ninigoji bujo ore so etebun foriineke fukeya.”

<sup>17</sup> Ninigo Yesuke Betani gobun, yonjoji munan moge onjuine dimaku binjeine misaebun. Yesuji Lazarus onga teme komegone gboreru pakerreru jinorunde ko koun bokeru wapeme ninigo kubuji nonebun, yonjoji Yesure funje kitingaku miku mitaningabi.

<sup>18</sup> Yesuji mosi qogowirie oi baya, bujo oi manebun ore eru ninigo kubu sogoji doduru keparein ore rabun.

<sup>19</sup> Onu rakabi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji yonoyonje akon mimane eku inji mibun, “Manenin. Morenjine morenjine ninigo nonjo dodu poreru injore ndadio raegobi eru ninjo bujo gio oi akon baku bibiebenej foriine mo so fukega.” Onu.\*

*Grik ninigo goineji Yesu baabun.*

<sup>20</sup> Juda ninigo nonemaij komban ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Anutu ohoweine baku mitej gabun, nonjore butogo Grik ninigo goine moko gobun.

<sup>21</sup> Yonjoji kinarin tinaine Filip injoreo warebun. Filipji Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Betsaida ore ni goya. Grik yonjoji injoreo wareru weuku inji ojibi maneya, “Sogunenonun, ninjo anjinojunjo Yesu noneinggo manegobenen.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu ojibi maneru Andruero raru bujo oi ojija. Miko maneru moko raru Yesu mibire maneya.

<sup>23</sup> Bujo oi maneru kerisieru inji miya, “Sombunde kuririquarjini Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine injoreo moke fuke mukume taningain, ore damanji bembengaga.

<sup>24</sup> Nonji komenere soso bujo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin: Yagon korun morengo so rakaru pougain ine, omaine onuakon pein. Onu omaine peinyon, rakaru pougain ine, bobuineji pougaru erionbarion wapeko foriine kokoine fukein.

<sup>25</sup> “Ore so uri yonjoji gogoyanun yonoyanunde sabareku yonoyanunde anjo batiqatiine tomiri goinde anj maneega, yonjore gogoji jibugain. Onu jibugainyon, moji mo injoyonunde gogo njaira ruaru non miineo rua nuin, injoji gogo foriine erionbarionke bofukeru tatariine tomiri sanangaru go ropein.

<sup>26</sup> Moji non kinan qanareingo miga, injoji bio non boyobe nuru goko sagain. Kinan qaega, non roware eru gobemin, oo onuakon noke goin. Moji noke goku kinan qanareega, Mamaji injo aran baneko goin.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji komeru gboreinde bujo keroriine miya.*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji miya, “Beune munambe yo waperu kejigame beune wapeko gogo. Bio urunju minobo? Bujo baago. O Mama, go soine konkon aua daman yoone bomuku nu. Jibu inji ore onu so onga wosigabemin: Aua yoore joisereren oi manek karieru osigabemin ore eru gogake paineo ruage.

<sup>28</sup> O Mama, go gakere kuririquarj nareku tinabinjigo bosogueigon.” Onu onga wosigako Sombungone bujo inji fukeya, “Nonji kuririquarjne gareku oo tinabinjene bosogueba eru jikigaru bosoguebe saueru rain.”

\* 12:19: Kiki 118.25, 26; Zek 9.9

\* 12:26: Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33

<sup>29</sup> Buɔo oi fukeko ɔɔɔɔgo kubu dimabi yoɔɔɔi oi maneru mibuɔ, “Bobori parandan ɔɔɔɔgaga.” Goineji mibuɔ, “Sombuɔ mimerereɔ moji iɔo buɔo oɔime fonuɔɔine manegobeneɔ.”

<sup>30</sup> Oɔu oɔu mikabi iɔi yajiya, “Fonuɔ oi nonde eru so fukegayoɔ, oi ɔɔɔore eru fukega.

<sup>31</sup> Damanɔ yoo moreɔine moreɔine ɔɔɔgo eebobo sembene boyobeegobi, yoɔore oosoe damanɔi mai yabega. Anutuɔi yoɔore buɔo mitariru geoine bokirie yareme paiyanuɔgo ropeiɔgo ega. Damanɔ yoo Anutuɔi Sembenere Nemu moreɔ so siɔanɔ yabeega, oi yobeme sakiineo wakiɔi ega.

<sup>32</sup> Iɔoɔi wakiɔiyoɔ, nonde iɔi fukeiɔ: Niɔiɔoɔi moreɔgone ro nuru sowoo qakasi nubi roperu dimabe kadi fukeko ɔɔɔgo moreɔ so furu yabebe doduru nondeo wareru kubu baku dimanimiɔ.”

<sup>33</sup> Oi kome uruɔune komeiɔ, ore buɔo keroriine oɔu yajime manebuɔ.

<sup>34</sup> Niɔiɔoɔi kubu yoɔɔɔi oi maneru iɔi oɔibuɔ, “Niɔo Kadi buɔo oseru iɔi manegobeneɔ, ‘Kristoɔi so komeru tatarine tomiri go roperu goiɔ.’ Goji wamore iɔi nojige, ‘Sombuɔ eru morende Ni Foriine moreɔgone roku bopengabi sowoo roperu dimaiɔ.’ Sombuɔ eru morende Ni Foriine oi moji?”

<sup>35</sup> Oi maneru bokirie yareya, “Tatamaji damanɔ pompoɔine moke botuɔanɔgo fureru goiɔ. Qisiriji paiyanuɔgo roperu kema ɔabeme ore biɔe egu fukenimiɔ ore tatamaineo roware eru goinebi. Tatamaji pe ɔɔereɔ ore so tatamaineo goinebi. Moji qisirigo qanɔoqasa raru wareega, uro ropeiɔ, oi so manega.

<sup>36</sup> Ore eru tatamaineji damanɔ wojimu ɔɔɔoke goiɔ, damanɔ oo oi manɔi mane sabareku goinebi. Tatamare kufufuɔ fukeru gonimiɔ ore tatamaine oi manesiɔ garu goinebi.” Yesuji buɔo oɔu miku boke yaberu sumanuɔgaru raya. Oɔu.\*

*Juda sogune yoɔore maɔsanani so wirieya.*

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie kokoine baku gome Juda siɔanɔ yoɔɔi oi iɔiyoanɔni noɔebuɔyoɔ, iɔibu oi so manesiɔ gaku keoma gobuɔ.

<sup>38</sup> Oɔu gobi kajeqouɔ ɔi Aisaiare buɔo mo oi foriineke fukeya. Iɔoɔi buɔo oi iɔi quranɔgame pega,

“O Ofonɔ, niɔoɔi Biɔe buɔo mitaniɔgaru manyanuɔ bapakare yabeegobeneɔyoɔ, moji oi manesiɔ gana?

Ofonɔi usuɔine oi more baraniɔgame mane taniɔgaiɔ?”

<sup>39</sup> Munanqoqo Rauine manesiɔ gaiɔ ore yobiɔgaru embimbiɔgabunɔ, Aisaiaji ore fuɔine maneru buɔo mo ronekoɔ iɔi miku quranɔgame pega,

<sup>40</sup> “Yoɔoyanunde iɔiɔi ya ɔɔoneru fuɔine egu ɔone mukunimiɔ me manyanuɔni buɔo fuɔine egu mane taniɔganimiɔ. Oi mane taniɔgaru manyanuɔ egu kerisienimiɔ.

Manyanuɔ kerisiebi egu bobianɔ yabeɔ. Iɔoɔi oɔu egu fukeiɔ ore ɔiɔgo iɔiyoanɔni bokoberu manyanuɔ kejiɔgame gogobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji Sombunde kuririquranɔgo fureru gome Aisaiaji oɔu ɔɔoneru fuɔine mitaniɔgaru buɔo oi miya.

<sup>42</sup> Minebobo eru siɔanɔyayabe ɔi yoɔoreone kokoineji oɔuakoɔ Yesu manesiɔ gabuɔyoɔ, Farisi (Kadi buɔore yamenyamenɔ) yoɔɔi ɔɔgawowosi pi kubuone egu yobe yabeɔ ore oi totogo so mifukebi.

<sup>43</sup> Niɔiɔoɔi miteɔ yabenimiɔ ore yameɔ kebuɔyoɔ, Anutuɔi miteɔ yabeɔ ore oi qaqosori ebuɔ. Oɔu.\*

*Yesure buɔoɔi ɔiɔgo osoeru buɔiɔoɔni mitariɔ.*

<sup>44</sup> Goineji oɔu ebuɔyoɔ, Yesuji ɔɔgaku iɔi miya, “Moji manesiɔ nuga, iɔoɔi noɔ akonɔ so manesiɔ nugayoɔ, moji sore nuya, oi oɔuakoɔ manesiɔ gaga.

<sup>45</sup> Moji noɔ ɔone nuru sore nuya, oi oɔuakoɔ ɔoneega.

<sup>46</sup> Niɔiɔoɔi mo noɔ manesiɔ nuga, iɔoɔi qisirigo qakatoru egu goiɔ. Ore eru nonɔi wakiru fukeru moreɔine moreɔine ɔɔore tatama fukeru gogo.

<sup>47</sup> “Nonɔi wakiru fukeru moreɔine moreɔine ɔɔore buɔo mitaribemiɔ ore eru so wakiboyonɔ, ɔiɔgo moreɔ so muɔanɔ qa yarebe damanɔ yoo qowireru Sombunde biɔe fukenimiɔ ore eru wakiru gogo. Ore eru ɔiɔgo nonde Biɔe buɔo maneru so reɔgaru boyobeegobi ine, nonɔi yoɔore buɔo so mitaribemiɔ.

<sup>48</sup> Uri yoɔoɔi mipemiriɔ enareku Biɔe buɔone so maneru sabaregobi, yoɔore mimitariɔi iɔi fukeiɔ: Nonɔi Biɔe buɔo mibe manebuɔ, buɔo oiji damanɔ yasogoo buɔoyanɔni mitarime joiserereɔ ore so manenimiɔ.

\* 12:36: Kiki 110.4; Ais 9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan 7.14

\* 12:43: Ais 53.1; 6.10

<sup>49</sup> “Fuñine inji ore oñu fukeiñ: Nonji Biñe buño miku gobon, oi buño omaine matayon, oi nakene anigone so fukeko miku go wapebon. Oñu matayon, Mama sore nuya, oi injoyonje mibunjo urunju mibemiñ, ore mitiga nareme miku go wapego.

<sup>50</sup> Mamare mimiti oiji ñoño gogo sananineo rua ñabeega, oi manego. Ore eru Mamaneji oi mibemiñ ore mitiga nareya, nonñ ore so Biñe buño miego.” Oñu.

## 13

*Yesuji kinariñ yoñore kufu jureya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ñonemaiñ kombanji\* qondingame Yesuji fuñine inji mane mukuya, ‘Moreñ bokeru Mamane ropebeminda damanji bembengaga.’ Oñu mane mukuku injoyonunde ogopu morengo gobun, oi manineji manjoko eyareru goku tatariine oo oñuakon manjokoine oi yaduya.

<sup>2</sup> Komeinde damanji wareru fukeiñgo eru daman mogo ubure ugo nonimiñ ore tumangaru moko ñekabi ya inji fukeya: Saimon Iskariotre made tinaine Judas oi Satanji sakionga foreya. Yesu babae eteinde buño oi sanju qame manineo rakame maneru ñeya.

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji injoyonunde fuñne oi inji mane mukuya, ‘Mamaji ya sosowore usun oi nonde meo ruame Anutureone wakiru goku moke inoreo ropeiñ ego.’

<sup>4</sup> Fuñine oñu mane mukuru ugo noku ñebungone pakareru marikuine kemukuru giore kamban mobeine mo roru ombuineo qukarieru kipeya.

<sup>5</sup> Oi kiperu obu juago kesieko rakame fungaru kinariñpuine yoñore kufu jureya. Jure foreru kereñ mobeine (sakikeketi) ombuineo qukarieru kipeya, oiji kufuyanun bokereñgaya.

<sup>6</sup> Jureru raru Saimon Pitare kufuo wapeko inji ojiya, “O Ofon go kinanqoqo wakiqoqoine mata. Goji nonde kufu jurende so sagaiñ.”

<sup>7</sup> Oñu miko maneru inji bokirieya, “Ya munambe yo ego, goji ore fuñine daman yoo so mane mukugeyon, jikiineo oi soine mane taniñgaru gomiñ.”

<sup>8</sup> Bokirieme inji yameñ keku miya, “Go nonde kufu daman mogo so yobu juremiñ.” Oñu miko inji ojiya, “Nonji go so jure garebemiñ ine, go nonde kinariñ jikigaru goiñgo embimbiñgamiñ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oñu ojime Saimon Pitaji bio popureru bokirieya, “Ofon, ore eru go kufune akon matayon, mene eru qorune oi moko jure.”

<sup>10</sup> Oñu bokirieme inji ojiya, “Moji obu rauku wareko kufuine oñuakon jurebenen wonunine tomiri qanxisiekiine fukeiñ. Nonjo sosowo gbagbataenine fuke foregobiyon, moakonji gbagbataenine so fukega.”

<sup>11</sup> Moji babae bateiñgo eya, Yesuji oi maneru ore ere inji miya, “Nonjo sosowo gbagbataenine so fukegobi.”

<sup>12</sup> Kufuyanun jure foreru marikuine moke keru wakiru ñeko ugo nobi inji weu yareru miya, “Nonji ya enarego, nonjo ore fuñine mane taniñgagobi me mata?”

<sup>13</sup> Nonjo nonde ‘Qaqaji!’ eru ‘Ofon!’ oñu minaregobi eru nonji oi foriine fukego. Ore eru oi soineo miegobi.

<sup>14</sup> Nonji nonore Ofon Qaqaji fukeru kinanqoqo wakiqoqoinere mosi eba eku kufuyanun jurego ine, nonjoji oñuakon baba waki eku kinanqoqo fukeru kufuyanun jujure eku gobi sagaiñ. Oi nonore gio.

<sup>15</sup> “Nonji baku ñadugo, nonjo ore so kitiñgaku kinan qoqo eku goinebi. Oñu gokimiñ ore mosi nonji munambe ñadube ñonegobi. Oi manesuku ore kamasi boyobebi sagaiñ.

<sup>16</sup> Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Kinanqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko raiñeji ropekiine fukega. Kinariñji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeiñgo embimbiñgamiñ. Oñuakon ñi ofon moji mimerereñine soreme kinan raru gio baega, inoji ofoninere yukuineo goga.

<sup>17</sup> Nonjo buño korun oi munambe mane mukugobi. Ore eru sakibobo bokeru ogopuyanun yoñore mea yukuo raru gonimiñ ine, nonji nonore ‘Oi kiwaqawaineke!’ mibemiñ.” Oñu.\*

*Moji babae bateinde buño bonieru miya.*

*Mat 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23*

<sup>18</sup> “Bunjo migo, oi nonjo sosowo so ro ñabega. Nonji mo roosoeru oga yabebon, yoñore fuñne oi soine mane mukugo. Oñu gogoyon, Biñe Quran mo oiji foriineke fukeko sagaiñ.

\* **13:1:** Anutuji ronekon Israel ñinigo ñone noberu embon eru nodureya, komban ore tina Webu bunjo Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15 \* **13:17:** Luk 22.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 15.20

Buño oi inji, 'Moji noke uqo moko nogobere, inoji midobodo eku gbakuineji odepie nuru nuinigo jauega.' †

<sup>19</sup> "Nonj foriine jiki fukeinj ore buñoine rone migo. Ore eru foriine fukeinj, ñoño damanj oo nonde funne mane taniņgaru inji miniminj, 'Aha! Gogore funne damanj so go waperu goya, injoji oi fukega.' Onju miku manesinj nuniminj ore nonji buño oi bonieru totogo mibe manebi.

<sup>20</sup> "Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneninj: Nonji ñinjigo mo sorebe gio baiņgo ore wareko moji oi keporega, inoji nonj onjuakon kepore nuinj. Onjuakon nonj kepore nuga, injoji moji sore nuya, oi onjuakon kepore teinj."

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji buño onju miku beuine waperu kebojiru pougainj ore eru buño barariņgaru inji yajiya, "Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneninj: Nonjoreone moji nonj babae banuij."

<sup>22</sup> Onju yajime kinariņpuineji yonjonye qipupiware piku bibitatara ñoñone eku bubu inji manesubuj, "Oi more miga?" Onju manesuku manyoka konkõj nebuñ.

<sup>23</sup> Konkõj ñeku uqo nokabi Yesure wombuj kinariņji injore keriringo ñeya.

<sup>24</sup> Injoi ñeko Saimon Pitaji qoruineji akonj kinariņ oi soso eteku inji ojime maneya, "Buño oi more miga, oi weu teru minde manebeminj."

<sup>25</sup> Onju ojime maneru fooreku Yesure omoineo kitingaku inji weuya, "Ofonj, ñi oi moji?"

<sup>26</sup> Onju weume bokirie teya, "Poronj mobeine sigo igokurugaru mo otebeminj, injoji oi." Kerisieru poronj mobeine roru sigo igokurugaru Judas oteya. Judasre mama tinaine Saimon Iskariot.

<sup>27</sup> Poronj mobeine oi oteme Satanji oo akonj Judasre manjo rakaya. Ore eru Yesuji oi mitiga teku inji ojija, "Ya baminj, oi pipa baiņonj."

<sup>28</sup> Buño onju ojijayonj, oi wamore ojija, oi kinariņ goineji moko ñeku uqo nobuj, yonjoreone moji mo so mane taniņgaya.

<sup>29</sup> Kinariņ goineji ore eru inji manesubuj, "Judasji monenj kekerere sinanj goya, ore eru kombanj damanjo ya embimbiņgakiminj, oi furiine baine sorega me ñinjigo wakiqoqoine monenj ya mo yareinj ore miga."

<sup>30</sup> Judasji buño oi soine mane taniņgaru poronj mobeine oi roru oo akonj bokeru sakibe rako ubu eya. Onju.\*

*Yesuji mimipañ buño gariine mitigaya.*

<sup>31</sup> Judasji bokeru sakibe rako Yesuji inji yajiya, "Muñambe yo Anutuji kuririine Sombuj eru morende Ñi Foriine ete foreme injoji Anuture tinabiņe bosogueme taniņgaga.

<sup>32</sup> Injoi Anuture tinabiņe bosoguero Anutuke qakatoga ore Anutuji onjuakon injore tinabiņe bosogueinj. Oi damanj so joroko bosoguero kuririquariņineji fukeko go ropeinj.

<sup>33</sup> "O kokopune, nonji damanj pomponjine moke ñoñoke gobeminj. Oi goku boke ñabebe jiki baa nuru goniminj. Juda yonjore inji ñajibe maneninj, 'Nonj kae rabeminj, ñoño oo wareiņgo embimbiņganiminj.' Buño oi akonj muñambe yo ñoñore onjuakon migo.

<sup>34</sup> "Nonji mimipañ buño gariine mitiga yarego: Nonj man-ñanunji jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji manjoko enareru gobonj, ñoño ore so jojoko eku goinebi.

<sup>35</sup> Botunajunjo man-ñanunji jojoko nadunjadunj eru goniminj ine, ñinjigo sosowo yonj ñone ñaberu funneñanunj mane mukuru inji miku goniminj, 'Aha! Oi Yesure kinariņpuine fukegobi.' " Onju.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugainde buño bonieru miya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34*

<sup>36</sup> Saimon Pitaji Yesu inji weu teya, "Ofonj, go uro raminj?" Weu teme bokiriera, "Nonj uro rabeminj, goji oo boyobe nuru wareiņgo embimbiņgaminj. Damanj yoo embimbiņgaminjonj, jiki oi soine boyobe nuru wareminj."

<sup>37</sup> Bokirieme inji weu teya, "Ofonj, nonj wamore damanj yoo go boyobe guru wareiņgo embimbiņgabeminj? Nonji gogone gore eru kisiņgaru bokebeminj."

<sup>38</sup> Weume inji bokiriera, "Goji fofori gogogo nonde eru kisiņgaru bokemiņgo mige me? Buño oi migoji akonj mige. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji gajibe mane: Muñambe qoquji onjainjo bombengako goji damanj oo muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinj." Onju.

## 14

*Yesuji kinariņpuine bobomiriņ bayareya.*

† **13:18:** Gbakuineji odepie nuru nuinigo jauega, buño oi Israel yonjore soso buño mo. Funjine inji: Injo manineji qopie nuga. \* **13:30:** Kiki 41.9 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16 \* **13:35:** Jon 7.34 Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

<sup>1</sup> “Maŋ-ŋaŋunji manebu paio beusembe so maneru goinebi. Anutu manesij gainebi eru noŋ oŋuakon manesij nuru goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Nonde Mamare kae qoruineo pi maŋine boakon pega. Oi so pena ine, ŋoŋore buŋo inji minobo: Nonji oo roperu ŋoŋore ŋeŋe pi baku bobianŋgabemij.

<sup>3</sup> “Nonji bonieru raru roperu ŋoŋore ŋeŋe pi baku bobianŋgabemijon, nonji kae gobemij, ŋoŋoji oŋuakon noke oo moko goniminde anji manego. Ore eru nonji moke kirieru wareru oga yabebe paibe ropenimij.

<sup>4</sup> Nonji kae urobe rabemij, ŋoŋoji ore fuŋine mane muku foregobi.” Oŋu.

*Mamareo rarainere kadi oi Yesu.*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji oŋu yajime kinariŋ tinaine Tomas injoji inji miya, “O Ofoŋ, go kae uri ramij, niŋoji oi so manegobeneŋ. Ore eru ore fuŋine oi uruŋu mane mukuganobeŋ?”

<sup>6</sup> Oi maneru inji ojiya, “Nonji Kadi fukego. Nonji Buŋo foriine eru Gogo sanariŋe fukego. Moji Mamareo ropeiŋgo maneru nondeo wareiŋ ine, injoji kadi bofukeiŋ. Kadi furuine mo so pega.

<sup>7</sup> ŋoŋoji noŋ fofori mane muku nunobuŋ ine, nakene Mama oŋuakon mane mukunobuŋ. ŋoŋoji damariŋ yoo fuŋaru nonde Mama ŋoneru mane foregobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu miko Filipji inji ojime maneya, “O Ofoŋ, go Mama nodunde niŋoji oi piku ŋonebeneŋ saga nobeiŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji ojime maneya, “O Filip, noŋ damariŋ joroine yobu ŋoŋoke gben akon gobe ŋone nuru jibu fuŋne so mane mukuge me? Moji noŋ ŋone muku nuya, injoji Mamane oŋuakon ŋone mukuru goga. Ore eru go uruŋu eru Mama nodunde ŋonekiminde mige?”

<sup>10</sup> “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga, oi manesij gage me mata? Buŋo Biŋe mibe manegobi, nonji buŋo oi nakene maŋgone so roru miego. Mata! Gio baego, oi oŋuakon Mamaneji noke qakatoru dimaga, injoji maŋgo enareko foriine fukeega. Ore eru gio baego, oi injore gio baego.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga. ŋoŋoji oŋu manesij nuinebi. Buŋo oi mineji mibe maneru so manesij nunobuŋ ine, oi mosi qoqowiriene ŋonegobi ore eru manesij nuinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajiŋe maneniŋ: Uri yoŋoji noŋ manesij nugobi, yoŋoji oŋuakon noŋ mosi qoqowirie ba gobe, oi akon baenimij. Oŋuakon baenimij eru damariŋ goineo nonji babe, ore soine odureru oi baenimij. Nonji Mamareo roperu gobemij ore eru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babi fukenimij.

<sup>13</sup> “Mamaneji nonde eru tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore manego. Ore eru ŋoŋoji nonde tinao wamo yare oŋga wosinimij, nonji oi ebemij. Oŋu ebe oo Mamanere tinabiŋe miŋi sogueiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> ŋoŋoji ya more ore nonde tinao oŋga wosiru weu narenimij ine, nonji oi ebemij.

<sup>15</sup> ŋoŋoji noŋ maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko enaregobi ine, nonde mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji Moro Tiriine soreiŋgo mikipeya.*

<sup>16</sup> “Nonji Mama oŋga wosi etebe injoji maŋgo uje Rauine mo ŋareme wakiru nonde tife tatarine tomiri ŋoŋoke go ropeiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Maŋgo uje Rauine oi Moro Tiriine. Injiji buŋo foriinere Rau fukega. Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebun, yoŋoji oi so ŋone mukuru so manegobi. Ore eru yoŋoji oi kepore teru sabareiŋgo embimbiniŋgagobiyon, Moro injoji ŋoŋoke goga eru jiki maŋ-ŋaŋunjo rakaru ŋoŋoke dimaiŋ. Ore eru oi kotu matayon, oi soine mane mukugobi.

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji boke ŋabebe begu made oŋuine so fukeru gonimij. Noŋ ŋoŋore kirieru warebemij.

<sup>19</sup> Damariŋ pomponjine tariko moreŋ ŋiŋigo omaine yoŋoji noŋ moke so ŋone nuru gonimij. Yoŋoji matayon, maŋ-ŋaŋun kerisiebun, ŋoŋoji noŋ soine ŋone nuenimij. Nonji sanariŋaru gogo ore ŋoŋoji oŋuakon gboreru sanariŋaru gonimij.

<sup>20</sup> Mama, noŋ eru noŋo, noŋuŋ moakon fukeru gogobeneŋ. Nonji Mamaneke qakatoru dimabe ŋoŋoji noke qakatoru dimakabi nonji ŋoŋoke qakatoru dimago. Ore fuŋine oi Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋunjo rakainde damariŋ oo soine mane taniŋganimij.

<sup>21</sup> “Moji nonde mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo maneru sabareku reŋgaega, injoji maŋineji noŋ manjoko enareega. Moji noŋ manjoko enareko nonde Mamaji oi manjoko eteega eru nonji oi manjoko eteego. Nonji oi manjoko eteru fuŋnene barariŋgabe mane mukuŋiŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji oŋu miko Judas Iskariotre jina Judas injoji inji ojiya, “Ofoŋ, go uruŋu eru fuŋnego niŋo akon barariŋga noremiŋ eru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebun, yoŋore oi keson yabeŋgo mige?”

<sup>23</sup> Onu ojime inji bokirie teya, “Moji manjineji manjoko enareega ine, injoji nonde Biŋe buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goinj. Onu gome Mamaneji oi manjoko eteko Mamake nikoji injore manjo rakarudanaman so injoke moko gokimij.

<sup>24</sup> Moji nonj manjineji so manji jojoko enareega ine, oi nonde Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru boyoberu goinj. Buŋo mibe maneegobi, oi nakene Biŋe matayon, Mama sore nuya, injoji oi nareme miego.

<sup>25</sup> “Nonji buŋo sosowo oi ŋoŋoke damanjo so gobonjo, damanjo oo qaji ŋareru gobonjo.

<sup>26</sup> Onu gobonjoŋon, Mamaji Moro Tiriine nonde tinao soreme wakiru manjo uje Rauŋaŋuŋ fukeinj getire ŋareeij. Injaji buŋo sosowo qaji ŋareru nonji unŋowon buŋo sosowo ŋarebe, oi egu niga ŋabeinj ore kegbore enareeij.

<sup>27</sup> “Nonji womo ŋarego. Nakene womo yobu funj mo oi ruabe man-ŋaŋuŋgo peine. Moreŋgo ŋinjigo yonjoji womo qoqo eegobi, nonji ore kamasi onjuine so qa ŋareegoyon, oi odureru womo funj mo ŋareebemij. Ore eru man-ŋaŋunji beusembe paio kokoinjanuŋ so maneru goinebi.

<sup>28</sup> “Nonji buŋo inji ŋajibe manenij, ‘Nonji boke ŋaberu roperu goku moke ŋoŋoreo kirieru warebemij.’ Nonjoji man-ŋaŋunji nonj fofori manjoko enarenobunj ine, buŋo migo, ore eru soine jerienimij. Mamaji nonde sogune fukega. Ore eru nonj ‘Mamanereo ropebemij,’ migo, ŋoŋoji oi maneru soine manjeri bofukebi sagana.

<sup>29</sup> Buŋo muŋambe yo mikabe manegobi, ore foriine jiki fukeinj. Foriine fukeinj, ŋoŋoji damanjo oo oi soine manesuku manesinj ganimij. Ore eru oi bonieru ŋajibe manegobi.

<sup>30</sup> “Damanje bembengaga ore ŋoŋoke buŋo kokoine moke miinjgo so manego. Sembene Nemuji moren so siŋaŋ yabeega, injoji bio wareinjgo jauega. Injore tobiriji gbiŋ so enareku kemarieinj. Nonde funje oi injoji mitigainj ore so, so pega.

<sup>31</sup> So pegayon, nonji Mama manjoko eteego ore ya sosowo buŋo mitiga nareega ore so baego. Moreŋ ŋinjigoji nonde funje oi miku qaji ŋarebi mane taniŋganiminde manego. Ore eru bio bokeru pakereru warebi raki.” Onu.

## 15

*Yesuji wain yo funqoduine, nonjuŋ tienjine fukegobenerj.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinariŋpuine oi inji yajiya, “Nonji wain yo foriine fukebe nonde Mamaji wain giore rau fukega.

<sup>2</sup> Nonji yo onjuine kiri tienjneke fukego. Yo tienjine sosowo foriyanuŋ so bofukeru aputa fukegobi, Mamaneji oi ketigaru boke yabeinj. Yo tienjine sosowo nondeo ŋebi foriyanuŋ fukeru deegobi, Mamaneji oi ke keririke yabeinj. Eebobore foriine sogueru dekuŋuŋgaru boakonjo fukenimij ore boposike yabeinj.

<sup>3</sup> “Nonjo Biŋe buŋo ŋajibe oiji bofosike yaberu ke keririke yabeme gbagbataenjine fukeru gogobi.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋoji noke qakatoru dimainebi. Onu dimabi nonji ŋoŋoke dimabemij. Wain tienjine moji yo botuineo so ŋeku mukuru wakiga ine, oi injoyonje manjo ee eku foriine fukeinjgo embimbijgaj. Ore so ŋoŋoji onjuakonjo noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akonjo eebobore fori mo bofukenimijgo embimbijganimij.

<sup>5</sup> “Nonj wain yo fukekabe ŋoŋoji ore tienjine fukegobi. Nonjo boke nuru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akonjo dimaku ya mo baniminde embimbijganimij. Ore eru moji noke qakatoru dimako nonji injoke qakatoru dimabe injoji eebobore fori mokemoke yobu bofukeru goinj.

<sup>6</sup> Uri yonjoji noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, wain yo rauineji oi yo tienj onjuine keti yaberu bokeme sakibe ranimij. Raru qanibi roru qodureru misigo bokeme rakarudananimij.

<sup>7</sup> “Yonjoji janimijyon, aribe ŋoŋo noke qakatoru dimainebi. Onu dimabi nonde Biŋe buŋoji ŋoŋore manjo qakatoru dimaga ine, ŋoŋoji oi me oi biŋe qoqo ekiminde manegobi, oi Mama onga wosi tebi ŋareinj.

<sup>8</sup> Nonjoji nonde kinariŋpu fukeru dimakabi eebobonjanunde fori mokemoke yobu fukeru wakiru ŋekabi gonimij. Onu eba eku gonimij ore Mamanere tinaji kuririineke fukeru peinj.

<sup>9</sup> Mamaneji nonj manji jojoko enareku goya, nonji ore so onjuakonjo manji jojoko eyareru gobonjo. Nonjo nonde manjoko manjo dimainebi.

<sup>10</sup> Nonji Mamanere mimipanj buŋo reŋgaru go waperu injore manjoko manjo dimago. Ore so ŋoŋo nonde mimipanj buŋo roru reŋgaru gonimij ine, soine nonde manjoko manjo dimakabi manjoko eyareru gobemij.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji manjeri ŋarebe petigaru man-ŋaŋuŋ puseru peko mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimij ore buŋo oi ŋajibe manegobi.



<sup>12</sup> Nonde Kadi buɗo oi inji: Nonji maɗneji manjoko enjareru gobe, ɗoɗo ore so ɗoɗo-ɗaɗe jojoko eku goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Moji ogopuine yoɗore eru injoɗunde gogo kisingaru bokeiɗ, oiji manjoko ropekiine sogo fukega. Moji oi odureru manjoko enjareɗgo embimbiɗgajɗ. Manji jojoko goine oi ore wawakiine.

<sup>14</sup> “Nonji ya enimiɗ ore mitiga ɗareego, ɗoɗoji ore so eegobi ine, nonde ogopu fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Kiɗaɗqoqore fuɗne inji: Siɗaɗineji gioine uruɗu eru baega, oi kiɗaɗqoqoineji so maneega. Ore eru ɗoɗore tina ‘Kiɗaɗqoqopune,’ oɗu so jikigaru miɗarebemiɗyoɗ, Mamaneone Biɗe buɗo maneboɗ, oi sosowo ɗoɗore barariɗga ɗarebe manegobi. Ore eru tinaɗaɗuɗ ‘Ogopune,’ oɗu oɗga ɗarebe sagaga.

<sup>16</sup> “O ogopune, ɗoɗoji non ɗo roosoee nubuyyoɗ, nonji ɗoɗo roosoeru igodoɗ ɗabebe dimagobi. Ore eru ɗoɗoji roregaru raru foriine inji bofukeru damaɗ so dekaɗi pe ropeko sagajɗ: Nonde tina oɗgaku ya oi me oi ore Mama oɗga wosiniɗiɗ, oi ɗareme biɗeɗaɗuɗ fukeiɗ.

<sup>17</sup> ɗoɗo botuɗaɗuɗgo jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji mimipaɗ buɗone oɗu mitari yarego.”  
Oɗu.\*

*Maɗkekerisiere qopu yoɗo ɗoɗo rosi enjarenimiɗ.*

<sup>18</sup> “Moreɗgo manyaɗuɗ so kerisiebi yoɗo rosi enjarenimiɗ ine, ɗoɗo buɗo inji mane mukuinebi: Yoɗoji rone non ɗuɗakoɗ rosi enareku gobuɗ.

<sup>19</sup> ɗoɗo maɗkekerisiere yaura kubuo gonimiɗ ine, kubupuyaɗuɗ yoɗoji yoɗoyayunde ogopu manyaɗuɗ eyarenobuɗ. Oi eyarenobuyyoɗ, nonji ɗoɗo roosoeru yoɗore buruone oga ɗabebe furuine fukeru gogobi. Yoɗore eebobo sembene oi ɗadi gaku gogobi ore eru rosi enjareegobi.

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji buɗo mo inji ɗajibe manebuɗ, oi maɗ wombun-ɗaɗuɗgo ruaru manesuinebi, ‘Kiɗaɗqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji soguneine fukega. Kiɗariɗji qaɗajiiine odureru ropekiine fukeiɗgo embimbiɗgajɗ.’ Ore so goineji non kekesuesue enareku go wapebuɗ ine, goine yoɗoji nonde igokopu ɗoɗo oɗuɗakoɗ kekesuesue eyareku gonimiɗ. Yoɗoji nonde Biɗe buɗo maneru sabareku gobuɗ ine, ɗoɗoji nonde buɗo misaueku gobi oɗuɗakoɗ soine maneru sabareru gonimiɗ.

<sup>21</sup> Oɗu gonimiɗyoɗ, non sore nuya, yoɗoji oi so mane mukubi. Ore eru keoma paio ya fuɗne fuɗne kosa enjarenimiɗ, oi nonde tinabiɗere eru fuke ɗareijɗ.

<sup>22</sup> “Nonji yoɗoreo so wakiru Biɗe buɗo yajibe manenimiɗ ine, yoɗoji agiburanyaɗunde mimi so maneru gonimiɗ. Oɗu mo gonimiɗyoɗ, damaɗ yoo agiburanyaɗuɗ mane foreru kefaganimiɗ ore embimbiɗgajɗ. Gbeɗbedi buɗoyayɗu uruɗu bofukenubuɗ?

<sup>23</sup> Moji non rosi enarega, inoji Mamane oɗuɗakoɗ rosi etega.

<sup>24</sup> Mosi qoqowirre ropekiine sogo babe, oi moji mo ɗoɗore botugo so baku goya. Nonji oi so banobo ine, yoɗoji agiburanyaɗunde mimi oi so maneru gonobuɗ. Koɗkoɗ qaku gonobuyyoɗ, damaɗ yoo nonji oi babe ɗone foreru jibu non eru Mamane oɗuɗakoɗ omaine yobu rosi enoteku gogobi.

<sup>25</sup> “Oɗu enoteku gobi Biɗe buɗo moji foriineke fukeya. Mosesji kadi buɗo ɗareya, oo buɗo oi inji quraɗgame pega, ‘Yoɗoji omaine yobu rosi enareku gobuɗ.’ Buɗo oiji foriineke fukeya.

<sup>26</sup> “Nonji Mamareo roperu uje Rauine sorebe ɗoɗore wareru maɗ-ɗaɗuɗgo rakaru kitiɗ ɗabeijɗ. Moro Tiriine inoji buɗo foriinere Rau fukega. Inoji Mamaone wakiru nonde fuɗne kitiɗgaku mitaniɗga yareru goijɗ.

<sup>27</sup> Inoji oɗu goijɗ eru ɗoɗoji oɗuɗakoɗ nonde fuɗne kitiɗgaku mitaniɗgaru gonimiɗ. Nonji fuɗgaru mande tumoqoqo gio ba gobe, ɗoɗoji fuɗfuɗgaineone noke goku pakerebuɗ. Ore eru ɗoɗo oi soine mitaniɗgaru goinebi. Oɗu.”\*

## 16

*Yesure kiɗariɗpu jigoji yaberu ketuɗ yabenimiɗ.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “ɗoɗo waki ɗabeke tiɗtuɗ egu qanimiɗ. Ore eru nonji buɗo oi bonieru miɗe manegobi.

<sup>2</sup> Manyayɗuɗ so kerisiebi yoɗoji oɗgawowosi pi kubuyaɗuɗgone ketuɗ ɗabeɗi sakibe wakiru gonimiɗ. Jiki damaɗ mo wareru fukeiɗ, oo ɗoɗo nonde eru ɗabeɗi komenimiɗ. Oɗu ɗaberu inji minimiɗ, ‘Oɗuine oo Anuture kiɗaɗ qabeneɗ Anuture manji flaga.’ Sosowoji oɗu mane jibugaru minimiɗ.

\* 15:17: Jon 13.34; 15.17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5 \* 15:27: Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16 Kiki 35.19; 69.4

<sup>3</sup> Yoŋoji Mama eru noŋ nikore fuŋne so mane taniŋgaegobi ore eru oŋu eŋareku goniminiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> “Oŋu koŋkoŋ qaku goniminiŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi bonieru ŋajibe manegobi. Ore eru damaŋ oi ware fukeme buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ oo soine iŋi miniminiŋ, ‘Kristoji yooŋe biŋe buŋo bonieru nojiko manebey.’ Nake ŋoŋoke goboy ore eru buŋo oi damaŋ joroine peko rone so mikabe mane wapebuŋ.” Oŋu.

*Moro Tiriineji gioine iŋi baega:*

<sup>5</sup> “Nonji damaŋ yoo sore nume wakiboy, iŋoreo ropeiŋgo ebe ŋoŋoreone moji mo iŋi so weu narega, ‘Go uro ramiŋ?’”

<sup>6</sup> Buŋo oŋu migo, ŋoŋoji oi maneru ore eru beusembeji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puŋeko gogobi.

<sup>7</sup> “Oŋu gogobiyoy, jibu nonji ore mobeine buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji boke ŋaberu kirieru ropebemiŋ, ore foriine fukeru iŋi bobiaŋ ŋabein: Nonji roperu uŋe Rauine sorebe ŋoŋoreo wakiru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ. Nonji so boke ŋaberu ropenobo ine, Rauine iŋoji ŋoŋoreo wakiŋgo embimbiŋgana.

<sup>8</sup> “Uŋe Rauine iŋoji wakiru gogore fuŋne iŋi ŋaduru goiŋ: Moreŋ so agiburanyaŋuŋ barariŋga yareko Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime posikeniminiŋ me maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariru geoine bokirie yareiŋ. Niŋigoji fuŋneyaŋuŋ oŋu ŋoneru mane mukuniminiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Noŋ so manesiŋ nugobi ore agiburande fuŋne barariŋga yareko mane mukuniminiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> “Anuture kadi posiine oi mane jibugaru nonde buŋo kosa miegobi. Ore eru iŋoji nonde fuŋne barariŋgaru yaduko iŋi mane muku nuniminiŋ: Nonji posiine goku Mamanere kirieru ropebe noŋ moke so ŋone nuru goniminiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Sembene Rauine moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeegayoy, Anutuji iŋore buŋo mitarime misi koru Rauine fukeiŋ. Ore so sosowo noŋunde buŋo oŋuakoŋ mitariŋ.

<sup>12</sup> “Nonji soine buŋo kokoine jikigaru minoboyoy, oi damaŋ yoo mibe fonuŋkati eru kegboreniŋiŋ ore egu embimbiŋganiŋiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Oi embimbiŋganiŋiŋyoŋ, buŋo foriinere Rau, Moro Tiriine iŋoji wakiru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru buŋo saŋu qame maneniŋiŋ. Oi iŋoyoyunde mande eru kosa so miku goiŋyoŋ, Anuture buŋo kaje ruaru manega, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ miein eru jiki ya fukeiŋ, oi bonieru barariŋgaru miŋ. Ore eru iŋoji ro ŋaberu buŋo foriine sosowo ore obu joguŋineo boudu ŋaberu buŋo foriinere kadio akoy ode raniŋiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> “Iŋoji nakene rouŋgone buŋo roku mitaniŋgaru maŋ bapakare ŋaberu goiŋ. Ore eru nonde fuŋne barariŋga ŋareko nonji tinabiŋeneke fukeebemiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Mamanere ya sosowo ega, oi nonde meo ruame pega. Ore eru migo, ‘Iŋoji nakene rouŋgone buŋo roru mitaniŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareru goiŋ.’ Buŋo oi oŋu.”

*Beusembe gobi bokirieme manjeri maneniŋiŋ.*

<sup>16</sup> “Damaŋ pompoŋine tariko ŋoŋo noŋ moke so ŋone nuniminiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo damaŋ pompoŋine tariko fuke ŋarebe soine moke ŋone nuniminiŋ.”

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone goineji yoŋoyoye akoy iŋi mimane ebuŋ, “Buŋo iŋi miga, ‘Damaŋ pompoŋine tariko ŋoŋo noŋ so ŋone nuniminiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo damaŋ pompoŋine tariko fuke ŋarebe soine moke ŋone nuniminiŋ,’ eru buŋo mo iŋi miga, ‘Noŋ Mamanereo ropebemiŋ.’ Oŋu miko manegobeneŋ, buŋo yoyoka ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?”

<sup>18</sup> Oŋu mimane eku qayaya miŋbuŋ, “Iŋoji ‘Damaŋ pompoŋine tariko,’ migayoy, buŋo ore fuŋine uruŋu? Oi wamore miga, oi so mane taniŋgagobeneŋ.”

<sup>19</sup> Oŋu miku weu teniminiŋ ore manebi Yesuji ŋone muku yaberu iŋi yajiya, “Buŋo iŋi migo, ‘Damaŋ pompoŋine tariko ŋoŋo noŋ so ŋone nuniminiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo damaŋ pompoŋine tariko fuke ŋarebe soine moke ŋone nuniminiŋ,’ ŋoŋo buŋo ore fuŋine baaru mimane egobi me?”

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji rabe ŋoŋo jiiŋey keku kuyoniminiŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebey, yoŋoji kosa jeri kiki keku jeribari eku goniminiŋ. ŋoŋo beusembe eku goniminiŋyoŋ, beusembeŋaŋuŋ oiji nonde eru kerisieru jeribari eku goniminiŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Niŋigoji odumade rorore damaŋ ware fukeko goji kime qaŋeŋawaki paio odumade rogayoy, odumade gariine roru dimaku oi ŋoneru jeriinere ore bio joiserereŋine oi niga gaega.

<sup>22</sup> Ore so ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ damaŋ yoo beusembeke gogobiyoy, nonji jiki moke fukeru ŋone ŋabebe ŋoŋo soine manjerike goniminiŋ. Manjeriŋaŋuŋ oi moji mo so ŋowa roin.

<sup>23</sup> “Damaŋ oo ya more noŋ so weu nareniminiŋyoŋ, oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ Mamareo ruabi poretiŋ akoy rako aŋagako goniminiŋ. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: ŋoŋo nonde tinao ya more Mama oŋga wosi teku ine, iŋoji oi kiŋiŋga ŋareiŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Noke go warebuɗ, ɗoɗo daman oo ya more nonde tinao so oɗga wosiru gobuɗ. Nonjo Mama oɗga wosiru goinebi. Oɗga wosibi soine bokirie ɗarein. Oi ɗareme jeribariɗanɗunji fukeru saueru maɗ-ɗanɗun puseko goniminɗ.” Oɗu.

*Yesuji morende eebobo sembene oi gbij eega.*

<sup>25</sup> “Buɗo ɗajibe maneru wareegobi, oi buɗo soweineke mibe maneru gobuɗ. Jiki daman mo ware fukein, oo buɗo sosoine oi moke so miku ɗajibeminɗ. Matayoɗ, Mamanere fuɗne oi tologo mitaniɗgaru gobeminɗ.

<sup>26</sup> Daman oo ɗoɗo nonde tina oɗga wosiru goniminɗ. Ore fuɗine oi inji: ɗoɗo oɗgawowosiɗanɗun Mamareo ruaiɗgo ore nondeo moke so wareegobiyon, ɗoɗo-ɗaje Mamareo poretiɗ oɗga wosiru goniminɗ. Nonji ɗoɗore mi roku Mamare so oɗga wosibeminɗ.

<sup>27</sup> “Mamaji injoyoɗe maɗineji manjoko enareru oɗgawowosiɗanɗun inji ore maneru goinɗ: Nonji Anutireone wakibon, ɗoɗo nonde fuɗne oɗu manesiɗ garu daman so maɗ-ɗanɗunji manjoko enareku go wapebi kadi oɗu fukeko oɗgawowosiɗanɗun maneru goinɗ.

<sup>28</sup> Nonji Mama bokeru moreɗgo wakiru goku moreɗ bokeru moke kirieru Mamanereo ropebeminɗ.”

<sup>29</sup> Oɗu miko kinariɗpuineji mibuɗ, “Mane, buɗo muɗambe yo mige, oi keroriine so qaku mige. Oi tologo akonɗ minde soine mane taniɗgagobenerɗ.

<sup>30</sup> Niɗo muɗambe fuɗnego inji mane mukugobenerɗ: Goji gake akonɗ ya sosowo mane tarinde moji mo weuku qaji gareinɗ ore so embimbiɗgaga. Ore eru go Anutireone wakimerɗ, niɗo oi manesiɗ gagobenerɗ.”

<sup>31</sup> Oɗu mikabuɗ Yesuji kerisieru miya, “Muɗambe soine manesiɗ nugobiyon,

<sup>32</sup> maneninɗ, daman kamasiine mo wareinɗ eru oiji mai garu mendigo dimaga. Daman oiji ware fukeko ɗoɗoji kokoi maneru boke nuru roingabi nakekonɗ gobeminɗ. Jibu nakekonɗ yobu so gobeminɗon, Mamaneji noke goinɗ. Mamaji noke goinɗ ore eru nakekonɗ sowo so gobeminɗ.

<sup>33</sup> ɗoɗoji jikigaru moreɗgo goku sisikonkonɗ paio goniminiɗon, noke qakatoru womoo goniminɗ ore maneru buɗo tatariine yo mibe manegobi. Buɗo akonɗ so migoyon, nonji morende eebobo sembene oi gbij eru joruine baji forebe wakiya. Ore eru kobinɗanɗunke jogbake goinebi.” Oɗu.

## 17

*Yesuji injoyonunde Mama oɗga wosiya.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yesuji buɗo oɗu mitariru Sombuɗgo oobe pime ropeko inji oɗga wosiya, “Mamane, goji moreɗ so ɗinjiɗgo sosowo Madego nonde rurumango rua yabende usuɗ paio Ofon eyarego. ɗinjiɗgoji Madego nonde buɗo soine so ɗadi gaku odureru goniminɗ. Goji ɗinjiɗgo botuyanɗgone goine bomukuru nonde meo rua yaberu inji mitiga naremen, ‘Go oi sosowo qaji yabende gogo sananɗine bofukeru goinebi.’ Gio oi ba forebe Madegoji tinabiɗego mi sogueinɗgo ore kuririquranɗgo nareigonɗ. Nonde daman oi muɗambe yo ware fukeme dimaku oɗu oɗga wosigo.

<sup>3</sup> “Gogo sananɗinere fuɗne oi inji: Goji moakonɗ Anutu foriine fukege eru ɗi Yesu Kristo nonɗ sore nunde wakibon, ɗinjiɗgoji nokunde fuɗne oɗu mane mukuniminɗ. Gogo sananɗine oɗu bofukeniniminɗ.

<sup>4</sup> Gio nareru ‘Baigon,’ miku mitiga naremen, nonji oi reɗgaru baku goku baforego. Kuririgoke goku tinabiɗego moreɗgo barariɗgaru misauebe kuririineke fukeya.

<sup>5</sup> “O Mama, nonji moreɗ so fukeko Sombuɗ kaeo oo gore keririɗgoo kuririquranɗke fureru gobon. Kuririquranɗ oi akonɗ muɗambe yo moke enarende fukeru keti nuko moke gore keririɗgoo kuririquranɗke fureru gobeminɗ.” Oɗu.

*Yesuji kinariɗpuine yoɗore eru oɗga wosiya.*

<sup>6</sup> “O Mamane, goji moreɗ ɗinjiɗgo goine osoeru nonde meo rua yabeme, nonji gore tinabiɗe oi yoɗo barariɗgaru yaduru gobon. Yoɗoji gore biɗe fukebi goji oi nonde meo rua yabende yoɗoji gore Biɗe buɗo oi maneru sabareru gogobi.

<sup>7</sup> Goji ya naremen, oi sosowo goreone wareega, yoɗoji oi daman yoo mane mukugobi.

<sup>8</sup> Goji buɗo Biɗe naremen, nonji oi kinariɗpune qaji yarebe maneru sabareku gogobi. Nonɗ boke guru moreɗgo wakibon, yoɗoji oi fofori mane mukugobi. Goji sore nunde fukebon, yoɗoji oi oɗuakonɗ manesiɗ gagobi.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonɗ yoɗore eru oɗga wosi garego. Maɗkerisiere ɗinjiɗgo mutuine yoɗore so oɗga wosigoyon, kufufuɗ nonde meo rua yabende maɗanɗun kerisieru gore biɗe fukegobi, yoɗore eru oɗga wosi garego.

<sup>10</sup> Njĩngo sosowo nonde biñe fukegobi, yoñoji gore biñe fukegobi eru njĩngo gore biñe fukegobi, yoñoji nonde biñe oñuakon fukegobi. Nakene kuririquan rua yarebe ore paio dimaku eeboboyanun ebi nonde tinabinjeji sogueru saueejĩ.

<sup>11</sup> Nonj morengo gogone tariko goreo wapebemin ore egoyon, yoñoji jikigaru morengo gonimin. O Mama Tiriine, goji tinago narende ore usunjeji sa kipe yabende so pouganimin. Nokun moakon fukeru gogobere, yoñoji ore so moakon fukeru gonimin ore oñga wosigo.

<sup>12</sup> “Nonji yoñoke morengo go wapebon, daman oo tinabinjeji narende oiji sa kipe yaberu gobon. Biñe Qurande buño moji foriineke fukein ore pega moakonji jibugaru misi korure biñe fukeru joisereren maneru goin. Nonji sinan yabebon ore yoñoreone goineji so tintun eru jibugabun.

<sup>13</sup> Goineji so jibugabunyon, nonji munambe yo morengo goku goreo warengo ore wareru buño yo migo: Nonde man jeriji yoñoreo petigako robi manyanun puseko jerieru gonimin. Onj fukeingo ore oñga wosigo.

<sup>14</sup> Nonji gore Biñe buño qaji yarebe maneru gogobi. Nonji morende eebobo sembene oi so boyobeego, yoñoji oñuakon oi so boyoberu ñadi gaegobi. Ore eru morengo manyanun so kerisiebun, yoñoji rosi enareegobi.

<sup>15</sup> “Nonji morengone oga yabebemin ore so weu garegoyon, Sembene Rauneone sabareku sa kipe yaberu gomin ore oñga wosigo.

<sup>16</sup> Nonji morende eebobo sembene ñadi gaku oi so boyobe yoñoji oñuakon oi ñadi gaku so boyobeegobi.

<sup>17</sup> Buño foriine oiji bagbagbaga yabeme gonimin. Gore Biñe buñoji buño foriine yobu fukega.

<sup>18</sup> Goji sore nunde moren njĩngo botuyanungo wakiru gio ba gobe, nonji oñuakon oi sore yabebe moren njĩngo yoñore botugo roingaru ranimin.

<sup>19</sup> O Mamane, yoñoji buño forinere so gogoyanun sosowo use garenimin ore eru bapi yaberu nakene gogo sosowo kisinga garego.” Onj.\*

*Yesuji mankekerisie njĩngo sosowo noñunde oñga wosiya.*

<sup>20</sup> “O Mamane, nonji kinariypune yoñore akon eru so oñga wosigoyon, Biñe buño misauebi njĩngo manesin nunimin, yoñore eru oñuakon oñga wosigo.

<sup>21</sup> Mama goji noke qakatoru dimande nonji oñuakon goke qakatoru dimago. Ore so yoñoji oñuakon nikoke qakatoru dimaninin ore ‘manego. Gake sore nunde wakibon, moren njĩngoji oi manesin ganimin ore eru yoñoji sosowo moakon fukeru gonimin ore oñga wosigo.

<sup>22</sup> Niko moakon fukeru gogobere, yoñoji oñuakon moakon fukeru gonimin ore eru kuririgo rua naremin, nonji oi yoñore eru yare forebon.

<sup>23</sup> “Nonji yoñoke qakatoru dimabe goji noke qakatoru dimage. Ore so yoñoji buñoyanun miku kikipe eru moakon fukeru gonimin ore oñga wosigo. Moakon fukeru dimabi moren njĩngoji funnene in mane tanianganin: Goji manjoko enareku gomen, ore so oi oñuakon manjoko eyareru goku nonj sore nunde wakibon.

<sup>24</sup> “O Mamane, goji moren so bofukemen, ronekon daman oo mangoji manjoko enareku kuririquan enarende go wapebon. Jiki ogopune naremen, nonji yoñoji oñuakon kuririquan oi noneninin ore manego. Ore eru nonji kae gobemin, yoñoji oo noke moko goniminde anj manego.

<sup>25</sup> “O Mama posiine, moren njĩngo manyanun so kerisiebun, yoñoji go so mane muku guru go wapebunyon, nonji go soine akon mane muku gugo. Gake sore numen, nonde mankekerisie ogopuji oi mane foregobi.

<sup>26</sup> Nonji gore tina oi mitaninga yarebe maneru gobun. Goji mangoji manjoko enareku gomen, manjoko oiji manyanungo peko manebi nonji yoñoke qakatoru dimabe gonimin ore jikigaru tinago mitaninga yareru gobemin.” Onj.

## 18

*Yesu roru kipebun.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buño oi miforeru kinariypuine oga yabeme siti bokeru rakaru obu tinaine Kidron petigaru aribe roperu kaesesu mo peya, oo rabun.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu eru inore kinariypu yoñoji jijiki oo tumangaru gobun. Ore eru Judas babae bateingo eya, inoji oñuakon kaesesu oi soine maneya.

\* 17:19: Kiki 41.9; Jon 13.18

<sup>3</sup> Sorinḡ gio sinḡan eru Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamen) yoḡoji boji sorinde sa sinḡan (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi Judasji oi eru gawmande mamari ḡi kubu mo oga yabeme moko warebuḡ. Yoḡoji doi lambe eru tebe damuyanḡuḡ baru wareru kaesesugo wapebuḡ.

<sup>4</sup> Wapebi Yesuji ya sosowo oḡu fuke tein, oi soine maneya ore eru pakreru totogo wareru inḡi weu yareya, “Noḡo more baagobi?”

<sup>5</sup> Weu yareme inḡi bokiriebuḡ, “Niḡo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneḡ.” Bokiriebi inḡi yajiya, “Noḡ oi yo.” Judas babae bobo ḡi inḡoji oḡuakoḡ yoḡoke dimaya.

<sup>6</sup> “Noḡ oi yo.” Yesuji buḡo oḡu yajime ḡaḡadi raku moreḡo rinduḡgaru waki yabeko.

<sup>7</sup> Oḡu ebi moke weu yareya, “Noḡo more baagobi?” Weu yareme mibuḡ, “Niḡo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneḡ.”

<sup>8</sup> Oḡu mibi bokirieya, “Noḡ oi yo, ḡajibe manegobi. Noḡo noḡ baa nugobi ine, ḡi yo soine boke yabebi raniminḡ.”

<sup>9</sup> Rone oḡa wosiru kinḡarinḡuine yoḡore buḡo mo inḡi yajiya, “Niḡinḡ nonde meo rua yabende gogobi, nonḡi oi manḡo eyareko gobe yoḡoreone moji mo so jibugaya.” Buḡo oiji foriineke fukein ore Yesuji minebobopuine yoḡore buḡo oḡu miya.

<sup>10</sup> Oḡu miko Saimon Pitaji jigore siḡo sogo baru goya, inḡoji oi goyoḡineone poreru sorinḡ gio sinḡan qoruinere kinḡan ḡi qaku kajeine furoine obe kemukume wakiya. Kinḡanqoqo ḡi oi tinaine Malkus.

<sup>11</sup> Oḡu eko Yesuji Pita inḡi mitiga teya, “Go jigore siḡo sogo oi moke ruande goyoḡgoo rakaine. Mamaneji joisererende popu obu dugborogboroke nonde biḡe qaya, oi soine maneru karieru mai gabeminḡ.” Oḡu.\*

*Yesu ruabi Anasre jinḡo maio dimaya.*

<sup>12</sup> Mamari sinḡanyanḡunji miko mamari ḡi kubu eru Juda yoḡore mendi sinḡan (sikiriti) yoḡoji Yesu roru kipebuḡ.

<sup>13</sup> Kipebi roru rone sorinḡ gio sinḡan tinaine Anas inḡore pigo rabuḡ. Anasre kimo tinaine Kaiafas inḡoji sorinḡ gio sinḡan qoruine fukeru gosa oo gio oi baku goya.

<sup>14</sup> Kaiafasji rone Juda ḡinḡigo yoḡore unḡsowoḡ buḡo inḡi miya, “Niḡinḡo kubu sosowo egu jibuga forenininḡ ore ḡi moakonji niḡore eru komeko sagainḡ.” Oḡu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu funḡaru mugaya.*

*Mat 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu roru rabi Saimon Pita eru kinḡarinḡ ogoine mo yokoji ḡadiyanḡungo rabu. Raku ogoine oiji sorinḡ gio sinḡan qoruine maneya ore eru soine afaine Yesu boyoberu morumbonḡ pi sa maḡineo rakaya.

<sup>16</sup> Inḡoji rakayayoḡ, Pitaji sa sakibe mendigo dimaya. Oḡu dimako kinḡarinḡ ogoineji sorinḡ gio sinḡan qoruine maneya, inḡoji sakibe rakaru mendi sinḡan ḡigo inḡoke buḡo oḡime mendi rome Pita ogagaru sa maḡineo rakabu.

<sup>17</sup> Rakainḡo ebire oo kinḡanqoqo ḡigo sa mendiine sinḡan gaya, inḡoji Pita ḡoneru inḡi weu teya, “Go fofori oḡuakoḡ ḡi inḡore kinḡarinḡ yoḡoreone mo fukege me?” Oḡu weu teme maneru “Noḡ mata!” miya.

<sup>18</sup> Kinḡan ḡi eru mendi sinḡan (sikiriti) yoḡoji munanḡinere eru misi ruabi jaku uererenḡ eko furaku dimabuḡ. Oḡu dimabi Pitaji oḡuakoḡ yoḡore botugo raru misi furaku dimaya. Oḡu.

*Sorinḡ gio sinḡan qoruineji Yesu weu teya.*

*Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71*

<sup>19</sup> Sorinḡ gio sinḡan qoruine Anas inḡoji Yesu weu teru inḡi miya, “Go ḡinḡigo uruḡu qaji yareru kinḡarinḡugo mo mo oga yaperu goege?”

<sup>20</sup> Oḡu miko inḡi bokirie teya, “Noḡ damanḡ so totogo ḡinḡigoine ḡinḡigoine qaji yareru gobonḡ. Juda kufufunḡ sosowo niḡoji boji sorinḡo roperu oḡgawowosi pinonḡuḡ so tumanḡaegobeneḡ, noḡ oo dimaku qaji yareru gobonḡ. Biḡe buḡo soḡsonḡine mo so mibonḡ.

<sup>21</sup> Nonji buḡo uruḡu ḡinḡigo qaji yareru gobe, wamore noḡ ore so weu narege? Nonji buḡo mikabe ḡinḡigo maneru gobuḡ, yoḡoji buḡonere koruḡ mane foregobi. Ore eru oi weu yarende sagainḡ.”

<sup>22</sup> Oḡu kerisie teyayoḡ, sorinde sa sinḡan (sikiriti) moji bemberḡo dimaku Yesu mauineo qotimberu miya, “Sorinḡ gio sinḡan qoruineji weu gareko go buḡo mosiine oḡuine wamore kerisie tege? Arambobogo tomiri.”

<sup>23</sup> Oḡu miko inḡi bokirie teya, “Buḡo sembene minobo, oi nodunde sagainḡyoḡ, buḡo foriine migo ine, wamore noḡ mo nuge?”

\* 18:11: Mat 26.39; Mak 14.36; Luk 22.42 \* 18:14: Jon 11.49-50

<sup>24</sup> Oñu bokirie teko Anasji Yesu soreru miko kipeine oñuakon meineo ñeko ogaru sorin gio sinan qoruine Kaiafas inoreo rabuñ. Oñu.

*Pitaji Yesu mugako ateine yoyoka eru yokaomo fukeya.*

*Mat 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62*

<sup>25</sup> Saimon Pitaji misi furaku dimako goineji weuku inji ojibuñ, “Go forori oñuakon inore kinarinpu yonjoreone mo fukege me mata?” Oñu ojikabi mugaru “Non mata!” miya.

<sup>26</sup> Pitaji sorin gio sinan qorunere kinan ñi qaku kajeine kemukuko wakiya, inore tife kinanqoqo ogoine moji oi maneru weuku ojiya, “O goji kaesesugo inoke moko gokabire ñone gube me uruñu?”

<sup>27</sup> Oñu ojime Pitaji moke mugako daman oo akon qoquji fungaru ongako maneya. Oñu.

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinomaio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5*

<sup>28</sup> Kae fufurere akon Yesu Kaiafasre pigone ogaru wakiru Rom gawanare morumbon pigo rabuñ. Juda yonjoji manyanun kejigaru bapeborin egu fukekimin ore manemeja maneru inji mibuñ,\* “Nonemaiñ kombande lama noingo ore egu embimbinañgakinin.” Oñu miku maneru yobingaru gawanare morumbon pi manjo so ropebuñ.

<sup>29</sup> Ore eru gawana Pailotji sakibe wakiru ñone yaberu inji weu yareya, “Ñi yo inoji wamo baka bako buño miteku roru waregobi?”

<sup>30</sup> Weu yareme bokiriebuñ, “Ñi oiji suronqoqo me sembene bobo ñi mo so fukena ine, ninoji mo yobu oi ogaru goreo so warenoben.”

<sup>31</sup> Oñu bokiriebi Pailotji yajiya, “Nono nono-ñane buño koroineo ruame Kadi buñonanjunde so osoeru buñoine mitarinin.” Oñu yajiko maneru ojibuñ, “Ninoji ñi mo komeinde buño mitarikimin ore agi peko embimbinañgagobeneñ.”

<sup>32</sup> Juda yonjoji oñu ojibi Yesu inoyone kome urunjure komeinde buño oi bararingaru miya, oñuine oiji foriineke fukeya.

<sup>33</sup> Pailotji Juda yonjore buño maneru moke morumbon pi manjineo roperu Yesu onga teme wareme inji weu teya, “Go Juda yonjore kin koito fukege me mata?”

<sup>34</sup> Oñu weu teme kerisieru inji weuya, “Buño oi gakere mangooone mige me goineji nonde buño oñu miku migoo ruabi mige?”

<sup>35</sup> Oñu weume Pailotji bokirieya, “Yei! Non Juda ñi fukeru Juda yonjore buño kitingaego me? Mata yobu! Non Rom gawana gobe gakere ñinigo puo eru sorin gio sinan yonjoji oga guru wareru nonde meo rua gogobi. Goji wamo ya ege?”

<sup>36</sup> Oñu bokirieme miya, “Nonde qorumande fune oi moreñ yoo so pega. Nonji morende kin-sa more kin koito fukenobo ine, nonde osigidapuji soine pakereru nonde eru jigo qanobuñ. Jigo qaku nonji Juda minebobo yonjore meo egu rakabemin ore yamen keku jigo qabi oga nuingo embimbinañganobuñ. Oi embimbinañganobuñon, nonde morumbonde fune oi kae mogo pega. Non moreñ ñi koito so fukego.”

<sup>37</sup> Buño oi miko Yesu inji weu teya, “Go jibu ñi ofon fun mo fukege, oi foriine me mata?” Oñu weu teme bokirieya, “Non ñi ofon fun mo fukego, oi gake mige. Nonji buño foriine kitingaku mitaningabemin ore eru morengo wakiru fukebon. Sosowo yonjoji buño foriinere mobeo gogobi, yonjoji nonde buño kaje ruaru maneegobi.”\*

*Yesu komein ore mitaribuñ.*

*Mat 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25*

<sup>38</sup> Oñu bokirieme Pailotji igosisi eteru weuya, “Buño foriine oi uruñu?” Oñu weu teru moke Juda yonjoreo rakaru korogo dimaku inji yajiya, “Nonji ñi inore baka baaru mo so bofukego.

<sup>39</sup> Mo so bofukegoyon, nonde eebobo mo inji peko manegobi: Gosa so nonemaiñ koman damanjo witi pigone ñi moakon nonjore piruebe wakiega, oi manegobi. Ore eru Juda nonjore kin koito soine nonjore piruebe wakiin me mata? Ore eru nono anjanunji uruñu manegobi?”

<sup>40</sup> Oñu yajime bokirieru inji ongabuñ, “Mata, oi matayon, Barabas piruende ninoreo wakiin!” Oñu ongabuñon, Barabas inoji suronqoqo ñi fukeru jigo oyowo mo qabuñ, ore goru fukeya. Oñu.

## 19

*Pailotji Yesu mariponjo komeinde mitariya.*

\* **18:28:** Rom gawman yonjore Juda yonjoji inji manesin gabuñ: Niño Rom yonjore morumbon pigo ropebeneñ manjonun kejigako usunjonun wakiko bapeborinjonunke fukeru nonemaiñ kombande lama tiriine nokimin ore embimbinañgakinin. Ore eru kae jinoo sakibe gobuñ. \* **18:37:** Jon 3.14; 12.32

<sup>1</sup> Jojoraku oṅgabi Pailotji Yesu roru raru miko mamari ņi yoṅoji ṅoṅoru joruinekeji qotiboti qabuṅ.

<sup>2</sup> Mamari ņi yoṅoji qotibotigaru igosisi iṅi etebuṅ: yoṅoji Yesu qaku nigin joruineke roru puteru hendiṅ bobianṅaru qoruineo ketebi rakame mariku boboroṅ yojunṅiruke oi ketebi rakaya.

<sup>3</sup> Oṅu eru bembengo burugaru dimaku mibuṅ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoṅore Kin Koito, ohowe!” Oṅu miku mauineo kokoine qabuṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Oṅu igosisi etebuṅ Pailotji moke sakibe rakaru iṅi yajiya, “Maneniṅ! Nonji ņi oi osoeru bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru oi moke roru ṅoṅore jinoo wakibe fuṅine oṅu mane mukuru ṅonenimiṅ.”

<sup>5</sup> Oṅu yajime Yesuji wakiru korogo dimako iṅi ṅonebuṅ: Goineji nigin joruinekeji hendiṅ kiperu qoruineo keku mariku boboroṅ yojunṅiruneke ketebi dimako Pailotji iṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅo ņi foriine yo ṅoneniṅ!”

<sup>6</sup> Oṅu yajime sorin gio siṅaṅ ore mendi siṅaṅ (sikiriti) yoṅo oi ṅoneru buṅo fofoineke oṅgaku mibuṅ, “Maripongo qabi komenoṅ. Maripongo qabi komenoṅ.” Oṅu mikabi Pailotji miyaṅungo roku iṅi yajiya, “Nonji bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru ṅoṅo ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe akon oi roru maripongo qabi komena.”

<sup>7</sup> Juda minebobo yoṅoji buṅo oi maneru yameṅ keku iṅi mibuṅ, “Niṅore Kadi buṅo pega. Buṅo ore so osoebeneṅ komeiṅ ore so fukega. Inṅoyeṅ mojiine ba ropeku ‘Anutute made fukego,’ miega. Ore eru komere biṅe fukeko sagaiṅ.”

<sup>8</sup> Oṅu yameṅ keku mikabi Pailotji maneru moji sikiine pakereko gburugburu qame kokoi maneya.

<sup>9</sup> Oṅu maneru Yesu roru moke morumboṅ pi maṅineo roperu iṅi weu teya, “Go urone?” Weu teyaṅ, iṅoji mobeine mo so bokirieru buṅoine mataame dimaya.

<sup>10</sup> Buṅoine mataame dimako iṅi ojiya, “Go nonde buṅo mobe mo bokiriemiṅ me mata? Nonji mitaribe pirue ṅunimiṅ me maripongo gubi komemiṅ. Ore usuṅine oi nonde pega. Ore fuṅine manege me mata?”

<sup>11</sup> Oṅu miko maneru iṅi bokirie teya, “Moji paibene usuṅ so egareya ine, go ņi omaine goku ya enareṅgo ore embimbiṅaṅoṅ. Ore eru ņi mo moji noṅ gore meo rua nuga, iṅore agiburanji gore baka odureru soguine fukega.”

<sup>12</sup> Oṅu bokirie teya ore eru Pailotji Yesu pirueko wakiin ore yameṅ keko. Oṅu yameṅ keyayoṅ, Juda yoṅoji oṅga jojoraru iṅi mibuṅ, “Piruende wakiin ine, Sisa-kin koitore ogo so jikigaru fukeru gomiiṅ. Moji nakenere maneme ropeko ‘Kin ofoṅ fukego’ miga, iṅoji Sisa-kin kiso etega.”

<sup>13</sup> Oṅu mibi buṅo oi maneru mitigako Yesu roru sakibe wakibuṅ. Wakibi gawana Pailotji koro mo koji baru ramegabi peya, oo roperu buṅo mimitarire ṅeṅeo wakiru ṅeya. Koro ore tinaine Hibru buṅoo Gabata miku gobuṅ. Oi noṅunde buṅoo Koro koji ba rumagakiine.

<sup>14</sup> Wakiru ṅeya, Juda ṅinṅoji una oo ṅonemaiṅ komban ṅeiṅ ore jaebuṅ. Una oi fukeko una botuine bombengo Pailotji ṅeṅeineo ṅeku Juda yoṅore iṅi yajiya, “ṅoneniṅ, ṅoṅore kin koito yo!”

<sup>15</sup> Oṅu miko maneru oṅga jojorabuṅ, “Mataeiṅ! Mataeiṅ! Maripongo qabi komenoṅ!” Oṅga jojorakabi iṅi miya, “ṅoṅore kin koitore buṅo mitaribe maripongo ropeiṅ ore migobi me?” Oṅu miko sorin gio siṅaṅ yoṅoji kerisieru mibuṅ, “Sisa-kinji moakonṅ kin koitonoṅuṅ fukega. Niṅore ņi koito furuine mo so ṅega.”

<sup>16</sup> Oṅu kerisieru mibi Pailotji Yesure buṅo mitariru maripongo qabi komeiṅ ore meyaṅungo ruaya. Meyaṅungo ruame mamari ņi yoṅoji Yesu roru siṅaṅ gabuṅ.

*Yesu maripongo qabuṅ.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43*

<sup>17</sup> Siṅaṅ gabi inṅoyeṅunde maripon inṅoyeṅ koboru siti petigaru sakibe rakaru moreṅ mo tinaine Qorusia miegobi, oo rabuṅ. Qorusia tina oi Hibru buṅoo Golgota miegobi.

<sup>18</sup> Oo raru maripongo qabuṅ eru inṅoke ņi yoyoka mobemobe moko yaperu Yesu botuyakuṅgo ruabi dimabuṅ.

<sup>19</sup> Oṅu qabi Pailotji quraṅ quraṅgaru miko maripongo Yesure qorugo paibe ruaru qabuṅ. Quraṅ oi iṅi quraṅgako dimaya, “Yesu Nazaret rauine, Juda yoṅore kin koito yo.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu maripongo qabuṅ, moreṅ oi siti bembengo peko eru quraṅ oi buṅo yokaomo, Hibru, Latin eru Grik buṅoo quraṅgame dimaya. Ore eru Juda ṅinṅigo kokoineji odureru roware eru paibe piku quraṅ oi osebuṅ.

<sup>21</sup> Oṅu quraṅgako Juda yoṅore sorin gio siṅaṅ yoṅoji Pailot iṅi ojibuṅ, “ Juda yoṅore kin koito yo,’ oṅu so quraṅayoṅ, iṅi quraṅga, ‘Inṅoyeṅunde Juda kin Koitoyanuṅ ego, miya.’”

<sup>22</sup> Oi maneru Pailotji buṅo iṅi bokirieya, “Buṅo quraṅga forego ore oi oṅu peine.”

<sup>23</sup> Mamari ŋi yoŋoji Yesu mariponŋo qaki kambaŋ sakikomoŋ yareyaine roru ŋi 4 botuyanunŋo boroingaru 4 fukeko soyanunŋo robun. Onu robi marikuine peko robunyon, oi inŋi ore soine so boroingabuŋ: Oi sosowo akon kambaŋ mobeine moakonji bakine. Kambaŋ mobeine mobeine so qodureru paibene rorerore gboduru babi yuku rarakaine peya. Ore eru oi egu sembeain ore boroinganiminŋo embimbibingabuŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Embimbingararu mimane eku inŋi mibun, “Oi ketigabeneŋ so sagain. Ore eru soine ore qoun qabeneŋ rauine fukein.” Onu miku qoun qabi Biŋe bunjo mo foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inŋi quranŋame pega, “Yoŋoji kambaŋ sakikomoŋne roru botuyanunŋo boroingaru soyanunŋo roru marikunere qoun masiri ebi moji gbijn ein.”\*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu mariponŋo qabi dimako ŋigo yo inŋi kufuineo dimabuŋ: Yesure manŋo, manŋo gboine eru Klopasre ŋonun tinaine Maria eru Maria Magdalane.

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji manŋoine eru yoro kinarijine bembenŋo dimabire ŋone yaperu manŋoinere inŋi miya, “Manŋone, go madego yo ŋoneru sinan gaku getireru goigon.”

<sup>27</sup> Onu miku kinarij oi inŋi ojiya, “Go manŋogo yo ŋoneru sinan gaku getireru goigon.” Onu miko maneru Yesure manŋo damaŋ oo akon ogame piineo raru moko gobu. Onu.\*

*Yesuji mariponŋo dimaku komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji gioine sosowo baforeya, oi maneru oo Biŋe Qurande bunjo moji foriineke fukein ore inŋi miya, “Non obure manego.”

<sup>29</sup> Oo gonja mo wain obu jajaineke oiji puseru ŋeya. Oi ŋeko koe yangbun mo yaga kamasi onu oi roru wain obu igokurugaru supesupe tifeine qondenŋaru ruabi ropeko bibiineo ruabuŋ.

<sup>30</sup> Ruabi wain obu jajaineke oi noku miya, “Oi tariga.” Onu miku gogoinere bokeinŋo ore ubeine kasigaru wakiko qoqotiine wapeko niningaya. Onu.\*

*Yesure tambaranŋ damuji igomurungabuŋ.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji niningame Juda ŋinigoji una oo ŋonemain kambaŋ ŋein ore jauebuŋ. ŋonemain Sabat kambaŋ oi kambaŋ damaŋ yasogo fukeya. Ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋo manemeja maneru inŋi mibun, “Qonŋbun yoŋoji Sabat kambaŋ damaŋgo mariponŋo dimakabi so sagaga.” Onu miku gawana Pailotreo raru inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go soine mitarinde raru mariponŋo yabebi, yoŋore qu sia qajibi qonŋbunyanunŋo bomukubeneŋ wakimininŋ?”

<sup>32</sup> Weu tebi mitarime mamari ŋiji wapebuŋ. Waperu Yesuke mariponŋo yapebuŋ, oi pipa komenimi ore rone yokoreone more qu sia qajiru aribe raru moreo onuakon ebun.

<sup>33</sup> Onu ebunyon, Yesureo waperu ŋonebi komeya. Onu ŋoneru siaine so qajibun.

<sup>34</sup> So qajibunyon, mamari ŋi yoŋoreone moji damu roru tambaranjine qosuko oo akon dari eru obu wakiya.

<sup>35</sup> Onu ekabi moji ya oi jinioneji ŋoneya, inoji oi kitingaku miku yo quranŋame peko munjambe yo ose gobi. Bunjo kitingaku miku quranŋame pega, oi bunjo foriine fukega. Nonjo onuakon oi manesiŋ ganiminde maneru bunjo foriine manega ore so miga.

<sup>36</sup> Ya oi fukeya, oi Biŋe Qurande bunjo moji foriineke fukein ore fukeya. Bunjo oi inŋi, “Inore sia so qajiinebi.”

<sup>37</sup> Eme Biŋe Qurande bunjo mo inŋi pega,

“Ni igomurungabuŋ, yoŋoji inore obe jinoyanunŋ piku ŋoneniminŋ.”† \*

*Yesure qonŋbun oi ko kounŋo yangabuŋ.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56*

<sup>38</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Arimatia taon rauine tinaine Josef wareya. Inoji Yesure kinarij fukeru goyayon, Juda minebobo yoŋore eru kokoi maneru mamanesinjine kesonŋaru goya. Inoji wareru gawana Pailotreo raru Yesure qonŋbun bomukuingo weu teya. Weu teme maneru mitarime wareru bomukuya.

<sup>39</sup> Ni tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo ubuo wareya, inoji onuakon wareya. Wareru qonŋbun rautein ore jiji kouineke tinaine mor oi repa obuineke kerisiebuŋ, oi komonŋ mo yobinjine 30 kilogram ore so furiine baru wareru Josef bapi gaya.

<sup>40</sup> Bapi garu moko Yesure qonŋbun bomukubu. Bomukuru jun jinan kouine fiine roru qonŋbun sakiineo ruaru kambaŋ yaganjine oiji fororibu. Juda ŋinigo ninjoji qonŋbunonunŋ onu eru bomogaru yanga yabe eegobeneŋ.

\* 19:24: Mamari ŋi yoŋo bunjo ore so ebun.

\* 19:27: Kiki 22.18

\* 19:30: Kiki 69.21; 22.15

† 19:37: Nonjo

bunjo yoyoka ore eru oi manesiŋ ganiminŋ. Onu.

\* 19:37: Eks 12.46; Jare 9.12; Kiki 34.20; Zek 12.10; Bara 1.7



<sup>41</sup> Yesu maripongu qabun, moren ore mobeineo kaesesu mo peya. Kaesesu oiji jinjorunde ko kouj gariine mo gufubi dimaya. Oo qongbun mo so ruabi taine peya.

<sup>42</sup> Taine fukeru bembengo peko Juda njingoji nonemain kombaŋ nejn ore jauebi damanyanun qondingaya. Ore eru Yesure qongbun roru oo ruaru yonga yabe ebu. Onu.\*

## 20

*Yesure kouj jinjorunji taine peya.*

*Mat 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kombaŋ nebi tariko Maria Magdala njigo inoji Sonda kae fufurere akonj wegi jirin sineko jinjorungo raya. Raru jinjoine pime rako ko soguine njoneko oiji kouj gugufuine ore sirongone igogabi wareru peya.

<sup>2</sup> Onu noneru oo akonj bokeru pipa raru Saimon Pita eru Yesure wombun kinarinj yokoreo wareru inji yasiya, “Ofonde qongbun jinjorungone roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manegobenenj.”

<sup>3</sup> Onu yasime bokeru jinjorungo rabu.

<sup>4</sup> Moko giningaru rabuyonj, kinarinj ogoineji giningaru raru Pita odureru rone jinjorungo ropeya.

<sup>5</sup> Roperu ko kouj gugufuine ore manjineo so roperu sironjgo omaine tinjinjneku pime rako kambanjine peperingabun, oi akonj peko njoneya.

<sup>6</sup> Oi njoneme Saimon Pitaji onjwakon njadiineo waperu ko kouj manjineo roperu kambanjine peperingabun, oi akonj peko njoneya.

<sup>7</sup> Oi njoneko eru qoruine kambanj mobeine moji peperingaru komonj gabun, oi goineji qajiru sakire kambanj oke so qodureru buine ruabi njeko njoneya.

<sup>8</sup> Onu njoneme kinarinj ogoineji rone jinjorungo wapeya, inoji onjwakon ko kouj manjineo roperu ya oi noneru manesinj gaya.

<sup>9</sup> Yesu gboreru komegone pakereinj, yokoji Binje Qurande bunjo onjwine oi rone so mane taniŋgaru konkonj go wapebu. Onu.

*Yesuji Magdala njigo Mariaero fukeya.*

*Mat 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11*

<sup>10</sup> Ne waperu oo akonj manesinj garu kirieru piyakungo rabu.

<sup>11</sup> Yokoji rabuyonj, Mariaji injoyonje akonj jinjorunde ko kouj sironjgo dimaku kuyoya. Onu kuyoku kouj gugufuine ore manjineo tinjinjneku pime raya.

<sup>12</sup> Pime rako Sombun mimererenj yoyoka marikuyakunj gbagbataenine njone yapeya. Yokoji Yesure qongbun peya, oo njebu. Moji qoruine peya, oo njeko moji kufuineo njeya.

<sup>13</sup> Onu njeku inji ojibu, “Njigo, go wamore kuyoge?” Ojibire maneru miya, “Ofonjere qongbun roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manego.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu miku kirieru Yesuji bembengo dimako njoneyayonj, kamasine oi so njone mukuru konkonj qaru dimaya.

<sup>15</sup> Konkonj qaru dimako Yesuji inji weu teya, “Njigo, go wamore kuyoge? More baage?” Onu weu teme kaesesu sinjanineji dimaga me urunju, onjwine manesuku inji ojija, “O sogunene, go qongbunine roru koboru mogo raru ruage ine, bio najinde raru robeminj.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji tinaine onjgaku “Maria!” miya. Oi onjgaku miko njoreo kirieru Hibru bunjo onjgaku “Raboni!” miya. Oi nonjunde bunjo “Qaqajine!”

<sup>17</sup> Onu miko inji ojija, “Nonj Mamanereo so roperu yo dimago. Ore eru nonj so keuwa nuyonj, nonde gbopu yonjoreo raru bine inji yajiigonj: Nonji Mamane Anutu eru njonjore Mama Anutureo kirieru ropebeminj.”

<sup>18</sup> Onu ojime Magdalane njigo Maria inoji kirieru raru kinarinjpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji Ofonj njonebe bunjo onju onju najiga.” Onu.

*Yesuji kinarinjpuine fuke yareko.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49*

<sup>19</sup> Sonda oo akonj ubu eko kinarinj yonjo jonjingo tumanjgaru Juda yonjore kokoi maneru pi mendiine keku ki baku njebun. Onu nebi Yesuji fukeru botuyanungo dimaku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womo njonjoke peine!”

<sup>20</sup> Onu miku me yokaine eru tambaranjine yaduko noneru jeriji manyanunj puseya.

<sup>21</sup> Puseko moke inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womo njonjoke peine! Mamaji nonj sore nune onjwakon nonji njono sore njabego.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu miku bibi robunjine pineku miya, “Njono Moro Tiriine roninj.

<sup>23</sup> Njono njingjo agiburanyanunj bokeniminj ine, oi Anuture jinjo posike foreinj. Njingjo agiburanyanunj so bokeniminj ine, oi Anuture jinjo so posikeniminj.” Onu.\*

\* 19:42: Jon 3.1-2

\* 20:23: Mat 16.19; 18.18

*Yesuji Tomas fuke teya.*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji kinariŋpuine onu fuke yareyayon, kinariŋ 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Tomas, tinaine mo Didimus mibun, inoji daman oo botuyanunngo so goya.

<sup>25</sup> Tomasji wareko kinariŋ goineji “Niŋo Ofon nonegobenen,” mibi maneru inji miya, “Jinoneji birin ropuine meineo noneru me sisineji tambaranineo bouabemin in, oi soine manesin gabemin. Non nake oi so bouabemin in, bunjo akon najibi oi so manesin gabemin.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu miko sonda moakon tariko kinariŋ yoŋoji Sonda oo moke pigo qodureru mendi keku ki baku Tomaske moko nebuŋ. Moko nekabi Yesuji moke fukeru botuyanunngo dimaku inji miya, “Ogopune, womo nonoke peine!”

<sup>27</sup> Onu miku Tomas ojiya, “Go mego bofenngaru meyokane roru noneru me sisigoji tambaranee boua. Onu eru keta bokeru manyoyokago bokeru non manesin nuigon.”

<sup>28</sup> Onu ojime inji bokirieya, “O, go nonde Ofon Anutune!”

<sup>29</sup> Onu bokirieme inji ojiya, “Go none nuge ore non soine manesin nugeyon, ninigo so none nuru jibu non manesin nugeobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onu.

*Jonji Bobian Biŋe yo inji ore quranŋaya:*

<sup>30</sup> Yesuji gio usun sunsunineke baku gome mosi qoqowirie boakon goine oi kinariŋ yoŋore jinjo paio fukeyayon, oi buk yoo so quranŋabon.

<sup>31</sup> Bunjo goine quranŋabe, oi inji ore quranŋabon: Yesuji Anutune Made fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, nonjo bunjo oi manesin garu onuine oo Yesure tinabinere eru gogo sananine rauganimin. Onu eru gonimin ore nonji Bobian Biŋe quran yo quranŋabe nonoreo warega. Onu.

## 21

*Yesuji kinariŋ 7 yoŋoreo fukeko jembraen sauesauine furugabun.*

<sup>1</sup> Jiki Yesuji moke kinariŋ goine yoŋoreo fukeya. Taiberias obu jogun qananeone oo inji fuke yareko:

<sup>2</sup> Kinariŋ ni onuineji moko gobun: Saimon Pita, Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo (Didimus) mibun, Natanael ni oi Galili prowinsre taon Kanaone eru Zebedire madeyoka yoyoka eru kinariŋ goine yoŋoreone yoyoka.

<sup>3</sup> Moko gobi Saimon Pitaji yajiya, “Non jembraen porebeminŋo rabemin.” Onu miko goineji mibun, “Niŋo soine goke moko rakimin.” Onu miku bokeru ogao roperu raru ubu oo jembraen mo so furugabun.

<sup>4</sup> Jembraen so poreru mo gobi kae fureme Yesuji magenŋo dimaya. Dimayayon, inore kamasi oi so none mukubun.

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji dimaku onga yareya, “Ogopune, jembraen mo furugagobi me mata?” Miko kerisieru “Mata!” mibun.

<sup>6</sup> “Mata!” mibi inji mitiga yareya, “Nonjo simemen-ŋanun ogã furoine oobe bokebi rakame soine jembraen bofukeminin.” Oi maneru simemenyanun bokebi jembraen boakon rakaru pusebun ore furugabenen wapein miku embimbunngaru poreru wirikunngabun.

<sup>7</sup> Onu fukeko Yesure wombun kinariŋ inoji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Oi Ofon!” Onu miko Ofonde tina maneru kambanine akon kiperu goya ore sakikomonine kiperu oo akon obu jogunŋo rinjaru rakame.

<sup>8</sup> Yoŋoji magen keririnineo 100 mita ore so bembenŋo raru gobun. Ore eru Pitaji rakaru rako kinariŋ goine yoŋoji ogã qaqaji qaku kitingaku raru simemen jembraenineke furugabi ogã nadiineo wareya.

<sup>9</sup> Onu wareru magenŋo oderu oo ya inji nonebun: Misi jako uuneo jembraen jakiine eru poron neya.

<sup>10</sup> Oi nonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonjo munambe yo jembraen furugagobi, oone goine roru yo warenin.”

<sup>11</sup> Oi miko Saimon Pitaji maneru ogao roperu simemen furugame magenŋo ropeya. Ropeko foriine 153 nonebun. Simemen oi jembraen soguine boakon yoŋoji pusebunyon, simemenji jibu so tinaya.

<sup>12</sup> Foriine oi nonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonjo wareru kae fufurere uqo nonin.” Onu miko maneru wareru “Oi Ofonnonun,” onu mane mukubunyon, kinariŋ yoŋoreone moji “Go moji?” onu weuin ore manyobin maneru so weuya.

<sup>13</sup> So weuyayon, Yesuji raru poron roru yareru jembraen onuakon boronngaru yareya.

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji komegone pakereru kinariŋpuine fuke yareko ateine yokaamo fukeya. Onu.\*

\* 21:14: Luk 5.5 Luk 5.6

*Yesuji Pita moke igodonḡaru basanangaya.*

<sup>15</sup> Kae fufurere uḡo nobi tariko Yesuji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon Jonde made, ogopugo yo yoḡoji noḡ manḡanunji jojoko enareegobi, goji oi yadureru kokoine manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “O Ofonḡ, noḡ manḡeji manjoko egareego. Go nonde wombunḡ ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onḡ bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu mendaine gume yaberu goigonḡ.”

<sup>16</sup> Onḡ ojime ateine yoyoka weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “O Ofonḡ, noḡ gore enareega. Go nonde wombunḡ ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onḡ bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu sinḡḡ yaberu goigonḡ.”

<sup>17</sup> Onḡ ojime ateine yokaomo weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori yorogoji nonde eru egareega me mata?” Onḡ weu teme manji jojokore weweune moakonḡ oi akonḡ weuko ateine yokaomo fukeya ore Pitaji beusembe maneru kerisieru inji miya, “O Ofonḡ, go ya sosowo soine mane forege. Go wombunḡ ogone fukege. Goji gake oi fiine akonḡ manege.” Onḡ miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu gume yaberu goigonḡ.”

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji buḡo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Goji jeḡonḡ goku gake sakikomonḡo kiperu kadi oo me oo rabeminde anji maneminḡ ore so soine roware eru gomeḡ. Onḡ go wapemenyonḡ, ḡi qoruine fukeminḡ, damanḡ oo mego sinekande moji wareru kambanḡ sakikomonḡo kipe guru kadi mogo so rainḡo maneminḡ, oo oga guru rainḡ.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji kajeḡonḡ buḡo onḡ miku Pita komeinde buḡo keroriine bararinḡaya. Inḡoji kome kamasiine mo komeko Anuture tinabiḡe sogueinḡ ore manesuku oi miya. Buḡo oi miku injore ojiya, “Go wareru noḡ boyobe nuru goigonḡ!” Onḡ.

*Yesuji Pitake kinarinḡ more buḡo mimane ebu.*

<sup>20</sup> Pitaji Yesuke raru kerisieru Yesure wombunḡ kinarinḡi ḡadiyakunḡo wareme ḡoneya. Kinarinḡ inḡoji ḡonemainḡ lama nobunḡ, oo qoruineji Yesure omoo roegarḡ miya, “Ofonḡ, gore babae ḡi oi moji?”

<sup>21</sup> Kinarinḡ oiji ḡadiyakunḡo wareko Pitaji oi ḡoneru Yesu inji weu teya, “Ofonḡ, kinarinḡ yo injore urunḡ fukeinḡ?”

<sup>22</sup> Weu teme inji ojiya, “Nonji injore gogo buru onḡ me onḡ ebeminḡ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Inḡoji so kome go ropeko nonji morenḡo moke warebeminde damanḡo jikigarḡ sakike go ropena,’ buḡo oi injore buḡo fukena. Go injore buḡo bokeru gogakere gogo bobianḡaru sisinḡanḡ eku nonde ḡadio wareru noḡ boyobe nuru goigonḡ.”

<sup>23</sup> Buḡo onḡ miko goineji kosa maneru misauebi manḡekerisie ogopunonḡunḡ yoḡore botugo buḡo oi inji mijibugabunḡ, “Kinarinḡ oiji so komeinḡ.” Onḡ mijibugabunḡonḡ, Yesuji jinḡoke tatariine tomiri go ropeinḡ ore so miyayonḡ, buḡo inji miya, “Nonji injore gogo buru onḡ me onḡ ebeminḡ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Inḡoji so komeru gome nonji morenḡo moke warebeminde damanḡo jikigarḡ sakike go ropena,’ buḡo oi injore buḡo fukena. Go injore buḡo bokeru gakere gogo bobianḡaru sisinḡanḡ eku goigonḡ.” Onḡ.

*Nake oi sosowo jinḡoneji ḡoneru kitingaku quranḡa ḡarego.*

<sup>24</sup> Kinarinḡ inḡoji ya oi jinḡoneji ḡoneru goku ore so oi kitingaku mitaninḡaru Bobianḡ Biḡe yo quranḡaya. Sosowo yoḡoji kinarinḡ injore funḡe manegobi ore eru soine kitingaku inji miku goniminḡ, “Inḡoji buḡo kitingaku miya, oiji buḡo foriine yobu fukega.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji gio baku mosi qoḡowirie goine boakonḡ oi onḡakonḡ eba eku goya. Ore sundu moakonḡ moakonḡ oi sosowo poretinḡ quranḡanobenḡ ine, buk papia doduine doduine boakonḡ fukebi kantri so papia ronḡ pi (laibreri) sosowo oo ruabenenḡ puseru kekefonḡ eko buroine mo so sagana. Onḡ manesugo.

## Aposol Gio Bobo Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe yabeko gio babuñ. Mimitaniñ

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobian Biñe” quranġaru binañine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” quranġaya. Yesuji kinariñpuine funfunġaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biñe buño misauebi, Lukji ore binañine totogo ruaiño ore maneru inji (1.8) quranġaya, ‘Yoñoji oi Jerusalem sitio funġaru Judia prowins saganu Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreñ qanariñe paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufun mañineo gio babi manyanun kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware funġaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako mañkerisise kufufun yoñore qoruine fukeya. Binañine osegobi, Lukji yoñore man ba wakiñgo orne yamen keku buño koruñ yoyoka inji quranġaku mitaniñgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoñoji oi ba wakinimij ore mamboin so egobi. Goineji onu mananimij, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereij.’

2) ‘Juda yoñoji sorij gio babi wawakiine fukeko foriine fukeij ore odigaru gobuñ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buño koruñ oi.

Yesure Biñe buño quranġaru misaueru zioz funġaru ba sananġabi jikigaru rako mañkerisise yoñore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buño mobeine qoruine yokaomo inji fukegobi: 1) Yesuji Sombun kaeo ropeko kinariñ yoñoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biñe buñoji funġaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakunġo Koe roregaru ñe ragobi, oi saganu tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buño qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere funje eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamesinij ñinigo yoñoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damanġo Jerusalem onġa wosibi Moro Tiriineji usuñineke manyanunġo rakaya. Manyanunġo rakaru bobururu basanan yabeko roinġaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine funje funje fukeya. Zioz ñinigo eru yoñore minebobo yoñoji Kristore Biñe buño oi funfunġaineo urunju miku gobuñ, Lukji ore buño quranġako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimij. Ñinigo manyanun kerisieru qodureru kikitij eku gobuñ, yoñoji Biñe buñore usuñ mane mukubi moreñ so fukeya. Urunju fukeya, Lukji ore sundu quranġaru Moro Tiriinere usuñ noduga.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:**

1. Biñe buño kitiñgaku miñgo jauebuñ 1.1-26
  - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareinġo miya 1.1-14
  - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuñ 1.15-26
2. Jerusalem sitio Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibuñ 2.1-8.3
3. Judia eru Samaria Biñe buño kitiñgaku mibuñ 8.4-12.25
4. Polji misin gio baku goya 13.1-28.31
  - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya 13.1-14.28
  - b) Jerusalem tutuman eru buño kipebuñ 15.1-35
  - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya 15.36-18.22
  - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya 18.23-21.16
  - e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi piġo ñeya 21.17-28.31

*Yesuji zioz funġaya.*

1) O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune funfunġaine quranġabe, oo Yesuji gio funġaru baku roregaru ñinigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe ñonemen.\*

2) Yesuji gio baku sosore ñi aposolpuine rosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usuñ paio gio banimij ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombunġo ropeya. Nonji sundune quranġabon, oi oo quranġa forebon. Munjambe oone sundu oi jikigaru quranġabemij.

3) Yesuji joisereren maneru komeru komegone pakereru una 40 morenġo jikigaru goya. Goku daman oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumanjinere funje jikigaru mitaniñga yareru goya. Onu goku moge kamasi funje funje baku yaduya. Yoñoji oi ñoneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubuñ. Moge ñonebuñ, yoñoji oi kitiñgaku miku munan moge onjuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieinġo embimbiniñ.

\* 1:1: Luk 1.14

<sup>4</sup> Daman mogo yonjoke moko goku inji mitiga yareru yajiya, “Njono Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji ‘Yauñ manyanjongo rua yabebemij,’ miku buñjone kipeme najibon, oi foriineke fukeij. Njonoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Rone Jonji njijigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayon, Anutuji daman so joroko Moro Tiriine man-njanjongo ruaru oo rau njareij.” Onju.\*

*Yesuji Sombungo ropeya.*

<sup>6</sup> Aposol yonjoji daman mogo tumangabi Yesuji botuyanjongo fukeko inji weu tebun, “Ofon, goji daman yoo me wamo damanngo Israel kantrire jokoron oi moke quranngaru basanngamin?”

<sup>7</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamaji injoyonunde usun paio gosa eru aua daman burugaru ruame pega, oi njonoji manenimij ore so mata.

<sup>8</sup> Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji wakiru man-njanjongo rakain, injoji usun njareme qowirieru nonde funje kitinjgaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio funngaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moren qanjanineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rain.”\*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji buño oi miyare foreme Anutuji jinjo paiyanjongo ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komon gako paibe ropeko njonejgo ore pibi ropeko pikamanngaru oo baaru dimabun.\*

<sup>10</sup> Onju yajibu aposol yonjoji Jerusalem siti bembengo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wapebun.\*

<sup>11</sup> Dimaku inji yajibu, “Galili ni njono wamore qonikijgo paibe piku akon dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo njonore botugone ogagaru Sombun karorago paibe ropeko njonegobi, injoji kamasi onjuakon moke kirieru wakiij.” Onju.

*Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebun.*

<sup>12</sup> Onju yajibu aposol yonjoji Jerusalem siti bembengo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wapebun.\*

<sup>13</sup> Jerusalem waperu pi manje mo paiineo oo njeku gobun, oo raru ropebun. Ropebun, yonjore tina oi inji: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ni eru Judas Jeimsre made†\*

<sup>14</sup> Ni sosowo yonjoji manmoakon eru njigo yonjoke yamen keku onga wosiru gobun. Yonjore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru mangoine Maria yonjoji onjuakon gobun.

<sup>15</sup> Onga wosiru goku una mogo mamesin njijigo jareyanun 120 ore so tumangabi Pitaji botuyanngaro pakoreru buño inji miya,

<sup>16</sup> “Ni ogopune, Yesu roru kipebun, Judasji yonjore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre buño oi ronekon kin Deiwid manjone sanju ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo quranngabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya.

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji Judas rosoeko nonunde qokogo mo gome gioine baingo ore igodonngaru sosore ni qoruine aposol fukeya.

<sup>18</sup> “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji moren rondin mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru morengo igako beuine pougako ata beumanngoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.\*

<sup>19</sup> Onju fukeko Jerusalem njijigo sosowo ore binjeine mane foreru moren ore tinaine yonoyonunde buño Akeldama mibun. Oi nonunde buño Dari rondin.”

<sup>20</sup> Pitaji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo buño mo inji quranngabi pega, ‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimain. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akon dimain,’‡ ‘Moji soine injore tife fukeru sinan gio baku dimain.’\*  
<sup>21-22</sup> “Ore eru ninjo ni mo rosoeru igodonngabeneñ njijoke minebobo fukeru munan moge onjine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Binjeine kitinjgaku miku goko sagain. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji daman oo akon tumoqoqoo raru gioine funngaru baku njonore morengo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunonjongo akon ogagaru ropeya. Ni daman sosowo oo kubunonjongo moko go wapeben, yonjoreone mo rosoebeneñ sagain.”\*

<sup>23</sup> Pitaji onju yajime njire baaru ni yoyoka tinayakun mibun. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Ni more tina Matias.

\* 1:4: Luk 24.49    \* 1:5: Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33    \* 1:8: Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48    \* 1:9: Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51    \* 1:12: Juda yonjoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombango so odureru raebun. Ore eru Kadi buño so odureru warebun.    † 1:13: Zelot pati yonjoji yonoyonunde eebobo ronimij ore Rom qoqodure gawmanke mamboin eru manjo eku gobun.    \* 1:13: Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16    \* 1:18: Mat 27.3-8    ‡ 1:20: eru buño mo inji pega,    \* 1:20: Kiki 69.25; 109.8    \* 1:21-22: Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51

<sup>24</sup> Tinayakuŋ miku inŋi oŋga wosiru mibuŋ, “O Ofon, go nŋiŋigo maŋŋonjuŋ sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go ŋi yo yokoreone mo rosoege, oi noduiŋon.

<sup>25</sup> Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio bokeru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, inŋore nŋeŋe ŋi moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore nŋire gio baku goiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

<sup>26</sup> Oŋu miku yokore qouŋ (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeko aposol 11 yoŋore botugo nŋeŋe mo otebi kubuyanŋuŋgo jikigaya. Oŋu.

## 2

*Moro Tiriineji wakiru kinariŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji komeya, damanŋ oone sonda 7 tariko una 50\* oo bobosu damanŋ ware fukeko manŋekerisie nŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji tumangaru kombanŋ nŋebuŋ.\*

<sup>2</sup> Nŋebi Qonikingone ya mo ututuŋ boribori oŋuine wakiko fonuŋ yasogo fukeko manebuŋ. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi oŋuine fukeru wakiru pi nŋebuŋ, oi sosowo puseya.

<sup>3</sup> Pi puseru ya oiji roinŋaru sauere misi boruŋ oŋu qoruyanŋuŋ paiineo ropeko nŋonebuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yoŋore manŋ puseko kantri goine yoŋore buŋo funŋaru mibuŋ. Moro Tiriineji bobururu buŋo saŋu ruaya ore so totogo mibuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Juda nŋiŋigo goineji Anutu araŋ baku kantri fuŋne fuŋne qonikiŋ rurumaŋgo nŋeku ragobi, oiji roinŋaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebuŋ, goine oŋuine yoŋoji sitio gobuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu goku fonuŋ yasogo oi maneru nŋiŋigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumangabuŋ. Tumaŋgaru dimabi mamananinŋ nŋiŋigoji buŋo furuine furuine mibuŋ, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taniŋgaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Qiqu eru waragaru inŋi mibuŋ, “Maneninŋ! Nŋi yo buŋoine buŋoine migobi, yoŋoji sosowo Galili nŋiŋigo fukegobi me?”

<sup>8</sup> Niŋo kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobenenŋ yoŋoji uruŋu eru goku sogueru kantrinonŋuŋ so buŋononŋuŋ bubu mibi manegobenenŋ?

<sup>9</sup> Niŋo Partia nŋiŋigo, Midia nŋiŋigo eru Elam nŋiŋigo yo dimagobenenŋ. Niŋo goineji Mesopotemia gobenŋ. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobuŋ. Niŋigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobenenŋ eru yoŋoji nonunde buŋoo buŋo mibi manegobenenŋ.

<sup>10</sup> “Goineji Frigia moreŋ bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia taonŋ bokebuŋ. Goineji Ijipt moreŋgo gobuŋ. Goineji Sairini moreŋ aribe Libia moreŋgo gobuŋ. Goine niŋo Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobenenŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Niŋo goineji Juda nŋiŋigo fukeru gogobenenŋ eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda nŋiŋigo fukebeŋ. Oŋu dimagobenenŋ eru yoŋoji buŋo mibi niŋo buŋononŋuŋ moakonŋ moakonŋ oi soine mane mukugobenenŋ. Niŋoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebuŋ. Goineji Arebia buŋo miegobi. Niŋo oŋuineji gogobenenŋonŋ, yoŋoji jerieru Anutuŋi mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore fuŋine oi nonunde buŋoo bubu mibi manegobenenŋ.”

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu miku sosowo yoŋoji popureru manebi jibugako yoŋoyonŋe inŋi miku weweu ebuŋ, “Yo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?” Oŋu weweu eku buŋo baaru mumutu dimabuŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Konŋonŋ dimabunŋonŋ, goineji igosisi eru inŋi mibuŋ, “Yoŋoji wain obu anŋineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi.” Oŋu.

*Pitaji Moro Tiriinere fuŋne mitaniŋgaya.*

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yoŋoke moko pakereru dimaku sanaŋine oŋgaku nŋiŋigo kubu oi inŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, Juda nŋiŋigo eru nŋiŋigo sosowo Jerusalem gobuŋ, nonji ya fukega ore fuŋine mibe oi kaje ruaru maneninŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Niŋo goineji niŋore inŋi migobi, ‘Yoŋoji obu sanaŋine nobi maŋyaŋunji jijibu fukega.’ Oŋu manesuegobiyonŋ, niŋoji oŋuine so fukegobenenŋ. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu uqo damanŋine mata.

<sup>16</sup> Matayon, kajeqouŋ ŋi Joelji Biŋe buŋo inŋi miya, oiji foriineke fukega,

<sup>17</sup> ‘Anutuŋi miga: Ofonde waware damanji bembengaiŋ, nonji damanŋ oo Morone Tiriine kesebe nŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore paio ropeinŋ. Roperu bobururu saga yabeme inŋi fukeinŋ;

Nŋonŋore odumadepuji kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine mieniminŋ.

Nŋonŋore jerŋonŋ nŋiŋigopuji jinŋoyanŋuŋ kerisieme pororoine pororoine nŋoneeniminŋ.

Nŋonŋore nŋiŋigo qoruine yoŋoji kubanŋ nŋoneeniminŋ.\*

\* 2:1: 50 oi Griik buŋoo Pentekost.

\* 2:1: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

\* 2:17: Joel 2.28-32

18 Morone Tiriine kesebemiŋ, oi ŋi eru ŋgo nonde kiŋaŋ qaku gonimiŋ, yoŋore paio oŋuakoŋ ropeko kajeqouŋ buŋo mienimiŋ.

19 Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikiŋgo ruabe pibi paibe ropeko ŋonenimiŋ eru moreŋgo soi oi iŋi ŋonenimiŋ:

Ya darike, misi boruŋ ropekiine eru ju rombuŋineke oi fukenimiŋ.

20 Wegi jiŋoiŋeji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari oŋuine fukeiŋ.

Oŋu fukeko ore ŋadiineo Ofonde damaŋ yasogoji wareru fukeiŋ.

Una oi kuriri eru biŋeroroineke.

21 Uri yoŋoreone moji Ofonde tina oŋga wosiŋ, Anutuji oi munan qa teko qowirieiŋ.’  
Joelji oŋu quraŋgame pega.

22 “O Israeŋ ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru buŋo yo maneniŋ: Anutuji Yesure gogo damaŋgo boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibiineke oi ŋoŋore botugo moreŋgo totogo fukeya. ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru oŋuine oo Nazaret ŋi iŋore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku ŋaduru goya.

23 “Anutuji ronekoŋ Yesure buŋo ronekoŋ kiperu mane mukugaru iŋi miya pega, ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji ŋi minebobo ŋoŋore meo wakiŋ.’

“Buŋo ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko ŋoŋore meo wakiya. Oŋu wakiko ŋoŋo komeiŋ ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru jibu mitigabi meŋaŋunji Yesu qafagaru roru mariponŋo qabi komeya. Komeyayoŋ, dariineji ŋoŋore paio ropeya pega.\*

24 Yesuji komeyayoŋ, komere niŋiŋ gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu damaŋ joroine siŋaŋ gain ore embimbiŋgaya. Oi Anuturo so sagaya. Ore eru iŋoji oi kegboreru komere joiserereŋgone bomukuko pakereya.\*

25 Kiŋ Deiwidji Yesure iŋi miko pega,

‘Nonji tuturi eru egu rondiŋga nuŋi ore Ofonji me furoneo goga.

Iŋoji damaŋ so keririŋneo dimako sasakoine oŋu ŋoneru gogo.\*

26-27 Oŋu goku komebemiŋyoŋ, komere kaeo rakabe so ŋadi nuŋi.

Goji gakere yoro ŋi gbagbataeŋine roosiŋine nonj bomuku nunde jiŋorunŋo peku so goregabemiŋ.

Ore eru maŋneji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoreŋ kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji oŋuakoŋ gboreru pakereiŋ ore eru odigaru oori eru gbiŋ qaku peiŋ.

28 Goji gogo sananjinere fuŋne nadunde mane mukubemiŋ.

Nonji gore jiŋo maio damaŋ so gobe goji maŋne jeriji roru bofuseiŋ.’ Deiwidji Yesure oŋu miko pega.

29 “O ogopune, Pita nonji moreŋfuŋ ŋasonoŋuŋ kiŋ Deiwidre fuŋne oi koimo paio totogo iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Deiwidji komeko yaŋgabi jiŋorunji muŋambe botunonŋungo yo pega.

30 Deiwidji kajeqouŋ ŋi fukeru goya, iŋoji iŋi maneya: Anutuji osigidapuine yoŋoreone mo roosoeru bofeŋgame iŋoyoye oŋuine ŋi ofonde ŋeŋeŋe ŋeiŋ. Anutuji buŋo oi kiperu mimipaŋ buŋoo misanaŋgaru goya.\*

31 Moji ŋeiŋ, oi ronekoŋ ŋoneru maneya. Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo iŋoji komegona pakereiŋ, Deiwidji oi maneru iŋi miya,

‘Kristoji goku komeiŋyoŋ, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so ŋadi game peiŋ.

Iŋore saki fu oi so bokeme qoŋgbuŋineji jiŋorunŋo so goregain.’

32 Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko oŋuine oiji buŋo oi fiŋineke fukeya. Niŋo sosowo oi jiŋo koruŋnoŋunji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku munan moŋe oŋu dimagobeneŋ.

33 Yesuji pakoreru goko Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoneo ŋega. Oo ŋeku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine soreiŋ ore mikipeya, iŋoji (mimipaŋ) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine muŋambe yo fukeko ŋoneru manegobi.

34 Deiwidji Sombuŋgo so ropeya. Iŋoji iŋoyoye buŋo iŋi miko pega,

‘Anutuji Sombuŋ kae maŋgo nakene Ofonde iŋi mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquraŋ yo oo wakiru ŋe goigoŋ.\*

35 Oŋu ŋe gokande nonji damaŋ botuineo yo oo kisopugo yoŋo ode odeparuku gbiŋ eyarebemiŋ.

Gbiŋ eyarebe yoŋoji rondiŋgaru rakaru joiserereŋ maneru kuyoku kadi koji oŋu fukenimiŋ.

Oŋu fukebi goji soine pakoreru yoŋore paio oderu jerieru goigoŋ.’

\* 2:23: Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18 \* 2:24: Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5 \* 2:25: Kiki 16.8-11

\* 2:30: Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13 \* 2:34: Kiki 110.1

<sup>36</sup> “O Israel njinigo, njoŋo Yesu mariponŋo qabi komeyayon, Anutuji Yesu oi igodonŋame Ofonj eru Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo njoŋo ore funjine mane mukuinebi.”

<sup>37</sup> Pitaji onju miko njinigo kubuji maneru manyanun qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi inji yajibun, “Ni ogopunonun, niŋo urunu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?”

<sup>38</sup> Yajibi Pitaji inji yajime manebun, “Njoŋo bio maŋ-nanun kerisienin. Moakon moakon maŋ-nanun kerisiebung ore so niŋoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau narekimin. Oi narebeneŋ Anutuji agiburaŋ-nanun jureru bokero Moro Tiriinere yaun oi biŋe qa narein.

<sup>39</sup> Anutuji Moro oi narein ore mikipeya, buŋo oi njoŋo-nanun eru njoŋore osigidapu njoŋore eru miya. Njoŋore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofononunji onga yabein, inoji mimipan buŋo (promis) oi sosowo njoŋore eru onuakon miku kipeme pega.”

<sup>40</sup> Pitaji onju yajiru jikigaru unŋowon buŋo goine kokoine oo manyanun bapakareru inji miya, “Njinigo inŋonmanŋonine yo morenŋo gobun, Anutuji oi munan qa yareko qowirinin ore manega. Yonoke joiserereŋ egu bofukenimin ore bio maŋ-nanun kerisieru njinigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi.”

<sup>41</sup> Pitaji onju miko njinigo jinorareineji bunjine maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebung. Oi rau yarebi kufufunyanun jikigabi jareyanunji una oo akon 3,000 ore so sogueya. Onju.

*Mamanesin yonjoi manyanun kikipe eru gobun.*

<sup>42</sup> Manyanun kerisiebung, yonjoi maŋmoakon eru manyanun kikipe eru daman so njoŋone eku tumanŋabi aposol yonjoi Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebi tebu mokiine eru uŋo munjan moko nogu onŋawowosi gio baku gobun. Daman so gogo onju gobun.

<sup>43</sup> Onju dimaku Anature tinaji egu sembeain ore gburugburu qaku gobun. Onju gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yonjoi mineboboyanun fukeru gio babi mosi qoqowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya.

<sup>44</sup> Anutu manesin gabun, yonjoi sosowo gogoyanun moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayanun sosowo qodureru moko baku gobun.\*

<sup>45</sup> Onju baku goku moren mebo yayanun furiine banimin ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyanunŋo basaŋasa eru embimbunŋo ore so boroingga eru gobun.

<sup>46</sup> Onju qodureru goku jijiki maŋmoakon eru daman so boji soringo tumanŋaru gobun. Poron oi pi so bajiru noku gobun eru uŋo munjanyanun oi kikoyanun tomiri jeri paio neku noku gobun.

<sup>47</sup> Eeboboyanun onju eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobi njinigo sosowo yonjoi oi njoŋe anj eyareku gobun. Njoŋe anj eyareku gobi kubuyanunji sogueme Ofonji daman so njinigo goine qowirie yabeme manyanun kerisieru qoqodure buruyanunŋo jikigabun. Onju.

### 3

*Pitaji ni demba mo bobianŋaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda yonjoi inande so 3 kilok onga wosiebung. Inande mogo Pita Jon yokoji onŋawowosi daman oo boji soringo ropebire.

<sup>2</sup> Ropebire oo ni mo maŋgo beu maŋgone demba fukeru neku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiineo ruabun. Ogopuineji una so wareru renŋo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi Noneanjike mibun, oo ruabi nŋeya. Njeru njinigo sorin kubaineo ropebung, yonjoi monen yaun otenimin ore karie yareru goya.

<sup>3</sup> Onju ruabi nŋeko Pita eru Jon yokoji boji soringo ropeinŋo mibire jinororopu njoŋe yaperu oi onuakon yaunde weu yateya.

<sup>4</sup> Weu yateme jinŋo maiineo piku njoŋeru Pitaji inji ojiya, “Go niko njoŋe nope.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojime jinŋo kati njoŋe dender yaperu ya mo meyakunŋone narenimi ore odigaya.

<sup>6</sup> Bibi tatarako Pitaji inji ojiya, “Nonde silwa me goul monen so pegayon, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemin: Go Nazaret ni Yesu, Munanŋoqo Rau Kristore usunŋo pakoreru ra!”

<sup>7</sup> Onju ojiru meine furoineo baku bopenŋame pakereya. Pakereme kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akon sananŋaya.

<sup>8</sup> Sananŋako pakoreru rinaru yokoke boji soringo roperu oo raru wareru quran qaku oderu Anutu miteŋ gaya.

<sup>9</sup> Onju ra wareru Anutu miteŋ garu njinigo kubu sosowo yonjoi oi njoŋebun.

<sup>10</sup> Oi njoŋeru inji mibun, “Ni yo yaun otekimin ore sorinde sa Mendi Noneanjike bembengo neku karieku goya, ino.” Onju miku maneru “Sakiineji wamo ya fukega?” miku popureru meayanun mukume waragabun. Onju.

*Pitaji boji soringo Biŋe buŋo miko manebun.*

\* 2:44: Apo 4.32-35



<sup>11</sup> Waragabi mijimimi ni oiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoi pipa manfunyanjngo wareru boji sorinde jokoron manjgo roperu kin Solomonde kae jinjo saranjneo tumanjgaru dimaku bibitatara ebuñ.

<sup>12</sup> Onu bibitatara ebi Pitaji none yaberu funjgaru ini yajiya, "O Israel ogopune, nonjo wamore ya yo noneru popuregobi? Wamore niko piku bibitatara none nopegobi? Ni yo oiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anuture Binje buño poretin maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Onu so manesuinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Nonjunde apa naso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonjore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririguranj oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme nonegobi. Nonjo Yesu oi roru moreñ sinanj yonjore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde buño kiperu miyayon, nonjoi Yesu oi injore jinoo mugaru nadi gabun.\*

<sup>14</sup> "Nonjo ni poretin eru gbagbataenine oi nadi gaku ni qoqo ni mo piruein ore yamen keku onga jojuraku weubun.\*

<sup>15</sup> Onu onjaku weuku onjine oo gogore Rauji komeinde buño mibi komeya. Komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Nikoji ya oi jinonokunji noneru kitingaku miku injore munanj moge onjine dimagobere.

<sup>16</sup> Onu dimaku Yesure tina manesinj gaku gogobere. Ni yo noneru manegobi, oi tina ore usunineji basananjgame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamananinjnokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji fiame nonjo sosowo oi nonegobi.

<sup>17</sup> "O ogopune, Yesu komeinj ore yamen kebuñ, nonjoi oi qaqouma paio ebuñ, oi manego. Nonjo-njanje eru sinanjnjanjnanj onjokonj ya etebuñ, ore funjine so mane mukuru kosa etebuñ.

<sup>18</sup> Onu etebuñyonj, ore mobeine Anutuji inji eya: Anutuji buñoine ronekonj kajeqouñ ninjigopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekonj inji miku quranjgabun, 'Anuture Munanjqoqo Rau Kristoji joiserereñ maneñ.' Ore eru nonjo onj etebi Anuture buño oiji foriineke fukeya.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru bio man-jnanj kerisieru Anutureo kirieru warebi agiburanj-njanj jureru bokeinj.

<sup>20</sup> "Anutuji senjginbanjgin Rauine fukega. Nonjo mo kosa egu goniminj ore Anutuji Yesu ronekonj rosoeoya. Ore eru nonjo bio man-jnanj kerisiebi Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo soreme nonjorew wareko injoke qakatobi gogonanjnjanji gboreko senjginbanjgin damanj-njanj ware fukeinj.

<sup>21</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekonjgo funjgaru buñoine kajeqouñ ninjigopuine roosinjine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekonj inji miku gobun,

'Anutuji Munanjqoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombunj kaeo njeu goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gboreinj, damanj oo akonj soreme Sombunj bokeru wakiinj.' Yesuji buño ore so wakiru ninjore wareya.

<sup>22</sup> Mosesji inji najiya,

'Ofonj Anutuji Juda kubu nonjore botugone kajeqouñ ni mo bogboreme pakerreru Moses nonj onjine fukeinj.

Injoi ni yonanjnanj dimaku buño najiinj, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru renjgaru goinebi.\*

<sup>23</sup> Moji kajeqouñ ni injore buño so renjgajin,

Anuture kufufunj nonjoi injore buño mitariru sibiri gainebi.\*

<sup>24</sup> Kajeqouñ ninjigo Samuelreone funjgaru waperu buño mibunj, yonjoi sosowo onjokonj kajeqouñ buño damanj yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekonj miku gobun.

<sup>25</sup> Anutuji apa nasopunonjnanj yonjoke jojofu buruine ruaru Abraham inji ojija,

'Gore osigidapu yonjoreone moji fukeru pakereinj, Anutu nonj injore ore morende ninjigo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia njarebe senjginbanjgin fukeniminj.'

Anutuji jojofu buñoine bararinjga noreme kajeqouñ ninjigoi oi jikigaru misananjgaru gobun, oi nonjore eru ruame pega.\*

<sup>26</sup> Anutuji Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia njareinj ore soreme rone nonjorew wakiya. Ore eru bio munjambe yo man-jnanj kerisieru bubu gogonanjunde kadi sembene nadi ganinj. Onu eru senjginbanjgin fukeniminj." Onu miya.

## 4

*Pita Jon yokoji sorinj kaunsol kubuo dimabu.*

\* 3:13: Eks 3.15 \* 3:14: Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15 \* 3:22: Dut 18.15, 18 \* 3:23: Dut 18.19 \* 3:25: Jen 22.18

<sup>1</sup> Pita eru Jon yokoji njingio kubu oi buḅo oḅu yajibire sorinj gio sinanj yoḅoji, sorinde sa sinanj qoruine eru Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) yoḅoji pakkeru jinḅoyakunḅo wapebuḅu.

<sup>2</sup> Kinjarinyokaineji njingio kubu qaji yareru inji mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebuḅu, yoḅoji oḅuakonḅo gboreru pakereniminj.” Oḅu mibire manyanjunḅu sembeako yokoreo wapebuḅu.

<sup>3</sup> Waperu ro yaperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua yaperu mibuḅu, “Kae fureko buḅo koroineo rua yapekiminj.”

<sup>4</sup> Oḅu mibuḅunḅonḅu, Biḅe buḅoyakunḅu manebuḅu, yoḅoreone boakonḅu yobuji manyanjunḅu kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabuḅu. Manesinj gabuḅu, yoḅore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobuḅu.

<sup>5</sup> Kae fureko sinanjyayabe njipuyanḅu, Juda yoḅore minebobopu eru Kadi buḅore qaqaji yoḅoji Jerusalem tumangabuḅu.

<sup>6</sup> Tumangaru sorinj gio sinanj qoruine tinaine Anas injoji botuyanḅunḅo njeya. Oḅuakonḅu Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksander eru sorinj gio sinanj qorunere garikinḅu goine sosowo oi moko njebuḅu.

<sup>7</sup> Nebi Pita Jon oga yaperu jinḅoyanjunḅo rua yapebi dimabire inji weu yatebuḅu, “Nokoji urunḅu egobire? More tina mibire usunji kefaga teme qowiriega?”

<sup>8</sup> Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare manḅu puseko dimaku inji yajiya, “Kantrire sinanjyayabe nj eru minebobopunonḅunḅu, maneninḅu.

<sup>9</sup> Niko nj demba urunḅu ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, muḅambe oḅu weu notegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe njono eru Israel njingio kufufunḅu sosowo maneminj. Nonḅoji Nazaret nj Yesu, Munanjooqo Raunonḅunḅu mariponḅo qabunḅunḅonḅu, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usunji nj yo bobianḅako njono njino maio fiaru dimaga.

<sup>11</sup> Buḅo mo oi inji,

‘Pi bobo nj yoḅoji onḅinj otunḅu mo njadi gaku bokebuḅunḅonḅu,

Anutuji oi sariko aenḅu otunḅu sananjine qoruine fukega.’\*\*

<sup>12</sup> “Yesu moakonji munanj qa norega. Tina mo onḅa wosibenenḅu oi embimbinḅaniminḅunḅonḅu, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuji tina mo Qonikinde rurumanḅo so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakonḅu oi onḅaku qowirieru Sombunde biḅe fukekiminj.”

<sup>13</sup> Oḅu miforeko kamasiyakunḅu njoneru inji mibuḅu, “Ni yoyoka yo yokoji mamane pigo so roperu jibu buḅo sananjine sananjine miku koimo dimaku njonemeqoti oḅuine fukegobire.” Oḅu miku qiqu eru waragaru funḅeyakunḅu mane mukuru mibuḅu, “Fofori! Ni yoyoka yokoji Yesuke goku qowiriebuḅu.”

<sup>14</sup> Funḅeyakunḅu mane mukuru nj dembaji fiaru yokoke dimaya, oi njoneru buḅoyakunḅu kepieinḅo embimbinḅagabuḅu.

<sup>15</sup> Oi embimbinḅagaru sorinj kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yoḅoyanjekonḅu buḅo baaru urunḅu miki mimane ebuḅu.

<sup>16</sup> Urunḅu miki mimane ebuḅu, “Ninḅo nj yoyoka yo urunḅu eyatenobenḅu? Yokoji mitigabire mosi qoqowirie funḅine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yoḅoji mane foregobi eru ninḅo oi oḅuakonḅu mugainḅo embimbinḅagobenenḅu.

<sup>17</sup> Oi embimbinḅagobenenḅunḅonḅu, ore buḅo njingio botuyanḅunḅo moke saueru egu rainḅu ore soine inji mitiga yatebenenḅu sagainḅu, ‘Noko Yesure tina miku buḅo moke so mini.’ Oḅu miku sananjine miku qomuku yatekabenenḅu wiriebire moji mo oi so maneinḅu.”

<sup>18</sup> Oḅu miku kipe yapebi ropebire inji mitiga yatebuḅu, “Noko Yesure tina miku buḅo mo so jikigaru miku njingio qaji yareni.” Oḅu miku agi sananjine rua yatebuḅu.

<sup>19</sup> Oḅu mitiga yatebuḅunḅonḅu, Pita Jon yokoji bokirieru inji yajibu, “Nikoji njono mimiti renḅanimi ore Anutere buḅo bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukeinḅu. Oi Anutere njino maio sagaga me mata, oi njono-njane osoeru miku kipeinebi.

<sup>20</sup> Oḅu me oḅu miku kipenobunḅunḅonḅu, nikoji ya njoneru manebe, oi kesonḅgaru buḅo bokeru gonimi ore so mata.”

<sup>21</sup> Oḅu yajibire manebi njingio sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu mitenḅu gabi. Oḅu mitenḅu gabuḅu ore eru “Mobeine urunḅu eyatenobenḅu?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuḅu. So bofukeru sinanjibobo buḅo sananjine miyateru boke yapebi wakibu.

<sup>22</sup> Mosi qoqowirie fukeko nj demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine mitenḅu garu gobuḅu. Oḅu.

*Manḅekerisie yoḅoji onḅa wosiru dimaku sananjagabuḅu.*

\* 4:11: Aenḅu otunḅu qoruine oi Yesu. \* 4:11: Kiki 118.22

<sup>23</sup> Sorinj gio sinjaj qoruine eru minebobo yonjoji Pita eru Jon sinjajbobo buño miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu yonjoreo kirieru rabu. Raru buño sosowo mibun, oi yajibire manebun.

<sup>24</sup> Oi yajibire maneru manjoakon eru manyanjun qojugaru marujanun bofengaku Anutu inji onga wowosi etebun, “O Ofon ropekiine sogo, goji Sombun, moren, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyanun fukege.\*

<sup>25</sup> Goji ronekon gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio nji Deiwid, ninjore njaso injore migo bunjogo ruande gore migo roku inji miya,

Manjekerisiere yauraine yonjoji wamore fonun kokoine baegobi?

Kantriine kantriine yonjoji urunju eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?\*

<sup>26</sup> Morende kin koitoine koitoine yonjoji morenyanjunde so wapeegobi.

Ofon muranjine muranjine yonjoji qodureru tumanjagagobi. Onju roware eko Ofon eru injore Munanjogoo Rauine igo yapeegobi.’

<sup>27</sup> Fofori, buño ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofengande Munanjogoo Raunonun fukega. Injoji fukeko nji koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoji Rom gawman sinjaj fukeru nonunde Israel njasopu yonjoke qodureru tutumanj eru kiso etebun.\*

<sup>28</sup> Go gake usunjo eru migore so injore ya fukeinj ore buñoine miku ronekon kiperu burugamen. Yonjoji ya oi etebi buño buru sosowo oi onju foriineke fukeya.

<sup>29</sup> “O Ofon, ninjo go kinjaj qa garebenej munjambe sinjajbobo buño naregobi, go oi noneru kitiñ nobende soine gore Binje buño njonemeqoti onjuine koimo dimaku miku gokiminj.

<sup>30</sup> Goji mego sinekande jibe njinjigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usunjineo fianiminj eru mosi qogowirie moge furuine furuine fukeeniminj. Buño oi foriine.”

<sup>31</sup> Onju onga wosibi pi tumanjaru njebun, moren oi gburugburu itiringako Moro Tiriineji sosowo manyanjun puseko raru njonemeqoti onjuine koimo dimaku Anuture Binje buño miku gobun. Onju.

*Manjekerisije njinjigo manyanjunji kikipe ebun.*

<sup>32</sup> Manjekerisije kubu yasogo yonjoji manj mamanesu moakon eru gobun. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, onju so mibunyonj, yayanun sosowo oi bodurebi moakonjanun fukeko gobun.\*

<sup>33</sup> Onju gobi Anuture usunji kema yabeme sananjgabi aposol yonjoji miine roku munanj moge onjuine dimaku Ofon Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, buño oi kitingaku miku gobun. Onju gobi Anutuji yaunmoririine yasogo keseru yareme njinjogoji aranj ba yarebun.

<sup>34</sup> Onju gobi ore so botuyanunjo moji ya more so basiqasi baku embimbunjaru goya. Sosowo uqo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebun, yonjoji oi furiine baniminj ore ruabun. Onju ruabi furiine babi monenj wareko oi baku warebun.

<sup>35</sup> Baku wareru aposol yonjore meo ruabi sosowo basiqasi eku embimbunjabun ore so oi botuyanunjo boroinj yaberu gobun.

<sup>36</sup> Nji mo tinaine Josef, aposol yonjoji tinaine Barnabas mibun, oi nonunde buño: Manj-kikitinj nji, injoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru sorinj gio nji (Liwait) goya.

<sup>37</sup> Injoji onjuaonj uqo gio morenjine furiine baniminj ore ruame monenj wareme furiine oi baku aposol yonjoreo wareru meyanunjo ruaya. Onju.

## 5

*Ananias Safaira yokore eadu*

<sup>1</sup> Onju eru gobunyonj, nji mo tinaine Ananias njonunjine tinaine Safaira yokoji gio morenyakunde mobe furiine baniminj ore ruabu.

<sup>2</sup> Ruabire furiine wareko njiji monenj mobeine injoyonunde sabareku bosonjgame njonunjineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yonjore meo ruaya.

<sup>3</sup> Meyanjunjo ruayanonj, Pitaji inji ojiya, “O Ananias, go wamore Satan so igogande manjo pusega? Injoji manjo puseko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende monenj mobe sabareku sumunjgagage?”

<sup>4</sup> Go ore rauine fukemenj, damanj oo oi gakere binje fukeya me? Gakere morenjgo furiine babi furiine wareya, monenj oi gore binje fukeya me mata? Go wamore manjoo buño kiperu ya yo ege? Go buño ikoine miku onjuine oo njinjigo so eadu enobegeyonj, Anutu injoyonje eadu etege!”

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojime buño oi maneru rondinjaru wakiru morenjgo rakaru komeya. Onju komeko njinjigo sosowo ore binjeine maneru sombuyanjunj kokoine manebun.

\* 4:24: Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6 \* 4:25: Kiki 2.1-2 \* 4:27: Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29

\* 4:32: Apo 2.44-45

<sup>6</sup> Komeko nji jeŋoŋ yoŋoji waperu qoŋgbuŋine roru komoŋ garu koboru raru yanggabun.

<sup>7</sup> Aua yokaomo tariko ŋonunineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya.

<sup>8</sup> Wareme Pitaji ŋonunine Safaira inji weu teya, “Ŋoko gio bobo moreŋ-ŋakun mobeine furiine banimin ore ruabire monen wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebemin!”

Weu teme inji bokirieya, “Moneŋ oi fofori ore so wareya.”

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu bokirieme ojija, “Ŋoko wamore maŋmoakon eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, ojeoji komeko nji roru raru yanggabi, yoŋoji mendi yo bombenŋakabi fonunine manege. Yoŋoji go oŋuakon komoŋ garu kobo garu ranimin.”

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu ojime oo akon rondinŋaru Pitare maŋfunŋo rakaru komeya. Komeko nji jeŋoŋ yoŋoji waperu qoŋgbuŋine bofukeru roru koboru raru ŋoerine qanŋaŋgo yanggabun.

<sup>11</sup> Yan gabi maŋkerisie kubu sosowo yoŋoji maneru waragabi binjeine saume sosowo maneru sombuyanun kokoine manebun. Oŋu.

*Aposol yoŋoji ŋinigo kokoine bobian yabebun.*

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu ruabi Anuture usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyanun ŋinigo paiyanunŋo ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne bako botuyanunŋo kokoine fukeya. Ŋinigo Yesu manesin gabun, sosowo yoŋoji boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo roperu kin Solomonde kae jinŋo saraŋineo tumaŋgaru kubu moakon fukeru gobun.

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu tumaŋgaru gokabi ŋinigo goineji kokoiyanun maneru ruruine eru moji yoŋoreo so jikigaya. Oŋu matayon, ŋinigo kubu yoŋoji aran kokoine ba yareku gobun.

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu tumaŋgaru gobunyon, jibu ŋinigo boakon yoŋoji kubuyanun jikiga yareru gobun. Nji eru nigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji Yesu manesin garu maŋyanun kerisiebi kubuyanunji sogueru saueya.

<sup>15</sup> Aposol yoŋoji gio oŋu bakabi ŋinigo boakonji fiabun. Oŋu fiabun ore eru goineji jibe ŋinigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qanŋineo oŋuakon njeŋe bobianŋaru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu inji mibun, “Pitaji wareru nodurein, sasakoineji daman oo yoŋoreone more paio ropeko fiana.”

<sup>16</sup> Oŋuakon taon eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru ŋeku ragobi, yoŋoreone ŋinigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebun. Oŋu wareru ŋinigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji nonŋun bayareru\* bapaborin eyarebun, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebun. Wapebi sosowo yoŋoji fiabun. Oŋu.

*Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibun.*

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu eru gobi sorin gio sinan qoruineji eru inore ogopu Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) pati kitin gabun, sosowo yoŋore maŋ riganŋame aari manebun.

<sup>18</sup> Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebun.

<sup>19</sup> Rua yabebunyon, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimereren moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru inji yajiya,

<sup>20</sup> “Manenin, ŋoŋo raru boji sorinŋo roperu ŋinigo jinoyanunŋo dimaku gogo gariinere fuŋne sosowo totogo yajinin.”

<sup>21</sup> Oŋu yajime kae fureme boji sorinŋo roperu dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebun. Oŋu dimaku qaji yarebi sorin gio sinan qoruine eru ogopuine kitin gabun, yoŋoji roperu sorin kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyanun kepore yabebi moko tumaŋgabun. Tumaŋgaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabein ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabun.

<sup>22</sup> Rabunyon, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyanun inji ruabun,

<sup>23</sup> “Niŋo fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sananine kebi dimako nji joruyanunke yoŋoji mendi so dimabi ŋone yabegobenen. Oi ŋone yabegobenenyon, mendiine roru roperu oo ni mo so bofukegobenen.”

<sup>24</sup> Oŋu sunduyanun ruabi sorinde sa sinan qoruine eru sorin gio sinan qoruine yoŋoji buŋo oi maneru maŋyanun jibugako mibun, “Oponon! Muŋambe oŋu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko urunu egu fukena?”

<sup>25</sup> Oŋu mibi moji waperu inji yajiya, “Manenin, ni witi pigo rua yabebun, yoŋoji boji sorinŋo dimaku ŋinigo Biŋe buŋo qaji yaregobi.”

<sup>26</sup> Oŋu yajiko sorinde sa sinan qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabun. Raru “Ŋinigoji ko bokeru egu nobenimin,” miku kokoi maneru wiriine akon boji sorinŋo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebun.

<sup>27</sup> Oŋu oga yaberu wareru sorin kaunsol kubu yoŋore jinŋo rua yabebi dimabi sorin gio sinan qoruineji inji weu yareya,

<sup>28</sup> “Ŋoŋo Yesure tina miku buŋo mo so qaji yareinebi. Niŋoji oŋu miku agi sananine rua ŋarebenyon, buŋo ore foriine urunu fukeya? Ŋoŋoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binan qaji yarebi

\* 5:16: Mutu oi inji: Gemoji miine moŋgame buŋo bokeru goga.

Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobeneŋ. Eme ɲi oiŋi komeru dariine keseme ɲoɲoŋi inŋi nojiegobi, 'Iɲore buɲoŋi Juda niɲore paio roperu pega.' »\*

<sup>29</sup> Oɲu weu yareyayon, Pita eru aposol goineŋi inŋi bokiriebuɲ, "Niɲoŋi ɲiɲigo ɲoɲore mimiti reɲgakimiɲ ore eru Anuturu buɲo odurebeneŋ so sagain. Mata!

<sup>30</sup> Anutuŋi noɲunde apa ɲasopure ofon fukega. ɲoɲo Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayon, Anutuŋi oi bogboreme pakereya.

<sup>31</sup> Anutuŋi oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu inɲoyunde me furoineo ruame ɲega. Paibe ɲeko Anutuŋi agiburaɲnoɲuɲ boke noreiɲgo ore igodonɲgame Ofoɲnoɲuɲ eru Munanɲoqo Raunonɲuɲ fukega. Oɲuine fukeru Israel kufufuɲ qowirie nobeko maɲnoɲuɲ kerisiekimiɲ ore manega.

<sup>32</sup> Niɲo ya oi ɲoneru buɲo sosowo oi kitiɲgaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineŋi oɲuakon buɲo oi kitiɲgaku miega. Anutuŋi Moro Tiriine ɲiɲigo miine reɲgateegobi, yoɲore maɲgo ruaru biɲe qa yarega."

<sup>33</sup> Pitaji buɲo oɲu bokirieme sorin kaunsol kubu yoɲoŋi manebi maɲyaɲuɲ siqoŋi keketi oɲu ketigaya. Ketigako maɲyaɲuɲ jo jako aposol yabebi komenimiɲ ore manebuɲ. Oɲu.

#### *Gamalielji ogopuine mi bomunan yabeya.*

<sup>34</sup> Oɲu manebuɲyoyon, Farisi (Kadi buɲore yameɲyameɲ) ɲi mo tinaine Gamaliel inɲoŋi sorin kaunsol kubu yoɲore botugo ɲeya. Inɲoŋi Kadi buɲore qaqaŋi ɲi goko ɲiɲigo sosowo aran ba tebi mineboboyaɲuɲ fukeya. Oɲu fukeru pakoreru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimiɲ ore mitigaya.

<sup>35</sup> Oɲu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine inŋi yajiya, "Israel ɲipune, ɲoɲo ɲi yo uruɲu eyarenobuɲ, ore eru fiine akon kokoiɲaɲuɲ maneru sisiɲaɲ-ɲaɲuɲ einebi.

<sup>36</sup> Rone yukube ɲi mo tinaine Teudas inɲoŋi pakoreru 'Nonji soguneɲaɲuɲ fukego,' miko muɲambe gosa goine tariko gogobeneŋ. Teudasji oɲu miko ɲi 400 ore so inɲoke jikigaru kikipe eku gobuɲyoyon, moŋi oi qame komeko goineŋi ɲipune qotike tebuɲ, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyaɲuɲi jaɲgaru matae foreya.

<sup>37</sup> "Iɲore ɲadio Galili ɲi mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Inɲoŋi takis roninde ɲiɲigo tinayaɲuɲ quraɲgaru burugabuɲ, (sensus) damaɲ oo fukeya. Fukeru ɲiɲigo kepore yaberu bomunan yabeya oyowo enimiɲ ore ogo babapipuine fukebuɲ. Oɲu fukebuɲyoyon, oi oɲuakon qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebuɲ, goineŋi oi igodonɲgabi kokoi maneru totiebuɲ.

<sup>38</sup> Oɲu fukeko nonji inŋi ɲajibe maneniɲ: ɲoɲo ɲi yo yoɲore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yoɲoŋi gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moreɲ ɲiɲigo yoɲore mamane buruyaɲuɲ akon fukega ine, oi jibugaru jaɲgaru mataeiɲ. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakinimiɲ.

<sup>39</sup> Oi mataeiɲyoyon, Anuturu mamane buruone fukena ine, ɲoɲoŋi roware oi kipeiɲgo ore embimbiɲganimiɲ. ɲoɲo Anutu inɲoyonɲe igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimiɲ. ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde fuɲne oɲuine egu bofukeniɲ ore kokoiɲaɲuɲ maneru sisiɲaɲ-ɲaɲuɲ einebi."

<sup>40</sup> Gamalielji oɲu yajime kajeqouɲ buɲoŋe roru sabareku boyobebuɲ. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi ɲoru yabebuɲ. ɲoru yabebi sorin kaunsol kubu yoɲoŋi aposol oi Yesure tina miku buɲo mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sananŋine rua yareru "Wakiru ranin," mibuɲ.

<sup>41</sup> Oɲu mibi sorin kaunsol kubu bokeru rabuɲ. Kadio raru inŋi mibuɲ, "Yesure tinare eru tinabiɲenoɲuɲ oɲu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuŋi manega. Inɲoŋi niɲo joiserereɲ oɲuine manekiminde so maneru ɲone nobeko soine sagaga." Oɲu miku maɲyaɲuɲi ore eru fiame jeriebuɲ.

<sup>42</sup> Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boŋi soriɲgo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Biɲe buɲo qaji yareru gobuɲ. Yesuji Munanɲoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoɲoŋi ore Bobian Biɲeine miku oo ɲiɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ bapakareru gobuɲ. Oɲu.

## 6

#### *Gio babapi ɲi (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebuɲ.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiɲariɲ jareyaɲuɲi sogueru ropeme Juda ɲiɲigo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobuɲ. Goineŋi kantri goineone wareru Griɲ buɲo mibuɲ eru goineŋi yoɲoyanunde moreɲgo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru buɲo miegobi. Oɲu gobi damaɲ oo noigoi fukeya. Griɲ buɲo mibuɲ, yoɲoŋi inŋi mibi sembeaya, "Aposol yoɲoŋi damaɲ so uqo mebo boroiɲgaru noreegobiɲon, Griɲ buɲo mimi ɲigo koje niɲore uqo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokon so boroiɲ gabi so sagaga."

\* 5:28: Mat 27.25

<sup>2</sup> Onu mibun ore eru aposol 12 yonjoji kinarij kubu oi kepore yabebi tumangabi inji yajibun, “Ninjoji sakire gio baku uqo munjan boroingga yareru Anature Biije giore damanjonun soine so sagako mande giononunji egu wakiinj. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru ogopunonun, manenin! Nonjoji nono-nanunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji ni manyanun puseko Anutuji mangboronine funine mo yareme bineroro fine baku dimagobi, ni onjine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi sinan garu baku goniminj.

<sup>4</sup> Yonjoji onu goniminyon, ninononje daman so sanangaru onga wosiru Anature Biije bunjo miine dimaku misaueku gokiminj. Gio oo daman so dimakiminj.”

<sup>5</sup> Onu yajibi kubu sosowo yonjoji “Soine sagaga,” mibun. Onu miku ni tinaine Stiwen roosoebun. Stiwen oi Anutu sananine manesinj gako Moro Tiriineji manine puseko goya. Jikigaru ni yoo roosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ni fukeru manine Kristoreo kerisieya.

<sup>6</sup> Oi roosoe yabebi aposol yonjore jinjo maio roperu rabi meyanun qoruyanungo ruaru onga wosiru mifia yabebun.

<sup>7</sup> Anature bunjo misauebi toumoriirineke fukeko kinarij yonjore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Sorinj gio sinan yonjore kubuone boakon yonjoji onjakon manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabun. Onu.

#### *Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebun.*

<sup>8</sup> Anature yaunmoririine eru usunine oiji gio babapi ni Stiwende man puseko dimaku soi mosi qogowirie sogo sogo oi ninjigo botuyanungo bako fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Oi fukeyayon, Juda goineji pakereri Stiwen kiso etebun. “Kenjorongaru warebun, yonjore onjagawosi pi kubu” \* yonjore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijijt siti yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabun. Ni onjuji qodureru pakereru Silisia eru Eisia prowingsone warebun, yonjore kubuone Juda ni goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebun.

<sup>10</sup> Onu mimane ebunyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame mangboronj soguinere paio bunjoine bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yonjoji kepieinggo embimbungaru wakibun.

<sup>11</sup> Embimbungaru wakiru mimiganjan eku raru ni goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru inji mibun, “Injoji igosisi bunjo miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme manebun.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu miku raru ninjigo kubu, yonjore minebobo eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjore mangokaka bunjo mibi manyanun jo jaya. Jo jako qojugaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio rabun.

<sup>13</sup> Raru ni goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo bunjo ikoine ruaku inji kitingaku mibun, “Ni yo oiji boji sorinjnonun eru Mosesre Kadi bunjo kiso eku so bokeegayon, oi jikigaru miega.

<sup>14</sup> Kiso eku inji miko manebun, ‘Yesu, Nazaret njiji boji sorinj yo ketotieme sinjan peinj eru Mosesji Kadi bunjo noreko pega, oi qopieinj.’”

<sup>15</sup> Onu mibi sorinj kaunsol kubure tutumango nebun, oi sosowoji Stiwen poretinj pibi kamasiineji Sombun mimereren onjine fukeko noneru manebun. Onu.

## 7

### *Stiwenji bunjo mobeine bokirieru miko manebun.*

<sup>1</sup> Stiwen bunjo koroineo ruabi dimako sorinj sinan qoruineji inji weu teya, “Bunjo oi foriine me ikoine?”

### *Stiwenji Abrahamde binan miya.*

<sup>2</sup> Weu teme mobeine inji bokirieya, “Nipune, mama kakagbopune, nonji inji najibe manenin: Nonunde naso Abrahamji Mesopotemia morengo goko kuririquan Rauine Anutu injoji fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.\*

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji inji ojija, ‘Go gakere kae morengo eru tifepugo boke yaberu morenj mo gadubeminj, oo raru goigonj.’

<sup>4</sup> Onu ojime maneru Kaldia morenj bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. Oo gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji soreko nonjo daman yoo yo gogobi, morenj yoo wareru funjaru njeu goya.\*

\* 6:9: Onjagawosi pi kubu more tina oi inji fukeko mibun: Ninjigo tinabinayanunke yonjo goine furiyanun babi binayanun fukeru raayanunde kinan omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyanungone kenjorongaru warebun, yonjoji yonjonyunde onjagawosi pi kubu ruaru tinayanun onju mibun. \* 7:2: Jen 12.1 \* 7:4: Jen 11.31; 12.4

<sup>5</sup> Moreņ yoo ņeku goko Anutuji moreņ mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so biņe qa teya. Moreņ yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji daman oo akon inore buņo ronekon inji mikipeya, 'Nonji moreņ yo oi go eru gore ņadio osigidapugo fukenimin, yoņore yarebe ore rauine fukenimin.\*

<sup>6</sup> Onu miku jikigaru buņo inji miya, 'Gore osigidapuji moreņ mogo raru kotuine fukeru gonimin. Kotuine fukeru gobi moreņ ore rauine yoņoji kipe yabebi rauyanunde kiņaņ omaine qaku gonimin. Onu gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobinineke yobinineke mo babi furiine so ņarebi gosa 400 ore so koņkon paio gonimin.\*

<sup>7</sup> Onu goniminjon, nonji jiki moreņ niņigo kiņaņyanuņ qaku gonimin, oi buņoo ruaru mitari ņarebemin.'

Anutuji jikigaru inji miya, 'Onu fukeko osigidapugoji moreņ oi bokeru moreņ yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku miten nuru gonimin.' Onu.

*Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef yoņore binan miya.*

<sup>8</sup> "Anutuji Abraham onu ojiru moge inji enimin ore miko maneya, 'Noņo noke jofofo enimin ore nonde soi moge keku ni sakiyanuņ ketigaru goinebi.' Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yoņoji Israel niņore apa ņasopu fukebuņ.\*

<sup>9</sup> "Apa ņasopunoņunji gboyanuņ Josef oi ņadi gaku furiine banimin ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijpt moreņgo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyayon, Anutuji injoke goya.\*

<sup>10</sup> Injoke goko koņkon fuņe fuņe paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yauņmoririine oteme maņboronine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijpt kantrire farao kiņ inore jiuoo ropeko ņoneme sagako ni koito igodonkako Ijpt kantri eru farao koitore morumbon pi yaine siņaņ yaberu goya.\*

<sup>11</sup> Siņaņ yabeko roro damanine wareru fukeko Ijpt sosowo eru Keinan moreņ oi sagaya. Ore eru niņigo yoņoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakaman gobuņ. Onu goku noņunde ņasopuji uqo munjaņ bofukenimin ore basiqasi ebuņ.\*

<sup>12</sup> "Onu basiqasi ebuņ 'Ijpt moreņgo kurumbu koruņ pega,' onu mibi Jeikobji maneya. Onu maneru madepuine, noņunde ņasopu oi ate fuņfuņgaine sore yabeya oo rabuņ.

<sup>13</sup> Onu raru goku kirieru mamayanunde warebuņ. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefi fuņeine barariņa yareko manebuņ. Manebi farao kiņ koitoji onuakon tifeine ņone yaberu fuņneyanuņ mane mukuya.\*

<sup>14</sup> Mane mukuru Josefi buņo ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepare yabeko inoreo rabuņ. Niņigo rabuņ, yoņore jare oi 75 fukeya.\*

<sup>15</sup> "Jeikob onu ogabi Ijpt moreņgo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. ņasopunoņunji onuakon kome forebuņ.\*

<sup>16</sup> Kome forebi qoņgbuņyanuņ roru koboru Keinan moreņgo kirieru Sekem kaeo wareru yanga yabebuņ. Ronekon Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moreņ mo ni tinaine Hamor inore osigidapu yoņoreone monenji furiine baya, ore niņorunineji ko kouņ gufuru oo rua yabebuņ." Onu.\*

*Mosesji Ijpt moreņgo fukeru go wapeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Stiwenji jikigaru inji miya, "Anutuji ronekon jofofo buņo Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde daman bombengaya. Bombengaya, ore so Israel yoņoji Ijpt moreņgo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyanunji sogueru ropeya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Sogueru ropeko farao kiņ moji pakkeru fungaru Ijpt siņaņ yabeya. Farao kiņ gariine inoji Josefre fuņe so maneru goya.

<sup>19</sup> Injore fuņe so maneru noņunde kufufuņ oi sinefuru paio eadu eru ņasopunoņunji eyareru bawaki yabeko gobuņ. Onu gobi kiņ koitoji Israel yoņore mimiti sananine inji ruaya, 'Noņo koko madepuānuņ memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obuo bokebi rakaru komenimin.\*

\* 7:5: Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8 \* 7:6: Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12 \* 7:8: Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18  
\* 7:9: Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21 \* 7:10: Jen 41.39-41 \* 7:11: Jen 42.1-2 \* 7:13: Jen 45.1, 16 \* 7:14: Jen 45.9-10,  
17-18; 46.27 \* 7:15: Jen 46.1-7; 49.33 \* 7:16: Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32 \* 7:17: Eks 1.7-8 \* 7:19:  
Eks 1.10-11, 22

<sup>20</sup> “Mimiti oṅu ruame daman oṅo akon made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi ṅoneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeya manṅo mamaineji oi kain yokaomo oṅu piyakunṅo sinṅan gaku gobu.\*

<sup>21</sup> Kain yokaomo oi tariko manṅoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru bosonṅame. Bosonṅaru rako farao kin koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeya sinṅan garu goya.\*

<sup>22</sup> Oṅu goko Ijpt yoṅore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebuṅ ore so Ijpt yoṅore manṅboron ṅi soguine fukeya. Inṅoji buṅoine eru eeboboine oi usun sunsun paiineo miku eru goya.

<sup>23</sup> “Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yoṅore prowinsgo raru ṅone yabeinṅo manesuku buṅoine kiperu raya.\*

<sup>24</sup> Raru Ijpt ṅiji Israel ṅi mo inṅoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru game ṅoneya. ṅoneru raru Israel ṅi oi bapi garu ṅadiineo raru geoine bokirieru Ijpt ṅi oi qaku game komeya.

<sup>25</sup> Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegar Israel ṅinṅigo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeinṅo ere usun oteko wareya. Yoṅoji Moses ṅoneru funeine oi soine mane taniṅagobi, oṅu manesuyayon, yoṅoji oi so mane taniṅgaru omaine mutu gobuṅ.

<sup>26</sup> “Kae fureko moke yoṅoreo rako Israel ṅi yo yokaji qoṅo ebire ṅone yapeya. ṅone yaperu esoigaru botuyakunṅo womo fukeya ore maneru inṅi yasiya, ‘ṅi yo yoka, ṅoko kakagbo. ṅokonṅake moakonṅi wamoro oṅu sisibiri egobire?’

<sup>27</sup> Oṅu yasiyayon, ṅiji ogoine bosembea teya, inṅoji Moses joineke qopieru inṅi ojiya, ‘Go ṅinṅore sinṅanyayabe eru mimitari ṅi fukeya me? Moji igodonṅo gume dimage?’

<sup>28</sup> Go yane Ijpt ṅi qande komee, oṅuakonṅo nonṅ nuinṅo mige me?’

<sup>29</sup> Oṅu weu teme buṅo ore eru Ijpt kantri bokoru sununṅaru Midian morenṅo raru kotu goya. Oo goku ṅonunṅ roru madeyokaine yo yoka bofuke yapeko gobuṅ.” Oṅu.\*

#### *Mosesji morenṅ buroineo gosa 40 goya.*

<sup>30</sup> Stiwenṅi buṅo jikigar inṅi miya, “Oṅu gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji morenṅ buroineo roregaru tuku tinaine Sainai ore funeine gome Sombuṅ mimererenṅ moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokonṅ botuineo misi boruṅ fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya.

<sup>31</sup> Oṅu fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragaru funeine ṅoneru mane mukuinṅ ore bembenṅo rako Anatureone buṅo mo inṅi fukeya maneya,

<sup>32</sup> ‘Nonṅi gore apa ṅasopu yoṅore Anutu fukeya. Nonṅi Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yoṅore Ofonṅ go waperu gogo.’ Buṅo oṅu fukeya maneru manṅine funṅaru gburugburu qako oṅube piru ṅoneinṅo kokoi maneya.

<sup>33</sup> “Kokoi maneyayon, Ofonṅ inṅi ojiya, ‘Morenṅ oderu dimage, oi morenṅ mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komonṅo qomukuinṅonṅ.

<sup>34</sup> Nonde ṅinṅigo kubupu Ijpt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipigugurinṅ paio jogbasananṅ eru gogobi. Nonṅi oi ṅone mukuru gogo. Yoṅoji nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariagobi, nonṅi oi mane forego. Nonṅi yoṅore meone bomuku yabeinṅo ore wakigo. Ore eru go munṅambe yo pakoreru kadi sore gube Ijpt raigonṅ!’ Oṅu ojiya.”\*

#### *Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobuṅ.*

<sup>35</sup> Stiwenṅi buṅo jikigar inṅi miya, “Yoṅoji Moses mugaru kikiranga teru inṅi ojiṅbuṅ, ‘Go sinṅanyayabe eru mimitari ṅi fukeya me? Moji igodonṅo guko oṅu dimage?’ Oṅu mugaru ojiṅbuṅyoṅ, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yoṅore ṅi koitoyanṅ fukeya. Sombuṅ mimererenṅi yo sokokonṅo boruṅ jako oo fuke teya, inṅoji Anature binṅe buṅo oi baku wareru manṅine bapakareko bobomuku ṅiyanṅ fukeya.\*

<sup>36</sup> Israel bobomuku ṅiyanṅ fukeru ṅinṅigopuine oi soi mosi qoṅowirie funeine funeine baku Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokoru Koe Boboron oo warebuṅ. Yukube warebi oo eru morenṅ buroineo oṅuakonṅ jikigaru soi mosi qoṅowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re manṅo baku yaduko ṅoneru gobuṅ.\*

<sup>37</sup> Mosesji ṅi koitoyanṅ goku Israel kufufunṅ oi inṅi yajiya, ‘Anutuji Juda kubu yoṅore botugone kajeṅonṅ ṅi mo rosoeru igodonṅame nonṅ oṅuine fukeya.’\*

<sup>38</sup> “Israel yoṅoji morenṅ buroineo wareru gobi ṅi koitoyanṅ fukeru nonṅunde apa ṅasopu yoṅoke goku kufufunṅyanṅ sinṅan yabeya. Sinṅan yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai oo ropeme Sombuṅ mimererenṅ moji buṅo ojime maneru inṅoke goya. Oṅu goku Anutuji

\* 7:20: Eks 2.2 \* 7:21: Eks 2.3-10 \* 7:23: Eks 2.11-15 \* 7:29: Eks 18.3-4 \* 7:34: Eks 3.1-10 \* 7:35: Eks 2.14 \* 7:36: Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33 \* 7:37: Dut 18.15, 18



gogo sananinere buɗoine jijiki ojime maneru goya, inɗo buɗo oi ore so miko ninɗore Biɗe fukeya.\*

<sup>39</sup> “Inɗo nɗi koitoyanɗu goyayonɗu, nonɗunde apa nɗasopu yonɗo buɗoine renɗa teiɗgo ore taki yabeme nɗadi gabuɗu. Nɗadi gaku kepiɗu manyanɗu kerisieme Ijɗipt morenɗo moke kirienimiɗu ore anɗi manebuɗu.

<sup>40</sup> Onɗu maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi inɗi ojibuɗu, ‘Mosesɗi nɗi Koitononɗu fukeru Ijɗipt kantrione bomuku noboko warebeɗu, inɗo tukuɗo roperu kamasi uruɗu fukeya, niɗo oi so manegobeneɗu. Oi so manegobeneɗu ore goji soine nemu gbɗon bande oiji minebobononɗu fukeyi kufuyanɗu jikigaru rakimiɗu.’\*

<sup>41</sup> “Onɗu ojiru oo akonɗu goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babuɗu. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyanɗuɗi babuɗu, ore jeri eru miten gabuɗu.\*

<sup>42</sup> Onɗu ebuɗyonɗu, Anutuɗi oi nɗoneru takigame nɗadi yabeko Qonikinde bobuɗu Rau ohoweyanɗu baku miten yabenimiɗu ore boke yabeya. Kajeɗonɗu nɗi Amosɗi buɗo mo quraɗgako Biɗe Quraɗgo pega, ore so inɗi ruabi,

‘O Israel ninɗigo, nɗonɗo morenɗu buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku damanɗu oo joma boji rigaru pesinɗu goine roru wareru nareru gobuɗu me mata?’\*

<sup>43</sup> Oi matayonɗu, nɗonɗo nɗi nemu tinaine Molek inɗore kambanɗu seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan inɗore bobuɗu sasako oi koboru wareru gobuɗu.

Nɗonɗo nɗi sasako nemu oi ohoweyakuɗu baku miten yapenimiɗu ore babi biɗenɗanɗu fukeya. Ore ore nonɗi yobe nɗabebe rosipunanɗu wareru oga nɗabebe raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire nɗadio roperu goinebi.’ ” Onɗu.

*Stiwenɗi kambanɗu seri sorinde buɗoine miya.*

<sup>44</sup> “Apa nɗasopunonɗu yonɗo morenɗu buroineo wareru goku Anuturu munanɗu moge bapakareru kambanɗu seri sorinɗu baku koboru gobuɗu. Oi baku koboru Anutuɗi sorinɗu banimiɗu ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko nɗoneya, ore so babi dimaya.\*

<sup>45</sup> Mosesɗi apa nɗasopunonɗu sinanɗu yabeko yonɗo kambanɗu seri sorinɗu oi koboru gobuɗu. Jiki Josuaji pakareru sinanɗu yabeko osigidapuyanɗu sinanɗu oi biɗe gaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebuɗu. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuɗi morenɗu rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi morenɗanɗu sabareku robuɗu. Roru nɗeku gobi kinɗu Deiwid fukeya.\*

<sup>46</sup> “Inɗo fukeru Anuturu jinɗo maio yaunmoririine bofukeru inɗi weu teya, ‘Anutu Jeikobre ofonɗu, goji soine minde nonɗi mitigabe niɗo gore boji sorinɗu qoruine bakimiɗu.’\*

<sup>47</sup> Onɗu weu teyayonɗu, Solomonɗi mitigako Anuturu boji sorinɗu babuɗu.\*

<sup>48</sup> Oi babuɗyonɗu, Ropekiine inɗo nɗi pi meyanɗuɗi babuɗu, oo so goga. Ore buɗoine kajeɗonɗu nɗi moji inɗi quraɗgame pega,

<sup>49</sup> ‘Ofonɗu miga: Nonde morumbonɗu ton nɗene oi Sombuɗgo peko morenɗu oi kufunere kojiine fukeya oo oderu nɗego.

Nɗonɗo nonde pi kamasi uruɗu babi sagana?

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu nɗema neru gonobo?\*

<sup>50</sup> Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.’ ” Onɗu.

*Stiwenɗi kaunsol yonɗore manɗu bapakareya.*

<sup>51</sup> “O buɗoqoo ninɗigo, nɗonɗore manɗi gigako yauraine fukeya. Kajeɗanɗuɗi fonɗako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuturu buɗo qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa nɗasopunanɗu Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi nɗonɗo yonɗore so jikigaru onɗakonɗu Moro Tiriine jijiki nɗadi gaegobi!\*

<sup>52</sup> Nɗonɗore apa nɗasopuji kajeɗonɗu ninɗigo afaine mata kekesuesue eyareme gobuɗu. Yonɗorene moji sisikonɗonɗu so bofukeya? Yonɗo Nɗi Posiineɗi fukeyin ore kajeɗonɗu buɗo mibi oi yabebe komebuɗu. Yonɗo komebi Nɗi Posiineɗi inɗoyonɗe fukeya nɗonɗo oi bababe bateku qabi komeya.

<sup>53</sup> Anutuɗi mimererenɗuine sore yabeme Sombuɗgone wakiru Kadi buɗo nɗarebi Biɗenɗanɗu fukeyayonɗu, nɗonɗo oi so renɗaru boyoberu gobuɗu.’ ” Onɗu.

*Stiwenɗi koji kebi komeya.*

<sup>54</sup> Stiwenɗi buɗo onɗu miko sorinɗu kaunsol yonɗo manebuɗu, oi manyanɗuɗu siɗoɗi keketi onɗu ketigaya. Ketigako manyanɗuɗu jo jako momunɗu kiru pakareru dimabuɗu.

\* 7:38: Eks 19.1–20.17; Dut 5.1–33 \* 7:40: Eks 32.1 \* 7:41: Eks 32.2–6 \* 7:42: Am 5.25–27 \* 7:44: Eks 25.9,

40 \* 7:45: Jos 3.14–17 \* 7:46: 2 Sml 7.1–16; 1 Hist 17.1–14 \* 7:47: 1 Kin 6.1–38; 2 Hist 3.1–17 \* 7:49: Ais

66.1–2 \* 7:51: Ais 63.10

<sup>55</sup> Onu ebunyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende man puseko jinjoine Sombunjo pime ropeko Yesu Anuture kuririquan manjo paibe Anuture me furoineo dimako noneya.

<sup>56</sup> Yesu noneya miya, “Manenin! Sombun angame Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji Anuture me furoineo dimako nonego.”

<sup>57</sup> Onu miko maneru onga jojobabi fonun yasogo pakere me kajeyanun meyanunji bojigaru sosowoji rinaru raru qafagaru robun.

<sup>58</sup> Onu roru taon qanjanineo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji fungaru bokero qabun. Onu qabi goineji oi noneya dimaku marikuyanun qomukuru bonusungaru ni jenon Solre bembengo ruabun.

<sup>59</sup> Onu eru koji bokero qaki akon dimabi Stiwenji Anuture onga wosiru inji miya, “Ofon Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!”

<sup>60</sup> Onu miku rakaru dikanji keru onga jojobaru miya, “Ofon, agiburan yo egobi, ore yobin yonore paio so ruaigon!” Onu miku niningaru komeya. Onu.

## 8

*Solji mankekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roingabun.*

<sup>1</sup> Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji onjako maneme sagaya. Daman oo akon kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire mankekerisie kubu rosi eyarebun. Ore eru yonjoji sosowo siti bokero roingaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yonjoji akon yamej keku sitio gobun.

<sup>2</sup> Ninigo Anutu aran baku ohowe baku gobun, yonjoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jinjen keku kokoine kuyoku qongbunine roru raru yanggabun.

<sup>3</sup> Yanggabunyon, Solji mankekerisie kufufun qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu mankekerisie ni eru nigo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebun. Onu.\*

*Filipji Samaria sitio Biye gio baya.*

<sup>4</sup> Mankekerisie ninigoji roingaru moren so ra wareru roregaru gobun, yonjoji Bobian Biye miku oo ninigo manyanun bapakareru gobun.

<sup>5</sup> Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristore funne mitaninga yareko manebun.

<sup>6</sup> Oi mitaninga yareru mosi qogowirie bako qowirieke ninigo kubu yonjoji oi noneya bunjo miya, oi manmoakon eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebun.

<sup>7</sup> Filipji gio bako Anuture usunji gemokaku kokoine oi ninigo manyanun gone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko bunjo sembeqambeine ongaku waperu rabun. Gio bako ninigo boakon mobeyanun komekiine fukeru demba gobun, oi fiabun.

<sup>8</sup> Onu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. Onu.

*Saki sinan ni Saimonji eadubobo eya.*

<sup>9</sup> Jeribari peyayon, Samaria siti oo kipe seron ni mo tinaine Saimon goya. Injoji gosa goine agikeareko munanqoqo gio baku Samaria ninigo warega yabeko gobun. Onu gobi “Ni ropekiine fukego,” miku inoyonunde maneko ropeya.

<sup>10</sup> Ninigo ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine yonjoji sosowo Saimonde bunore kaje ruaru maneru inji miku gobun, “Anuture usun tinaine ‘Usun yasogo,’ migobi, oiji ni inore manjo rakame pega.”

<sup>11</sup> Saimonji agikeareko munanqoqo gio oi daman joroine bako ninigoji waragaru gobun. Onu eko waragaru gobun ore eru inoreo qakatoru gobun.

<sup>12</sup> Onu gobunyon, Filipji wareru Anuture qorumangon ropeingon ore Bobian Biye eru Yesu Kristo tinainere funne oi mitaninga yareya. Oi mitaninga yareko ninigo kokoineji Biye bunjo manesin garu manyanun kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>13</sup> Onu ruabi Saimonji onjako bunjo oi manesin gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre manfunjo wareru goku yobeya. Onu fukeme Filipji mosi qogowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi noneya waragaru goya. Onu.

*Moro Tiriineji Samaria yonore manjo rakaya.*

<sup>14</sup> Samaria ninigoji Anuture Biye bunjo onu maneru roru sabarebun, ore bineji saueru Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yonjoji manebun. Yonjoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon roosoeru sore yapebi yonoreo rabu.

<sup>15</sup> Raru roperu yonore eru onga wosiru Moro Tiriineji manyanunjo rakain ore Ofon weu tebu.

\* 8:3: Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

<sup>16</sup> Fuñje inji ore weu teru oñga wosibu: Yoñoji Ofoñ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebunyon, Moro Tiriineji yoñoreone more mañgo so rakame mo gobun.

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru oñga wosiru meyakun qoruyanunngo ruabire Moro Tiriineji manyanunngo rakame robun. Onju.

*Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine baingone miya.*

<sup>18</sup> Aposol yokoji meyakun njinggo qoruyanunngo ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yoñore mañgo ruame Saimonji oi ñoneru moneñ roru wareru inji yasiya,

<sup>19</sup> “Noko usun onjuine oi noñ mo narebire roru mene uri yoñore qoruo ruabemin, Moro Tiriineji yoñore mañgo rakain.”

<sup>20</sup> Onju yasiyayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Ae! Use! Goji Anuture yaun oi monenji furiine bain ore mige. Ore eru go monengoke misi korugo rakaigon.

<sup>21</sup> Gore manji Anuture jinoo so poretingaga. Ore eru go Biñe buño yoore fori mo so yobu roigon.

<sup>22</sup> Sembeneoone bio mañgo kerisieru Ofoñ oñga wosinde inoji manmamanegore agiburanañ oi bokena.

<sup>23</sup> Gore manji jajabame beumoki onjuine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburanoñoji nigin onjuine qukarie gume qungage.”

<sup>24</sup> Pitaji onju ojime kipe seron ñi Saimonji inji bokirie yateme, “Noko nonde eru Ofoñ oñga wosibu buño migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

<sup>25</sup> Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biñe buño oi siti oo kitingaku miku mitaningaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru njinggo manyanun Bobian Biñe buñoo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. Onju.

*Filipji Afrika ñi mo oi Biñe buño ojiya.*

<sup>26</sup> Ofonde mimereren moji Filip buño inji ojiya, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigon. Moreñ buroineo kadi eseine (rangbanjine) Gaza taonngo rakaegobi, oo raigon.”

<sup>27</sup> Onju ojime Filipji afagaru bokeru raya. Raru Afrika ñi moji moreñineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. Inoji Etiopia kantrire kandasi kwinde muran ropekiine fukeru ñigo koitore morumbon pigo moneñ eru mebo yaine sinan garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ñi fukeinggo ore embimbingayayon, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miten gaingo ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

<sup>28</sup> Wareru moreñineo kirieinggo ore kanenkuku keretao ropeme kanenkukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqoun ñi Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru ñeya.

<sup>29</sup> Onju fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip sanu qa teru buño inji ojiya, “Go kanenkuku kereta ore qanango raru boyoberu raigon.”

<sup>30</sup> Moro Tiriineji onju ojime oo akon giningaru bembengo raya. Raru ñiji kajeqoun ñi Aisaiare buk oone Biñe buño oseko maneya. Maneru inji weu teya, “Buño osege, oi soine mane taningage me mata?”

<sup>31</sup> Weu teko ojiya, “Moji so mitaningako nake oi urunu mane tanninganobo?” Onju ojime kanenkuku keretao ropeme moko ñebu.

<sup>32</sup> Biñe Quran oseya, oi inji,

“Ñiji lama qaku ketigainggo ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya.

Sinanineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririneo niningaru fonunje tomiri dimaga, inore so inoji so oñga rurugaya.\*

<sup>33</sup> Roru waki tebi moji buño koroineo buñore mobe so kitingaku miko mo kosa mitaribun. Morengo gogoine onju oga tegabi komeya.

Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miin.”

<sup>34</sup> Muranji oi oseru Filip inji weu teya, “Kajeqoun ñiji buño oi more miga? Oi inoyonunde me ñi more miga? Go soine ore funjine naji.”

<sup>35</sup> Onju weu teme kajeqoun yoñore Biñe Quran gone fungaru Yesure Bobian Biñe oi funjneineke mitaningako maneya.

<sup>36</sup> Onju mimane eku kadio raru obu bembengo ropebire kwin muranineji ojiya, “Ñone, obu jereñine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigon. Buño moji sabare gula me mata?”

<sup>37</sup> (Onju ojime Filipji miya, “Go buño gajigo, oi mañgo sosowo Anutureo ruaru manesin gage ine, oi soine ebemin.” Miko buño inji bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anuture Made fukega, nonji oi manesin gago.”

<sup>38</sup> Onju bokirieru mitigako kanenkuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akon obuo rakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya.

\* 8:32: Ais 53.7-8

<sup>39</sup> Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin murañineji oi moke so ñoneya. So ñoneyayon, jikigaru jeribari paio kae moreñineo Etiopia raya.

<sup>40</sup> Filipji jibugaru raru taon tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebuñ. Oo akon jikigaru taonine taonine roregaru oo Bobian Biñe buñoji ñijigo manyañuñ bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taonngo wapeya. Onu.

## 9

*Ofonji Sol fuke teme manjine kerisieya.*

*Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18*

<sup>1</sup> Daman botuine oo Solji manjo paio dimaku man sakiine boruñ igogako Ofonde kinariñpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Onu goku sorin gio siñan qoruine inoreo raya.

<sup>2</sup> Inoreo raru inji bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine boyoberu gobuñ, yoñoreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebemin, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemin. Damaskas sitio Juda niñore onğawowosi pi siñan gaegobi, yoñoji oi egu sabare yabenimin ore mimitari quran quranğaru narende roru raru yadubemin.” Onu miko quranğako roru raya.

<sup>3</sup> Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombenğaingo eko ya mo pipa inji fukeya: Kuririquran mo Sombunğone bobori onuine fukeru wakiru roregaya.

<sup>4</sup> Roregako rondinğaru morengo rakaru peku fonuñ mo maneko buño inji ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofon, go moji?” Onu miko bokirieya, “Non Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, non oi.

<sup>6</sup> Oi fukegoyon, soine pakareru sitio raigon. Oo raru wamo yago bamin, moji ore biñe gajiin.”

<sup>7</sup> Ni inoke rabuñ, yoñoji buñoyañuñ mataeme fosikeru dimabuñ. Yoñoji buño fonuñ fofori manebunyon, ni mo so ñonebuñ.

<sup>8</sup> Buño bokirieme Solji morengone pakereyayon, jinjoine piku ya mo so ñoneru qanğoqasa qaku dimaya. Onu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabuñ.

<sup>9</sup> Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qanğoqasa ñeku obu me uqo mo so nogu mo ñeya. Onu.

*Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.*

<sup>10</sup> Damaskas sitio Yesure kinariñ mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohon odume iru noneme “Ananias!” onğaya. Tinaine ongame miya, “O Ofon, non yo ñego.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu miko Ofonji inji ojiya, “Go pakareru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretin miegobi, oo raigon. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ni tinaine Sol inore weuteigon. Mane, inoji non onğa wosi nareru ñega.

<sup>12</sup> Onğa wosiru ñeku manjineo qohon iru mo inji ñoneya: Ni tinaine Ananiasji piinere mango waperu jinjoine moke piin ore meine qoruineo bain.”

<sup>13</sup> Ofonji buño onu ojime inji bokirieya, “O Ofon, ñijigo kokoineji ni ore sunduine miforebuñ manebon. Inoji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufunpu gbagbataenine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya.

<sup>14</sup> Sorin gio siñan qoruine yoñoji mango eku usun otebi Damaskas siti yoo onuakon gio oi akon bain ore wareya. Niñigo gore tina onğa wosiegobenen, inoji niño sosowo noreru kipe nobeinjo manega.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu bokiriyayon, Ofonji inji ojiya, “Nonji ni oi roosoeru manebe buñone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goin. Onu goku moreñine moreñine roregaru nonde Biñe misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri niñijoji maneenimin. Buño koroine koroine oo porebi ni ofon kokoine yoñore jinoyañungo roperu nonde Biñe yajiko manenimin. Ore eru jibu raigon.

<sup>16</sup> Inoji tinane osigaru ore eru joisereren kokoine manein. Nonji oore buru odubemin ore manego.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu ojime Ananiasji raru pi ore mango roperu meyokaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warente Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofon oiji sore nume warego. Gore jinoji moke tiname Moro Tiriineji mango pusein ore najime warego.”

<sup>18</sup> Onu ojime oo akon ya garaineke kamasi oiji jinjoineo rondinğaru waki foreko jinjoine tinaya. Jinjoine tinako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakareru miko miti meso rau teya.

<sup>19</sup> Miti meso rau teko uqo nogu sananğaya. Solji sananğaru kinariñ yoñore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Onu.

*Solji Damaskas sitio Biñe gio baya.*

<sup>20</sup> Gogu oone pakareru Juda yoñore onğawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure funne mitaniğaru niñigo manyañuñ bapakareru inji yajiya, “Yesuji Anutere made fukega.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajiko maneru sosowo yonjoji popureru waragaru mibun, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi onga wosibi, ni yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Onuakon yo oo wareya, oi niño kipe noberu oga noberu sorin gio sinan qoruine yonjore meo rua nobeingo wareya. Ore eru urunū qowirieru inoyonje Anuture bunjo oi akon kitingaku miega?”

<sup>22</sup> Onu mibunyon, Anutuji Sol usun sunsun oteko moke sananjaru goya. Sananjaru goku Juda ninigo Damaskas sitio gobun, yonjore man bapakareru inji miku goya, “Yesuji fofori Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Bunjo oi misananjaru funjine oduru goku yonjoji qiqu qaku bunjo oi kepieingō embimbingaru gobun.

<sup>23</sup> Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yonjoji tumanjaru bunjo gio baku Sol qabi komein ore sonsonburu babun.\*

<sup>24</sup> Sonsonburu babunyon, ore binje oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeingō eko oo qabi komein ore siti sa mendigo injore una ubu jinjo sinan rubaku gobun.

<sup>25</sup> Onu rubaku gobunyon, kinarinpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemen) soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimbonjo ruabi rakaru raya. Onu.

### *Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.*

<sup>26</sup> Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kinarinpu yonjoke esoigaru jikigayayon, sosowo yonjoji Sol kinarin fukeru goya, oi so manesin gabun ore eru injore kokoi manebun.

<sup>27</sup> Kokoi manebunyon, ni tinaine Barnabas injoji ogo eteku sinan gaku ogagaru aposol yonjoreo raru oduru sunduine inji mitaningga yareya, “Sol ni yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme noneme bunjoine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaningaru manyanun sanajine bapakareru goya.”

<sup>28</sup> Binanjine onu mitaningga yareko yonjoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti manjineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo ongakū ninjigo manbapakare sananjine eyareku goya.

<sup>29</sup> Oi eyareme goku Juda ninjigo Grik bunjo maneru gobun, yonjoke mimane eku migoqara bunjo babokiri eyayon, yonjoji Sol yamen keku qabi komein ore manebun.

<sup>30</sup> Oi esoigabi gopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taonjo raru dimaku sorebi inoyonje akon jikigaru fufuke taonjine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Onu.

### *Manjekerisie kubu yonjoji womoo gobun.*

<sup>31</sup> Solji manjine kerisieme ore ndiineo manjekerisie kufufun sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobun, yonjoji womo bofukebi Moro Tirineji oi basanan yaberu kitiñ yabeko gobun. Onu qojugaku Ofonde bunjo egu odurenimin ore kokoiyanun maneru gio babi manjekerisie kufufunyanun sogueru saueme gobun. Onu.

### *Pitaji Lida ni mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>32</sup> Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufun gbagbataenine none yaberu raru goku daman mogo taon tinaine Lida oo ropeya.

<sup>33</sup> Roperu oo ni mo tinaine Ainiās bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko neneo akon peku gome gosa 8 tariya.

<sup>34</sup> Pitaji oi bofukeru inji ojija, “Ainiās, Yesu Kristoji go bobian guga. Ore eru go pakereru ramegaripego roru qojugaigon.” Onu ojime oo akon pakereya.

<sup>35</sup> Onu fukeme Lida eru Saron ninjigo sosowo yonjoji oi noneru manyanun kerisieru Ofonde qakatobun. Onu.

### *Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.*

<sup>36</sup> Jopa taonjo kinarin njigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik bunjo Dorkas, nonunde bunjo megin, Inklis bunjo deer.) Injoi daman so gio fiine fiine baku yanun boakon boroingaru ninjigo wakigoqoqoine bapi yaberu goya.

<sup>37</sup> Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji daman oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qongbunine jureru roru pi manjine mogo roperu ruabun.

<sup>38</sup> Lida oi Jopa taon bembengo neya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kinarin yonjoji oi maneru ni yoyoka sore yapabi raru Pita inji weu tebare, “Go pipa warente nikoke Jopa taonjo rakimin.”

<sup>39</sup> Weu tebare oo akon afagaru yokoke rabun. Raru ropebi qongbun pi manjo peya oo ogagaru ropebun. Ropebi njigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yonjoke goku kaman mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubun.

<sup>40</sup> Odubunyon, Pitaji miko sosowo yonjoji raka forebi dikanji keru onga wosiya. Onga wosi foreru qongbun mai garu inji ojija, “Tabita, go pakere.” Onu ojime jinjoine piku Pita noneru pakereru neya.

\* 9:23: 2 Kor 11.32-33

<sup>41</sup> Neko Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereru dimaya. Dimako mankekerisie ogopuine eru nigo koje onga yareme ropebuñ. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, nigo oi jinjo maiyanunjo ruame nonebuñ.

<sup>42</sup> Ore binje buño oi Jopa kae manjineo pi so rako maneru njinjigo kokoineji funjaru Ofoñ manesin gabuñ.

<sup>43</sup> Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo njeke peya. Ni oi kufu komon baniminj ore bulmakao sakiine pujeku jureru bobianjaru goya. Onju.

## 10

*Korniliusji Pita ongame wareme manjine kerisieya.*

<sup>1</sup> Taon tinaine Sisaria oo mamari sinaj kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Injoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine "Italire mamari kubu" mibuñ, oo mamari ni 100 yonore sinaj goya.

<sup>2</sup> Injoji garikinpuine sosowo yonjoke Anutu arañ baku ohowe baku miten gaku gobuñ. Onju gokabi Juda njinjigo wakiqoqoine yonore yauñ boakon yareku Anutu jijiki onga wosiru goya.

<sup>3</sup> Injande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofoñji Kornilius qohon odume iru mo noneya. Iru oi poretin noneru oo Anuture mimereren moji piineo ropeko noneya. Mimereren oiji roperu "Kornilius!" miku tinaine ongaya.

<sup>4</sup> Onju ongame mimereren bibitatara eru sombuine maneru ojiya, "Sogunene, wamore yo warege?" Onju ojime bokirieya, "Go onga wosiru gokande buñogo Anutureo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go njinjigo wakiqoqoine yauñine yauñine boroinjaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru munambe yo kinaj ruande Jopa taonjo rako ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Injoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ni tinaine Saimon injore pigo koe qanajgo goga."

<sup>7</sup> Sombuñ mimererenji Kornilius buño onju ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kinajqoqo yoyoka onga yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ni mo bembengo yamen keku Anutu mokoyakuñ arañ baku gobu, oi onjuakon ongame wareya.

<sup>8</sup> Warebi mimererende buño oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taonjo rabuñ. Onju.

*Ofoñji Pita qohon odume iru noneya.*

<sup>9</sup> Ni yonjoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taon bombengabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi manjine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku onga wosigaya.

<sup>10</sup> Dimaku onga wosiru uqore komeru ya noinjo ore maneru miko rigabuñ. Rigabi damañ oo Ofonde kobiji qame njeke qohon iru mo inji noneya:

<sup>11</sup> Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kamban yaganjine soguinere kamasi onjuine fukeya. Mimereren yonjoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitinganobuñ, ore kamasi onjuine morenjo wakiya.

<sup>12</sup> Ya ore manjineo joma funje funje njebuñ. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onjuakon weboine weboine sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya onjuine onjuine oi kamban ore manjo moko wakibuñ.

<sup>13</sup> Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru buño inji ojiya, "Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru noigon."

<sup>14</sup> Onju ojijayon, Pitaji miya, "O Ofoñ, onju mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Nonj damañ mogo ya wuwunujineke oi so nobon. Nonj ore eru mamagi manego."

<sup>15</sup> Onju ojime buño oiji moke fukeru injore miya, "Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunujineke onju so miigon."

<sup>16</sup> Ya onjuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaamo fukeya. Ateine yokaamo fukeko oo akon kamban oi moke porebi Sombunjo ropeya.

<sup>17</sup> Pitaji qohon iru oi noneru ore funjine qigu qaku maneingo maneru esegaru neya. Onju njeke damañ oo akon Korniliusji ni sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabuñ.

<sup>18</sup> Pi mendiineo dimaku inji miku weubuñ, "Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, injo pi yo oo goga me mata?"

<sup>19</sup> Pitaji jikigaru qohon iru ore funjine maneru esegaru njeke Moro Tiriineji inji ojiya, "Mane, ni yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi.

<sup>20</sup> Nonji ni oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru munambe yo pakereru rakaru manyoka etanjqatan bokeru yonjoke raigon."

<sup>21</sup> Onju ojime Pitaji ni yonjoji rakaru yajiya, "Manenin, nonjo ni baagobi, nonji oi fukego. Nonjo wamore waregobi?"

<sup>22</sup> Yajime bokiriebuŋ, “Mamari siŋaŋ Kornilius oi ŋi poretiŋ fukega. Injoji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku Juda ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji araŋ ropekiine bategobi. Anuture mimerereŋ tiriine moji fuke teru iŋi mitigako maneya, ‘Go kiŋaŋ eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu buŋo maŋineone miŋi, oi kaje ruaru maneigoŋ.’”

<sup>23</sup> Oŋu bokiriebi furu yabeme pi maŋgo ropebi maŋgo eyareko aŋibaŋi ŋeku pebuŋ. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakoreru yoŋoke raya. Jopa taonŋ oone ogo goine oga yabeme iŋoke moko rabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Pitaji kotu ŋiŋigo yoŋoke tumaŋgabun.*

<sup>24</sup> Moko raru gioboboine moakonŋ peku raru goku Sisaria taonŋgo ropebuŋ. Ropebi Korniliusji yoŋore odigaru goya. Oŋu goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeko piineo tumaŋgaru ŋebuŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeiŋgo eko Korniliusji pakoreru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya.

<sup>26</sup> Dabe teyayon, Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereko iŋi ojia, “Go pakere, non oŋuakon moreŋ ŋi fukego.”

<sup>27</sup> Oŋu ojime iŋoke mimane eku pi maŋgo ropebire ŋiŋigo kokoineji tumaŋgaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋone yabeya.

<sup>28</sup> ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “ŋono Juda ŋiŋigo niŋore fuŋne manegobi. Juda niŋo ŋiŋigo kotuine ŋonoŋore pigo roperu ŋonoŋore aŋibaŋi ŋedima eere agi peko embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Oi embimbiŋgaegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji buŋoine mo naduru iŋi najiya, ‘Goji ŋiŋigo oi me oi yoŋore tina oi wuwununŋ mamagiineke oŋu so miigoŋ.’

<sup>29</sup> Ore eru ŋono kiŋaŋ eru kepore nubi nonji so gomuku wareru wapego. Waperu iŋi weugo: ŋonoŋore wamore kiŋaŋ ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebemiŋ.”

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokiriera, “Non iŋande mogo damanŋ yoo 3 kilok oo pineo ŋeku oŋgawowosi gio baku go wapebe muŋambe gioboboine 4 fukega. Oŋgawowosi gio baku gobonŋ oo akonŋ ŋi mo sakikomoniŋe kuririquranjineke oiji fukeru maŋfuŋneo dimaya.

<sup>31</sup> Maŋfuŋneo dimaku iŋi najiya, ‘Kornilius, go oŋga wosiru gokande buŋogo Anutureo ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yaunine yaunine ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine boroingaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego.

<sup>32</sup> Ore eru muŋambe yo kiŋaŋ ruande Jopa taonŋgo rako ŋi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Injoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ŋi Saimon iŋore pi keo qaŋaŋgo ŋega.’

<sup>33</sup> “Oŋu najiya ore eru nonji oo akonŋ kiŋaŋ ruabe goreo warebuŋ. Goji buŋone maneru warege ore maŋne fiaga. Ofonji buŋo sosowo mimiŋ ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekimiŋ. Niŋo sosowo muŋambe yo ore eru tumaŋgaru Anuture jiŋo maio yo ŋegobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

*Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biŋe buŋo miya.*

<sup>34</sup> Korniliusji oŋu miko Pitaji fuŋgaru iŋi miya, “Aha! Anutuji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋoneaŋi yabeku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoe nobeega. Injore jiŋoo moji wuwunujineke so fukega. Nonji oi muŋambe yo fofori mane mukugo.\*

<sup>35</sup> “Oŋu matayon, ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine sosowo nonjunde botugo uri yoŋoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku eeboboineji kadi poretiŋ boyobega, injoji Anuture jiŋoo sagaga.

<sup>36</sup> Yesu Kristoji ŋiŋigo sosowo nonjunde Ofonŋ fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biŋe buŋoine oi Israel kufufuŋ niŋore ruame wareya. Biŋe oiji wareme niŋo ore Bobiaŋ Biŋeine mitaniŋgaru gogobeneŋ.

<sup>37</sup> Jonji ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi miya, ‘ŋono bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ.’ Oŋu miko ore ŋadiineo buŋo oi Galili prowinsgo fuŋgaru mibi saueru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. ŋonoŋore oi mane foregobi.

<sup>38</sup> “Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ŋi Yesure maŋgo keseme usunŋ biŋe gaku moreŋ so roregaru goya, oi iŋoke dimako raru ŋiŋigo ŋonemaŋ eyareya. Sembene Rauiineji ŋiŋigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabuŋ, injoji oi sosowo bobiaŋ yabe foreya.

<sup>39</sup> Ya oi Juda niŋore moreŋgo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niŋo oi sosowo ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku munanŋ mogeine fukeru dimagobeneŋ.

<sup>40</sup> Komeru peko gioboboine yokaamo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine ŋiŋigo fuke yareya.

\* 10:34: Dut 10.17

41 “Injoni njingiko kubu sosowo yonjore so fukeyayonj, Anutuji ronekonj ninjo roosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakareru goya, damanj oo injoke bujono mimane eku uqo munjanj narenjarenj eku nogu gobenj, ninjore fukeko ninjo injore bujono kitingaku miku dimaegobenenj.

42 Onju dimabenenj Yesuji inji mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji bapakare nuko nonji njingiko gogobi eru komebunj, yonjore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru njonjoni nonde funjnene oi njingiko kubu so yonjoreo kitingaku mitaningaru goinebi.’

43 Njingiko uri yonjoni Yesu manesinj gaku tinaine onjgaegobi, Anutuji bujono oi maneru yonjore agiburanj bokeru jureega. Ore funjine onju pega, oi kajeqoung njingiko sosowo yonjoni kitingaku mitaningaru quranjgabi pega.” Onju.

*Moro Tiriineji kotu njingiko yonjoreo wakiya.*

44 Pitaji bujono onju miku akonj dimako Moro Tiriineji njingiko kaje ruaru manebunj, yonjore manjono rakaya.

45 Anutuji Moro Tiriine yaunjine oi kotu njingiko yonjore manjono onjuakonj keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji njoneru popurebunj. Juda njingiko sakiyanjnjongo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manjanjnj keriseru Yesu manesinj garu Pita boyoberu wareru njebunj, yonjoni popureru yooere eru waragabunj:

46 Yonjoni kantri goine yonjore bujono furuine furuine funjgaru miku Anutu mitenj gabunj. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji inji weu yareru miya,

47 “Yonjoni Moro Tiriine oi ninjoni ebenej onjuine sabareku binje gaegobi, oi manegobenenj. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabenenj sagainj. Oi ebenej moji qomuku norena?”

48 Onju miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikinjuine miti meso rau yarebunj. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yonjoke goya. Onju.

## 11

*Pitaji Jerusalem raru gioinere sundu miya.*

1 Kotu kantri yonjoni onjuakonj Anuture bujono roru sabarebunj, ore sunduine oi aposol eru manjkerisie ogopuyanjnj Judia prowins sagaru goku manebunj.

2 Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyanjnjongo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manjanjnj kerisiebunj, yonjoni mipemirinj eku mitebunj.

3 Mi teru inji ojibunj, “Kotu kantri nj Anuture moge go gogobi, go wamore raru yonjoke anjibanj njeku uqo munjanj nomenj? Oi so sagaya.”

4 Onju ojibi funjfunjgaineone funjgaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaninga yareru inji yajiya,

5 “Nonji Jopa sitio goku onjga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko njeku qohonj iru mo inji njonebonj; Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambanj yaganjine soguine kamasi onjuine fukeya. Mimererenj yonjoni ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitinganobunj, ore kamasi onjuine nonde manfunjgo akonj wakiru peya.

6 Wakiru peko ya ore manjineo poretinj njonebe joma funjne funjne njebunj. Joma goine oi morengo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine riganjine joyanjnjke fukegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onjuakonj webo funjne funjne sowoo fururu qarur raegobi, ya onjuine oi kambanj ore manjineo moko wakibi njone yabebonj.

7 Njone yabebe bujono mo onjuakonj fukeru inji najime manebonj, ‘Pita, go pakareru ya yaku rigaru no.’

8 “Onju manebonjnj, nonji inji mibonj, ‘O Ofonj, nonj ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwununjineke onjuine oi damanj mogo nonde mi bibigo so yonjoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobeminj.’

9 Onju mibe bujono oiji moke Sombungone fukeru inji najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwununjineke onju so miigonj.’

10 Ya onjuine oi ateine yokaamo fukeya. Onju fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombungo kirieru ropaya.

11 Roperu pikamanjgaru damanj oo akonj Korniliusji Sisaria taonjgone nj yokaamo sore yabeme nonde warebunj, yonjoni pi njebunj, ore mendigo dimabunj.

12 “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji inji mitiga nareme manebonj, ‘Go manjyoka etanjqatanj yoberu yonjoke raigonj.’ Bujono oi manebe manjkerisie ogopune 6 yonjoni onjuakonj Jopa bokeru noke Sisaria taonjgo rabenj. Sisaria roperu mamari sijanj injore pigo ropebenenj.

13 Ropekabenenj bujono binanj inji ba noreya, ‘Mimererenj moji nonde pigo fukeko njonebe dimaku inji najiya: Go Jopa kaeo kinanj ruaru nj tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi.



<sup>14</sup> Injoji wareru Biye buṅo miko go eru garikinṅugoji oi manesin garu manyanṅuṅ kerisiebi sosowo munan qa yareko qowirieinebi.’

<sup>15</sup> “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji funṅaru Biye buṅo mibon. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji funfunṅaineo ninṅore manṅo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yoṅore manṅo onṅuakon rakaya.

<sup>16</sup> Injoji rakame ṅonebe oo akonj Ofonde buṅo mo nonde mamaneo wapeme manesubon. Buṅo oi inji, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau ṅareyayon, nonji Moro Tiriine man-ṅanṅungo ruaru oiji rau ṅarebemin.’\*

<sup>17</sup> Ninjoji Ofonj Yesu Kristo manesin gabenej Anutuji yaunine noreya, eru yoṅoji manesin gabunj Anutuji yaunine oi akonj yoṅore manṅo onṅuakon ruaya. Ore eru nonj onṅuineji urunṅu Anutu usunṅ Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Injoji onṅu eyareko nonji sabare teinṅo embimbṅingabon.”

<sup>18</sup> Pitaji sunduine onṅu miko maneru manyanṅuṅ munanṅako waigo fukeko Anutu miterṅ gaku inji mibun, “Fofori, ninṅ maṅnonṅuṅ kerisieru gogo sananṅinere biye fukegobenej manegobenejyon, Anutuji kadi moakon oi kotu kantri ninṅigo yoṅore onṅuakon rua yareko pega. Oi munambe yo mane taniṅgaru mane mukugobenej.” Onṅu.

*Kotu moreṅgo manṅekerisie kubu funfunṅaine fukeya.*

<sup>19</sup> Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikonṅonj fukeko manṅekerisie ninṅigoji roinṅaru roregaru ra warebuṅ. Raru warebi goineji koe qanṅanineo Fonisia moreṅgo rabunṅ. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabunṅ. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabunṅ. Onṅu roinṅaru rabunṅyon, ninṅigo botuyanṅungo Yesure Biye buṅo oi Juda ninṅigo akonj yajibi manebuṅ. Kotu kantri oi so yajibun.\*

<sup>20</sup> So yajibunyon, Saiprus eru Sairini ni goineji yoṅore botugo gobunṅ. Yoṅoji kotu moreṅgo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moreṅ rauine yoṅoke Grik buṅoo mimane eku Ofonj Yesure Bobian Biye oi onṅu Juda mata yoṅore onṅuakon mitaniṅga yarebuṅ.

<sup>21</sup> Oi mitaniṅga yarebi Ofonji yoṅoke gome usunṅineji ninṅigo manyanṅuṅ bapakare yaberu kokoine yoṅoji Ofonj Yesu manesin garu manyanṅuṅ kerisieru inṅoreo qakatobi kubuyanṅuṅ sogueru yasogo fukeya.

<sup>22</sup> Onṅu fukeme ore bineji raru Jerusalem kufufunṅ yoṅore kajego rakame manebuṅ. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya.

<sup>23</sup> Raru roperu Anutuji yaunmoririine ninṅigo yareme fiabuṅ, oi jinṅoineji ṅoneru maneko ropeme jerieru unṅsowonine inji miya, “ṅonṅo sosowo man-ṅanṅuṅ qojugaru sananṅaru Ofonṅe qakatoru dimainebe.”

<sup>24</sup> Barnabasji ni fiine fukeko Moro Tiriineji manṅine puseko manyoka yoberu ṅadi gaku manṅine sosowo oiji Yesu manesin gaku goya. Ore eru ninṅigo kokoineji manyanṅuṅ kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

<sup>25</sup> Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaṅgo ore Tarsus taonṅo raya.

<sup>26</sup> Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoyakuṅ gosa moakonj sosowo goku zioz gio baku manyanṅuṅ kerisiebun, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire ninṅigo kokoineji mamane roku manṅ wombunṅanṅungo ruabuṅ. Antiokia ninṅigoji funfunṅaine funṅaru kinṅarin tinayanṅuṅ Kristore ninṅigo (kristen, Kristore bine) miku gobunṅ. Onṅu.

*Kotu kantrire manṅekerisie yoṅoji Juda kitinṅ yabebuṅ.*

<sup>27</sup> Damanṅ oo kajegonṅ ninṅigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebuṅ.

<sup>28</sup> Yoṅoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakereru Moro Tiriineji boburogame bine buṅo inji yajiya, “Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebeminṅ sagaru peinṅ.” Onṅu miko ore so Sisa-kin tinaine Klodius inṅore sinṅanyayabe damanṅo fukeya.\*

<sup>29</sup> Oi fukeko kinṅarin yoṅoji qodureru manṅekerisie ogopuyanṅuṅ Judia prowinsgo gobunṅ, oi kitinṅ yaberu qoqodure pesinṅ yasogo ruabi rainṅ ore buṅo kipebuṅ.

<sup>30</sup> Buṅo oi kipebi eru ore so forori ruabuṅ. Yoṅoji monenṅ eru ya qojugaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru manṅekerisie kufufunṅ yoṅore minebobopu ṅone yaberu yarebu. Onṅu.

## 12

*Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Damanṅ oo kinṅ Herodji\* manṅekerisie kufufunṅ kekesuesue eyareinṅ ore maneru miko manṅekerisie ninṅigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebuṅ.

<sup>2</sup> Kinṅ koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabuṅ.

\* 11:16: Apo 1.5    \* 11:19: Apo 8.14    \* 11:28: Apo 21.10    \* 12:1: Kinṅ Herod Agripa I (funfunṅaine) inṅo gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo sinṅan yaberu goya.

<sup>3</sup> Onu mitigako qabi komeko Juda n̄n̄igigo goineji oi manebi fiine fukeko n̄oneya. Oi n̄oneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita on̄uakon̄ roru kipebun̄. Ya oi poron̄ yistine tomiri ore koman̄ daman̄go miko fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru kin̄ kitoiji in̄i miya, “Nonji n̄onemain̄ koman̄† tariko Juda yon̄ore bun̄o koroin̄eo ruabemin̄.” Onu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabun̄. Ruabi mamari n̄i 16 yon̄oji botuyan̄un̄ke qoko 4 keku daman̄ qaqotin̄ ebi n̄i 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku sin̄an̄ gaku gobun̄.\*

<sup>5</sup> Pita on̄u sin̄an̄ gaku gobi witi pigo peyayon̄, man̄kekerisie kufufun̄ yon̄oji jijiki in̄ore eru Anutu yamen̄ keku on̄ga wosiru gobun̄. Onu.

*Sombun̄ mimereren̄ji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.*

<sup>6</sup> On̄ga wosiru gobi n̄onemain̄ (Passover) koman̄ tariko ubu oo mamari n̄i yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigin̄) yoyoka sanan̄ine kipebire botuyakun̄go kuban̄ peko eru n̄i joruyan̄un̄ke goineji mendi n̄adiineo dimaku witi pi sin̄an̄ babun̄. Kin̄ Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru bun̄o koroin̄eo ruain̄ ore manesuku buru ruame kuban̄ pebun̄.

<sup>7</sup> Kuban̄ pebun̄yon̄, Ofonde mimereren̄ moji pipa fukeru Pitare keriringo dimako nigin̄ pire man̄ine fure foreko Pitare tambaran̄ineo qaku ojiya, “Go pipa pakere.” Onu ojime gbedi (nigin̄) yoyokaji oo akon̄ Pitare meone mo qomukubu.

<sup>8</sup> Qomukubire mimereren̄ji ojiya, “Bio kamban̄go kiperu kufu komon̄go ke.” Ojiko maneru on̄u eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, “Bio marikugo keru non̄ boyobe nuru ware.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu ojiko maneru pi man̄ine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayon̄, mimereren̄ji ya baya, oi ofori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijibu fukeya. In̄oji kuban̄ peku kuban̄ n̄oneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya.

<sup>10</sup> Pi man̄ine bokeru mendi fun̄fun̄gain̄eo sin̄an̄ baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakiinere aen̄ dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sanan̄ine oo in̄oyon̄e akon̄ mo angame sakibe siti kadi siron̄go rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimereren̄ji pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.

<sup>11</sup> Jibugako Pitare man̄ tin̄ame in̄i miya, “O Ofonji mimereren̄ine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda n̄n̄igoloji nonde sakigo ya fukein̄ ore eru odigagobi, in̄oji ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonji mun̄ambe yo oi ofori mane mukugo.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde man̄go Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon in̄ore tina mo Mak mibun̄. Pi oo n̄n̄igigo kokoineji tuman̄garu Anutu on̄ga wosiru gobun̄.

<sup>13</sup> Onu gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kin̄an̄qoqo n̄igo tinaine Roda in̄oji wareru “Go moji?” miku weuya.

<sup>14</sup> Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru “Ii-ia warege!” miku jerieru rin̄aru mendi so roru pipa pi man̄ineo roperu yajiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.”

<sup>15</sup> Yajime maneru in̄ore “Man̄go jibukame mige,” mibun̄. Mibun̄yon̄, in̄oji qoru qaku “Bun̄o foriine migo!” yajiya. Onu yajime mibun̄, “Oi Pitare mimereren̄ji dimaga.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu mimane ebun̄yon̄, Pitaji mendi qaki akon̄ dimako roru n̄oneru popurebun̄.

<sup>17</sup> Popurebi meineji soso eru kami enimin̄ ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, “Non̄o bin̄e yo bio bisop Jeims eru man̄kekerisie ogopun̄on̄un̄ goine oi yajibi maneinebi.” Onu yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Onu.

*Pitaji witi pi bokeme kin̄ Herodre man̄ rigangaya.*

<sup>18</sup> Kae fureko mamari n̄i yon̄oji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru kon̄kon̄ eru manebu soguine manebun̄.‡

<sup>19</sup> Herodji on̄uakon̄ Pita bofukenin̄in̄ ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi n̄i joruyan̄un̄ke Pitare sin̄an̄ babun̄, oi bun̄o koroin̄eo rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitaruru ro yaberu yabebi kominimin̄ ore mitiga yareya. Ore n̄adiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taon̄go rakaru oo goya. Onu.

*Anutuji kin̄ Herod geoine oteme komeya.*

<sup>20</sup> Fonisia prowinsre taon̄ tinayakun̄ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yon̄oji uqo gioyan̄un̄ banimin̄ ore embimb̄in̄garu kin̄ Herodre kantri yon̄oreone uqo yayan̄un̄ furiine baku gobun̄. Onu gobi Herodre man̄ rigangame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo mun̄an̄ yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yon̄oji qodureru minebobopuyan̄un̄ sore yabebi qoko

† **12:4:** N̄onemain̄ koman̄ oi In̄klis bun̄oo Passover. Non̄unde bun̄oo tinaine mo oi ‘N̄onemain̄ koman̄’. Israel n̄n̄igigo yon̄o l̄ijpt goku mendiyayun̄ dariji rau tebi Anutire mimereren̄ji n̄one yaberu embon̄ eru yadureru moru madeyan̄un̄ so yabeko komebun̄. \* **12:4:** Eks 12.1-27 ‡ **12:18:** Rom gawman giore buru oi in̄i: Witi n̄ji kamiine rana ine, n̄i joruyan̄un̄ke oi yabebi komeegobi. Ore eru kon̄kon̄ eru manebu soguine manebun̄.

baku kin Herod noneingo rabun. Rakabi muranine tinaine Blastus morumbon piinere sinanji oi rone none yabeya. None yabeme ojibun, “Niño buño miku posikekimin womo fukein ore weu teingo waregobenen.” Onju ojiru miku homirin gabi yayiya, “Soine bunjonanun basananaru nadinanunjo dimabemin.”

<sup>21</sup> Onju yajime kin koitoji buño bokirie yarein ore daman rau yareme oo tumangabi inoyonunde saki basarigaru kin ni koito marikuine keru morumbon nejeineo njeu jeri buño yayiya.

<sup>22</sup> Yajime ninigo kubu yonjoji maneru ini miku ongabun, “Buño oi Anuture buño. Oi moren njire buño mata.”

<sup>23</sup> Onju ongabunon, kin koitoji onju eru Anuture tinabine mugaru so mitej gaku inoyonunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombun mimererej moji oo akon qame umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya.

<sup>24</sup> Onju fukeyayon, Anuture Bine buño oi miku gobi toujmoririineke fukeru saueya.

<sup>25</sup> Antiokia siti yonjoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitin misin gio mo<sup>S</sup> yatebun, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibun, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebun. Onju.

## 13

*Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio funjaru baku rabu.*

<sup>1</sup> Antiokia sitio goineji manyanun kerisieru mankeresie kufufun fukebi mineboboyanun yo injineji kajeqoun buño miku qaji yareru gobun: Tinayanun Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik buño Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini morengone), Manain (ino koito gawana Herod\* injoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol.

<sup>2</sup> Mankeresie kufufun yonjoji Ofonde ohowe baku mitej gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji ini yayiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio funine mo banimi ore roosoe yapebon. Ore eru nonjoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

<sup>3</sup> Onju yajime onga wosinimin ore uqo sowo goku meyanun qoruyakunjo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Onju.

*Saiprus nugo raru gio babun.*

<sup>4</sup> Moro Tiriineji onju sore yapeme moren tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogao ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu Saiprus ore wegi wawapeineo ropebun.

<sup>5</sup> Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda ninigo yonore ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anuture Bine buño miku man bapakare yabeu. Ni tinaine Jon oi onuakon ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakun goya.

<sup>6</sup> Onju goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebun. Oo roperu Juda ni tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebun. Injoji kipe seron ni fukeru kajeqoun ni jijibuine goya.

<sup>7</sup> Kipe ni oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol injore pigo njeu goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ni goya. Onju goku Anuture Bine buño maneingo anj pe teko Barnabas Sol kepare yapeme injore warebu.

<sup>8</sup> Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buño onju miebun,) injoji kiapji Anutu egu manesin gain ore kiso eyateru kiap manine buño bojibu bain ore esoigaya.

<sup>9</sup> Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibun, Moro Tiriineji injore man puseko Elimas poretin none mukuya.

<sup>10</sup> None mukuru ini miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo ni, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Satanji manjo gufukopari saesaeuine egareko sakigo igo funne funne eru goege. Buño poretin sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretin bonjoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemin me?”

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usunineji kefaguko jinogo kobeko wegi tatama nonein ore embimbungamin. Injoji daman baya ore so tintun qaku gomin.” Mi teme oo akon qisiriji paineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tintun qaku basiqasi eku ra wareru meineo banimin ore weu teru meineo barubakaman eya.

<sup>12</sup> Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi noneru Ofonde Bine buño mamaneinere waragaru manesin gaya. Onju.

*Pisidiare Antiokia taonjo misin gio babun.*

<sup>S</sup> 12:25: Antiokia yonore kikitin monen oi roru raru Jerusalem mankeresie kufufunde minebobopuyanun yonore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitin misin gio kamasi mo migobenen. Apo 11.30 \* 13:1: Herod Antipas injoji gosa 4 B. C. - 39 A. D. oo Gallii eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi sinan yaberu goya.

13 Polji muranpuine yonoke Pafos moren bokero ogao ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingaku raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebuŋ. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya.

14 Kirieru wareyayon, yokoji Perga siti bokero jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taon tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombango ongwawosi piyanunŋo roperu nebu.

15 Nebire ongwawosi pire sinan yonoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqoun yonore Biŋe Quraŋ oseru kinan ruabi wakiru inji weu yatebuŋ, "Ogoyokanonun, nokoji buŋo mo kufufun maŋnonun bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimij."

16 Onu weu yatebi Polji pakoreru me bajiku inji miya, "Israel kotupunonun eru moren rauine ninjoke Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, nonjo kaje ruaru manenij.

17 Israel ninjigo kubu nonjunde nasoo oi Anutu. Inoji funqodupunonun roosoo yabeko apa nasopunonunji Ijpt morenŋo raru kotu fukeru gobun. Anutuji daman oo Israel ninjigo kubu oi touŋmoriri yareme saueru tinabinayanunke fukebuŋ. Onu fukebi Anutuji mosi qogowirie baku usunine yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijpt kantri bokero sakibe warebuŋ.\*

18 "Wareru goku moren buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu maŋine rigangame gosa 40 ore so maŋsembe maneru goya.\*

19 Maneru goyayon, jibu wareru goku Keinan morenŋo wapebuŋ. Wapebi oo kufufun kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu morenyanun roku boroinŋaru nasopunonun rauine rauine fukenimij ore biŋe qa yareya.\*

20 "Onu fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore nadiineo Anutuji mimitarire ni koitoino koitoino (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Inoji mimitarire ni koito tatariine fukeru kajeqoun ni goya.\*

21 "Samuelji fukeru gome daman oo kin koitore Anutu karieru weu tebi ni tinaine Sol yareya. Sol injoji Benjamin nasoo yonoreone ni tinaine Kis injore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kin koitoyanun goya.\*

22 Oi goyayon, Anutuji Sol qopieru tifeineo ni tinaine Deiwid kin ni koitoyanun fukein ore eru roosooru igodonŋaya. Igodonŋaru funine mitaninŋaru inji miya, 'Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego. Inore maŋ osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Inoji eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi renŋaru goin.\*

23 Anutuji ronekon Munanqoqo Rauine sore noreinŋo ore miya, jojofu buŋo ore foriineji inji fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yonoreone ni tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuji oi Israel kubu ninore Munanqoqo Rau fukeru goin ore igodonŋaya.

24 "Yesuji so fukeko ronekon oo Jonji wareru inji miku goya, 'Nonjo bio maŋ-nanun kerisienij. Maŋ-nanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau narebemin.' Onu miku Israel ninjigo kubu sosowo maŋ bapakare yaberu goya.\*

25 Onu goyayon, injoji kaeronŋo gionne ba foreinŋo eru oo inji yajiya, 'Nonjo nonde urunŋo manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayon, manenij, nonde nadio ni mo warein. Inoji wareme nonji injore keririnŋo wakiqoqoine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komon niginine piruein ore mane bibiebemin.\*

26 "O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moren rauine nonjoni ninjoke Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, Anutuji munan qa norein ore Biŋe oi ruame ninoreo warega.

27 Ore funine oi inji: Jerusalem rauine eru sinanpunonun yonoji Yesure funne so mane mukubun. Kajeqoun yonore Biŋe Quraŋ Sabat kambaŋ so osegobiyon, ore funine oi so mane taniŋgaegobi. Onu mutu gogobiyon, jibu sinanyayabe njipunonunji Yesu komeinde buŋo mitaribi kajeqoun ninjigo yonore buŋo oi onjine oo foriineke fukeya.

28 Yonoji Yesu komere biŋe fukein ore so buŋo funine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu 'Kepieru!' ongabun. Onŋaru Pailotji mitarime komein ore ongakari ebun.\*

29 "Inore buŋo sosowo quranŋame pega, yonoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru jinonunŋo raru ko koun maŋgo ruabuŋ.\*

30 Ruabuŋon, Anutuji oi komegone bogboreme pakereya.

31 Pakereme injoke Galili prowinsre Jerusalem sitio warebuŋ, oi una giobobo kokoino fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yonoji daman yoo ninjigo botuyanunŋo munan moge onjine dimaku funine kitingaku mitaninŋaru gogobi.\*

\* 13:17: Eks 1.7; 12.51      \* 13:18: Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31      \* 13:19: Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1      \* 13:20: Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20      \* 13:21: 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21      \* 13:22: 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20      \* 13:24: Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3      \* 13:25: Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27      \* 13:28: Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15      \* 13:29: Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42      \* 13:31: Apo 1.3

<sup>32</sup> Anutuji Juda apa nasopunonun yonoke ya ein ore buño miku kipeme niño yonore osgidapu fukebener buño rangbanine ore forineji damañ yoo niñore inji fukeya: Injoji Yesu bogboreme pakareru goga. Ore eru niñoji ore Bobian Biñe oi mitaninga ñaregobener.

<sup>33</sup> “Anutuji Yesure buño miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo inji quranjame pega,

‘Goji nakene made fukege, oi munjambe ñinjigo yadube ñone mukugobi.’

Injoji buño ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.\*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu bogboreme komegone pakareru sananjaru goku jiki moke so komeinj. Ore buñoine Anutuji inji mime pega,

‘Nonj yaunmoririne kin Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataenine fukeru qanqanjineke sananjaru dimaya, ore so oi ñonore mitari ñarebemin.’\*

<sup>35</sup> Deiwidji ore buño oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo onuakon inji ruame pega,

‘Gakere yoro ñi gbagbataenine oi so bokende komere yonngo so goregain.’\*

<sup>36</sup> Niño kin Deiwidre funne manegobenerj: Injoji gogoine goku Anuture mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niningame komeya. Komeko apa nasopuine yonore manfunngo yangabi qonqonjineji peku goregaru mataeya.

<sup>37</sup> Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayon, Anutuji ñi bogboreme pakereya, injoji so goregaya.

<sup>38</sup> “Ñi ogopune, ore eru buño yo maneninj: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburanj-ñanun bokeru jureinj. Niñoji ore Biñeine mitaninga ñaregobenerj.

<sup>39</sup> Rone ‘Mosesre Kadi buño boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fukekiminj,’ mibenyon, oo oiji me oiji qunjaru embimbunjaru gobenj. Onju gobenyon, damañ yoo uri yonjoji Yesu manesinj garu inoke qakatoniminj, Anutuji sosowo yonore buño mitarime posikeniminj.

<sup>40</sup> Kajeqounj ñinjigoji buño miku quranjame pega, Anutuji ore so goeine bokirieme painanunngo egu ropeinj ore kokoinanun maneru sisinanj einebi. Buño onjuine mo oi inji,

<sup>41</sup> ‘Nonji ñonore gogo damañgo mosi qoqowirie funne mo babeminj.

Moji ore biñe buño miko maneniminj, oi buño foriine fukeinj ore so manesinj ganobun.

Ore eru buño oi bawaki eru mipemirinj baegobi, ñonjo mo piku ñoneru waragaru sibiriganiminj.’\*\*

<sup>42</sup> Polji onju miko Barnabaske onjawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji inji weu yatebun, “Niño buño yo moke maneinggo manegobenerj. Ore eru oi Sabat komanj mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenobenj.”

<sup>43</sup> Onjawowosi pigone wakiru roinjgabi ñinjigo kokoineji Pol eru Barnabas ñadiyakunngo boyobe yapebun. Goineji Judaone fukebunj ore goineji kotu kantrione fukebunyonj, Juda yonoke jikigaru gobun. Yonjoji boyobe yapebi mimane eku unsononj buño inji yarebu, “Anutuji yaunmoriri ñareya, oo qinj keru dimainebe.”

<sup>44</sup> Sabat komanj mo wareru fukeya, oo taonj morenj ore ñinjigo oi qojugaru “Anuture Biñe buño manekiminj,” miku waperu tumanjgabun.

<sup>45</sup> Waperu tumanjgabi Juda yonjoji ñinjigo kubuine kubuine ñone yaberu manyanun rigangga foreya. Rigangga foreme Polre buño qainjgo ore migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebun.

<sup>46</sup> Onju eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sananjaru dimaku buño inji mibu, “Anutuji gio noteya ore so Biñeine rone Juda ñinjigo yajibenerj saganayonj, ñonjo oi ñadi gaku kosa inji migobi, ‘Niño gogo sananjinere manngo ropekiminde so mata.’ Ore eru maneninj, nikoji boke ñaberu kotu kantriine kantriine yonoreo kirieru ranomi.

<sup>47</sup> Ofonji ore buñoine inji mitiga noreya,

‘Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yonore tatama fukeru munanjqoqore funne mitaningaru gokande morenj qanjanine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe paibe yukube yonjoji qowirieru Sombunde biñe fukenininj.’\*\*

<sup>48</sup> Onju mibire morenj rauine Juda so gobun, yonjoji maneru manyanunj fiame Ofonde Biñe miten gabun. Miten garu gogo sananjinere biñe fukenininj ore Anutuji maneru osoe yabeya, yonjoji ore so manyanunj kerisieru Yesure Biñe manesinj gabun.

<sup>49</sup> Manesinj gabi Ofonde Biñe buño misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya.

<sup>50</sup> Soine rayayonj, Juda yonjoji taonde ñi soguine eru ñigo ropekiine Anutu aranj baku gobun, yonore manj buñoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru morenj piyanunngone yobe yapebun.

<sup>51</sup> Ramininj ore eru ketayanunjaduru inji yajibu, “Niko ñonore morenngo warebire rufe kufu tapenokunngo bakatoga, oi qakiobire yonoyanunde ebe kirieru rakainj.” Onju yajibire

\* 13:33: Kiki 2.7 \* 13:34: Ais 55.3 \* 13:35: Kiki 16.10 \* 13:41: Hab 1.5 \* 13:47: Ais 42.6; 49.6

fujneyakuḽ posiine mane mukubi raru Galesia prowins maḽineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.\*

<sup>52</sup> Ropebuyon, kiḽariḽpunonḽ Antiokia taonḽo gobuḽ, Moro Tiriineji yonḽore maḽ puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobuḽ. Onḽu.

## 14

*Aikoniam sitio maḽyanḽuḽ bapakarebu.*

<sup>1</sup> Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu onḽuakonḽ Juda yonḽore onḽawowosi pigo roperu Biḽe buḽo mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri ḽinḽigo yonḽoreone kubu boakonḽ yonḽoji maḽyanḽuḽ kerisieru Yesu manesiḽ gabuḽ.

<sup>2</sup> Manesiḽ gabuḽyonḽ, Juda ḽinḽigo so manesiḽ gabuḽ, yonḽoji moreḽ rauine Juda so gobuḽ, yonḽore maḽ sikeku aposol maḽḽokaka eru yateniminḽ ore maḽyanḽuḽ bapakarebuḽ.

<sup>3</sup> Bapakarebi jibu damanḽ joroine oo goku Ofonḽ manesiḽ garu koimo dimaku Biḽeine miku gobu. Ofonḽ yaḽḽmoririḽnere buḽo mitaniḽḽabire buḽoyakuḽ kitiḽḽḽaku usuḽine meyakunḽo ruame soi mosi qowowirie babire fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Onḽu fukeko taonde kufufunḽi pougaru roinḽḽabuḽ. Goineji Juda minebobo yonḽoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoke jikiḽḽaru dimabuḽ.

<sup>5</sup> Onḽu mobemobe quranḽ qaku dimabi moreḽ rauine eru Juda ḽinḽigo kotuine yonḽoji pakoreru minebobopuyanḽuḽ yonḽoke maḽmoakonḽ eru sosore ḽi aposol oi “Koji bokeru yapeki!” miku manesubuḽ.

<sup>6</sup> Onḽu manesubi maneru sumunḽḽaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsḽo rabu. Oo raru taonḽ tinayakuḽ Listra eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ḽe rabuḽ, oo ropebu.

<sup>7</sup> Oo roperu Bobiaḽ Biḽe mitaniḽḽaru maḽ bapakare eyareru gobu. Onḽu.

*Listra taonḽo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibuḽ.*

<sup>8</sup> Listra taonḽo ḽi mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi maḽḽo beu maḽḽone demba fukeru damanḽ mogo kadi so oderu mo ḽeeya.

<sup>9</sup> Polji Biḽe buḽo miko maneru ḽeko piku fuḽine inḽi ḽoneru manesuya, “Inḽore maḽḽo mamananesiḽ peteya ore eru soine fiaḽ,” onḽu miya.

<sup>10</sup> Onḽu manesuku buḽo soguine onḽḽaku ojime, “Go pakoreru dima.” Onḽu ojime farata pakoreru ra wareru dimaya.

<sup>11</sup> Polji onḽu eko ḽinḽigo kubu yonḽoji oi ḽoneru Likaonia buḽoyanḽuḽi inḽi jojoraku onḽḽabuḽ, “Nemu yokoji qowirieru ḽi sakike fukeru botunonḽunḽo fukeru ḽinḽoreo wakiru gogobire.”

<sup>12</sup> Onḽu miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyanḽuḽ tinaine Zus onḽḽabuḽ eru Polji miineo baku buḽo miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes onḽḽabuḽ.

<sup>13</sup> Onḽu onḽḽabi nemu Zus inḽore boji sorinḽ taonḽ maḽfunḽḽo peya, ore sorinḽ gio siḽanḽineji bulmakao ḽiine oga yaberu wareya. Onḽu wareru hendinḽ niginḽ bote roru wareru taonḽ sa mendiineo dimaku ḽinḽigo kubu yonḽoke korogo eru boji riga yapeinḽḽo ore ebuḽ.

<sup>14</sup> Onḽu ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomonḽ-ḽakuḽ gosugaru pipa ḽinḽigo kubu maḽineo raru onḽḽabu.

<sup>15</sup> Onḽḽaru inḽi mibu, “Nipunokonḽ, ḽonḽo urunḽu eru ya onḽuine egobi? Niko onḽuakonḽ ḽonḽo onḽuine moreḽ ḽi akonḽ fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobiaḽ Biḽe mitaniḽḽa ḽaregobere. Ore eru ḽonḽo nemu omaine ḽadi yabeinebi eru maḽ-ḽanḽuḽ kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombuḽ, moreḽ, koe eru ya sosowo ore maḽineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.\*

<sup>16</sup> Moreḽine moreḽine sosowo yonḽoji ronekonḽ go wapebuḽ, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yonḽoyanḽunde anḽḽo basiḽasi eku gobuḽ.

<sup>17</sup> “So sabare yabeyayonḽ, jibu mutu so gobuḽ. Matayonḽ, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Inḽoji miko kue keme wegḽi qame touḽmoririḽneji damanḽine damanḽine fukeko nojeri eru onḽuine oiji maḽyanḽuḽ bapakare yabeko gobuḽ. Onḽu gobi inḽoyonḽunde fuḽne maneniminḽ ore yaḽḽine oi yaduru onḽuine oo munanḽ mogeine eko gobuḽ.”

<sup>18</sup> Yokoji onḽu miku ḽinḽigo kubu boji riga yateniminḽ ore miḽqomuku oderu miku wirikuḽ yabebire wirieru bokebu. Onḽu.

<sup>19</sup> Listra yonḽoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebuḽyonḽ, Juda ḽinḽigo goineji Antiokia taonḽ eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu ḽinḽigo kubu maḽḽokaka eyarebuḽ. Eyareru yonḽoke sogokonḽ riḽaru Pol koji qaku “Onḽu komeḽa!” mibuḽ. Onḽu miku furugaru taonḽ ḽadiineo wakiru bokebi peya.

<sup>20</sup> Peyayonḽ, kiḽariḽ yonḽoji waperu rore gabi pakoreru raru taonḽḽo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

\* **13:51:** Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11 \* **14:15:** Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

*Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.*

<sup>21</sup> Derbe sitio Bobian Biñe mitaningaru manyañuñ bapakare yabebire kokoineji manyañuñ kerisieru Yesure kinariñpu fukebuñ. Onu fukebi Derbe taon bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taon oo kirieru raru ñone yabebu.

<sup>22</sup> Ñone yaberu ñeku kae so roregaru Yesure kinariñpu yoñore mañ kitingaku basanangabu. Ofon manesiñ gabuñ, inñoke qakatoru dimanimiñ ore unñsowan buño yareru inñi yajibu, “Niño konkon paio (yobiñ fuñne fuñne bofukeru) goku qegon eku Anuture qorumango paibe ropekimiñ.”

<sup>23</sup> Mañkeresie kufufuñ so minebobopuyanñ roosoeru siñañ goniminde fuñne qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuture ugo sowo goku kinariñ kubu yoñore onga wosiru Ofon manesiñ gabuñ, inñore meo rua yabebu.

<sup>24</sup> Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu.

<sup>25</sup> Oo roperu Perga sitio ñeku Biñe buño miku manyañuñ bapakare yaberu Atalia taonñ rakabu.

<sup>26</sup> Oo rakaru ogão ropebire kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia mañkeresie kufufuñ yoñoji oi Anuture yaunmoriri mañneo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuture meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru goyakuñ oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

<sup>27</sup> Oo wareru mañkeresie kufufuñ kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire tumanğabi buño binanyakuñ inñi yajibu, “Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Inñoji maño enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yoñoji Yesu manesiñ ganimiñ ore mendi furu yabeme manyañuñ kerisiebuñ.”

<sup>28</sup> Binanyakuñ onu yajiru kinariñ kubu yoñoke damañ joroine bojororu ñeku gobu. Onu.

## 15

*Kotu kantri yoñore eru ziozji roinğaiñ ore eya.*

<sup>1</sup> Antiokia gobuyon, Judia prowinsgone ñinğio goineji wakiru wareru funğaru mañkeresie ñinğio inñi qaji yabebuñ, “Niño Mosesre Kadi buñore so Anuture moge baku sakinañuñ so ketinimiñ ine, onjuine Sombunde biñe fukekimiñ ore embimbanganimiñ.”\*

<sup>2</sup> Onu qaji yarebuñ ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yabebire mañmoakoñ so eru buño inñi kiperu mibuñ, “Niño Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebeneñ Jerusalem sitio roperu buño oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem mañkeresie kufufunde minebobo yoñoreo raru yajiinebi.”

<sup>3</sup> Buño onu kiperu mibi mañkeresie kufufuñ yoñoji oi sore yapebi kadio rabuñ. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufuñine kufufuñine ñone yabebuñ. Ñone yaberu kotu kantri goine yoñoji manyañuñ kerisiebuñ ore biñeine miku mañkeresie kubu yoñore jeri soguine eyarebuñ.

<sup>4</sup> Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebuñ. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yoñoji mañkeresie kufufuñ yoñoke kepore yapebi. Kepore yapebi sunduyanñ inñi mibuñ, “Anutuji maño enoreko misin gio babeneñ niñoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.”

<sup>5</sup> Sundu oi mibuñyon, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) kubuone mañkeresie ni goineji pakereru inñi mibuñ, “Kotu kantri yoñoji manyañuñ kerisiebuñ, yoñore inñi mitigakimiñ: Yoñoji Anuture moge baku sakiyanñ ketigaru Mosesre Kadi buño sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Onu.

*Jerusalem tutumanñ eru kekepari buño botinğabuñ.*

<sup>6</sup> Onu mibi aposol eru minebobo yoñoji buño oi mi osoenimiñ ore tumanğabuñ.

<sup>7</sup> Tumanğaru noigoi buño kokoine miku migobobo ebuñ. Oi ebi Pitaji pakereru inñi yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunonñuño gio boroingaru rosoe nuru nonde inñi miya, ‘Go kotu moreño raru Bobian Biñe buño mitaniñga yarende yoñoji manyañuñ kerisieru Ofon manesiñ gainebi.’ Niño buño oi manegobi.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji ñinğio sosowo mañnoñuñ mane mukuga, inñoji fuñine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda ñinğio niñore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri ñinğio yoñore onuakonñ oi soreme manyañuñgo rakaya.\* \*

<sup>9</sup> “Soreme rakame onjuine oo Juda ñinğio so ñone anñi yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayon, yoñoji Anutu manesiñ gabi agiburanyañuñ bokeru manyañuñ jureko gbagbataenñine fukebuñ.

\* **15:1:** Lew 12.3    \* **15:7:** Apo 10.1-43    \* **15:8:** Apo 2.4; 10.44    \* **15:8:** Bisop, Grik buño episkopos, noñunde buñoo rubobo me inspekta. Inñoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure siñañ fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kinariñ matayon, Yesure gbo.

<sup>10</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobuŋ? Wamore kiŋariŋ gariine yoŋore ubeyanŋuŋo begi jikigaru ruabeneŋ kobonobuŋ? Begi oŋuine oi noŋunde apa ŋasonoŋuŋi me niŋonoŋe oŋuakoŋ kobokimiŋ ore oŋuine so fukeru gobenŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu matayon, iŋi manesiŋ gagobeneŋ; Ofoŋ Yesure yaunmoririji Anutu maŋgo eteko munanŋ qa noreko Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ. Kotu kantri yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ kadu moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ boyoberu qowireru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ ore manesiŋ gaegobi.”

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu yajime kubu yoŋoji sosowo buŋo baaru buŋo tomiri ŋebunŋ. Nebi Pol Barnabas yokoji buŋo binanyakuŋ iŋi mibu, “Anutuŋi maŋgo enoteko kotu moreŋgo raru botuyanŋuŋo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Oŋu mibire kaje ruaru manebunŋ. Oŋu.

*Bisop Jeimsji buŋo yajiya.*

<sup>13</sup> Pol Barnabas yokoji binanyakuŋ miforebire manebi Jeimsji buŋo iŋi miya, “Ogopune, nonji buŋo mibe kaje ruaru maneniŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Anutuŋi damanŋ fuŋfuŋgaine kotu kantri ŋiŋigo jiŋomai fuke yareru botuyanŋuŋone ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufufuŋine jikigabuŋ. Anutuŋi oŋu eru fuŋŋeine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore buŋoine nojiya.

<sup>15</sup> Buŋo oŋuine oi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ kitiŋgaku miegobi. Yoŋoji buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

<sup>16</sup> Ore ŋadiine nonji kirieru wareru kiŋ Deiwidre kantri jokoronŋ moke ba pakarebemiŋ. Iŋoji rone morumbonŋ akoine baku apa ŋasonoŋuŋ siŋanŋ yabeko akoineji totieru oderu wakiyayonŋ, nonji oi moke bobiaŋgaru bapakareba kantriji fiaru dimaiŋ.\*

<sup>17</sup> Oi iŋi fukeiŋ ore ebemiŋ: Niŋigo kubu goine sosowo yoŋoji Ofoŋ baanimiŋ.

Kotu kantri sosowo nakene biŋe fukeniŋ ore rua yabeboŋ, yoŋoji Ofoŋ nonŋ baa nunimiŋ.

Ofoŋ nonji oŋu migo eru ore so kantriyaruŋ bobiaŋgabemiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Oŋu baego, oi ronere ronekoŋgo maneru waperu gogobi.’

<sup>19</sup> “Ore eru Jeims nonji buŋo oi osoeru mamaneji iŋi manesuku migo: Kotu kantri ŋiŋigo manyanŋuŋ Anuturoe kerisiegobi, niŋoji yobiŋ begi yasogo yoŋore paio ebeneŋ so sagaiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Oŋu matayon, yoŋore quraŋ iŋi quraŋgabeneŋ sagaiŋ: Yoŋoji joma fuine nemu gbonŋ yoŋore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyanŋuŋgo ruabi usunyanŋuŋgo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokenimiŋ ore misanaŋganobenŋ.\*

<sup>21</sup> Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi ronere ronekoŋgo moreŋ so mitaniŋaru waperu gogobeneŋ. Oi Sabat kombarŋ so oŋgawowosi pinoŋuŋgo osegaru maneegobeneŋ. Ore eru buŋo 4 oi soine so bokekimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Jerusalem tutumaŋgo kotu kantri yoŋore quraŋ quraŋgabunŋ.*

<sup>22</sup> Jeimsji oŋu miko aposol eru minebobo yoŋoji kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoke buŋo oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyanŋuŋone ŋi goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokeke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabenimiŋgo mibuŋ. Oŋu miku ŋi tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebuŋ. Ni yoyoka oi maŋkekerisie kubure minebobo ŋi fukebu.

<sup>23</sup> “Ni oi sore yapekimiŋ,” miku quraŋ mo iŋi quraŋgaru meyakunŋo ruabuŋ, “Mamanesinde kotu ogopunoŋuŋ, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia moreŋgo gogobi, niŋoji ŋoŋore mijeriŋaruŋ migobeneŋ. Aposol niŋoji mamanesiŋ kufufunde minebobo yoŋoke ŋoŋore maŋkekerisie ogopu fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ eŋaregobeneŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Noŋunde ŋiŋigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yoŋoyane boke noberu ŋoŋoreo wareru maŋ-ŋaruŋ bapakareru buŋo furuineo dodokerekere eŋarebi maŋ mamaneŋaruŋ jijiŋu fukeko manebunŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Ore eru niŋo sosowo tutumaŋ eru maŋmoakoŋ ebeneŋ sagaya. Sagako ŋi yoyoka roosoeru sore yapebeneŋ yoro ogoyokanoŋuŋ Barnabas Pol yokeke ŋoŋoreo warenimiŋ.

<sup>26</sup> Barnabas Pol yokoji noŋunde Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakuŋ kisiŋgabire goineji yapebi komenimi ore ebu.

<sup>27</sup> Niŋo Judas Sailas sore yapebeneŋ wareru buŋo oi akonŋ jikigaru miyakunji mibire maneniŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Moro Tiriine eru niŋoji buŋo iŋi ore maŋmoakoŋ ebeneŋ sagaga: Noŋore paio yobiŋ begi so jikigaru ruakimiŋ. Buŋo qoruine 4 oi akonŋ boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roinŋanimiŋ.

\* 15:16: Am 9.11-12 \* 15:20: Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23



<sup>29</sup> Buño 4 oi inji: Joma fuine nemu gbon yonjore pesinj biñe çaku kufuyanungo ruabi tobiriyanunji kemaga, oi so noinebi. Onuakon dari me joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokeru nadi gabi manmoakon ebenen Anutuji mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. Nonjo man womoke goinebi.” Onju.

*Buño roru rabi Antiokia siti yonjoji jeriebuñ.*

<sup>30</sup> Qurañ onju qurañgaru sore yabebi rabuñ. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebuñ. Roperu mankeresie kufufuñ kepure yabebi tumañgabun. Tumañgabi qurañ oi yarebi osebuñ.

<sup>31</sup> Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomirin paio maneru jeriebuñ.

<sup>32</sup> Judas Sailas yokoji yokore kajeqouñ ni goku unşowon buño kokoine yareru mande kikitinj buño miku basanan yabebu.

<sup>33</sup> Basanan yaberu daman goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko mankeresie ogopuyakuñ yonjoji “Womoke rainebire,” miku sore yapebuñ. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebuñ, Judasji yonjoreo kirieya.

<sup>34</sup> (-)†

<sup>35</sup> Pol eru Barnabas yokoji jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku ninigo goine kokoine yonjoke Ofonde Biñe buño qaji yareru manyanun bapakare yaberu gobun. Onju.

*Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roingabu.*

<sup>36</sup> Onju gobunyon, daman goine tariko Polji Barnabas inji ojiya, “Niko taon eru moreñ sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biñe buño mitaningaru gobu, oo kirieru mankeresie ogopunokunji urunu gogobi, oi soine raru none yaberu manenimi.”

<sup>37</sup> Onju ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuñ, oi onuakon ogagaru moko rain ore maneya.

<sup>38</sup> Onju maneyayon, Jonji rone Pamfilia taonjo wirieru boke yaperu yokoke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru raingo ore maneko so sagaya.\*

<sup>39</sup> So sagako kekepari eru manyakuñ jo jako roingabu. Roingaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogao ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Saiprus nugo rabu.

<sup>40</sup> Rabuyon, Polji ni tinaine Sailas rosoeko mankeresie ogopuyakuñ yonjoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaunmoririineji dobu kipe yapeingore ore mibi bokeru rabu.

<sup>41</sup> Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji mankeresie kufufuñine kufufuñine none yaberu basanan yaberu goya. Onju.

## 16

*Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Polji roregaru raru goku taon tinayakuñ Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kinarin mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Manjoineji Juda mankeresie njigo fukeyayon, mamaine Grik ni.

<sup>2</sup> Polre ni ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobun, yonjoji Timotire fuñne miboorobi maneya.

<sup>3</sup> Onju mikabi maneru ogagaru moko raingo maneya. Oi maneyayon, Timoti mamaineji Grik ni goya, oi sosowoji mane forebuñ eru pi kae oo Juda ninigo kokoine gobun. Ore eru yonjoji Pol egu mitenimin ore Timoti ogagaru Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya.

<sup>4</sup> Ketigako raru taon eru kae so ropebuñ, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande buño mibuñ. Aposol eru Jerusalem mankeresie kufufunde minebobo yonjoji buño kiperu sanagabuñ, oi boyobenimin ore mitiga yarebuñ.

<sup>5</sup> Onju roregabi Yesure kufufuñine kufufuñine moreñ so gobun, yonjore mamane-sinnyanunji sanagaya. Onju sanagaru Biñe buño mibi goineji manyanun kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyanunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Onju.

*Anutuji Pol kubango qohon oduko Yurop rabun.*

<sup>6</sup> Roregaru goku “Eisia prowinsgo raru Biñe buño mitaningakimin,” mibunyon, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yonjoji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabun.

<sup>7</sup> Raru goku Misia moreñ qananjineo roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeingore manebunyon, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimin ore manmoakon so eya.

<sup>8</sup> Manmoakon so eme bokeru raru Misia moreñ mo petigaru koe qananjineo rakaru Troas taonjo ropebuñ.

† 15:34: Goineji jikigaru botu 34 inji egobi: Kirieyayon, Sailasji buñoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya. \* 15:38: Apo 13.13

<sup>9</sup> Troas roperu ubuo kuban pebi Anutuji Pol qohon oduko iru mo inji noneya: Yurop ni moji Masedonia aribe dimaku onga teru inji miku onga wosi teya, “Go koe petigaru Masedonia morengo wareru bapi nobeigon.”

<sup>10</sup> Polji qohon iru oi noneme niño ore funjine inji mane mukugaru miben, “Anutuji onga norer koe petigaru Yurop manjineo raru Bobian Biñe Masedonia prowinsgo mitaninga yarekimin ore miga.” Onu miku oo akon bokeru rakiminjo manesuku afagaben. Onu.

*Filipai njigo Lidiaji manjine kerisieya.*

<sup>11</sup> Niñoji afagaru rakaru ogão ropebenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Troas siti bokeru raru poretin akon Samotres nugo ropeben. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropeben.

<sup>12</sup> Oo roperu ogãone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropeben. Rom njinigo yonjoji ronekon wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo neñe gogoyanun ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.\* Niño Filipai roperu una goine oo goben.

<sup>13</sup> Oo goku Sabat kombanjo siti sa sakibe raben. Oo raru ‘Juda yonjoji obu magenineo tumanjaru Anutu onga wosiegobi,’ onu manesuku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo raben. Raru njigo tumanjaru nebuñ, oi njone yaberu njeku mimane eku Anature Biñe buño oi mibenen manebun.

<sup>14</sup> Manebun, yonjore botugo njigo mo tinaine Lidia njeya. Injoji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kamban boboron yojuniru kuririineke qojugaru furiine banimin ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku miter gaku goya. Ofonji manjine baafagako Polji buño miya, ore eru anjiine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya.

<sup>15</sup> Sabareko inoyone eru garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebenen weu noreru inji nojiya, “Njono nonde ‘Ofon manesin gaga,’ migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu njeku uqo nogu peinebi.” Onu miku yamen njeku weu noreya. Onu.

*Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo nebu.*

<sup>16</sup> Niño daman mogo ongwawowosi tumaqoqoo rakimin ore kadi yasogoo rabenen kinanqoqo njigo moji bofuke nobeya. Njigo oi fanfan gemoineke goku njinigo funjeyanun togotog mi bofukeinjo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqouñ buño soñsoñine mifukeru onjuine oiji monen ya oi kokoine poreru goko raupuine yonjore meo rakaya.

<sup>17</sup> Injoji Pol eru niño njone noberu njinore njadio wareru inji miku ongaya, “Ni yo yonjoji Anutu ropekiine sogore kinan qaku Sombunde biñe fukein ore funjine mitaninga yareegobi.”

<sup>18</sup> Onu miku gioboboine kokoine ongaku goya. Oi goyayon, Polji takigame ore eru joisereren maneya. Oi maneru daman mogo kirieru gemoine inji mitiga teya, “Non Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio njigo yooore mangone waperu raigon!” Onu mitiga teya oo akon waperu bokeru raya.

<sup>19</sup> Oi rayayon, njigo raupuineji oi maneru monen ya poreniminde funje jigaya, oi bofukeru manyanun rigangaya. Manyanun rigangako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu narengaren kae jinjoineo pore yapebi sinan ni yonjore jinjo maio rabun.

<sup>20</sup> Raru buño koro sinan yonjore jinjo maio rua yaperu sakigorua buño inji igaru mibun, “Niño siti yo oo womoo gogobeneyon, ni yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda ni fukegobire

<sup>21</sup> eru Juda mosiyanun qaji noreegobire. Niño Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoron rauine fukegobeney. Ore eru niño mosiyanun oi soine so maneru sabarekimin. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimbinjagobeney.”

<sup>22</sup> Sakiyakunjo buño onu igaru yasibi njinigo kubu yonjoji onjuakon pakereru qodureru sananjaru qomuku yatebun. Qomuku yatebi sinan yonjoji bapakare yabebi sakikomon-nakan poreru kesuqosugabun eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yapebun.

<sup>23</sup> Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapenimin ore oga yaperu ni jorunekeji fiine akon sinan yapein ore mitiga tebun.

<sup>24</sup> Onu mitiga tebun maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi manjine mogo raru kufuyokayakun yo kinjiji<sup>†</sup> botuyakunjo ruaru niginji kiperu pi manjine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime njebu. Onu.

*Nigin pi sinanineji manjine kerisieya.*

<sup>25</sup> Pol Sailas yokoji onu nebu. Njeku ubu jonjinjo fukeko oo Anutu onga wosiru kiki keku miter gaku nebu nigin ni sosowoji kaje ruaru manebun.

\* **16:12:** Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruinere siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabinjeineke mo Filipai. Rom yonjoji Filipai oi Itali onjuine sinan yabebun. Griik moren rauine yonjoji yonjonyunde morengo kotu onjuine fukeru gobun. † **16:24:** Yo kinjijiji kufuyakun jamagako embimbinjaru nebu. Sasakoine njone.

<sup>26</sup> Onju ebi oo akonj pipa komej yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otuj sosowo raqowarego qabun. Onju qabi oo akonj mendi sosowo wakibi niginj ni sosowo yonjore aen gbediyanunji (niginj) kenjgoronjgaru wakiya.

<sup>27</sup> Onju fukeko witi pi sinanj inoji kubanj manjineone pakereya. Pakereru witi pire mendi sosowo anga forebun, oi noneru miya, "Ye! Niginj njiji useru ra foregobi me urunju?" Onju miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyonjineone poreru injoyonje qoqo einjo eya.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Injoyonje qoqo einjo eyayonj, Polji qopu akonj onjaku inji miya, "Ninjo sosowo yo njegobenenj. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga."

<sup>29</sup> Onju miko maneru doi oteniminj ore weume otebi pipa witi pi manjineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore manfunjo raru dikanji keyateya.

<sup>30</sup> Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru inji weu yateya, "Ni soguine yoyoka, nonj urunju ebe Anutuji munanj qa nareme qowirienobo?"

<sup>31</sup> Weu yateme ojibu, "Go manjo kerisieru Ofonj Yesu manesinj gatende go eru garikinjpujogi onjuakonj qowirieru Sombunde binje fukeniminj."

<sup>32</sup> Onju ojibire piineo rabi kufufunjuine sosowo yonjoke tumanjabi Anutjre Binje bunjo mibire manebun.

<sup>33</sup> Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akonj oga yaperu raru wiyakunj jureya. Jureko oo akonj injo eru garikinjuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu.

<sup>34</sup> Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru injoyonje eru garikinjuine yonjogi sosowo Anutu manesinj gabun ore jeri ebun. Onju.

*Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.*

<sup>35</sup> Kae fureko bunjo koro sinanj (majistreit) yonjogi kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru inji mibun, "Ni yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi."

<sup>36</sup> Onju mibi ni jorunekeji wareru binje oi Pol inji ojija, "Majistreit sinanj yonjogi bunjo inji ebi warega: Njoko niginjyakunj piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru njokoji munjambe yo bokeru wakiru womoo rainebire."

<sup>37</sup> Onju ojiyayonj, Polji kambanti oi inji yajiya, "Rom qoqodure gawmanji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yonjogi bunjonokunj so osoeru mitariru jibu totogo njinigo jinjo maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinji noperu witi pigo rua nopebun. Oi mimiineke. Onju rua nopebi njebire munjambe yo urunju ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyonj, yonjogi yonjonyanje wareru oga nopebi wakinobe."

<sup>38</sup> Polji kambanti oi onju yajiko bunjo oi roru majistreit sinanj yonjoreo raru yajibun. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyanunj manebun.

<sup>39</sup> Sombuyanunj maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuranj jiji eru bapakareru oga yapabi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokeniminj ore karie yatebun.

<sup>40</sup> Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokeru Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru manjekerisise ogopuyakunj njone yaberu mande kikitinj bunjo miku boke yaberu rabu. Onju.

## 17

*Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabun.*

<sup>1</sup> Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebun. Siti goruine oo Juda yonjogi onjagawowosi piyanunj babi dimaya.

<sup>2</sup> Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so onjagawowosi piyanunjo roperu Sabat kombanj yokaomo oo yonjoke Manjekerisiere Binje Quranj oseru funjine mimane eku gobun.

<sup>3</sup> Onju goku Binje Qurande funje mitaninjgaru inji miya, "Anutuji buru ruaru Munanjqoqo Rauineji joisererenj maneru komeru komegone pakereinj ore miya." Onju miku ore funjine Binje Qurangone yaduru manyanunj bapakareru inji yajiya, "Ni Yesu mitaninjga njarego, injogi Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega."

<sup>4</sup> Onju yajime Juda kufufunj yonjoreone goineji manesinj garu manyanunj kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabun. Grik njinigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku miterj gabun, yonjoreone onjuakonj kubu yasogoji yonjoke jikigabun eru njigo ropekiine tinabinjeyanunje yonjoreone kokoineji manyanunj kerisiebun.

<sup>5</sup> Manyanunj kerisiebunyonj, Juda ni yoine yonjogi manyanunj riganjgame manji manetiqoti maneru njadiqoqo bunjo mibun. Onju mibi rembenj njinigo tumaqoqoo kosa gobun, yonjoreo raru ni kekesiine goine oga yabebun. Oi oga yaberu qodureru njinigo kubu

<sup>‡</sup> 16:27: Niginj njiji kamiine eko sinanjine oi bunjo koroineo ruaru qabi geoine joisererenj maneru komeegobi. Injoyonje mimiine maneru qoqo ena, onju afagaru komena.

manyanun bapakareru furu yabebi tumangabu. Tumanganu kosa ongabi roware oyowoqojibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa ongaku rinaru ni tinaine Jeison injore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ninigo kubu jinoyanungo rua yapenimij ore baa yapebu.

<sup>6</sup> Baa yapebunyon, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru mankerisise ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire sinanyayabe ni yonore jinjo maio roperu inji ongabun, “Ye! Ni morejine morejine roregaru kae so man bapakare yabebi witijibu eku jibugaegobi, yonjoji yo oo onuakon warebu.

<sup>7</sup> Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Ninigo onjuine sosowo yonjoji inji miegobi, ‘Ni mo tinaine Yesu injoji kin Koitononun fukega.’ Onju miku Rom Sisa-kin koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Onju ongabi ninigo kubu eru sinanyayabe ni yonjoji manebi manyanunji wakiru siritembon onjuine jijibu fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru mankerisise ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi monen ruaru saki furiyakun ruaru waki rabun. Onju.

*Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru bunoyakun osoebun.*

<sup>10</sup> Wakiru rabunyon, mankerisise ogopuyakun yonjoji Pol eru Sailas oo akon sore yapebi bokeru ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yonore ongawowosi pigo ropebu.

<sup>11</sup> Ongawowosi pigo roperu Biye bujo mibu, oi anji sogo maneru roru sabarebun. Juda kufufun Berea gobun, yonjoji Tesalonaika kufufun yadureru fine yobu fukebun. Bujo poretin mibu me mata, oi una so Biye Qurande bujoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobun.\* Mosi fine onjuine boyoberu Juda ninigo Tesalonaika gobun, oi gbin eyarebun.

<sup>12</sup> Biye bujo mibire Juda yonoreone boakon yobuji manesin garu manyanun kerisiebun. Grik ninigo yonoreone onuakon kokinojeji Yesu manesin gabi botuyanungo nigo ropekiine tinabinayanunke oi kokoine gobun.

<sup>13</sup> Yesu manesin gagobiyon, Polji Berea oo onuakon Anuture Biye bujo mitaningaru goya, ore bineineji sauere Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yonore kajego rakaya. Kajeyanungo rakame maneru pakareru Berea wareru onuakon ninigo manyanun sikeku bapakarebun.

<sup>14</sup> Bapakarebi mankerisise ogopuyakun yonjoji oi maneru oo akon Pol sorebi koe qanjanineo rakame. Rakayayon, Sailas Timoti yokoji jikigaru Berea gobu.

<sup>15</sup> Ni Pol ruabun, yonjoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebun. Ropebi inji mitiga yareko manebun, “Nonjo kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni.” Bujo oi maneru bokeru rabun. Onju.

*Polji Atens sitio gio baya.*

<sup>16</sup> Polji Atens sitio neku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gbonjine gbonjine oiji pusebi kadi qanjanine qanjanine dimabi none yaberu waragaku kanegaru manjine jo jaya.

<sup>17</sup> Polji Juda yonore ongawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu ninigo eru moren rauine Anutu ohowe baku miten gabun, yonjoke dimaku mimane ebun. Polji una so tumaqoqo kae jinoyanun so raru ninigo bofuke yaberu yonjoke qotureru mimane ebun.

<sup>18</sup> Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqaji goineji wareru Polke bujo mosiine mosinere miku noigoji eru migobobo mimane ebun.† Goineji jikigaru Polre bujo maneru inji mibun, “Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapin onjuine ofanganu piku baaru kosa qojugaru moakon yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jikikora onjuine kosa migayon, bujore fori urunju miing manega, oi so manegobenej.”

Polji Yesure Biye mitaningaru man yanun bapakareru komegone pakereya‡ miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru inji mibun, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fune mitaningaga, ore kamasi onju fukeko nonegobenej.”

<sup>19</sup> Onju kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru narengaren kae jinjo yasogo tinaine Areopagus§ oo roperu kaunsol yonore jinjo maio ruabi dimako inji mibun, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore funjine oi urunju? Oi soine minde manekimij.

<sup>20</sup> Goji kotu kantri yonore bujo furuine roru wareru minde kajenonungo rakako manegobenej. Ore eru gore bujo burugore fune oi poretin manekimijgo manegobenej.”

\* **17:11:** Berea yonjoji Baibel stadi fine ruabun. † **17:18:** Manjboron qaqaji tinaine Epikuros injoji beufi maneniminde fune qaji yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaqaji tinaine Zeno injoji anji fine eru anji sembene oi qokoberu qin keku sananganu dimakimij ore funjine qaji yareya. ‡ **17:18:** Yesu eru Komegone papakare bujo yoyoka oi so mane taningaru mutu dimaku inji mibun, ‘Injoji nemu ninigo yokore tina onju ongaga.’ § **17:19:** Areopagus bujo ore funjine oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares injore tuku.

<sup>21</sup> Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane buŋo gariine gariine naduremeŋ gadureboŋ eru miku maneru manyaŋuŋ oo ruaru damanyaŋuŋ sibirigaru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

*Polji Areopagus kae jinoo dimaku buŋo miya.*

<sup>22</sup> Polji pakreru Areopagus kae jinoo botuineo raru kaunsol yoŋore jinoo maio dimaku inji miya, “Atens ŋipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo ŋoneru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ inji peko manego: Ŋoŋo nemupuŋaŋuŋ araŋ fiine baku miteŋ yaberu gogobi.

<sup>23</sup> Nonji roregaru ŋoŋore pi mokiine mokiine ŋoneru ore botuineo koro alata quraŋineke mo bofukeboŋ. Oo inji quraŋgabi peko ŋoneboŋ, ‘Nemu fuŋine so manegobeneŋ, iŋore yo babeŋ.’ Ore eru ŋoŋo nemu mo fuŋine so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, nonji iŋore fuŋne barariŋgaku mibe maneninŋ.

<sup>24</sup> “Ofon Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ eru ya sosowo ore manyakuŋgo pega, oi bofuke ŋabeya. Injoji Sombuŋ morende Ofonjine fukega. Injoji boji sorinŋ meji bakine oo so ŋeku goga.”\*

<sup>25</sup> Injoŋoŋe gogore fuŋne fukega. Oi eko nonjuŋ moreŋgo gokimiŋ ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombuŋ poreegobeneŋ. Oŋu noreega ore eru injoŋoŋe ugo munjaŋ me ya more so embimbijaega. Ore eru ŋinjiŋo nonjuŋ oi gumekimiŋ ore embimbijaegobeneŋ. Nonjuŋ menoŋunji ya so baku pesiŋ ruaru otebeŋ ine, injoji so komeiŋ. Injoji moreŋ ŋi ŋuine so goga. Mata.

<sup>26</sup> “Injoji rone ŋi moakoŋ bofukeme iŋoreone saueru roinŋaru yaganŋ gogobu eru saki goine fukeru moreŋine moreŋine sosowo sagaru gogobeneŋ. Injoji damaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo poretiŋ burugaru noreko ore so gogobeneŋ eru pi kae urobe urobe peku ŋeku gogobeneŋ, ore qaŋaŋine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobeneŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Nonjuŋ Anutu injoŋoŋe maneru baa teiŋgo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Injoji sosowo manfuŋnoŋuŋgo akonŋ gogayoŋ, jibu basiqasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukenoŋe me mata?

<sup>28</sup> Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde Grik mamane ŋinjiŋoji buŋo koruŋ burugaru quraŋgabunŋ, yoŋoreone yoyokaji oŋuakoŋ buŋo koruŋ mo inji mibu, ‘Niŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋore osigidapu fukeru gogobeneŋ.’

Ŋi ŋuine moji buŋo koruŋ mo inji quraŋgaya, ‘Injoji qowirie nobeko iŋore konugo gogonoŋuŋ goegobeneŋ, kadiŋoŋuŋ raru wareegobeneŋ eru pe papakarenoŋuŋ eegobeneŋ.’\*\*

<sup>29</sup> Buŋo ore so nonjuŋ Anuture osigidapu fukeru goku bembengo dimagobeneŋ. Bembengo dimagobeneŋyoŋ, jibu iŋore fuŋne mane jibugaru tiŋtuŋ egu qakimiŋ. Sasako bobo ŋi (artist) yoŋoji mamane paiineo dimaku nemu more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko oŋgiŋ baku pujeru otuŋ nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, injoji oi ore kamasi so fukega.

<sup>30</sup> Niŋijoji qaŋouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuji damaŋ oo eeboboyaŋunde mane sembeaku geoine so bokireru goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo buŋoine barariŋgaru inji ŋajiga, ‘Niŋijigo sosowo moreŋaŋuŋ so ŋe ragobi, ŋoŋo bio manyaŋuŋ kerisieru nondeore wariŋiŋ.’

<sup>31</sup> “Anutuji damaŋ yasogo ruame wareru fukeiŋ. Injoji damaŋ oo ŋinjiŋo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ mitariŋiŋ. Injoji ŋi mo buŋonoŋuŋ mitariŋiŋgo ore roosoeru mimitariŋe usuŋ meineo ruaya. Injoji ŋi oi bogboreme komegone pakere ŋuine oo usuŋine soguine oi ŋinjiŋo sosowo noduko ŋoneru manegobeneŋ. Ŋi komegone pakereya, injoji mimitari Raunoŋuŋ fukega.”

<sup>32</sup> “Anutuji ŋi mo komegone bogboreme pakereya,” goineji buŋo oi maneru igosisi ebuŋ. Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, goineji inji mibuŋ, “Buŋo miŋe, niŋo oi moke manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru go soine damaŋ mogo buŋo oi jikigaru mitaniŋgaigoŋ.”

<sup>33</sup> Oŋu ebi Polji yoŋore botugone pakreru boke yaberu raya.

<sup>34</sup> Rayayoŋ, goineji wareru Yesu manesiŋ garu injoke jikigabuŋ. Manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yoŋore minebobo ŋi mo tinaine Dionisius goya. Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Oŋu.

## 18

*Polji Korint sitio rako manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ya oi fukeko Polji Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya.

\* 17:24: 1 Kiŋ 8:27; Ais 42:5; Apo 7:48      \*\* 17:28: Mamane ŋi soguine Pol injoji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yoŋore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akonŋ buŋo koruŋine koruŋine afagaru roru totogo miya.

<sup>2</sup> Korint raru Juda ni mo jinjoine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila inoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-kin tinaine Klodius inoji mimiti inji ruaya, “Juda ninjigo nnonjo sosowo Rom siti bokeru roingainebi.” Onju mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru damanj oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru nonunjine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya.

<sup>3</sup> Gogoyakuñ kitinganimin ore kambanj akoine akoine babu. Polji onjuakon kambanj seri ako bobo ni. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyananj sogokonj peko yokoke goku peku kambanj seri ako gio moko babun.

<sup>4</sup> Baku gobi Sabat kambanj so ongawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik ninjigo yonjoke Yesure funje mi maneru bopogaru manyananj kerisienimin ore bapakare yaberu goya.

<sup>5</sup> Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sillas Timoti yokoji Masedonia prowingsone wapebire Yesure Biñe damanj so mitaningaru goya. Onju goku Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, injore funje totogo yaduru buño oiji Juda ninjigo manyananj bapakareya.

<sup>6</sup> Manyananj bapakareyanon, Pol kiso eteru manqoqo buño gomogofu mitebi meineji jinoyananjgo qaku rufe qakioko wakiko inji yajiya, “Nonji baka so ebe nnonjo sibirigaru ore goine oi nonde paio ruanimin ore embimbininganimin. Oi nnonjo-nnanje osiganimin. Nnonjo Biñe buño qomukubi nonji soine boke naberu munambe dimaku ropein, oo kotu kantri ninjigo yonjoreo kirieru rabemin.”

<sup>7</sup> Onju yajiru boke yaberu ongawowosi pi qanjanineo ni mo tinaine Titius Jastus injore pigo roperu goya. Inoji Juda ni matayan, jibu Anature ohowe baku miten gaku goya.

<sup>8</sup> Qanjanineo rayayan, ongawowosi pire sinanj tinaine Krispus eru injore nonun made yonjoi sosowo manyananj kerisieru Ofonj manesin gabun. Onjuakon Korint ninjigo goine Polre buño manebun, yonjoreone kokoineji Yesu manesin garu manyananj kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebun.

<sup>9</sup> Polji ubu mogo kubanj peko Ofonji qohonj oduko iru njoneko inji ojija, “Go kokoi so maneigonyan, Biñe buño sananjaru miku goigonj.

<sup>10</sup> Siti yoo ninjigo kubu kokoine yonjoi nonde biñe fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so funjaru bosembea guin.”

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru Polji damanine bojararu yonjore botugo gosa moakonj eru kainj 6 ore so goku Anature Biñe buño qaji yareru goya.

<sup>12</sup> Qaji yareku goyanon, Rom yonjoi ni Galio bapakarebi Akaiia prowinsre kiap gawana goya, damanj oo Juda minebobo yonjoi qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buño koroineo ruabun.

<sup>13</sup> Buño inji ore ruabun, “Ni yo oiji ninjigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yonjoi mimitiyananj ruabi pega, inoji ninjigo kadi oi odureru Anature ohowe baku miten ganimin ore manbapakare ba yareega.”

<sup>14</sup> Buño onju sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buño mobeine miingo eko kiap gawana Galio inoji Juda ninjigo oi inji yajiya, “Juda ninjigo nnonjore botugo moji ni qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine buñonjananj kaje ruaru manenobo.

<sup>15</sup> Onjuyan, nnonjore botugo mamanesinde buño fukeko tina furuine furuine ongaku kekepari ruaru mimitiyananj urunjan enimin, oi nnonjo-nnanjunde yobin. Nonji ya onjuine oi osoeru mitaribemin ore so mata.”

<sup>16</sup> Onju yajiru buño koroineone yobe yabeme wakibun.

<sup>17</sup> Wakiru yonjonye akon qodureru moko rinjaru ongawowosi pire sinanj tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buño koroinere kadi mau sironjo ruaru qabun. Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi njoneru ore eru jinjoine njoneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Onju.

*Polji injoyonunde morengo Antiokia sitio kirieya.*

<sup>18</sup> Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru mankekerisie ogopuine momojoyananj miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogare odigaru nebun. Rone Anature jinjo maio inji miya, “Nonji Anature gio damanj so yamenj keku babemin.” Buño onju miku oi mimipan buñoji kiperu goya. Damanj oi tariko koego kae tinaine Senkria oo rakaru mimipan buñore miko qoru siki ketigabun. Oga mo Siria prowinsgo rainjo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kambanj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabun.\*

<sup>19</sup> Raru Efesus taonjo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyanon, injoyone ongawowosi pigo roperu Juda yonjoke Yesure funje mimane ebun.

<sup>20</sup> Mimane ebi inji weu tebut, “Go soine damanj joroine ninjoke goigonj.” Onju weu tebutyanon, Polji ore manmoakonj so eya.

\* 18:18: Jare 6.18

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru momojo inji yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘Onj,’ miinj ine, soine kirieru ñojoreo warebemiñ.” Onju yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kambanj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Efesus bokeru rabuñ.

<sup>22</sup> Raru taonj mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moreñ kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru manjekerisie kufufuñ mijeriyañuñ yajiya. Oi yajiru ñeku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya.

<sup>23</sup> Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moreñ so roregaru kinariñ sosowo ñone yaberu kegbore yabeme sananjabuñ. Onju.

*Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.*

<sup>24</sup> Damanj oo Juda ñi mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos injoji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biñe Qurañ ranjbainere buño fiine akonj mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru funjine miko buñoinere kamasi ore ñinjigo moreñ so añi kokoine maneru jeriebuñ.

<sup>25</sup> Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde funje qaji tebi Anuture jo borunji manjineo jaya. Yesure funje poretiñ poretiñ qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore funjine soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayonj, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

<sup>26</sup> Injoji wareru onjagawowosi pi manjineo funjaru buño usunj sunsunjineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji buñoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabuñ. Raru Anuture funje fiine akonj jikigaru mitanjaru ojibire maneya.

<sup>27</sup> Apolosji Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo rainggo maneko Efesus manjekerisie ogo yonjoji kitinga tebuñ. Kitinga teru Akaia kinariñpuyanñuñ yonjore qurañ inji qurangabuñ, “Ñi yo keporeinebi.” Apolosji qurañ oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ñinjigo Anuture yauñmoriri mane tanjaru manjanñuñ kerisiebuñ, oi kokoine bapi yabeya.

<sup>28</sup> Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munanjogogo Rauine fukega,” miku ore funjine oi Biñe Qurande buñoine buñoine oseru oo yaduko manebuñ. Juda yonjoji buño oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayonj, Apolosji Anuture usunj paio dimaku buñoyañuñ totogo kepieko wakibuñ. Onju.

## 19

*Polji Efesus goku gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine\* odureru raru raru koe qanjanjineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kinariñ goine bofukeru ñone yabeya.

<sup>2</sup> Ñone yaberu inji weu yareya, “Ñonjo manesinj garu man-ñanñuñ kerisiebuñ, Moro Tiriineji damanj oo man-ñanñuñgo rakaya me mata?” Onju weu yareme inji bokirieru mibuñ, “Moro Tiriineji goga, ñinjo ore buño oi mata yobu maneben.”

<sup>3</sup> Bokirieru mibi inji yajiya, “Ñonjo wamo miti meso rau ñarebi gogobi?” Onju yajime bokiriebuñ, “Ñinjo Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi robenj.”

<sup>4</sup> Onju bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure buño miku ñinjigo kubu manjanñuñ bapakareko inji manebuñ, ‘Nonde ñadio ñi mo wareinj, ñonjo oi manesinj garu man-ñanñuñ kerisieinebi.’ Onju miko maneru manjanñuñ kerisiebuñ, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Onju miko manebi Polji Ofonj Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>6</sup> Rau yareru meine qoruyanñuñgo ruame Moro Tiriineji manjanñuñgo rakame kantri goinere buño furuine furuine funjaru miku kajeqonj buño mibuñ.

<sup>7</sup> Ñi oi qodureru 12 ore so gobuñ.

<sup>8</sup> Polji onjagawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qorumande funje mimane eku koimo dimaku ñonemeqoti onjuine manjanñuñ bapakareko buñoine kepieinggo ore embimbjngaru gobuñ. Onju gobi kainj yokaomo tariya.

<sup>9</sup> Kepieinggo embimbjngabuñyonj, goineji keta eru so manesinj garu Ofonde funje totogo misembearu ñinjigo jinjoyanñuñgo buño kisonjaru miku dimabuñ. Onju miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroinja yareru boke yaberu kinariñpuine oga yabeme jojoroine rabuñ. Joroine raru ñi tinaine Tiranus injore tumoqoqo mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumanjaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobuñ.

<sup>10</sup> Onju eru gobi Ofonde Biñe buñoji saueme gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biñe buño oi Eisia prowins manjineo moreñ rauine eru Juda ñinjigo sosowo yonjore kajego rakame mane forebuñ. Onju.

*Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobeinj ore embimbjngabuñ.*

\* **19:1:** Moreñ oi damanj yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore manjineo pega. \* **19:4:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

<sup>11</sup> Anutere usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine njinjo qoruyanunjo ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya.

<sup>12</sup> Onju gome njinjo jibe eyareme gobun, goineji Polre sakigone sunjon keketi eru kamban mobeine goine onjuakon roru ra wareru paiyanunjo ruabi jibeyanun boke yabeko gemokakuyanun waperu rabi fiabun.

<sup>13</sup> Juda saki sinan goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobun, yonjoji onjuakon fungaru gemoji bapeborin ba yabebun, yonore paio Ofon Yesure tina ongaku usunine keporenimij ore eesoi babun. Eesoi baku inji mibun, "Polji Yesure tina ongaku manbapakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofon injore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimij ore mitiga yarego."

<sup>14</sup> Yesure tina onju mibun, yonore botugo Juda sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Sewa injore madepu 7 yonjoji onjuakon gobun.

<sup>15</sup> Yonjoji gemo mo onju mitiga tebuyon, injoji bokirieru inji yajiya, "Nonj Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyon, nonjo uri nonjo?"

<sup>16</sup> Onju yajiru nj manineo dimaya, injoji bio rinaru paiyanunjo roperu qafa yabeya. Onju sosowo gbin eru bosereren ba yareru sakiyanun botiqoti eru kamban marikuyanun kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu sakiyanunjo darijombun wakiru dimako useru osoyanun baku pi manine oi bokero sakiyanun gbarandan wakiru ra usebun.

<sup>17</sup> Onju fukeko Juda kotu eru moren rauine Efesus gobun, sosowo yonjoji ore binjeine maneru kokoine popureru waragabun. Waragabi goineji Ofon Yesure tina yamen keku miten gabi kuririineke fukeya.

<sup>18</sup> Manesin garu manyanun kerisiebung, yonoreone kokoineji raru agiburanyanun bararinjaru mifukebung.

<sup>19</sup> Goineji qange seron munanqoqo baku gobun, yonoreone kokoineji buk papiyanun roru wareru qojugaru njinjo sosowo yonore jinjo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furiyanun oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyanun oi silwa monen (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya.

<sup>20</sup> Kamasi onju ruabi Ofonde Binje bunjo oi usun sunsunineke saueru sananjaru raya. Onju.

*Polji gioinere buru ruaya.*

<sup>21</sup> Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme bunjoine kiperu inji miya, "Nonj koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo roregabe tariko bokero Jerusalem sitio rabemij." Onju miku jikigaya, "Oo raru njeke Jerusalem bokero Rom siti onjuakon raru nonebemij."

<sup>22</sup> Onju miku muranyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire injoyonjon jikigaru daman goine Eisia prowins manjo goya. Onju.

*Efesus yonjoji jigo oyowo qoqo ebun.*

<sup>23</sup> Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebun ore daman oo bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya.

<sup>24</sup> Silwa gio bobo nj mo tinaine Demetrius injoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu njgo tinaine Artemis injore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi monen ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroingaru babun.

<sup>25</sup> Babi Demetrius eru kubu goineji gio onjuine baku gobun, oi moko onga yareme wareru tumangabi inji yajiya, "Ogopune, ninjo gio yo babenen furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobenen.

<sup>26</sup> Oi manegobenenyon, Pol nj oiji Efesus yo oo waperu njinjo manyanun sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru njinjo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tintun fukegobi, oi daman yoo soine none mukugobi. Injoji inji miaga, 'Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.'

<sup>27</sup> "Onju miku goko ninjo rojiki-bajiki giononun baegobenen, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemirin egu enimij ore manyobin fukega. Eme onjuakon matayon, manyobin mo inji pega: Njinjo sosowo Eisia prowins mango eru morejine morejine sosowo oo nemu njgo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku miten gaegobi, injore nemu tinabinje yasogoji sibirigaru tobiririneji egu wakiin eru boji sorinjinere tinaji sembearu njinjo jinoyanunjo wakiru omaine egu fukein. Manyobin onju pega. Ore eru manebu maneru bunjo yo migo."

<sup>28</sup> Demetriusji onju miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru manyanun rigangame inji miku onga jojorabun, "Efesus ninore Artemis oi ropekiine!"

<sup>29</sup> Ongaku jojorakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Onju fukeko Masedonia nj yoyoka tinayakun Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutuman ebun.



<sup>30</sup> Tutumanj ebi Polji onjuaqon njinigo kubu sogo yonjore botugo rainjo maneyayon, mankekerisie njinigoji oi sabarebun.

<sup>31</sup> Eisia prowinsre siranjayayabe ni goineji Polre ogopu fukebun, yonjoji onjuaqon kinanj eru inji karie tebun, “Qoqodure pigo tutumanj egobi, go gake oo so fukende none guinebi.”

<sup>32</sup> Tutumanj eburn, oo njinigo kokoineji dimaku tumangabun ore funjine mo so manebun ore bubu kosabasa onga jojoraru jijibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya.

<sup>33</sup> Onju rako Juda yonjoji ni tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitingabi kubu yonjoji poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku njinigo jinjo maianjunga bunjo mobeine bomukuku miingo maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

<sup>34</sup> Soi ba yareyayon, Juda ni fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akonj miyanjnj godureru sosowoji funjaru bunjo inji ongabun, “Efesus ninjore Artemis oi ropekiine!” Onju onga jojoraku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

<sup>35</sup> Onjaru dimabi siti (klak) koito muranjineji njinigo kubu manyanjnj bawakiko nininj eburn dimaku inji yajiya, “Efesus njinigo, ninjo nonjunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi mitej gaku gogobenen. Ninjo injore boji sorinj eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombungone wakiya, oi sinanj garu gogobenen. Bunjo oi nonjo sosowo soine manegobi.

<sup>36</sup> Oi moji mugainjo ore so mata. Ore eru nonjo man-njanjnj waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi.

<sup>37</sup> Ni yoyoka yo boji sorinjo roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosembeabu. Nemu njigononjnj so igosisi enebu. Nonjo jibu oi oga yapabi yo dimagobire.

<sup>38</sup> “Demitrius eru injore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yonjoke kekepari eru bunjo miku qoqo enobun ine, kiap njegobi eru bunjo korore tutumanjine tutumanjine oi bunjo botingainj ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru bunjo koroinero ruaru moko mobemobe quranj qaku dimabi sagainj.

<sup>39</sup> Nonjo ya mo jikigaru miingo maneniminj ine, siti yooore rau goineji soine kufufunj pore yababi tumoqoqo kae jinoo tumangaru bunjo osoeru mitarikiminj.

<sup>40</sup> Munjambe mimijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo funjine matayon, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yonjoji maneru inji egu miniminj, ‘Efesus yonjoji Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.’ Onju miku bunjo koroinero egu rua nobeniminj. Ore manyobinj fukega, oi manego. Bunjo koroinero rua noberu oyowo yo ore funjine weu norenobun ine, ninjo mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobenen.”

<sup>41</sup> Efesus siti koito muranjineji bunjo onju miku njinigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedanjaru roinjgaru rabun. Onju.

## 20

### *Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedanja foreko Polji kinarinjpuine onga yareme warebi mande kikitinj bunjo unjowonj yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya.

<sup>2</sup> Masedonia raru morenjine morenjine petigaru roregaru oo unjowonj bunjo kokoine miku goku Grik morenjo wareya.

<sup>3</sup> Grik wareru kainj yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko ogã roru koe petigaru Siria rainjo maneya. Onju maneyayon, Juda minebobo yonjoji kadio qaniminj ore sonjonburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru morenj kadi kaeineo kirieinjo bunjo manjineo kipeya.

<sup>4</sup> Bujoine kipeme ogopuine onjuji injoke rabun: Berea ni tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ni yoyoka tinayakunj Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ni tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ni yoyoka tinayakunj Tikikus eru Trofimius.

<sup>5</sup> Yonjoji ronekonj Troas raru oo ninjore odi noberu gobun.

<sup>6</sup> Troas raru gobunjonj, Luk nonj eru goine ninjoji poronj yistine tomiri ore komban oi Filipai sitio njeben. Oi njebenenj tariko ogã ropekabenenj kambanj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yonjoreo ropeben. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru goben. Onju.

### *Polji damanj tatarine Troas goya.*

<sup>7</sup> Una 7 gobenenj tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu rainjo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatarine Sondagioo tumangaru Yesu manesuku poronj mokiine ketikiminj ore njeben. Onju njebenenj Polji yonjoke mimane eku burjoine miku njeko noko ubu johonjingo raya.

<sup>8</sup> Ninjo pi manjine more paio paibe roperu tumangaru njebenenj lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebun.

<sup>9</sup> Tumangaru njekabenenj ni jenonj mo tinaine Yutikus injo gbinj mendigo njeya. Njeko Polji bunjo miku njeko maneko damanj joroko kubande maneru peku gbururu keru sowoone

rondiŋgaru maŋine so maneru pi maŋine yokaomo odureru morenjo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame riŋaru rakaru roru ogabenej komeya, ñonebenj.

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu ñonebenjoŋ, Polji rakaru kapiŋga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombuŋ eru gborega. Ore eru so popurenij.”

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu miku moke kirieru pi maŋgo paibe roperu poroŋ mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yoŋoke daman joroine buŋo miku ñeko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya.

<sup>12</sup> Rako ŋi jeŋoŋ oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi ñoneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.*

<sup>13</sup> Yoŋoji rabuŋjoŋ, Polji iŋoyoŋekoŋ moreŋ kadi rainjo maneru inji Luk noŋ eru goine mitiga noreya, “Ñoŋo ronekoŋ koe kadi moreŋ tinaine Asos oo rabi qotururu oga nubi oĝo ropekimin.” Ore eru niŋoji bokeru oĝo ropebeneŋ kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru Asos oo ropebeneŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Asos roperu niŋoke qotururu Pol ogabeneŋ oĝo roperu moreŋ tinaine Mitilini oo rabeŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Mitilini raru oo kamban seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru goku peku pakoreru nu tinaine Kios ore bembenjo ropebenj. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku pakoreru moreŋ tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pakoreru kae tinaine Miletus oo inji ore ropebenj:

<sup>16</sup> Polji “Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio ñebemin,” miku daman egu sibirigakimin ore pipa rakimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo daman joroine egu sibirigakimin ore maneru oĝo roperu Efesus siti odurekimin ore buŋoine kipeme goben. Oŋu.

*Polji Efesus yoŋore buŋo tatarine miya.*

<sup>17</sup> Miletus ropebeneŋ Polji Efesus yoŋore kiŋan ruaru maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yoŋoji wakiru warenimin ore kepore yabeya.

<sup>18</sup> Kepore yabeko moreŋ tinaine Miletus oo wapebuŋ ñone yaberu inji yayiya, “Nonji daman funfunġaine Eisia prowinsgo wareboŋ, oo akon funġaru daman sosowo ñoŋoke go waperu gio babe, ñoŋo ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi.

<sup>19</sup> Nonji Ofonde jiŋoo maŋne baba waki foreru gioine uruŋu baku waperu gobon, ñoŋo oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku ñiŋigo ñoŋore kuyoku jiŋo obune wakiko gobon. Juda yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji daman goine oo sakigo rua eru nuiŋgo ore soŋsoŋburu eru gobuŋ. Oŋu eru gobuŋ ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joisererenj maneru gobon.

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji Biŋe buŋo bobian ñabeega, oi mitaniŋga ñareru gobon. Oi tumoqoqoo tumangaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji ñareru gobon. Nonji ore eru fogaturuŋ eku gio so bokeboŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Gio so bokeboŋjoŋ, Juda kotu eru moreŋ rau ñoŋore oŋuakoŋ buŋo koruŋ inji kitiŋgaku miku gobon, ‘Ñoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anuturoo qakatoru Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo manesin gainebe.’ Ñoŋo oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

<sup>22</sup> “Manenin, muŋambe Moro Tiriineji noŋ Jerusalem sitio rainjo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke narein, oi so manego.

<sup>23</sup> Mo inji manego: Nonji taon uro uro raru gobon, oo Moro Tiriineji saŋu qa nareru inji kitiŋgaku najime maneru gobon, ‘Go sisikonkoŋ maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi ñemin.’

<sup>24</sup> Oŋu najime maneru gobonjoŋ, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi buŋo mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyon, Ofon Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukuinjo ore mane sanangago. Inoji inji najiya, ‘Anutuŋi yaunmoririine ñiŋigo yareinjo manega, go ore Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgaru goigon.’ Ore eru morenjo gobemin me komebemin, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Niŋigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru gbin so ein. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemin ore usuŋne sosowoji yamenj keku raru gobemin.\*

<sup>25</sup> “Oŋu gobeminjoŋ, manenin, nonji ñoŋore botugo ra wareru Anutu qorumaŋinere funne mitaniŋgabe manebuŋ, ñoŋo nonde jiŋo maine oi moke so ñonenimin. Ñoŋoreone moji mo so ñone nuiŋ, muŋambe oŋu manego.

<sup>26-27</sup> Ore eru nonji ñoŋo Anutu miine sosowo boyobeniminj ore miku maŋ bapakare eŋareru gobon. Oi so fogaturuŋ eku bokeboŋ. Ore eru ñoŋoreone moji mo agibu- ranjinere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakainj ine, ñoŋo noŋ mi nuniminjo embimbiŋganiminj. Nonji oi muŋambe ñoŋore totogo kitiŋgaku misanangago.

\* 20:24: 2 Tim 4.7

<sup>28</sup> “Ofonji inoyonunde dari keseru oiji kufufunpuine furiyanun bako binjeine fuke foregobi, nonjo oi lama onjuine sinan yaberu manjo eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine inoyonje gio oi nareya. Ore eru nonjo nonjo-nanje eru Ofonde lama kubu yonore sisinan eru goinebi.

<sup>29</sup> Nonji rabe ore nadio ninigo mimiyannke oi gomen qoro riganine onjuine nonjore botugo fukenimin. Yonjoji fukeru lama kubu nonjore so maneru bebenje fukeru kosa wareru ki nabenimin, oi manego.

<sup>30</sup> Nonjo-nanunde botugone ni goineji pakereru dimaku Yesu kinarinpuineji qanjanine ranimin ore kepore yaberu bujo ikoine miku gonimin.

<sup>31</sup> Ore eru nonjo mangarigari goku bujo yo man wombu-nanunjo ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so unsonon bujoine bujoine oi nonjo moakon moakon jijiki qaji nareru gobe jinjo obune wakieya.

<sup>32</sup> “Nonji munambe nonjo Anuture meo rua naberu inji njajigo: Injore Binje bujoji yaunmoririine baraninga nareru manjo eyareein. Anutuji sananjaru man-nanun kitingako bobiangako soine sasanaj bofukeru bodureinebi. Nonjo Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosinga eyareme gbagbataenine fukegobi, yonjore botugo roperu peti nenenanun roru senjinbanjin fukeru goinebi.

<sup>33</sup> Non nonjoreone more junje borej me monen kamban oi so rau gainjo maneru gobon.

<sup>34</sup> Non eru ogopune yare embimbinjaru goben, oi nakene me yoji gio baku bofukeru gobon.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fine naduru gobon. Nonjo onjokon gio baku goinebi. Onju goku ninigo wirieru gio banimin ore embimbinjanimin, oi soine manjo eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofon Yesure bujo yo manesuinebi: Injoji inoyonje bujo mo inji miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi janjaru mataeme omaine goniminjon, goine yonjore ya yaun-nanun narebi Anutuji tifeine bokirieme senjinbanjin bofukeinebi.’ Onju.”

<sup>36</sup> Polji bujo onju miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yonjoke Anutu onja wosiya.

<sup>37</sup> Onja wosime sosowo yonjoji sogun baru kisogun qaku kokobo eku mudugabun.

<sup>38</sup> Polji rone bujo mo inji yayiya, “Nonjo nonde jinjo mai moke so nonenimin.” Bujo onju maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogao roperu momojo miku ruabun. Onju.

## 21

### *Polji Jerusalem raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Momojo miku boke nobebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretin akon raru ropeben. Roperu peku pakereru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo raben. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropeben.

<sup>2</sup> Roperu dimaku ogao mo Fonisia morenjo rainjo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekaben kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raben.

<sup>3</sup> Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembengo wareru noneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitingako Siria prowins oobe raben. Raru “Ogare meboine oi Taia taonjo raru ogaoone roru ruakimin,” mibun ore oo raben. Oo raru ogao bokeru rakaben.

<sup>4</sup> Rakaru kinarin goine bofuke yaberu yonjoke jikigaru giobobo 7 goben. Oo gobenen Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde sinan bobo bujo mibun.

<sup>5</sup> Oi mibunjon, ninjo giobobo 7 oi yonjoke gobenen tariko boke yaberu kadi raben. Kadi rakimin mibenen yonjoji sosowo njigo madepuyanunke rua nobeinjo taon bokeru sakibe warebun. Taon sakibe wareru koe magenjo wakiru dikanji keru Anutu onja wosiben.

<sup>6</sup> Onja wosiru momojononun mi nadunjadun eben Jerusalem rakimin ore ogao ropebenen yonjoji kaeyanunjo kiriebun.

<sup>7</sup> Pol eru muranpuine ninjo onju Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogao bokeben. Ogao bokeru mankekerisie ogopunonun mijerianun mibenen eru yonjoke giobobo moakon goben.

<sup>8</sup> Goku peku pakereru boke yaberu moren kadi raru Sisaria taonjo wapeben. Jerusalem mankekerisie kubu manineo manbapakare ni (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebun,\* yonjoreone mo tinaine Filip injoji Sisaria goya. Ninjoji Sisaria waperu injore pigo raru njeku peben.\*

<sup>9</sup> Filipre odupuine 4 gobun. Anutuji njigo nenon yonjore manjo kajeqoun bujo mimire mamane yaun ruame gobun.

<sup>10</sup> Ninjoji Sisaria taon oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru goben. Oo gobenen Juda prowinsgone kajeqoun ni mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.\*

\* 21:8: Aposol gio bobo gan 6 oo ni 7 oi roosoe yabebi kikitin gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babun. \* 21:8: Apo 6.5; 8.5 \* 21:10: Apo 11.28

<sup>11</sup> Ninjoreo wakiru Polre bifun roru oiji injoyonunde me kufuine kiperu inji miya, “Moro Tiriineji inji miga, ‘Juda minebobo yonjoji bifun yoore rau oi Jerusalem sitio inji kiperu kotu kantrire sinjan† yonjore meo ruaniminj.’”

<sup>12</sup> Onju miko maneru ninjo eru manjekerisise ogopunonun oo gobun, yonjoji onjuakon Polji Jerusalem egu rainj ore kariere qomuku tebenj.

<sup>13</sup> Qomuku tebenen inji bokirieru miya, “Nono urunu egobi? Kuyoru bujo miku onjuine oo nonde manje kesuqosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe niginj nunimingo ore jauego eru onjuakon matayon, Ofonj Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru onjuakon jaueru dimago.”

<sup>14</sup> Onju miko bomunanj gainjo embimbingaru manjonunj womo eteko inji mibenj, “Oi Ofonde manj anjire so fukeine.”

<sup>15</sup> Sisaria taonjo gobenenj damanj oi tariko afagaru bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropebenj.

<sup>16</sup> Sisaria oone kinjarinj goineji onjuakon ninjore ujenonunj warebun. Warebun, yonjoji inji mibun, “Nono Saiprus nj tinaine Nason injore pigo peku goinebi.” Onju miku oga nobebi injore pigo rabenj. Nasonji ronekonj manjine kerisieru Yesure kinjarinj fukeru go wapeya. Onju.

*Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Ninjoji Jerusalem ropebenenj manjekerisise ogopunonunj yonjoji oga noberu jerieru mijerinojunj mibunj.

<sup>18</sup> Mijerinojunj mibi peku pakereru Polji ninjoke bisop Jeims njoneingo maneru rabenj. Rabenenj manjekerisise kufufunde minebobo yonjoji sosowo oo waperu njebunj.

<sup>19</sup> Njebi Polji mijeriyanjunj miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuji uje fukeru manjo enoreko kotu kantri yonjore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babenenj foriine fukeya, ore binanj funjineke bomukuru moakonj moakonj oi sosowo yajiya.

<sup>20</sup> Oi yajiko maneru Anutu mitenj gabi nj yoine moji inji miya, “Pol ogononunj, Juda njingigo taosenjine taosenjine yonjoji Yesu manesinj garu manyanunj kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi bujo oi poretinj boyobenimingo yamenj keegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Onju yamenj keegobiyonj, gore binango oi inji kosa mibi manebun, ‘Juda njingigo roingaru kotu kantri yonjore botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi inji qaji yareru goge, onju miegobi, “Nono Mosesre kadi bujo njadi gaku Anuture moge oi so baku made gbleine sakiyanunj so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.’”

<sup>22</sup> “Onju miegobi ore eru goji warege, yonjoji oi maneru oo akonj poreru kubu yasogo roru tumanganobunj. Ore eru ninjo manebu eru urunju ebenenj sagana?”

<sup>23</sup> Ore eru ninjoji munjambe yo bujo gore mikiminj, goji ore so eigonj. Nj 4:ji ya eniminj ore bujonyanjunj Anuture miku mimipanj bujoji kipebunj.\*

<sup>24</sup> Oi bujoji kipebunyonj, monende embimbingaru odigaru botunonunjo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yonjoke kekeririke eku yonjore eru pesinj ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyanjunj ketigabi bujonyanjunj sanangainj. Goji onju eru Mosesre Kadi bujo renjaru boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore funje oi poretinj njoneru mane taniinganiminj. Oi mane taniingaruru gore bujo mibi manebun, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komeinj.

<sup>25</sup> Gore bujo komeinyonj, kotu kantri yonjoji Yesu manesinj garu manyanunj kerisiebunj, ninjoji yonjore bujo inji kiperu quranj qurangaru ruabenenj raya, ‘Joma fuine nemu gbonj yonjore pesinj binje qaku kufuyanjunjo ruabi tobiriyanjunji kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Onjuakonj dari me joma ubeyanjunj bibituaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokeru njadi gabi sagainj.’\*\*

<sup>26</sup> Minebobo yonjoji onju mibi Polji nj 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakereru yonjoke kekeririke ebunj. Kekekeririke ebi boji soringo roperu nj moakonj moakonj yonjore pesinj ruaru boji rigabi keririkeru damanyanjunj tariinj, ore damanj binjeine yajiya. Onju.

*Boji sorinde jokoronj manjo Pol ogaru kipebunj.*

<sup>27</sup> Polji oi yajiyayonj, giobobo 7 oi tariingo eko Juda goine Eisia prowinsgone warebun, yonjoji Pol boji soringo ropeko njonebunj. Noneru njingigo kubu sosowo manyanunj bapakare yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru robunj.

<sup>28</sup> Qafagaru roru inji ongabunj, “Israel njingigo, bapi nobeninj! Nj yo oiji morenjine morenjine roregaru kae so qaji yareru manyanunj inji bapakare yabeega: Nono sosowo Israel njingigo kubu qomukuru bosomeba nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi bujo bokeru boji sorinjnonunjo kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. Onju qaji yareru goya eru munjambe Grik nj

† 21:11: Kotu kantri yonjore meo ruaniminj, oi Rom gawman yonjore miga.

\* 21:23: Jare 6.13-21

\* 21:25: Apo 15.29

Anuture moge tomiri oi oñuakon ogagaru boji soringo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeborinjineke egu fukeinj.”

<sup>29</sup> Oi inji ore ongabun; Efesus ni Trofimus injoji rone siti kadio Polke rako njone yaperu inji manesubun; Polji oi ogame moko boji soringo egu ropenimi.\*

<sup>30</sup> Onju ongabi njinjogoi bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumangaru roware soguine baku fonunj babi siti sosowo sagaya. Onju fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji soringone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akonj sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebun.

<sup>31</sup> Pol kiperu qaingo ore yamenj kebunj binjeine sauere Rom mamari kubere mamari sinanj qoruine injore kajego bunjo inji rakako maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yonjogoi oyowo baku jigo qagobi.”

<sup>32</sup> Onju maneru oo akonj mamari ni kubu goine mamari sinanjyanjnjke oga yaberu rinjaru yonjoreo rakabun. Rakabi oi njone yaberu Pol qabun, oi bokebun.

<sup>33</sup> Bokebi mamari sinanj qoruineji botuyanungo raru mitigako Pol roru gbedi (nigin) yoyokaji kipebun. Kipebi inji miku weu yareya, “Ni yo moji?” eru “Urunu eko qagobi?”

<sup>34</sup> Weu yareyayonj, njinjigo kubuone bunjo furuine bokirieru kosabasa ongabun. Onju kosabasa ongaku fonunj babunj ore eru funjine poretinj maneinggo embimbinyaya. Oi embimbinyaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ni yonjore aen sa manjineo rabun.

<sup>35-36</sup> Ogagaru rabi njinjigo kubu soguine yonjogoi kufuyanungo yobe yabeku wareru inji ongabun, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!” Onju ongabi mamari ni yonjore aenj dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babunj ore yobinyaya. Ore eru mamari ni yonjogoi Pol roru koboru rabun. Onju.

*Polji bunjoiere tife funjaru bokirieru miya.*

<sup>37</sup> Koboru wareru mamari ni yonjore dobu manjgo ropeinggo ebi Polji mamari sinanj qoruine inji weu teya, “Nonj bunjo mo soine gajibeminj me mata?” Weu teko maneru qicu eru ojia, “O, go Grik bunjo manege me?”

<sup>38</sup> Ore eru go Ijpt ni fukege me mata? Ijpt ni moji yunekonj kiso ni tebeyanjnjke 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo funjaru yaberu oga yaberu morenj buroineo rabun. Go sinanj ni oi fukege me mata?”

<sup>39</sup> Onju ojime Polji miya, “Nonj Juda ni. Nonj Silisia prowinsre taonj tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapebonj. Ore eru weu garebeminj. Go soine minde nonji njinjigo kubu yo yonjore bunjo mibe maneniminj.”

<sup>40</sup> Onju miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji kojigo dimaku njinjigo yonjore me bajiya. Me bajime fonunj bokeru bunjyanjnj mataeme dimakabi Hibru bunjoo bunjo inji miya,

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Polji dimaku inji miya, “Ni ogopune, nonji bunjo mobeine mibeminj, oi kaje ruaru maneninj.”

<sup>2</sup> Hibru bunjoo bunjo miko maneru bunjyanjnj sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,

<sup>3</sup> “Nonj Juda ni. Nonj Silisia prowinsre taonj tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo sinanj nubi goku soguebonj. Goku sogueru waperu qaqaji tinaine Gamaliel injore bunjo rurumanjgo njebi injoji Juda apa nasopunonjnj yonjore Kadi bunjo eru eebobo oi poretinj qaji nareme ore mamaneine maneru gobonj. Munjame njonjogoi sosowo Anuture bunjo rurumanjgo roperu yamenj keku injore jigo qaku gogobi, nonji ore so fukeru gobonj.\*

<sup>4</sup> Onju goku njinjigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobun, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joisererej maneru goineji komebun. Nonji njinjigoine njinjigoine oga yaberu gbediji (nigin) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.\*

<sup>5</sup> Sorinj gio sinanj qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yonjogoi oi soine manegobi eru yonjoreo raru weu yarebenej oi soine kitingaku minobun. Yonjogoi Juda ni soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yonjore quranj rigaru narebi roru gobonj. Oo njinjigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobun, nonji oi oñuakonj ‘Geoine bokirie yareniminj ore nigin yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebeminj,’ miku kadio rabonj.”

*Polji injoyonunde manjkerisiere funjne miya.*

<sup>6</sup> “Kadio rabonjnj, Damaskas siti bombengabe oo ya mo inji fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquaraj soguine mo Sombungone kirabori onjuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya.

<sup>7</sup> Kemaga nume rondingaru morenjgo wakiru pebe Sombungone bunjo mo inji fukeko manebonj, ‘Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?’

\* 21:29: Apo 20.4 \* 22:3: Apo 5.34-39 \* 22:4: Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

<sup>8</sup> Oi maneru bokirieboŋ, ‘Ofon, go moji?’ Onu bokiriebe najiya, ‘Non Nazaret ni Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, non oi.’

<sup>9</sup> Ni noke wareru dimagobi, yonŋoji kuririquranŋ oi nonŋebun, bunjo najiya, bunjo oi fonunŋine mo so manebun.

<sup>10</sup> Onu najime nonji weuku mibon, ‘Ofon, non urunju ebemin?’ Mibe najiya, ‘Go munambe yo pakareru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuji wamo ya baminŋ ore miinŋ, oi moji gajinŋ.’

<sup>11</sup> Kuririquranŋ oiji jinŋone igako tinŋunŋ qaku dimabe ni noke warebun, yonŋoji menea roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio rabeŋ.

<sup>12</sup> “Oo ni mo tinaine Ananias goya. Inŋoji Anutu aranŋ baku Mosesre Kadi bunjo poretinŋ boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda niŋigo Damaskas gobun, yonŋoji sosowo aranŋ fiine bateru gobun.

<sup>13</sup> Inŋoji nonde wareru manfunŋneo dimaku inŋi najiya, ‘Sol ogone, jinŋogo moke taŋa.’ Onu najime aua damanŋ oo akonŋ jinŋone taŋako piku nŋonebonŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Nŋonebe Ananiasji najiya, ‘Goji eebobo posiinere Rau nŋonende bunjo miineji gajiko maru fonunŋine manemenŋ. Nonunde apa nŋaso yonŋore Anutu inŋoji go roosoe guko inŋore manŋ anŋi mane mukuine.

<sup>15</sup> Go wamo ya nŋoneru manege, oi kitingaku miku inŋore minebobo fukeru morenŋine morenŋine niŋigo jinŋoyanunŋo munanŋ moge onŋuine dimaku goigonŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru go wamore etaŋqatanŋ eru odigage? Bio pakareru inŋore tina onŋa wosiru minde miti meso garebenenŋ agiburunŋo jureko posikeinŋ.’ Ananiasji onu najiya.”

*Misin gio kotu kantri yonŋoke babeminŋo onŋa nareya.*

<sup>17</sup> “Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji soriŋgo onŋa wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohonŋ iru mo nŋonebonŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Iru oo Yesu nŋonebe nonde wareru inŋi najiya, ‘Go kantri yoo nonde funŋe eru Biŋe bunŋone oi gbenŋ akonŋ so miku goigonŋ. Oi kitingaku minde keta ruaru nŋadi ganiminŋ. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigonŋ.’

<sup>19</sup> “Onu najime mibon, ‘Ofon, yonŋoji nonde funŋe manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru niŋigo go manesinŋ garebun, oi onŋawowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu nŋonŋoru joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobonŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Gore gio babapi ni Stiwenji funŋego kitingaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji damanŋ oo onŋuakonŋ manfunŋyanunŋo dimaku qotikeru marikuyanunŋ sinŋanŋ garu dimabe qabi komeya.\*

<sup>21</sup> Onu mibe Ofonji najiya, ‘Nonji sore gugo go joroineo kotu kantri niŋigo yonŋoreo raigonŋ.’ Onu.”

*Rom gawmande mamari ni yonŋoji Pol sinŋan gabun.*

<sup>22</sup> Polji bunjo mobeine miya, oi niŋigo kubu yonŋoji kaje ruaru manebunyonŋ, (Ofonji kotu kantri niŋigo yonŋoreo raigonŋo miya,) bunjo oi maneru oo akonŋ sananŋine akonŋ jojoraku onŋgabun, “Use! Ni onŋuine oi qabi komeine. Oi morenŋgo niŋoke goinŋ ore so mata.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu jojoraku onŋgaku kambanŋ kereŋ qomukuru bokeru (kufuyanunŋi oderiringaru oderu) sunŋerŋ pujeku sowoo kosabasa bokebun.

<sup>24</sup> Onu ebunŋ Rom yonŋore mamari sinŋanŋ qoruineji mitigako mamari ni yonŋoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ni yonŋore aenŋ dobu manŋineo ruabun. Dobu manŋineo ruabi Juda yonŋoji oi wamore eru fonunŋ baku onŋgagobi, ore funŋine maneinŋo ore inŋi mitigaya, “Nonŋo Pol roru nŋonŋoru joruinekeji qaku weu tebi funŋine totoŋo miko manekiminŋ.”

<sup>25</sup> Onu mitigayayonŋ, Pol roru kiperu kobinŋ joruinekeji qaniminŋo ebi Rom mamari sinŋanŋ moji bembenŋo dimako Polji inŋi ojiya, “Rom qoqodure gawman yonŋoji sa kipe nubi meyanunŋo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru nŋonŋo nonde bunjo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobinŋ joruinekeji nuniminŋ, oi Rom mimiti rauine yonŋore jinŋoo sagainŋ me mata?”

<sup>26</sup> Polji onu ojime mamari sinŋanŋi maneru oo akonŋ mamari sinŋanŋ qoruine inŋoreo raru biŋe bunjo inŋi ojiya, “Ni oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go urunŋu eminŋ?”

<sup>27</sup> Onu ojime mamari sinŋanŋ qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, “Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebeminŋ.” Weu teme Polji bokirieya, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

<sup>28</sup> Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonŋ moneŋ soguine bokeru Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fiineyonŋ, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji inŋore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

\* 22:20: Apo 7.58

<sup>29</sup> Onju miko ni weu tenimij ore ebuñ, yoñoji oo akon bokero kirieru rabuñ. Polji “Nonj Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari sinan qoruineji oi maneru Rom ni nigin gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.\* Onju.

*Polji sorinj kaunsol kubu yoñore jinjo maio dimaya.*

<sup>30</sup> Kae fureko mamari sinan qoruineji pakereru Juda yoñoji wamore Pol buñoo ruaru mibuñ, ore funjine poretin maneinggo maneru sorinj gio sinan qoruine eru sorinj kaunsol kubu sosowo yoñoji tumanjanimij ore mitiga yareya. Onju tumanjgabi miko Polre gbediine (nigin) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yoñore jinjo maio ruame dimaya. Onju.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Polji dimaku sorinj kaunsol kubu oi piki njone yaberu inji miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anutere jinjo maio eba eku gobe injoji njoneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko manjere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku munjambe yo dimago.”

<sup>2</sup> Polji onju miyayon, sorinj gio sinan qoruine tinaine Ananias injoji bembenggo dimabuñ, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbebuñ.

<sup>3</sup> Qatimbepi Polji ojija, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yaganjine onjuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yaganjine fukegayon, manjine wunun eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi buño roru oiji osoe nuru buñone mitarimij ore njegeyon, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi buño oi akon qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”\*

<sup>4</sup> Polji onju ojime bembenggo dimagobi, yoñoji ojibuñ, “Go Anutere sorinj gio sinan qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojibi miya, “O ogopune, injoji sorinj gio sinan qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Biñe Qurande buño mo inji pega, ‘Go kufufun kubugore ni koito so qaisogaigon.’ ”\*

<sup>6</sup> Onju miyayon, sorinj kaunsol kubu yoñoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) pati ni gobuñ. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorinj kaunsol kubu yoñore jinjo maio buño inji ongak miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ni fukego. Mamaneji onjuakon Farisi pati ni. Komekiine yoñoji gboreru pakerenimij, nonji onju fukeinj ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Onju gogo ore eru buño koroino rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Onju miko oo akon Farisi eru Sadusi pati yoñore botugo kekepari fukeme sorinj kaunsol kubu yoñoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebuñ.

<sup>8</sup> Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) yoñoji inji miegobi, “Ninjigo komekiine yoñoji so gboreru pakerenimij. Sombuñ mimererenj so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Onju mibuñyon, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) pati yoñoji buño yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesinj garu dimaegobuñ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Qoko yoyoka onju fukeru onjgabi fonunj soguine fukeko Kadi buñore qaqaji goineji Farisi qoko yoñore botugone pakereru joineke kiga yareku inji mibuñ, “Niño ni yoore baka mo so bofukegobeninj. Sombuñ mimererenj me moro moji buño qohon ojiru injore manjo ruame mina, oi urunju saga yabena?”

<sup>10</sup> Onju mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobuñ. Kamasi onju fukeya. Onju fukeko mamari sinan qoruineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyanungone poreru ogagaru mamari ni yoñore aenj dobu manjo ruabuñ.

<sup>11</sup> Ruabuñyon, ubu oo kubanj peko Ofonji Polre goyonjo dimaku inji ojija, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigonj. Nonde funje Jerusalem yoo kitingaku miku gomenj, ore so Rom sitio onjuakon raru oi kitingaku mitaningaru goigonj.” Onju.

*Pol qaninde soñsoñburu babuñ.*

<sup>12</sup> Ofonji onju ojijayon, kae fureme oo Juda ni goineji kamiine tumanjaru Pol komeinj ore soñsoñburu babuñ. Yoñoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipan buño kiperu sanangaru inji mibuñ, “Niño Pol komeinj ore odigaru damanj botuine yoo uqo sowo gokimij. Sowu goku qabenenj komeme ore njadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimij.”

<sup>13</sup> Ni 40 eru jare oi odurebuñ, yoñoji qodureru mimipan buño oi kiperu sanangaru mibuñ.

<sup>14</sup> Oi miku minebobo eru sorinj gio sinan yoñoreo raru inji mibuñ, “Niño Pol komeinj ore odigaru damanj botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimij. Polji so komeinj ine, njinjogiji fofori qaiso

\* **22:29:** Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu niginjaniminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi buño koroino ruabuñ. Ore eru sombuine maneya. \* **23:3:** Mat 23.27-28 \* **23:5:** Eks 22.28 \* **23:6:** Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5 \* **23:8:** Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

nobebe sagaiŋ. Ore eru niŋo tumangaru buŋo inŋi kiperu sanangaru gogobeneŋ; Pol qabeneŋ komeko ore ŋadineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nogu gokimiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru ŋono muŋambe yo sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋjoke moko qodureru mamari sinanŋ qoruiŋereore raru buŋo inŋi miku weuniŋ, 'Niŋo Polre buŋo fuŋine moke weubeneŋ miko foriine manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.' Kamasi oŋu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame ŋoŋoreo wakiŋ. Wakinayoŋ, kadio wareru ŋoŋoreo wapeiŋgo ein, oo bio inŋo qabeneŋ komeiŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋ."

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu mibunyoŋ, qabeneŋ komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ ore biŋe oi Polre banare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ŋi yoŋjore aen dobu maŋineo raru Pol ŋeya, oo roperu ojiya.

<sup>17</sup> Miko maneru mamari sinanŋ mo oŋgame wareko inŋi ojiya, "Ŋi jeŋoŋ yo oiji buŋo mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru mamari sinanŋ qoruiŋereore rande buŋo oi ojiŋ."

<sup>18</sup> Oŋu ojime oi ogagaru mamari sinanŋ qoruiŋereore rabire miya, "Niŋiŋ ŋi Polji oŋga nareko inŋoreo rabe ŋi jeŋoŋ yo ogagaru goreo wareiŋ ore weu narega. Inŋoji gore buŋo mo roru warega."

<sup>19</sup> Oŋu miku rako sinanŋ qoruiŋeji meineji roru ogagaru qanjanineo raru weu teya, "Go wamo buŋogo roru warege?"

<sup>20</sup> Weu teme ojiya, "Juda minebobo yoŋoji buŋo mo weu garenimiŋ ore kiperu goreo wareru inŋi minimiŋ: Niŋo Polre buŋo fuŋine poretiŋ so mane komegobeneŋ. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋjoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko fuŋineŋere fori manekimiŋ. Yoŋoji oŋu fukeiŋ ore manegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Oŋu wareru minimiŋyoŋ, goji buŋo ore so qotikeiŋgoŋ. Juda kufufuŋ yoŋjore botugone ŋi 40 eru jare oi odurebuŋ, yoŋoji qodureru Polre inŋi miku oi mimipanŋ buŋoji kiperu sanangabuŋ, 'Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore odigaru damanŋ botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Sowu goku qabeneŋ komeko ore ŋadineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiŋ.' Oŋu miku goji qotikeiŋ ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi."

<sup>22</sup> Oŋu miko ŋi jeŋoŋ oi soreru inŋi ojiya, "Biŋe yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi." Oŋu.

*Pol ogabi Sisaria taonŋo raya.*

<sup>23</sup> Mamari sinanŋ qoruiŋereore oi maneru mamari sinanŋyokaine oŋga yateme warebire inŋi yasiko manebu, "Ŋoko tebe ŋi 200, kanenŋkuku mamari ŋi 70 eru damu mamari ŋi 200 oi mitiga yarebire muŋambe ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimiŋ ore jaueniŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Oŋuakoŋ kanenŋkuku goine roosoeru bobianŋ yaberu Pol more paio ruaru sinanŋ gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine."

<sup>25</sup> Oŋu yasiko manebire gawanare quranŋ mo inŋi quranŋgaya,

<sup>26</sup> "O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

<sup>27</sup> "Juda yoŋoji ŋi yo roru niŋiŋgaru qabi komeiŋ ore ebuŋ. Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akonŋ mamari kubu yoŋjoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruiŋe kipeboŋ.

<sup>28</sup> "Wamo buŋore buŋo koroineo ruagobi, nonji ore fuŋine maneŋgo maneru ogagaru Juda yoŋjore sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋjore jiŋo maio ruaboŋ.

<sup>29</sup> "Ruabe buŋo koroineo roperu yoŋoyanunde Kadi buŋore pepesisiri buŋoine buŋoine ore era kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukeboŋ. Oŋu bofukeboŋyoŋ, ya sembene komeiŋ ore so me witi pigo ruabeneŋ ŋeiŋgo ore so oi so fukeya. Yoŋoji buŋo oŋuine mo so mibi maneboŋ.

<sup>30</sup> "Oi so maneboŋyoŋ, moji inŋore biŋe buŋo oi inŋi najime maneboŋ: Goineji 'Ŋi oi qabeneŋ komeine,' miku soŋsoŋburu ebi pega. Biŋe buŋo oi maneru muŋambe yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo manegobi, nonji oi oŋuakoŋ mitiga yarebe gore jiŋo maio waperu buŋoyanunŋ sosowo totogo mi bofukebi manemiŋ."

<sup>31</sup> Quranŋ oŋu quranŋgako mamari ŋi mitiga yarebuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabuŋ.

<sup>32</sup> Raru kae fureme mamari ŋi kanenŋkukuyanunŋke yoŋoji Pol ogagaru kadi jikigaru rabuŋyoŋ, tebe ŋi yoŋoji yoŋoyonŋe kirieru mamari ŋi yoŋjore aen dobu maŋineo warebuŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Mamari ŋi kanenŋkukuyanunŋke yoŋoji Sisaria taonŋo roperu quranŋ oi gawana oteru Pol oŋuakoŋ inŋore jiŋoo ruabuŋ.

<sup>34</sup> Ruabi quranŋ oseru "Pol oi wamo prowinsre?" miku weu yareya. Weu yareme "Silisia prowins ŋi," oŋu ojibuŋ.

<sup>35</sup> Oŋu mikabi maneru ojiya, "Buŋo koroineo rua guiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ wapekabi oo soine weu garebemiŋ." Oŋu ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kiŋ Herodre morumbonŋ pire sa maŋineo ruaru ru batebuŋ. Oŋu.



## 24

*Pol buḡoo ruabi gawana Filiksre jiḡoo dimaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Gio boboine 5 tariko sorinḡ gio sinḡaḡ qoruine tinaine Ananaias inḡoji minebobo goine eru Kadi buḡore mamane ḡi (loya) tinaine Tertulus yoḡoke qotururu Sisaria taonḡo rakaru gawana Filiksre jiḡoo roperu Pol buḡo koroineo ruainde buḡo mibi maneya.

<sup>2</sup> Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi buḡore mamane ḡi Tertulusḡi funḡaru Polre sakigoria buḡo bapakareru gawanare jiḡo maio buḡo inḡi miya, “O Filiks, goḡi sinḡaḡ noberu gomeḡ, niḡo damaḡ oo womo yasogo maneru denaḡdenaḡ gobeḡ. Goḡi fiine akon sinḡaḡ gaku mitiga norende gogo ḡeḡeḡoḡuḡ mobemobe bobiaḡgabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko fiagobeneḡ.

<sup>3</sup> O sogunenonḡuḡ Filiks, niḡo oi moreḡ so fiine akon mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kunuḡkunuḡjine mo so maneru danḡe miku gajigobeneḡ.

<sup>4</sup> Danḡe miku gajigobeneḡyoḡ, nonḡi buḡo joroine mikabe egu taki guḡi ore inḡi weu garego: Niḡo buḡo roru warebeneḡ pomponḡine mibemiḡ, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

<sup>5</sup> “Niḡo ḡi yoore fuḡne oi inḡi ḡoneru bofukebeḡ: Inḡoji suronḡoqo ḡi kokoiineke fukega. Inḡoji moreḡine moreḡine roregaru Juda ḡiḡigo maḡyaḡuḡ sikeku bapakare yabeko jiḡo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoḡoḡibu onḡaku eegobi. Goineḡi mamboinḡ baku Nazaret ḡi more tina miku pati bagobi, inḡoji yoḡore sogune fukega.

<sup>6</sup> Inḡoji boḡi sorinḡ oi onḡakon yameḡ keku boyau eku wakiru ruainḡo eya. Ore eru niḡo oi roru kipebeḡ. Niḡo buḡoine osoeru nonḡunde Kadi buḡo boyoberu mitarinimiḡo manebeḡ.

<sup>7</sup> (Oi manebeḡyoḡ, mamari sinḡaḡ qoruine Lisias inḡoji mamari ḡi yoḡoke wareru usuḡ soguine oḡi joineke menoḡuḡgone bomukuku ogabuḡ.

<sup>8</sup> Ogagaru buḡo sakiineo bapakareru miku oḡibi, oi gore jiḡo maio wapenimiḡ ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende fuḡjine barariḡoḡa noreru miḡ. Oi miko buḡo roru waregobeneḡ, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko manemiḡ.”

<sup>9</sup> Onḡu miko Juda ḡiḡigo yoḡoḡi onḡakon “Buḡo sosowo oi ofori,” miku qotikeru oi kitiḡaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebuḡ. Onḡu.

*Polji buḡo mobeine bokiriekoo Filiksḡi maneya.*

<sup>10</sup> Pol mitebi gawanaji buḡo miḡi ore meḡi soso baku inḡi bokirieru miya, “Goḡi gosa kokoine ḡiḡigo kubu yoore mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonḡi buḡonere tifeine oi gore jiḡo maio koimo mibemiḡ.

<sup>11</sup> Nonḡi yunekoḡ Anutu ohowe baku mitenḡ gabemiḡ ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akon tariko muḡambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenoḡ ine, oi soine kitiḡaku minimiḡ.

<sup>12</sup> Nonḡi boḡi soriḡo me onḡawowosi pi mogo roperu ḡi me ḡigo moke noigoi buḡo miku migobobo ruabe onḡuine so bofuke nubunḡ. Siti maḡineo kadi me kae jiḡo mogo ḡiḡigo maḡyaḡuḡ bapakarebe kekefoḡ eru rore nubunḡ, onḡuine so ḡone nubunḡ.

<sup>13</sup> “Onḡuine so ḡone nuru muḡambe yo buḡo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yoḡoḡi ore foriine gadunimiḡ ore embimbiḡagobi. Buḡo omaine migobi.

<sup>14</sup> Oi embimbiḡagobiyoḡ, buḡo mo oi ofori mifuke garebemiḡ: Yoḡoḡi Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonḡi ore kadi boyoberu goku nonḡunde apa ḡasopu yoḡore moreḡfuḡ Anutu oi ohowe baku mitenḡ gaego ore Mosesre Kadi buḡo eru kajeḡouḡ yoḡore Biḡe Quranḡ oo buḡo quraḡgabi pega, oi sosowo manesiḡ sananḡago.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuḡi ḡiḡigo poretiḡ eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakerenimiḡ, Juda ḡi yo yoḡoḡi ore odigagobi. Nonḡi yoḡoke jikigaru sogokonḡ dimaku onḡu fukeḡi ore oori eru odigaru gogo.

<sup>16</sup> Onḡu goku Anutu ore ḡiḡigo jiḡoyanḡoḡo poretiḡ dimabe Anutuḡi buḡone kitiḡaku miko maḡnere kajeḡi maneego. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Nonḡ gbagbataeḡine fukeru gobemiḡ ore damaḡ so yameḡ keku sananḡaru goego.

<sup>17</sup> “Nonḡi mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru moreḡ goine yoḡoreone yanḡ roru yunekoḡ wareboḡ. Onḡu wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufuḡuḡu wawakiine yoḡore boroḡḡa yabebemiḡ,’ miku Anuture boḡi rigaru pesinḡ ruaru otebemiḡoḡ ore Jerusalem ropeboḡ.\*

<sup>18</sup> Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiine goku boḡi soriḡoḡ ropeboḡ. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubunḡ. Bofuke nubunḡ, oo ḡiḡigo goineḡi so wareru roregaru orunḡ nubunḡ fonunḡ babunḡ.

\* 24:17: Apo 21.17-28

<sup>19</sup> Juda ñijigo goineji Eisia prowinsgone wareru sorinjo roperu ñone nubun, yonjoji muñambe yo gore jino maio yoo waperu dimaku bunjo mo pe yarena, oi tootogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

<sup>20</sup> “Me sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jino maio dimaku bunjo mibon, daman oo wamo Kadi bunjo odureru baka ebe bunjo koroineo rua nuniminde bunjo bofukebun? Ni yo ñegobi, yonjoji oi mibi sagain.

<sup>21</sup> Nonji yonjore botugo dimaku bunjo moakon miku bunjo gomogofu mibe yobingaya. Sembene mo onju ebe me mata? Oi urunju osoebi pega? Bunjo inji ongak mibe, ‘Komekiine yonjoji gboreru pakerenimin, nonji oi manesin gago ore eru bunjo koroineo rua nubi muñambe bunjone osoeru mitari nareinjo ore egobi.’ ” Onju.\*

*Polre bunjo so mitariru witi pigo ruabun.*

<sup>22</sup> Polji onju miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore funjine soine mane sarigaru Polre bunjo botuineo ketigaru inji miya, “Mamari sinan qoruine Lisiasji wapeme daman oo Polre bunjo oi mitaribemin.”

<sup>23</sup> Onju miku mamari sinan mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo ñeya. Tifepuineji Pol sinan gaku ya embimbingaya, oi roru otenimin ore so qomuku yareya.

*Polji bunjone miko Filiksji eru Drusila manebu.*

<sup>24</sup> Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji nonunine tinaine Drusila, Juda ñigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre bunjo ruame wareko bunjoinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesin gaki-minde funjine mitaningako maneya.

<sup>25</sup> Oi maneyayon, Anuture bunjo goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobingaya. Polji Anuture jinoo posikekiminde funjine mitaningaru nonunde eebobononun sisinan enimin ore miya eru Anutuji daman mo ruame oo osoe noberu bunjononun mitariin, bunjo yokaomo oiji manjine bapakareya. Polji bunjo onju miko popure yobugame qen ojiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Muñambe yo soine bokeru rande daman mo manebe sagain, oo soine moke kepore gube wareigon.”

<sup>26</sup> Onju miku jibu jikigaru Polji inoyonje saki furiine monen oteinjo manesuya. Onju odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko bunjo bunjo miku ñebu.

<sup>27</sup> Polji witi pigo ñeko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko ni tinaine Porsius Festus inoji Filiksre oka gawana fukeinjo eya. Onju eme Filiksji Juda ñijigoji ñone anj eniminjo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru ñeya. Onju.

## 25

*Polji gawana Festusre jinoo bunjo mobeine miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Festusji gawana fukeru prowins manjo roperu ñeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taon bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya.

<sup>2</sup> Ropeko sorin gio sinan qoruine eru Juda minebobo yonjoji jino maiineo waperu Pol bunjo koroineo ruanimin ore miku mobemobe quran gaku dimabun.

<sup>3</sup> Mobemobe quran qaku dimaku inji miku kariebun, “O gawana, goji soine ninjoji manebenej sagainjo mitarinde bunjo ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yonjoji rone bunjo inji kiperu mibun, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabenej komein.” Onju miku jauera odibun ore eru wareru onju kariebun.

<sup>4</sup> Onju kariebunyon, Festusji inji bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo ñeko sinan gaegobi. Non nake daman so joroko oo kirieru raingo manego.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju miku jikigaya, “Ore eru ni oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine nonjore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaroo bunjo sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemin.”

<sup>6</sup> Onju miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yonjoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taonjo rakaya. Rakaroo peku pakreru oo akon bunjo mimitarire ñejeineo ñeku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jino maiineo waperu dimaya.

<sup>7</sup> Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebun, yonjoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio bunjo sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibun. Oi mibunyon, bunjoñunde foriine oi yaduinjo embimbingabun.

<sup>8</sup> Rosi bunjo omaine miku dimabunyon, Polji oi kepiere inji miya, “Nonji ya sembene mo so ebon. Juda ninjore Kadi bunjo so qomukubon. Boji sorin so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kin koitore bunjore kiso so ebon.”

<sup>9</sup> Onju miko Festusji Juda yonjoji inoyonunde manebi ropeinjo maneru Pol inji weu teya, “Sakigorua bunjo yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jino maio dimaku mimin me mata?”

\* 24:21: Apo 23.6

<sup>10</sup> Weu teyayon, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kin koitoji mitigako buño koro yo urebun yoo dimabe osoe nuru buñone mitarinde sagain. Non juda njinigo sembene mo so eyarebon. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Non wamore moke yonjoreo ranobo?”

<sup>11</sup> Sembene mo so ebonyon, Kadi buño mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere binje fukunobo ine, ‘Nonji egu komebemin,’ miku so sumungaru rabemin. Oi matayon, yonjosi rosi buño omaine yobu miku buñoyanunde funje oi yaduinggo ore embimbingagobi ine, buño omainere eru moji oga nuru yonjore meo ruaingo embimbingain. Rom Sisa-kinji buñone botingaru mitarime poretingnein. Ore eru nonji injore jinomaio raingo ore sanangaru weugo.”

<sup>12</sup> Onju miko Festusji muranpuine yonjoke unjowon buño baaru osoeru inji bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kin koitoreo ramijn ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru injore jinoo dimaigon.” Onju.

*Polji kin Agripare jinoo dimaya.*

<sup>13</sup> Giobobo goine tariko kin Agripa eru senjine Bernaisi yokoji Festus noneru aramboboy-akun odunimi ore Sisaria taongo warebu.

<sup>14</sup> Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buño oi kin koitoke mimane eku inji miya, ‘Filiksji ni mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo njeu goga.

<sup>15</sup> Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yonjore sorinj gio sinanj qoruine eru minebobopuyanunji nondeo waperu inji weu narebun, ‘Ninjo ni ore buño roru warebenen goji soine injore funje osoeru buñoine mitariigon.’

<sup>16</sup> “Onju weu narebunyon, nonji inji yajibbe manebun, ‘Rom gawman ninjore kadi oi inji: Monde sakigo buño sembene ruaru migobi, ninjo njinigo more buño oi kosa so mitarijegobenen. Rone kepereru buño koroineo ruabenen rosipuineji warebi mobemobe sogokon mobemobe quranj qaku dimabi buño sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miinj. Buño mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine buñoine mitarijegobenen.’

<sup>17</sup> Yonjosi yoo wareru tumangabi nonji damanj so joroko peku pakreru oo akon mimitarire njejneineo njeu mitigabe ni oi ogogaru warebi nonde jinomaine wapeya.

<sup>18</sup> “Wapeyayon, buño roru warebun, yonjosi roregaru mobemobe quranj qaku dimaku buño sakiineo ruaru mitebun. Onju ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, onju minimijn ore odigabonjon, buño onjuine mo so mibi manebon.

<sup>19</sup> Oi so mibi manebonjon, tifeineo ni oi igogaru yonoyanunde mamananesinde buño mobeine goine eru ni mo tinaine Yesu injore injore kekepari babun. ‘Yesuji komeya,’ mibunjon, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yamenj keku sanangaya.

<sup>20</sup> Onju miku rosi ruabi nonji ‘Buño onjuine oi urunju osoenobo?’ miku funjine baaru manjoka manebon. Oi maneru dimaku inji weu tebon, ‘Sakigorua buño migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minonj me mata?’

<sup>21</sup> Weu tebonjon, Polji Ropekiinenonunde jinjo maio raingo yamenj keku inji weuya, ‘Go minde sinanj nubi Sisa-kin koitore rabe buñone botingako poretingain.’ Onju weume ni joruyanunje mitiga yarebe sinanj gabi njega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kin koitore jinjo maio raigon.”

<sup>22</sup> Festusji onju miko Agripaji ojija, “Nonji mo ni oiji buñoine miko maneinj ore anj manego.” Ojiko inji bokirieya, “Yogo soine buñoine manemin.”

<sup>23</sup> Onju bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muranj, mamari sinanj soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yonjosi wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakungo keru jeri kiki keku kepare yapebi buñore koro pi ropekiine ore manjo ropebun. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya.

<sup>24</sup> Polji wapeme Festusji pakreru dimaku inji miya, “Kin Agripa eru ni soguine sosowo ninjoke yoo njegobi, njono ni yo nonenin. Juda njinigo kubu sosowo yonjosi injore nonde manj bapakarebun. Sisaria taonj yoo eru Jerusalem sitio ofori buñoji bapakare nareru onjga joraraku inji miku gobun, ‘Ni yo oiji morengo goinj ore so mata. Bio use!’

<sup>25</sup> “Onju ongakubunjon, nonji osoebe ya mo komere binje fukeinj ore so oi so eya. Nonji funjine onju bofukeru nonebonjon, inoyonje Rom Ropekiinenonunde jinjo maio rako buñoine botingako poretingain ore yamenj keku weuya. Ore eru buño kiperu sorebe Rom rainj.

<sup>26</sup> Rom sitio rainjon, injore buño oi urunju quranjaru Rom ni Koitonere ruabe rana? Injore buño kosa migobiyon, buño funjineke mo oi poreting so mane tainingago. Ore eru mibe ogogaru wareru kin Agripa gore jinjo maio eru njono goine kin koitore njadio yoo njegobi, njonjore jinjo maio ruabi dimaga. Njono soine jambae buñoine osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine quranjo quranjanobo.

<sup>27</sup> Ni mo niginji kiperu buño koroineo ruaniminde buño urunju migobi, oi toтого miinggo embimbingaru jibu mo egu sorekiminj. Mosi oi nonde mamanejo kajegi kamasi onjuine fukega.” Onju.

## 26

*Polji buŋoinere mobe kin Agripare jinoo miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Onu ŋebi kin Agripaji Pol ojiya, “Go soine gakere buŋo mobeine minde manebeminj.” Onu ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru inoyonunde buŋo kitingaku inji fungaru miya,

<sup>2</sup> “O kin Agripa, Juda minebobo yonjoji buŋo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji buŋo sosowo ore mobeine oi muŋambe soine gore jinjo maio totogo miinggo ore kiwaqawaineke manego.

<sup>3</sup> Goji Juda niŋore eebobo eru kekepari buŋononunŋ sosowo oi poretiŋ mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaqawaineke manego. Onu fukeko weu garego: Buŋo mibeminj, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

<sup>4</sup> “Nonji Juda niŋigo kubu maŋgo fukeru funfunŋaineone fungaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinonunŋ Jerusalem oo go wapebonj. Ore eru Juda niŋigo sosowo yonjoji gogone jeŋonŋeone urunju waperu gobonj, oi soine mane mukugobi.

<sup>5</sup> Yonjoji funnene damaŋ joroine mane mukugagobi. Anjinaŋunj eko oi soine inji kitingaku minobunj: Nonjunde sorinj gio manineo Farisi pati niŋoji ŋaso yonjore sorinj mamane oi poretiŋ yobu boyoberu goegobenej. Nonji rone yonjore kubu patio roperu Kadi buŋo yameŋ keku boyoberu gobonj.\*

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji apa ŋasopononunŋ yonjore jojofo buŋo ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeinggo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru muŋambe buŋo koroineo rua nubi dimago.

<sup>7</sup> “Nonjunde Israel niŋigo kubu 12 niŋoji sosowo jojofo buŋo ore fori fukeinggo odigae-gobenej. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobenej. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori onu eego ore Juda minebobo yonjoji buŋo sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minaregobi.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji niŋigo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakereniminj, ŋonjo oi urunju eru so manesiŋ gagobi?

<sup>9</sup> “Nake onjuaŋonj inji manesuku gobonj, ‘Nonj Yesu Nazaret njire tinabiŋe jurebe mataeinj ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego’ Onu manesuku rosi eru gobonj.\*

<sup>10</sup> Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku gobonj. Sorinj gio sinanŋ qoruine yonjoji maŋgo enarebi mitigabe Anutere niŋigo gbagbataenine oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebunj eru goine komeniminde buŋo mibi nonji onjuaŋonj buŋo oi basanaŋgaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goebonj.

<sup>11</sup> Damaŋine damaŋine roregaru onŋawowosi pi so jambae bayarebe manyanunŋ kerisiebuŋ, yonjoji fukebuŋ. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi eteniminj ore bapakareru buŋo fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Onu eyabebe nonjoruji joineke qotiboti yabebi joiserereŋ maneru gobunj. Maŋneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebeminj ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru gobonj.” Onu.

*Polji maŋine kerisieya ore binanŋ miya.*

*Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16*

<sup>12</sup> “Eebobo onu eru gobe damaŋ mogo sorinj gio sinanŋ qoruine yonjoji noke maŋmoaŋonj eru maŋgo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabemiinggo ore kadio rabonj.

<sup>13</sup> O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombunŋone kuririquanŋ mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori onu fukeru wegi jirinŋine odureru tamaeko ŋonebonj. Tatama oiji nonj eru ni noke rabeŋ, niŋo kemaga nobeya.

<sup>14</sup> Kemaga nobeko sosowo roningaru morenŋgo waki kebeŋ. Waki keku pebeneŋ nonde buŋo mo fukeko Hibru buŋoo inji najime manebonj, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao ŋiine onjuine egu fukeminj. Rauineji moreŋ bomogainj ore bulmakao ŋiine kijuji kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagagayonj, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru nonjoruji qame joiserereŋ maneega. Go ore so kosa rinjaru gakere ŋadi omaine yobu egu ketigaminj.’

<sup>15</sup> “Oi maneru weubonj, ‘O Ofonj, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Nonj Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, injo fukego.

<sup>16</sup> Injo fukegoyonj, go soine pakereru dima. Nonj eru ya ŋonege eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubeminj, oi kitingaku miku munanŋ moge onjuine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kinanŋne qaku goigonj. Go gio oi baku goigonj. Nonji ore eru fuke garego.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji gakere Israel kufufuj kubu yonjore meone bomuku gubeminj eru kotu kantri niŋigo yonjoreo sore gube raminj, yonjoji egu guniminj ore onjuaŋonj maro ke garebeminj.

<sup>18</sup> Nonji sore gube raru niŋigo jinoyanunŋ bomurunŋgande manyanunŋ kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapeniminj. Jijonŋanunŋ piru manyanunŋ kerisieru Satande usunŋone

\* 26:5: Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5 \* 26:9: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

kenyorongaru Anutere dobu mango warenimij. Onju wareru manesij narebi agiburanayanj jureru bokebeminj. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosij yabe gbagbataenine fukegobi, yonjore botugo roperu njeyayanj roru senjinbanjin fukeru gonimij. Yesuji onju qohonj nuru najiya.”

*Polji mande gioinere binanj miya.*

<sup>19</sup> “O kinj Agripa, Yesuji onju najime nonji Sombungone qohonj iru njoneru funjine maneru oi kesongaru gobemingo maneru qungabonj. Ore eru nonji qohonj iru ore buño oi renjaru gio baku gobonj.

<sup>20</sup> Oi renjaru roregaru Binje buño inji misaueku gobonj: Njono bio man-njanj kerisieru Anutereo kirieru wareru manj kerisiebunj ore foriine oi eebobonjanj yaduru goinebi. Binje buño oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobunj, yonjore mitaninjaru gobonj. Ore njadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yonjore mibonj eru kotu kantri yonjore miku manjanj bapakareru gobonj.\*

<sup>21</sup> Funje ore eru Juda njinjo goineji boji soringo roperu oo qafa nuru yamenj keku komiine nuijgo ore eburnj.

<sup>22</sup> “Onju eburnj, manje kerisiebunj, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko damanj yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakigogone njonjore njomaio dimaku bujone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqonj njinjo yonjoi ya fukeingore mibunj, nonji yonjore buño oi akonj poretinj boyoberu buño inji kitingaku migo:

<sup>23</sup> Anutuji buru ruame Munanjogoro Rauine Kristo injoji joisererenj maneru komeru njifunfugaine komegone pakereinj. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere funje oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi bararinja yareru mitaninja yareru gobemingo najiya.”\*

<sup>24</sup> Polji bujinere mobe onju miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku buño botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witijibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamanegoji saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

<sup>25</sup> Onju miyayonj, Polji bokirieya, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Buño migo, oi mamane-muku buño foriine fukega.

<sup>26</sup> Kinj Agripaji buño yooore funje mane mukuga, onju manego. Ya sosowo oi sorjongo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru binje buño sosowo oi kinj koitore kajejo rakame mane forega, ore so mane sananjago. Ore eru nonji bujone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege.

<sup>27</sup> O kinj Agripa, Juda nj go kajeqonj yonjore Binje Qurande buño manesinj gage me mata? Oi manesinj gage, onju manego.”

<sup>28</sup> Polji onju miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji damanj pomponjine yobu yoo manje baparekande nonji manje kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Onju manesukuge me?”

<sup>29</sup> Onju miko Polji bokirieya, “O kinj, buño joroine me pomponjine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akonj matayonj, munjambe yo bujone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo njonjoi onjuakonj Kristore ogopuine fukenimij ore manj anjineji maneru inji onja wosigo: O Anutu, man-njanj kerisieru njabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (niginj) oi akonj njonjore meo ropeingore ore so manego.”

<sup>30</sup> Onju bokirieme kinj kitoitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji onjuakonj pakerebu eru yonjore njebunj, yonjoi sosowo pakereburnj.

<sup>31</sup> Pakereru bokeru rabi nj yoine yonjoi yonjonye akonj mimane eku inji mibunj, “Nj yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu niginj gabunj? Injoi komere binje fukeingore ore onju so fukega, onju manegobenej.”

<sup>32</sup> Onju miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojiya, “Sisa-kinj koitoreo rabe bujone botingako poretinjainj ore so yamenj keku weuku mina ine, soine piruebenej rakana.” Onju.

## 27

*Pol ogão ruabi funjaru Rom raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nj yoine yonjoi njonjore buño inji kipeburnj: “Ninjo ogão ropebenej gbinji kitingako Itali morengore rakimij.” Buño onju kipebi Pol eru witi nj goine oi mamari sinanj mo tinaine Julius injore meo rua nobebunj. Julius injoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu” mibunj, oo mamari nj 100 yonjore sinanj goya.

<sup>2</sup> Morenj mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogã mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qanjanje boyoberu ogã kojiine moakonj moakonj oo rainjgo ore eru jaueya, oi ropebenj. Ropebenej

\* 26:20: Apo 9.20, 28-29 \* 26:23: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako koego rabeñ. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone ñi mo tinaine Aristarkus inoji ujenonon fukeme moko rabeñ.

<sup>3</sup> Raru peku pakkeru oo Saidon kaeo ropebeñ. Ropebenen Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokeru ogopuine yonoreo raru ñone yabeme wamo yare embimbingaya, oi bapi gabuñ.

<sup>4</sup> Oone moke koego rabeneñ gbinji kadi raki mibeñ, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobingame jikigaru nu tinaine Sairprus ore sonsonineo rakaru keririj boyoberu rabeñ.

<sup>5</sup> Rabeneñ gbinji kitingako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropebeñ.

<sup>6</sup> Roperu oo mamari sinanjonunji ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijipre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo raingo ore eru jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropebeñ.

<sup>7</sup> Roperu koego rabeneñ gbinji soine so kitingako una kokoine oi denandenan rabeñ. Onu rabeneñ tariko oo ñe qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taon bembengo ropebeñ. Bembengo ropebeneñ gbin sananjine qaku onu oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobingame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu ñadiineo rakaru keririj boyoberu rabeñ.

<sup>8</sup> Koe qananjine manfunjineo boyoberu embinqombinke raru goku Lasea taon bembengo kae tinaine “Ogâ sinjingaine ñone anjike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropebeñ.

<sup>9</sup> Oo roperu daman joroine bojigojibugaru goben. Onu gobeneñ agiburan jujureinere koman tinaine Yom Kippur\* ore damanji tariko duebobo damanji wareru fukeme ropebeñ. Duebobo damanngo ñijigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakimin,” miku ogâyanun kiperu gobun. Ore eru Polji sinan bobo buño mo inji yayiya,

<sup>10</sup> “Ñipune, nonun koe paio jikigaru egu rakimin. Ñe qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekimin. Siritembonji qame ogânonun qajangame meboine jibugame niñononon onuakon egu komekimin. Kae kamasi onu fukeko ñonego.”

<sup>11</sup> Sinan bobo buño onu miyayon, mamari sinanjonunji Polre buño oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) sinanjine yokoji “Soine rakimin,” mibu, mamari sinanjonunji bunoyakun oi manesin gaya.

<sup>12</sup> Kae tinaine “Ogâ sinjingaine ñone anjike” ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobo daman ñeñere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ñi kokoineji ranimin ore buño basanangan inji mibun, “Yo ñeingo ore taki nobega. Soine kamban seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakimin. Raru yamen keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenobeñ. Oo roperu duebobo daman yo soine ñeku gobeneñ tariin.” Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qananjineo wegî rarakaine oobe pega. Onu.

*Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.*

<sup>13</sup> Rakiminde buño onu mibi gbinji denandenan fungaru Saut oobene qaya. Qako “Soine raru burunonun boyoberu Finiks ñonekimin,” miku manesuku dimaku ogâre nigin boyobineke funugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbinji kitingako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qananjine boyoberu manfunjineo rabeñ.

<sup>14</sup> Onu rabeñyon, daman so joroko gbin tobiriine sananjine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbunparandan (buburin) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru noberu wareya.

<sup>15</sup> Noberu wareme ogânonun sinan ganimin ore baku boibiebi gbin qaku wareya oobe raingone embimbingaya. Embimbingame bokebi gbinji akon ogâ igogaru roru ogagame inoyon omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa rabeñ.

<sup>16</sup> Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore ñadiineo Saut oobe rabeñ. Oo raru gomba niginji kipebi ogâ ñadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yamen keku koegone porebeneñ kokoine yobingame jibu yamen keku porebeneñ wapeya.

<sup>17</sup> Gomba oi porebeneñ wapeme ogâ soguineo ruabeñ. Ogâji yoyoworu egu qanjanjan onu manebeneñ nigin roru ogâ qukarieru kipe sanangabun. Onu raru raru magen tutukuine tinaine Sirts† oo koe rondin joroine so pega. Niño oo igosueru egu qungakimin ore kokoi manebeñ. Onu manebeñ ore eru ogâre kamban seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogâ sinanbobobo bokebuñ. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosueru kitingako mo kosa rabeñ.

<sup>18</sup> Mo kosa rabeñyon, gbunparandan oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Onu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo fungaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya.

<sup>19</sup> Una yokaomo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririineke oi yonoyanekon roru bokebi koego rakaya.

\* 27:9: Yom Kippur jeri koman oi Septembe tatarineo me Oktobe funfunjineo ruaegobi. † 27:17: Sirts oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirts oo koe dikiineo magen tutukuine tutukuine pega.

<sup>20</sup> Onu gburugburu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi me bobun mo so n̄oneben. Gburparandan oiji on̄uakon sananine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akon peko yobingame “O mataekimin!” miku gogo kikipenonunde ore maneru mannonunji wakiko kobinonun tarime n̄eben.

<sup>21</sup> Gburparandan manineo daman joroine wareru goku uqo munjan mo so noben. Ore eru Polji botuyanunjo pakereru dimaku inji yayiya, “N̄ipune, nonji Krit nu so bokekimin ore kajeqoun n̄ajibon, n̄on̄o nonde bunjo oi boyobebi sagana. Onu ebeneŋ sisibiri yo oiji painonunjo so ropena.

<sup>22</sup> Kajeqounne bokebunyon, munambe yo gurimbobo bunjo inji n̄arego: Non̄oreone moji gogoine so sibirigain. Oi matayon, oḡa akon sibirigain. Ore eru n̄on̄o kobinanjun maneru n̄einebi.

<sup>23</sup> “Nonji morenfun tinaine Anutu in̄ore bin̄e fukeru kin̄anine qaku gogo. Ubu kuban pebe injo Sombun mimerereneŋine mo soreme nonde manfunjo wareru dimaga.

<sup>24</sup> Dimaku inji najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jinjo maio rande osoe garein. Mane! Anutuji beufiine gadume n̄injigo sosowo goke oḡao moko gogobi, yonore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komein.’

<sup>25</sup> Sombun mimererenji bunjo najiga, ore so fukein. Nonji Anutu on̄u manesin gago. Ore eru n̄ipune, n̄on̄o kobinanjun maneru n̄einebi.

<sup>26</sup> Onu fukeinjon, gbinji qaku putesue nobeme nu more qanjanjo ropekimin ore so fukega.” Onu.

*Ubu 14 fukeko moren bombenqakabun.*

<sup>27</sup> Oḡanonunji Koe Moren Botuyakunjo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo oḡa gio bobo n̄i yonjoji “Bio moren mo bombenqakobeneŋ,” miku manyanunjo on̄u manebun.

<sup>28</sup> Onu maneru dimaku mesa nigin mo aen tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yonjoya. Yonome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi on̄uakon ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebun.

<sup>29</sup> Oi bofukeru oḡanonunji ko karonan botuineo egu igojn ore kokoi manebun. Onu maneru oḡare nigin boyobin̄ineke 4 oi oḡa n̄adiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabun eru kae tamaein ore odigaru on̄ga wosiru n̄ebun.

<sup>30</sup> Onu n̄ebunjon, oḡare gio bobo n̄i yonjoji gbebedi bunjo inji mibun, “N̄injo oḡa qoruine oobe oḡare nigin boyobin̄ineke goine bokebeneŋ rakain.” Onu gbedigaru miku oḡa mendaine, gomba mo oḡaone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko oḡa bokeru esoi baku son̄son̄jo sumunjaru rainjo ore ebun.

<sup>31</sup> Onu ebunjon, Polji mamari sinan eru mamari n̄i oi inji yasiya, “Yonjoji oḡao so qoninjan dimanimin ine, n̄on̄ore gogo kikipere funine mo so fukein.”

<sup>32</sup> Onu yasime mamari n̄i yonjoji raru gombare nigin ketigabi injoyone akon rako gio bobo n̄i yonjoji sumunjaru ranimin ore embimbingabun.

<sup>33</sup> Wegijirin sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo noninde un̄sowon bunjo mitiga yareru inji miya, “N̄on̄o daman joroine manjoka odigaru uqo munjan mo so kisaqasi eru gobi munambe giobobo jare 14 fukega.

<sup>34</sup> Ore eru non̄ inji mitiga n̄arego: Non̄un gogononun kipekimin ore jogba ekimin, oo usunonun egu wakiin ore sananjaru dimaku fiabeneŋ sagain. Ore eru n̄on̄o uqo munjan nonin. Non̄oreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigain. Qoru sikinanjun mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugain.”

<sup>35</sup> Onu miku Polji poron roru sosowo yonore jinjo maio Anuture danje miku ketigaru funjaru naya.

<sup>36</sup> Ore noko n̄oneru sosowo yonjoji kokoijanun wakiko on̄uakon uqo roru nobun.

<sup>37</sup> N̄injo oḡa manjo qodureru jare 276 ore so goben.

<sup>38</sup> Yonjoji sosowo uqo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Onu eru oḡaji afagain ore wit kurumbu korun toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Onu.

*Oḡaji koe karonanjo igaru qungako jan̄gaya.*

<sup>39</sup> Kae fureko moren n̄oneru oi so mane mukubun. So mane mukubunjon, koe guruine (bay) magenineke mo bofukeru n̄onebun. Oi n̄oneru “Bio oḡa kerisieru esoiku oo ropenoben,” miku bunjo kipebun.

<sup>40</sup> Bunjo on̄u kiperu dimaku oḡare nigin boyobin̄inekere nigin ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe dikineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akon mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore nigin piruebi ken̄goron̄gaya. Oi pirueru oḡa omoine kaman seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako oḡa kerisiebi magenjo oobe raben.

<sup>41</sup> Onu rabenjon, oḡaji koe karonanjo egu rainjo ore kipekiminjo embimbingaru bokeru bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru oḡa qoruineji karonanjo qaku qunjaru ra wareinjo

embimbingaru n̄eya. On̄u n̄eko koe siriji ogâ jon̄ineo sanan̄ine bokeru qaku qopobopogaya.

<sup>42</sup> On̄u fukeme mibun̄, “Nigin̄ n̄i yon̄oreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumun̄garu egu rain̄.” On̄u mibi mamari n̄i yon̄oji witi n̄i nin̄o sosowo kenobenim̄ingo manebun̄.

<sup>43</sup> On̄u manebun̄yon̄, mamari sin̄an̄non̄on̄nji Polre gogo kipein̄go ore maneru mamari n̄ipuneji on̄u egu enim̄in̄ ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu in̄ji mitiga noreya, “Uri non̄oji koe fifia baku rarare fun̄ne manegobi, non̄o fun̄garu rin̄jaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qan̄an̄ineo ropen̄in̄.

<sup>44</sup> Yon̄oji fun̄garu rabi goineji n̄adiyan̄un̄go palan̄ din̄in̄ine qafagaru ron̄in̄ me ogâre mobeine fun̄ne fun̄ne bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku rain̄.” On̄u mitiga noreko kamasi on̄u eku sosowoji gogonon̄un̄ kiperu koe qan̄an̄ineo rope foreben̄. On̄u.

## 28

### *Malta nugo odigaru goben̄.*

<sup>1</sup> Gogonon̄un̄ kiperu koe qan̄an̄ineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi maneben̄.

<sup>2</sup> Wapeben̄en̄ kueji fun̄garu wakiko kae munagayayon̄, Malta n̄in̄igo yon̄oji ogo fine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bemben̄go raru furaku n̄eben̄.

<sup>3</sup> Polji yo qoqo qojugaru dodugaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koron̄ineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya.

<sup>4</sup> Koben̄ji on̄u kiperu meineo gb̄edigaru wakiru dimako nure rau yon̄oji non̄eru yon̄oyon̄e akon̄ mimane eku in̄ji mibun̄, “Ni yo koegone gogoin̄e kiperu wapeyayon̄, Dabodan̄ji jibu geoin̄e bokireru gogoin̄e ketigame komein̄. Ore eru n̄i qoqo n̄i fukega. On̄u mane sanan̄gagobenen̄.”

<sup>5</sup> On̄u mibun̄yon̄, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi man̄go rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya.

<sup>6</sup> Malta magen̄go waperu kosa piku bemben̄go uqo gio moren̄ rond̄in̄ine rond̄in̄ine eru kanen̄ bulmakao qokoin̄e qokoin̄e pebi n̄oneben̄. Oi nure n̄i qoduyan̄un̄ tinaine Publius in̄ore bin̄e peya. Moren̄ rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo ropeben̄en̄ man̄yan̄un̄ paio man̄go enoreko in̄joke an̄iban̄ji n̄eben̄en̄ giobobo yokaomere so raya.

<sup>7</sup> Malta magen̄go waperu kosa piku bemben̄go uqo gio moren̄ rond̄in̄ine rond̄in̄ine eru kanen̄ bulmakao qokoin̄e qokoin̄e pebi n̄oneben̄. Oi nure n̄i qoduyan̄un̄ tinaine Publius in̄ore bin̄e peya. Moren̄ rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo ropeben̄en̄ man̄yan̄un̄ paio man̄go enoreko in̄joke an̄iban̄ji n̄eben̄en̄ giobobo yokaomere so raya.

<sup>8</sup> Nebenen̄ Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akon̄ peya. Peko Polji in̄joreo raru on̄ga wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobian̄gaya.

<sup>9</sup> On̄u fukeme oo akon̄ jibe n̄in̄igo goine sosowo nu oo pebun̄, yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ wapebi Polji Anutu on̄ga wosiko fiabun̄.

<sup>10</sup> Yon̄oji yan̄un̄ fun̄ne fun̄ne kookoin̄e noreru on̄uine oiji aran̄ ba noreru gobun̄. Jiki ogâo ropein̄go eben̄, daman̄ oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbingaben̄, oi roru nin̄ore ogâo ruabun̄. On̄u.

### *Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropeben̄.*

<sup>11</sup> Kan̄ yokaomo tariko ogâ mo tinaine “Nemu Gboghodo” bofukebun̄. Ogâ ore qoruineo gboghodo nemuyoka tinayakun̄ Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogâ oiji ljipt kan̄trire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gb̄in̄qoqo daman̄ine oi n̄ebun̄. Oi n̄ebi tariko ropeben̄en̄ kaman̄ seri poreru gboromurebi gb̄in̄ji kitingako bokeru raben̄.

<sup>12</sup> Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu moren̄go wakiru giobobo yokaomo n̄eben̄.

<sup>13</sup> N̄eku ogâo ropeben̄en̄ kaman̄ seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropeben̄. Roperu peku pakoreru gb̄in̄ Saut oobene fun̄garu qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogâ kojio ropeben̄.

<sup>14</sup> Roperu oo man̄kakerisie ogopunon̄un̄ goine bofuke n̄one yabeben̄. N̄one yabekabenen̄ in̄ji weu norebun̄, “Non̄o soine nin̄joke sonda moakon̄ gonim̄in̄ me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yon̄joke goben̄. Gobenen̄ tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropeben̄.

<sup>15</sup> Man̄kakerisie ogopunon̄un̄ji Rom siti gobun̄, yon̄oji wareben̄ ore bin̄e bun̄o manebun̄. Oi maneru bofuke nobenim̄in̄ ore goineji pakoreru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apus Forum naren̄gan̄ kae oo warebun̄. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qotureben̄. Qotureru Polji “Anutu dan̄ge!” miku miten̄ gaku man̄jine fiaya. On̄u.

### *Polji Rom n̄eku Juda n̄in̄igo man̄yan̄un̄ bapakareya.*



<sup>16</sup> Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo inoyone akon njeingo mitari tebi mamari ni moji sinan gateku goya.

<sup>17</sup> Onu mitari tebi pi oo njeo giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda njinigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumangabu. Tumangabi Polji inji yajiya, "Ogopone, nonji nonjunde Juda njinigo kubunonun so igogaru rosi enarebon me apa nasopunonun yonjoreone eebobo maneru gogobeney, oi so bosomeabon. Onu matayon, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi njebe Rom gawman yonjore meo rua nubun.

<sup>18</sup> Rua nubi jambae baku funnenere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonji ya sembene mo so baku komere binje fukenobo ore so, so fukeya. Yonjoji onu njone mukuru pirue nuingo manebun.

<sup>19</sup> "Onu manebunyon, Juda minebobo yonjoji Judia oo bunjo oi kepieru kiso ebun. Onu ebi jijibu fukeru yobingame nonji kadi baaru mo so bofukeru inji yamen keku weubon, 'Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kin kitoji bunjone botingako poretingain.' Onu weube sore nubi yo warebon. Nakene Juda kubu yonjoji rosi enarebunyon, jibu yonjore sakigorua bunjo mo miyareingo so manego. Onu mata.\*

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji ni mo fukein ore jofofo bunjo noreko Israel ninjoji bunjo ore foriine fukeingo odigaru oori eegobeney, nonji ni sari njore eru nigin nubi gbedi (nigin) yo osigugo. Funnene onu. Ore eru munjambe njone njaberu bunjo bunjo eru mimane ekimin ore kepore njabebe yoo warebi tumangagobeney."

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajiko maneru mibun, "Judia morengo gore bunjo miku gobunyon, njore Quran mo so ruabi wareme njonebey. Onuakon ogopunonunji oone yo warebun, yonjoreone moji gore bunjo binje me bina sembene mo so mibi manebey.

<sup>22</sup> Oi mo so mibi manebunyon, mangoo bunjo pega, ninjo oi soine maneingo manegobeney. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore bunjoine oi moren so mibi ninjigoji qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoi bunjo kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore binjeine oi kajenonunjo onu rakame manegobeney."

<sup>23</sup> Onu miku Polji bunjo moke miin ore daman mo burugabu. Oi burugabi Juda njinigo jinjararaji daman oo wareru Pol pi njeya, oo tumangabu. Tumangabi kae fufurere akon fungaru Anutu qorumanjinere funne mitaningaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure funne mane mukuku manesin garu manyoka bokenimin ore yamen keku man bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi bunjo ore kajeqou njinigo yonjore Binje Quran oseru bunjo oone akon fungaru Yesure funne bararinnga yareru oiji yaduru kitingaku miku goya.

<sup>24</sup> Binje bunjo onu miku gome goineji manyoka bokeru manesin gabunyon, goineji oi so manesin garu qouma gobun.

<sup>25</sup> Yonjone manmoakon so eyareku botuyanunjo mamananu kubu yoyoka fukeru roingain ebun. Roingaingo ebi Polji bunjo inji akon yajiya, "Moro Tiriineji bunjo mo kajeqou ni Aisaiare manggo sanu qame apa nasopuyanun yajiya, oi njore soso poretin miya.

<sup>26</sup> Aisaiaji bunjo oi inji miko pega,

'Go njinigo kubu yo yonjoreo raru inji yajinde maneinebi:

Njono kajenunun ruaru bunjo foriine maneru funne maneru esegaru jibu so mane taninganinin.

Jinonununji piku ya foriine njoneku funne njoneru esegaru jibu so njone mukuninin.\*

<sup>27</sup> Njinigo kubu yo yonjore manji sananaru kebojiru pega.

Kajeyanunjo bunjo maneru esegaru jinoyanun komejaneru gogobi.

Onu so fukenobun ine, yonjo jinoyanunji ya soine njone mukuru kajeyanunji bunjo maneru manyanunji funne mane taningaru manyanun kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.'"

<sup>28</sup> Polji bunjo oi mifereru inji yajiya, "Ore eru njono bunjo korun yo soine mane mukuninin; Anutuji munanqoqore Binje bunjo oi kotu kantri yonjoreo ruame rain. Yonjoreo rako yonjoji oi soine kaje ruaru maneninin."

<sup>29</sup> (Polji onu miforeko Juda yonjoji yonjonekon joineke migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabun.)

<sup>30</sup> Polji inoyonunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore manggo gosa yoyoka sosowo akon peku goya. Oo goku njinigo uri yonjoji njonein ore warebun, inji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya.

<sup>31</sup> Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qorumanjinere funne mitaningaru man bapakare eyareru goya. Ofon Yesu Kristo maneninin ore Anutu munanqoqore funne qaji yareru goya. Onu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Onu.

\* 28:19: Apo 25.11 \* 28:26: Ais 6.9-10

## Rom Quran Polji Rom yonjore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Rom sitio yauraine gobi mankekerisie kubuine kubuine yonjoji botuyanungo sinjan qaru roingaru gobuñ. Juda goineji manyanun kerisieru Juda eeboboo eru Kadi bunoo qakatoru Anuture moge sakiyanungo ketigaru joma so noku gobuñ. Kotu kantrire mankekerisie kubu yonjoji Anuture yauñmoririgo qakatoru Anuture Kadi bunjo rurumango so raru sigopou paiineo agiburanañ afagaru enimiñgo manebun. (6.15) Anutuji Juda kufufun foriine ñadi yaberu tifeyanungo kotu ñijigo onga yareko biñeine fukebun, ore eru goueru igosisi eyarebun. (11.18-20) Onu eru Juda mankekerisie yonjoji mosiyanun rangbanjine onuakon boyobebun ore eru mipemirin eyareku gobuñ. Juda kubu yonjoji kotu kantrire mankekerisie ogopuyanun sure yaberu Juda mosiyanun so boyobebun ore eru bunoyanun fofoaakon mitariku sigopou gobuñ. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Qodure yabein ore Polji kubu yoyoka yonjore kajeqoun bunjo bubu qurannga yareega. Juda yonjore funne bararinga yareko (2.21-27) kotu kantri yonjoji jeriebun. Bunjo qoruine inji yajiya, "Yesu manesin gabenen Anutuji mamananinononun ñoneru bunononun mitariko posikekimin. Kadi furuine mo so pega." (1.17) Kotu kantri ñijigo sigokeinyanun qomukuin ore funneyanun bararinga yareru inji yajiya: "Anutuji ñonjo-ñanunde finere ore matayon, injoyonunde ñonemainde eru ñonjo roosoe ñabeya. (11.30-32) Ore eru yamen keku Kadi bunjo renngaru goinebi. (7.12-24) Sosowo yobu agiburande nigin gbedio goku egu sibirigakimin ore egobenenyon, (3.23; 5.12) Anutuji injoyonunde yombenji wakiin ore eru Kristo soreya. (5.8-9) Moro Tiriineji bomukuru agiburanañ ñonemainde usungone pirue nobein. Ore eru agiburanañ eebobo bokeru (6.11-14) qodureru manjoko nadungadun eku yauraine yonjore botugo yauraine onjuine so goinebi." Kajeqoun onjuine yareme waigo waigo renngaru qodureru gobuñ. Polji damañ funfunngaine Rom rako kitin etebi jikigaru Spein morengo rainjo maneru onju quranngaya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inji:**

Mimitaniñ bunjo eru bunjo qoruine 1.1-17

Sosowoji agiburande munanqoqore embimbinngabobenen 1.18-3.20

Anutuji munan qa noreega ore funne 3.21-4.25

Kristoke gogo gariinere funne 5.1-8.39

Israel yonjoji Anuture mamananu buruo gogobi 9.1-11.36

Mankekerisie ñijore mosi eebobore bunjo 12.1-15.13

Bunjo tatariine eru injoyonere momojo bunjo 15.14-16.27

<sup>1</sup> Pol non Yesu Kristore gio bobo ñi eru Rom mankekerisie ñijigo ñonjoke bunjo mi manekimin ore wareru quran yo quranngago. Anutuji onga nareko sosore ñi aposol fukego. Anutuji Bobian Biñeine misaueinngo ore roosoe nume gogo.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji senjinbanjin gokiminde Bobian Biñeine bararinga norein ore bunjoine oi ronekon kiperu miko kajeqoun ñijigoji maneru Biñe Quran tiriine oo quranngabi pega.

<sup>3</sup> Bobian Biñere funne oi injoyonunde made Yesu Kristo. Injoji moreñ ñi onjuine kin Deiwidre osigidapu yonjoreone fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Sombun ñi onjuine iiruineji posiine tiriine fukeya. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereko usuñineji totogo fukeya. Anutuji onjuine oiji injoyonunde Made fukega ore bunjoine oi misananngaru igodonnga teya. Ofononunde funne onju.

<sup>5</sup> Kristoji giore foriine inji fukeinngo maneya: Niñoji kotu kantriine kantriine roregaru Yesure tina botuyanungo misauebenen maneru manyanun kerisieru manesin gaku bunjoine renngaru gonimin. Ore eru aposol gioine eru yauñmoririine oi noreko baku gogobenen.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji ñijigo Yesu Kristore biñe fukeru gonimin ore onga yabeya, Rom ñonjo onuakon yonjore botugo gogobi.

<sup>7</sup> Man-ñanun kerisieru Rom sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ñonjore quran yo quranngago. Anutuji ñonjo injoyonunde ñijigo gbagbataenine gonimin ore onga ñaberu manji jojoko enareega. Anutu Mamanonun eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yauñmoriri ñarebire womoo gonimin. Onu onga wosiego.

*Polji Anutu miten gaku inji onga wosiya:*

<sup>8</sup> Morejine morejine sosowo yonjoji Rom ñonjore mamananinde sundu mibi maneego. Ore eru bunone funngaru Yesu Kristoji manjo enareko sosowo ñonjore eru Anutune danje miego.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji manj anjine sosowo Anuture gíoo ruaru kínanjine qaku Madeinere Bobian Biñe mitaningaego. Oo jijiki ñoño manesu ñareego, oi Anutuji kitingaku miega.

<sup>10</sup> Daman so inji miku onga wosiego, “O Anutu, nonji Rom yonjoreo rabemíngo maneru daman joroine odigago. Ore eru go anjigore so minde kadi fukeko daman yoo soine rabemín.”

<sup>11</sup> Ñone ñaberu mamanesin-ñanunji sananjanj ore maneru soine gio bobore mamane yauñ mo ñabebemín. Ore eru daman funfunjanjine ñonjoreo wareru ñone ñabebemíngo anj sogo maneru gogo.

<sup>12</sup> Inji ekimíngo anj sogo maneego: Nonji ñone ñabebe qodureku nonj eru ñonjo urunju manesin gaegobeney, oi mimane eku manji kitingaku beufi eekimín.

<sup>13</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, ñonjo inji manesuku goinebi: Nonji kotu kantri goine yonjore botugo roregaru manyanunj bapakare yabebe kerisiebuñ, ore so ñonjore botugo onjukoñ foriine fukeko ñonebemíngo manego. Ore eru daman kokoine ñonjoreo iqí warebemínde buru ruaru gobonyonj, ya goineji damanjine damanjine kipe nuko embimbíngabonj.\*

<sup>14</sup> Anuture jinoo tife inji pe narega: Njinjigo kubu funje bapi yabebemínde buñoji nonde paio pega. Njinjigo manjboronjanunje eru qanda (grasrut) yonjore kínanjoqoo sogokonj fukego. Qoqodure buño Grik manegobi eru qanda\* goku yonjonyunde buñoji yayan miegobi, oi sosowo bapi ñabebemíngo manego.

<sup>15</sup> Onju maneru Bobian Biñe oi Rom siti ñonjore onjukoñ mitaningabemíngo afagaru joineke eego. Onju.

*Bobian Biñere usunj oi inji:*

<sup>16</sup> Anuture usunji nonjun sosowo qowirie nobeko daman yoo Sombunde biñe fukegobeney. Juda ninjoji rone manjonunj kerisieru oi manesin gabenenj eru ninjore ñadio kantri goine yonjoji onjukoñ oi manesin garu manyanunj kerisiebuñ. Ore eru Anutuji usunjine Bobian Biñe ruako pega ore mimiganjanj so eego.\*

<sup>17</sup> Bobian Biñeji posiine fukekiminde funje baranjanj noreega. Biñe buño mo inji quranjgobi pega, “Posiine fukega, injoji mamanesinjeñe manjo eteko sananjaru go ropein. Buño ore funjine oi inji: Niño Anutu funjaru manesin gabenenj mamanesinjonunj ñoneru buñononunj mitariko posikebenenj eru morenjo gokiminde so jikigaru manesin gaku jinjoineo posiine fukeekimín.” Onju.\*

*Noñunde agiburande ore Anuture manj riganjanjaga.*

<sup>18</sup> Soine posiine fukenenyonj, njinjigo buño foriine eeboboyanunji kejigaru jijibu baegobi, Anutuji oi Sombungo paibeone piku ñoneme so sagako manjine riganjanjaga. Njinjigo onjuine sosowo ñone yaberu wuwunujanunj igogaru mosiyanunj sembene ore eru rosiine baranjanjaga yareega.

<sup>19</sup> Oi yoore eru: Anuture funje mane mukukimín ore so fukega, oi injoyone baranjanjaga yareme botunonunjo totogo akonj peko maneegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Anuture gogo so ñonegobeneyonj, usunjine oi Sombun moreñ bofuke yaperu oone funjaru noduru go wapeme daman tatariine tomiri fukeru peega. Ore eru Anuture mequranj poreñ ñonebenenj moreñfunj kuririineke fukega ore funjine soine mane mukukimín ore so fukega. Ore eru njinjoji ya mogo gbedigaru yonjonyunde buñore mobeine kitingaku miinjo embimbíngægobi.

<sup>21</sup> Anuture funje mane mukuru gobunyonj, jibu “Injoji ofonjonunj,” onju so miku oi so mitenjabi tinabiñeine botuyanunjo so fukeya. Onju so fukeyanonj, buño omaine kosabasa manesubi mamanyanunji wirieko mutu fukebuñ. Manj mamane-mukuyanunj tomiri oiji dabu eme qisiri eko tintunj gogobi. Ore eru “Anuture funje so manegobeney,” miku gbebedi kosa ruabi so sagaga.\*

<sup>22</sup> “Manjboronj njinjigo gogobeney,” miku sakiyanunj ba ropeku gobunyonj, onjuine oo njinjo manyanunj tomiri fukegobi.

<sup>23</sup> Anutu tinabiñeine kuririquranjineke daman tatariine tomiri go ropein, oi so mitenj gaku ohoweine so baku gobunyonj, oi bokeru nemu gbonj eru merofu sasako goine saribuñ. Nemu gbonj pasikebi kamasiyanunj njí komekiinere so fukegobi. Sasako goine babi webo, joma eru moreñjo beuyanunji peperu raegobi, yonjore so fukegobi. Yonjoji oi daberu moreñfunj ore so mitenj yaberu gobunj.\*

<sup>24</sup> Onju eru gobunj ore Anutuji oi ñadi yabeko yonjonyunde mande anj sananjine kosa boyoberu boesau eku yonjonyunde saki mimiganjanj qaku baba waki eku gogobi.

\* 1:13: Apo 19.21 \* 1:14: Qanda, Webo buñoo bus kanaka, njinjigo gomenjo yonjonyone akonj mutu goku mamane piyanunj tomiri mo qanda gobunj. \* 1:16: Mak 8.38 \* 1:17: Hab 2.4 \* 1:21: Ef 4.17-18 \* 1:23: Dut 4.16-18

<sup>25</sup> Anuture buɔo foriine bokeru tifeineo buɔo ikoineo qakatobuɔ. Bobofuke Rauine fofori so aran baku kiɔanɔine so qaku gobuɔyɔn, ya bofukeya me yɔɔoyanunde meji babuɔ, ore anɔine fukeko maneru mequran yɔɔore ohowe baku miterɔ yaberu gobuɔ. Oɔuine gobuɔyɔn, niɔoji bobofuke Raunoɔuɔn oi daman tatariiine tomiri miterɔ gaekiminɔ. Buɔo oi fofori.

<sup>26</sup> Oɔu eru gobuɔ ore Anutuji oi ɔadi yabeko yɔɔoyanunde anɔi sananɔine mimiineke oi kosa boyoberu inɔi ebuɔ: Yɔɔore ɔigopuji ɔoe ɔnonuɔ kadi poretiɔ bokeru yɔɔoyɔne akonɔ kerisieru rorobaba eku gobuɔ.

<sup>27</sup> ɔi yɔɔoji oɔuakonɔ ɔigoke rorobaba eku gogo bokeru kasigabi. Boesau eniminde anɔyanuɔ sananɔine oi ɔi botuyanunɔo popore eku manebi joineke fukeko yɔɔoyanɔkeɔn kerisieru rorobaba eku wuwunuyyanuɔnɔke fukeru gobuɔ. Kasigabi qanɔoqasa gobuɔ ore goine oi Anutuji soyanunɔo bokirie yareme paiyanunɔo ropeko sembeabuɔ.

<sup>28</sup> Anuture fuɔne mane mukukiminɔo manebi wawakiine fukeme bokebi Anutuji oɔuakonɔ oi ɔadi yabeko yɔɔoyanunde mamananuɔ kekesiineji sinanɔ yabeko eebobo mimiineke eba eku gobuɔ.

<sup>29</sup> Eebobo kekesiine eru mosi sembene fuɔne fuɔne oiji manyanuɔnɔ puseko inɔi eegobi: Ya ebu eku no roinɔo sase eru sinefuru eegobi. Goine yɔɔore yare anda eegobi. Niɔigoo yabebi komeegobi. Kekepari baku goine eadu yabeegobi. Niɔigoo goine koɔkonɔ paiineo sembene eyarekiminɔo maneegobi. Niɔigoo kajeyanunɔo buɔo sanu ebi rakame gɔinɔo pougaru raega.

<sup>30</sup> ɔadiqoo buɔo miegobi. Anuture kane miegobi. Mosi sembene joineke reɔgaru boyobeegobi. Jauba-irinɔbirinɔ eru sakiyanuɔnɔ ba ropeegobi. Sakigo rua eru mosi sembene furuine furuine bofukeegobi. Manɔgomama buɔoyanuɔnɔ so reɔgaegobi.

<sup>31</sup> Mamanayanuɔnɔ so tinako manyanuɔnɔ tomiri goku buɔo kosa kiperu so boyobeegobi. Oogo so eru goine yɔɔore beusembe so maneru rosi eyareegobi.

<sup>32</sup> Anutuji kadi poretiɔ inɔi mitigame pega: Niɔigoo sembene oɔuine baegobi, yɔɔoji kome sananɔ qanɔanɔine biɔe biɔe fukemininde so fukegobi. Yɔɔoji mimiti oi mane taniɔagobiyonɔ, jibu yɔɔoyɔne sembene oi eegobi eru oɔuakonɔ matayonɔ, goineji oɔu ebi oi “Soine!” miku qotikeru kitinɔ yareegobi. Oɔu.

## 2

### *Anutuji buɔononunɔ osoeru poretiɔ akonɔ mitariega.*

<sup>1</sup> O ogone, go goine yɔɔore buɔo mitariege me mata? Go goine yɔɔore buɔo mitariku gake eebobo oi akonɔ baega. Ore eru ogogore buɔo mo mitarige ine, gakere buɔo oɔuakonɔ mitarinde ore goineji gakere paio ropeinɔ. Ore eru ropekiine me wawakiine fukege, oi jibu ya mogo gbedigaru gakere buɔore mobeine kitiɔgaku mimiɔo embimbiɔgaega.\*

<sup>2</sup> Niɔigoo eebobo sembene oɔuine eegobi, Anutuji yɔɔore buɔo buɔo foriinere so osoeru mitariega, oi manegobenɔnɔ.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru urunuɔ manesukuge? Go moreɔnɔ ɔi eku jibu ya oɔuine eegobi, yɔɔore buɔo mitariku gake eebobo oi akonɔ ende sagaga me mata? Anutuji buɔo osoeru mitariku goine bokirie gareko foriine gore paio ropeinɔ. Anuture jiniɔo so kamieru sumungaminɔ.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji ogo enoreru sembenenonunde geo pipa so bokirieinɔyɔn, odigaru maneku kariiega, buɔo ore mipemirinɔ ege me? Anutuji beufiine noduru manɔo kerisieminɔ ore kepore guega, ore mutu egu gomɔnɔ.

<sup>5</sup> Go kajegi eru manɔo so kerisieminɔ ine, oɔuine oo Anuture jiniɔo mimiganɔnɔ so kamieminɔyɔn, yombenɔineji gore paio saue ropeinɔ. Rosi damanɔineji ware fukeme buɔononunɔ poretiɔ akonɔ mitariinɔ. Geoine bokirie noreinɔ, damanɔ oo yombenɔine totoɔo bararinɔa noreme ɔnoneru manekiminɔ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji “Eebobononunde so moakonɔ moakonɔ nonunde tife bokirie noreinɔ,” oi inɔi:\*

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji tinabiɔine noreinɔ odigaru kuririnonunɔke fukekimiɔo yameɔn keku damanɔ so dimaku gio fiine fiine baku gogobenɔnɔ, nonunde gogo sananɔine noreinɔ. Oi noreko damanɔ tatariiine tomiri senɔinɔbanɔinɔ go ropekiminɔ.

<sup>8</sup> Oɔuine go ropekimiɔyɔn, niɔigoo yɔɔoyanunde akonɔ manesuku qoqeqawaki baku Biɔe buɔo foriine ɔadi gaku buɔo sembene yobeegobi, Anuture manɔi ore eru rigannako yombenɔine ruako paiyanunɔo ropeinɔ.

<sup>9</sup> Yombenɔine oi rone Juda niɔore paio ropeko niɔore ɔadio kantri goine eebobo sembene eegobi, sosowo yɔɔore paio oɔuakonɔ ropeko joisererenɔ sisikonɔkonɔ maneru goniminɔ.

\* 2:1: Mat 7.1; Luk 6.37 \* 2:6: Kiki 62.12; Qoq 24.12

<sup>10</sup> Onu goniminyon, Juda eru ninjore ndio kantri goineji onuakon manyanun kerisieru eebobo fiine eegobi, Anuture kuririji sosowo nonjunde paio ropeko tinabiñe noreko womoo gokiminj.

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji ninjigo goine so ñone anj eyareku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonjo osoe nobeega.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Kantri goine yonjoji Anuture Kadi buño so osegaru maneru agiburan kosa baegobi, yonjoji sosowo mutu goku sibiriganiminj. Juda ninjoji Anuture Kadi buño osegaru maneru jibu agiburan eegobeneñ, Anutuji buño ore so sosowo osoe noberu bujononun mitariin.

<sup>13</sup> Ninjigo Anuture Kadi buño mo maneegobi, yonjoji Anuture jinoo posiine so fukegobi. Matayon, Kadi buño rengaru boyobeegobi, Anutuji yonjore buño mitarime posikeniminj.

<sup>14</sup> Kantri goineji Anuture Kadi buño so roru gogobiyon, goineji jibu kosa yonjonyunde anj so manesuku eegobi. Anuture kadi buño so manegobiyon, jibu mamanyanunji mitiga yareko Anuture kadi buñore so eru ore rurumanjo gogobi.

<sup>15</sup> Onu gogobi ore funjine oi togotu fukeru inji pega: Anutuji ninjigo bofuke noberu oo Kadi buñore mimiti oi sosowo nonjunde manjo ruame pega. Ore eru Anutuji buñoine miku sanu eega, oi kotu kantri yonjoji onuakon maneegobi. Oi manyanunde kajeji manebi bujonyanun yajiko Anutuke sogokon maneegobi. Anutuji manmamane yareya, oiji daman goineo buño koroino ruaru bapakare yabeko mane sembeagobi eru daman goineo bujonyanun kitingaku miko maneru fiaegobi.

<sup>16</sup> Bobian Biñe mitaningaego, ore so daman yasogoo inji fukein: Kristo Yesuji Anutu bapi gako ninjigo nonjunde buño sumunjine sumunjine osoeru mitari norein. Onu.

*Kadi buño oiji funnenonun urunu bararinga norega?*

<sup>17</sup> Go gake tina Juda ñi ongaku Kadi buñoji munanqoo egareinj ore manesinj garu “Anuture biñe fukego,” miku sakigo miteñ gande sagaga me mata?

<sup>18</sup> Go Anuture mi so gogore buño mane sarigaru goge. Anuture Kadi buño qaji garebun ore eru kadi fiine yobu boyobeinjo miku buño sosowo osoeru foriine eru ikoine botuyakunjo boroinjae.

<sup>19</sup> Go “Soine jinokombi ninjigo ogo babapiyanun fukeru oga yabebeminj,” miku gake sakipepe eege. Qisirigo gogobi, oi bataninj yabeminj ore so koimo fukege.

<sup>20</sup> Onu fukeru inji miege, “Kadi buño qaji norebi mamane-muku bofukeru buño foriinere funje mane forego.” Onu miku afagaru inji miege, “Nonj soine ninjigo mamanyanun tomiri yonjore qaçaji fukebeminj. Soine odumade yonjore qaçaji fukeru qaji yareebeminj.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu miku goine qaji yareru wamore gake so qaçaji eege? “Kianj so roigonj,” miku ninjigo manyanun bapakare yabeegayon, gake kianj bobo fukende so sagaga.

<sup>22</sup> “Boesau so eigonj,” onu yajinde manebunjon, gake boesau ege me mata? Nemu gbon musombe eyareegayon, jibu gake boji soringo roperu ya sabareku baa baega. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>23</sup> Anuture Kadi buñoke goge ore sakigo jibu ba ropeegayon, gake oi kigaru onjine oo Anuture tinabiñe bawakiru eru gokande mimiineke fukeega.

<sup>24</sup> Ore buñoine oi Biñe Quranjo inji quranjabi pega, “Nonjore mosinanunde eru kotu kantri kufufun yonjoji Anuture tina igobi eku botuyanunjo igosisi eegobi.”\*

<sup>25</sup> Anuture Kadi buño boyoberu goge ine, Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabun, oiji bapi guko sagaga. Oi sagagayon, kadi buño kigaru agiburan eege ine, mogeine ketigakiine mata kamasi onu fukeru omaine kosa goge.

<sup>26</sup> Goineji Anuture moge sakiyanunjo so ketigabi jibu kadi buñore mimiti boyobeegobi ine, Anutuji moge oi sakiyanunjo pega ore so ñone yabeme sagaga.

<sup>27</sup> Onjine ñone yabeme yonjoreone moji soine Kadi buñore so gore buño akonj osoeru mitarime wakiinj. Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabi Kadi buñore qoru moakon moakon maneru sabareku gogeyon, oi kigaru agiburan eege ore eru wakiinj.

<sup>28</sup> Ñi moji sakiji akonj Juda ñi fukega ine, injoji Juda ñi foriine so fukega. Onuakon Anuture moge sakiine akonj ketigabi qoqomuku eegobi ine, oi moge omaine, foriine tomiri.

<sup>29</sup> Foriine matayon, ñi mo manineji Juda ñi fukega, injoji Juda ñi foriine fukega. Onuakon Anutuji manjonun qopogaru Moroin Tiriine oo ruame goga, oiji moge foriine fukega. Kadi buñore qoru boyoberu ñi sakiine ketigabi moreñ ninjigoji manebi ropeegayon, Anutuji mogeine manjonunjo dimaga ore maneko ropeme miteñ nuega. Onu.\*

### 3

*Anutuji buñoine daman so boyobeega.*

\* 2:11: Dut 10.17 \* 2:24: Ais 52.5 \* 2:29: Dut 30.6

<sup>1</sup> Onu peko Juda ninigo gogobenen, buño oiji urunu bapi nobena? Anuture moge sakinoñunjo ketigabuñ, ore foriineji urunu fuke norega?

<sup>2</sup> Foriineji gogo sosowo oo kokoine fukeru forori bapi nobeega. Ore buñoine funfungaina oi ini: Anutuji Biñe buñoine noreko noñunde biñe fukeme gogobenen.

<sup>3</sup> Onu gogobenenyon, noñundeone goineji Anutu so manesiñ gaku gobi urunu eyarein? Qoqomuku gobuñ ore geoine bokirieru urunu enorein? Manji jojokoine kiperu sabareko omaine fukein me urunu?

<sup>4</sup> Oi mata yobu! Noñun sosowoji ninigo ikoine fukegobenenyon, Anutuji foriine yobu fukega. Anuture funne oi Biñe Qurañgo ini qurañgabi pega,

“Buño koroino ruaru weu garebi buñogore tife mitaniñgaru oo poretiñ fukeru gbñ eyareru dimaigon. Gore funnego onu bofukeru kitingaku minimiñ.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Noñun eebobo kekesiine boyobebenen Anutuji qotinga nobeko oo eeboboine poretiñ oiji totogo fukega ine, noñun buño ore urunu minoben? Noñ buño oi moreñ ninigo mamananonunde so ini migo: Anutuji geoine bokirieme yombenineji painonunjo ropega, inore mameñeji onu kasigaga me mata?

<sup>6</sup> Mata, oi use! Anutuji kekesiine fukena ine, inoji kaeine kaeine noñunde buño urunu osoeru poretiñ mitarina?

<sup>7</sup> Nonji ni ikoine fukebe Anutuji buñoine foriine oiji botiñga nareko inore tinabiñeji onu totogo fukega. Onu fukeko nonji agiburañ ebon, Anutuji ore buñoine urunre mitariga? Boke nuko nakene anigo gobe sagana me mata? Buñoineji so wirieru wakiñ.

<sup>8</sup> Niño ini mibenen sagana, “Niño soine sembene jikigaru ebeneñ Anutuji oi botiñgako mosi fiinere foriji fukeko buñoineji biñeroroineke fukein.” Goineji niñore buño rokaweru onu miku jikigaru ini miegobi, “Polji buño onu miku ore so kosa eega.” Onu eru mibun ore buñoine oi Anutuji osoeru soyañunjo mitari yarein, oi manego. Onu.

*Ninigo moji posiine so fukega.*

<sup>9</sup> Buño onu mimane eku oi urunu mitarinoben? Juda niñoji kantri goine yadureru Anuture jinoo poretiñ fukegobenen me mata? Mata yobu! Ore buñoine ronekoñ ini misanangaben: Juda me kantri goine fukenenben, noñun sosowo agiburañ ebeneñ qukarie nobeko gogobenen. Ore eru sakinoñun ba ropekimiñgo embimbiñgaegobenen.

<sup>10</sup> Ore buñoine oi Biñe Qurañgo ini qurañgabi pega,

“Moji mo posiine poretiñ so yobu fukega.”\*

<sup>11</sup> Monde mañgo mamane so fuke taniñgako kosa gogobi. Moji mo Anutu bofukeinjo ore so yameñ keega.

<sup>12</sup> Matayon, sosowoji kadi odureru jijibu gogobi.

Sosowoji sembearu Anuture jinoo wuwununyañunke fukegobi. Fiine fukeega, moakon mo oi so yobu bofukego.

<sup>13</sup> Namanyañunji sinefuru eegobi.

Nomeguyañunji jinorunde yon onuine angaru dimako komere mumu onuine oiji ninigo kosa sibiri yabeegobi. Buño sembene oi qotire mi oraben nombe onuine miyañunjo puseru peko miyañunji ninigo kosa kiyabeegobi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Buño mokiine soweinekeji mi bibiyañun puseko ninigo kosa qaiso yareegobi.\*

<sup>15</sup> Ninigo kosa yaberu dariyañun koñganimiñ ore kufuyañunji suronqoqo pipa ra wareegobi.\*

<sup>16</sup> Eebobyañunde funne kesigako gogobi ore soiyañun ini fukega: Uro uro roregaegobi, oo ketaqototie ebi ninigo mañyañunji sembearu jajabaega.

<sup>17</sup> Womoo gogore funne oi so mane mukugobi.

<sup>18</sup> Anutu arañ batekiminde buño oi mañyañunjo so pega. Miine egu odureniminde kokoi so maneru mo kosa gogobi.”

Anuture buño onu pega.\*

<sup>19</sup> Anutuji Kadi buño yoore eru noreya, oi manegobenen: Kadi buño sosowo oiji moreñ so kipe nobeega. Noñun buño ore rurumañgo raru reñgaru gobenen sagaiñ. So reñgakimiñ ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie noreko sibirigakimiñ. Ore eru sombunonun maneru gbegbedinonun bokeru buñononun bokeko goku reñga tebenen sagaiñ. Anutuji ninigo funnenonun onu barariñga noreko pega.

<sup>20</sup> Kadi buñoji kipe nobeegayon, niño sosowo oi boyobekimiñ ore embimbiñgaegobenen. Anuture Kadi buñoji agiburañonun ba taniñgako ñoneru soine

\* 3:4: Kiki 51.4 \* 3:10: Kiki 14.1-3; 53.1-3 \* 3:13: Kiki 5.9; 140.3 \* 3:14: Kiki 10.7 \* 3:15: Ais 59.7-8

\* 3:18: Kiki 36.1

mane mukukiminyon, kadi oo Anuture jinoo posiine fukekimin ore embimbingakimin. Onu.\*

*Posiine fukekiminde fujne oi manesin.*

<sup>21</sup> Ninononje embimbingagobenenyon, Anutuji Kadi buño boyoberu posiine fukekimin ore oi so miyayon, kadi furuine inji burugaru miko pega: Anutuji inoyonje buñononjon mitarime injore jinoo posikekimin. Anutuji buño oi Moses eru kajeqouñ njinigo yonore bararinga yareko kitingaku miku Bine Qurango qurangabi daman yoo tologo fukeko manegobenen.

<sup>22</sup> Ore eru oone me oone nonjon Yesu Kristo manesin gagobenen, Anutuji sosowo nonjunde buño mitarime posikekimin. Njinigo kubu furuine furuine nonjon Anuture jinoo sogokon fukegobenen.\*

<sup>23</sup> Njinigo sosowo nonjon agiburan eku Anuture kuririquande eru embimbingagobenen.

<sup>24</sup> Oi embimbingagobenenyon, Anuture yaunmoririji fukeko Kristo Yesuji duenonjon baya. Anutuji yaun ore eru buñononjon mitarime posikekimin.

<sup>25</sup> Rone agiburan eru gobun, Anutuji oi mane kariere goine pipa so bokirie yareya. Oi so bokirie yareru inoyonjunde eebobo posiineji tologo fukein ore maneru Kristo Yesu boji joma onjuine fukeme qabi komeko Anuture jinoo ke keririke norein ore fujine fukeya. Dariine kongaya, oi manesin gabenen onjuine oo agiburanonjon jureru bokeme posikekimin.

<sup>26</sup> Fujine oi daman yoo tologo fukein ore maneru Yesu onu eteya. Anuture eebobo posiine oi inji: Inoyonje posiine fukega eru moji Yesu manesin gaga, injore buño mitarime posikeega.

<sup>27</sup> Onu fukeko wamore sakinojon ba ropenoben? Ya more ore eru oi mata yobu. Kadi buño boyoberu posiine fukekimin ore oi embimbingagobenen. Onu oo posiine so fukekiminyon, Yesu manesin gabenen Anutuji nono noberu buñononjon mitarime posiine fukekimin.

<sup>28</sup> Buño yo mitariku korujine inji misanagobenen: Kadi buño boyobeegobenen ore matayon, Yesu manesin gagobenen ore eru Anutuji buñononjon mitarime posiine fukekimin.

<sup>29</sup> Anutuji Juda ninore Anutu akon so fukega. Ino kantri goine yonore Anutu onjuakon fukega me mata? O yonore Anutu onjuakon fukega.

<sup>30</sup> Anutuji moakon fukega. Ore eru sakinojon ketigabi gogobenen, ninoji manesin gabenen bofosike nobeega eru sakiyanjon so ketigabi gogobi, oi onjuakon manesin gabun ore eru bofosike yabeega.\*

<sup>31</sup> Manesin ganiminde buño miku oiji bapakare yaberu onjuine oo Kadi buño bawaki ruabenen omaine fukein me mata? Oi use matayon, Anuture Kadi buño oi so kepieegobenenyon, oi basanagagobenen. Onu.

## 4

*Abrahamji Anutu manesin garu posiine fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Niño miminenonjon Abrahamde fujnere urunju mikimin? Inoji Anuture fujne urunju bofukeru injore jinoo posiine fukeya?

<sup>2</sup> Fofori, Anutuji injore buño oi eeboboine finere eru mitarime posikenoben ine, inoji ore eru soine sakiine ba ropenayon, oi Anuture jinoo mata.

<sup>3</sup> Ore buñoine oi Bine Qurango inji qurangabi pega, "Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako mananesinine noneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya." Buño onu pega.\*

<sup>4</sup> Buñoine oi yaun mitarime posikeyayon, moji gio bako sinanjineji furiine yaun matayon, gio baega ore so noneru osoeru furiine oteega.

<sup>5</sup> Moreñ sinanji onu oteegayon, Anutuji wuwunjon njinigo nonjunde buñononjon mitarime posiine fukekimin. Ore eru moji senjinbangin fukeingo ore gio so baku Anutu mo manesin gaga, Anutuji mananesinine oi noneko sagako buñoine mitarime posikein.

<sup>6</sup> Deiwidji onjuakon buño ore fujine kitingaku buño inji bararinga noreru miya, "Moji senjinbangin fukein ore gio so bame Anutuji mananesinine noneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega."

<sup>7</sup> Onu miko buñoine oi inji qurangabi pega, "Njinigo Kadi buño kigabi Anutuji agiburanjon bokeru keririkeme gogobi, yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.\*

\* 3:20: Kiki 143.2; Gal 2.16      \* 3:22: Gal 2.16      \* 3:30: Dut 6.4; Gal 3.20      \* 4:3: Jen 15.6; Gal 3.6      \* 4:7: Kiki 32.1-2

<sup>8</sup> Ofonji more agiburani jureru noneme sagako goine paiineo so ruame ropeini, injoiji senjinbanjijineke fukega.”

Buɔo onju pega.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji senjinbanjij fukekiminde fune onju baraniga noreru Anuture mogenonjunge nijore akon miko pega me mata? Onju mata. Oi kantri goine mogeyanun tomiri yonore onjuakon pega. Nijoji inji miku quranga foregoben, “Abrahamji Anutu manesij gako mamesinijine noneme sagako buɔoine mitarime posikeya.”

<sup>10</sup> Ino wamo damanjo noneko sagako buɔoine mitarime posikeya? Anuture moge sakiineo ketigabi goya, daman oo matayon, rone mo goya, Anutuji daman oo mamesinijine noneme sagako buɔoine mitarime posikeya.

<sup>11</sup> Rone omaine goku Anutu manesij gako buɔoine mitarime posikeya. Ore ndadio sagaya ore mogeine oi sakiineo ketiganimij ore miko moge soine onjuine fukeya. Onju fukeko injore ndadio Anuture mogenonjunge so goku manesij gabenej mamesinijonun noneme sagako buɔononun mitarime posikekimij, Abrahamji sosowo nonunde miminonun fukeya.\*

<sup>12</sup> Miminononun injoiji omaine goku daman oo manjine kerisieru Anutu manesij garu goya, niɔo mogenonjunge injore so eru gogobenej. Anuture mogenonjunge goku manjonun kerisieru gogobenej, nijore miminononun onjuakon fukeya. Moge keti nobebi omaine kosa so gogobenejyon, Abrahamde kufu kadi boyoberu manesij gaegobenej. Onju.

*Anuture jojofu buɔo manesij gabenej foriineke fukein.*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji Abraham morej biɔe qa teme rauine fukeko osigidapuineji injore ndadio onju go ropeniminde buɔo mikipeya. Buɔo oi Kadi buɔo boyobeya ore eru so ojiyayon, Anutuji mamesinijine noneme sagako buɔoine mitarime posine fukeya ore buɔo oi ojiya.\*

<sup>14</sup> Goineji senjinbanjij fukekimij ore Kadi buɔoo qakatoru onjuine oo Anuture ya oi biɔe qoqo enimij ine, yonjiji mamesinde buɔo kepibi omaine fukena. Onju Anuture jojofu buɔore so embimjigabenej buɔo oiji omaine egu fukein.\*

<sup>15</sup> Anuture Kadi buɔo kigabenej manjine rigangako rosiineji painonjongo ropegayon, Kadi buɔo so pena, onju agiburande buɔo so minobej.

<sup>16</sup> Abrahamji onju qodure noreru sosowo nonunde miminononun fukega. Ore eru jojofu buɔoine noreya, oi Kadi buɔoo qakatoegobi, yonjore akon matayon, Abrahamji mane sinjaya, onjuine manesij gabenej nonunde onjuakon foriineke fukeinggo maneya. Ore eru Anutuji jojofu buɔoine oi inji burugaru ruaya: Oi manesij gabenej foriine sosowo nonunde yanun noreko yanunmoririineji totogo fukeega.\*

<sup>17</sup> Abrahamde buɔo mo oi Biɔe Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Nonji go bapakare gube njijigo kufufun kokoine yonjore mamayanun fukemij.” Buɔo ore so Abrahamji Anuture jinoo mama enoreega. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeega. Kufufun gogoyanun tomiri, oi jinjoke gogobi ore kamasi onjuine onga yareko fukeegobi. Abrahamji Anutu onjuine manesij gaya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji rone Abrahamde inji ojiya, “Gore osigidapugoji fukeru saubei jareyanun bobun onjuine fukeme gonimij.” Jojofu buɔo oi maneru urunu foriineke fukena, oi so maneyayon, oi jibu oori eru njijigo kufufun kokoine yonjore mama fukeinggo odigaru goya. Jojofu buɔo funfunainere so fukein ore Anutu manesij gaku goya.\*

<sup>19</sup> Sarare worujineji odumade rorore so, so fukeme injoyonj gosaine 100 ore so go wapeya. Ore eru injoyone manesuko ni pogo sakiine mujugaru gbanjike fukeyayon, jibu Anuture buɔoji foriineke fukein ore manesij gaku gokame Abrahamde mamesiniji so gbanjiru wirieya.\*

<sup>20</sup> So wirieyayon, buɔoineji foriineke fukein ore manesij garu oo sananjaru dimaya. Anuture jojofu buɔo ore manjineji roqo wareqo so eyayon, mamesinijineji sananjaru Anutu miteɔ gaku gokame Anuture tinabiɔeji saueya.

<sup>21</sup> Anutuji ya fukeinde buɔo miku kiperu oi ba foreinggo sananjaruga, oi mane sananjaru foreru manyoka mo so eku goya.

<sup>22</sup> Onju eku goya ore Anutuji Abrahamde mamesinij noneme sagako buɔoine mitarime posikeya.

<sup>23</sup> Mamesinijine noneme sagako buɔoine mitarime posikeya, buɔo oi Abrahamde akon so qurangaabi pega.

\* 4:11: Jen 17.10

\* 4:13: Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29

\* 4:14: Gal 3.18

\* 4:16: Gal 3.7

\* 4:17: Jen 17.5

\* 4:18: Jen 15.5

\* 4:19: Jen 17.17



<sup>24</sup> Abrahamde akon matayon, nonunde ore eru onuakon oi qurangabi pega. Nonu ofonononun Yesu bogboreme komegona pakereya, Anutu onuine manesin gabenen manesinononun noneme sagako mitari noreko posikekimin.

<sup>25</sup> Anutuji nonunde agiburande ore eru Yesu so sabareko komeko eru posiine fukekimin ore eru bogboreme komegona pakereru goga. Onu.\*

## 5

*Anature jinoo posikeru jerieru womoo gogobenen.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonu Anutu manesin gabenen bujononun mitarime posikegobenen. Ore eru ofonononun Yesu Kristoji mango enoreko Anutuke womo bofukeru gogobenen.

<sup>2</sup> Onuakon Yesu Kristo manesin gabenen mango enoreko yaujmoriri bine qoqo ekiminde funje bofukeru daman yoo yaujmoriri mango gogobenen. Anature kuririquan mango ropenimingo oori eru jerieegobenen.

<sup>3</sup> Ore akon so jerieegobenenyon, konkon maneru ore eru onuakon jerieegobenen. Konkon mane karieru onuine oo yamenyamen bofukekimin. Oi maneru ore eru jerieegobenen.

<sup>4</sup> Yamej keku eesoigo sanangaru dimakimin. Eesoigo sanangaru dimabenen oori nonunji sanangaein.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuji Moro Tiriine rua noreko kadi fukeme manjokoine kesieko manjononun go rakame gogobenen. Ore eru oori eru senjinbanjin fukekimin ore eru odigaru mimiganjan so bofukekimin.

<sup>6</sup> Ore funje oi inji: Nonun rone wiriine tobirinonun tomiri goben, Kristoji daman poretin oo akon komeru njinigo wuwunononunke nonunde due baya.

<sup>7</sup> Moji Kadi bujo poretin boyoberu poretin fukega, ogoine onjiner moji soine so komena? Oi maneko embimbanganayon, moji manjijojoko kokoine njinigo eyareega, ogoine moji injore eru soine sakiine kisingaru komeingona manena.

<sup>8</sup> Njinigoji onuine egobenenyon, Anutuji manji jojoko noreega, injoji oi inji noduya: Inoji Kristo soreme wakiru rone wuwunun njinigo goben, daman oo akon nonunde ore eru komeya.

<sup>9</sup> Komeko daman yoo dariineji jureru mitari noreko posikeru gogobenen. Jibu oi wawakiine onuine fukeme foriineji jiki inji fukein: Anutuji agiburande manjo toтого yaduko ya mokiineke morengo fukein. Oi fukeko Anature jinoo posiine fukegobenen ore Yesuji yomben oone bomuku nobeko senjinbanjin bofukekimin.

<sup>10</sup> Nonun rone Anature rosipon goben, daman oo injoyonunde Made soreme komeru injoji furinonun fukeme Anutuke oogo fukeben. Fukeben, oiji murajine fukegayon, foriineji jiki inji fukein: Furinonun ruame Anature ogopuine gobenen Yesuji sanangaru goga ore afagaru bomuku nobeko senjinbanjin bofukekimin.

<sup>11</sup> Ofonononun Yesuji Anature munanqoqo gio bame Anutuji furinonun bame injoke oogo fukeben, onuakon matayon, fofori Anutuke manjoko nadungradun eku dimaku kokorian eru jerieegobenen. Onu.

*Adam injore eru komebenyon, Kristore eru gborekimin.*

<sup>12</sup> Ni moakonji agiburan morengo kesueko fukeya. Anutuji agiburande geo ruame kome fukeya. Ore so njinigo sosowoji agiburan eru gobenen komeji ore so njinigo sosowo saga nobeko gogobenen.\*

<sup>13</sup> Rone Kadi bujo so fukeme daman oo onuakon agiburan toтого fukeru eforeyayon, Kadi bujo so peko agiburande bujo oi so miku osoeru kosa gobun.

<sup>14</sup> Adamde damangone fungaru kosa go wapebi Mosesre damango Kadi bujo fukeya. Njinigo daman botuineo oo agiburan ebunyon, Adamji kadi kigaya, ore so akon so kigaru gobunyon, komeji jibu oi onuakon sinan yabeko gobun.

Adam, ni funfungaine injoji ni mo wareinde soso fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Sosoine fukeyayon, funneyakun oi sogokon so fukegobire. Adamji Kadi bujo kigaru wakiko agiburan fukeru saueru njinigo kokoine saga yabeme komeru gobun. Oi komere funje fukegayon, senjinbanjin fukekiminde funje oi mo. Oi inji: Ni moakon Yesu Kristo injoji mango enoreru yaujmoririine bararinga noreko Anature yaujni toтого fukeru njinigo kokoine sagaru isiri nobeya.

<sup>16</sup> Jikigaru inji mibemin: Kadi yoyoka oi sogokon so fukegobire. Ni moakonji agiburan eko Anutuji bujohne mitarime agiburan njinigo sosowo nonun misi korure bine fukeben. Oi moren njire funje fukegayon, Sombun njire funje oi mo. Oi inji: Damaj kokoine Anature Kadi bujo kigabenen yaujine noduru mitari noreko posiine eegobenen.

\* 4:25: Ais 53.4-5 \* 5:12: Jen 3.6

<sup>17</sup> Oi moke mibemij: Ni moakonji Kadi buŋo kigaru kome kesueko njiŋigo sosowo komeru gogobenej. Adamde agiburande eru komeji sosowo sagaru siŋaŋ nobeko kosa gobeŋ. Oi kadi wakiŋoŋoŋo fukegayoŋ, Anutu usunde fuŋne oi inji: Njiŋigo noŋuŋ posiine fukekiminde yaun oi boakoŋ yobu biŋe ɔoŋo eku yaunmoririnere maŋgo gogobenej, noŋuŋ seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ bofukekimij. Ni moakonj Yesu Kristo inoji kitiŋgaku dobe nobeko ŋonemeŋoti oŋuine sananŋaru go ropekimiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Moke jikigaru mibemij: Ni moakonji Anuture Kadi buŋo kigaru wakiko Anutuji buŋoŋe mitarime njiŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ misi korure biŋe fukebeŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋi moji posiine fukekimij ore kesueko maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebenej Anutuji soine njiŋigo sosowo noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikeru sananŋaru go ropekimiŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Oŋuakoŋ moke mibemij: Ni moakonji ɔoŋomuku eru agiburaŋ ɔoru eteko saume njiŋigo boakoŋ noŋuŋ kerisieru agiburaŋ njiŋigo fukebeŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋi moji Anuture mi renŋaru agiburaŋnoŋunde furi bame kadi fukeko Anutuji njiŋigo boakoŋ noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posiŋekimiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Rone omaine kosa go wapebuŋyoŋ, Mosesre damaŋgo Anutuji Kadi buŋo njiŋigo agiburaŋyaŋuŋ mane mukunimiŋ ore jikiga yareya. Oi jikiga yareyaŋo, oi manebi agiburaŋyaŋunji saueru totogo fukeya. Oŋu fukeme Anutuji yaunmoririine oŋuakoŋ basaueme agiburaŋ odureru fukeya.

<sup>21</sup> Agiburande usuŋ oi yasogo. Ore eru agiburaŋ ebenej oiji siŋaŋ nobeko komekiine fukeru go wapebeŋ. Anuture yaunmoriri oiji oŋuakoŋ usuŋineke fukega. Yesu Kristo Ofonŋoŋunji posiŋekimiŋ ore kesueko Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime poretiŋgaru gogo sananŋine bofukeru damaŋ tatarine tomiri go ropekimiŋ. Oŋu.

## 6

*Agiburaŋ ŋadi gaku Kristoke gboreru gonimiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji yaunmoririine noreko saueiŋ ore agiburaŋ jikigaru eru gokimiŋ me mata? Ore eru uruŋu mikabenej sagaiŋ?

<sup>2</sup> Agiburaŋ oi use! Niŋo agiburande niŋiŋgone ŋeririkeru maŋnoŋuŋ ranŋbaineji ɔoŋgbuŋ oŋuine fukeme agiburaŋ ekimiŋ ore useru gogobenej ine, uruŋure agiburaŋji jikigaru siŋaŋ nobeko gonobeŋ?

<sup>3</sup> Buŋo yo manegobi me mata: Noŋuŋ sosowo Kristoreo ɔakatokimiŋ ore eru miti meso rau norebuŋ. Oo maŋnoŋuŋ ranŋbaineji Yesu ɔabi komeya ore kamasi komeko gokimiŋ ore miti meso oi rau nobebuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Mamaji kuririŋuraŋine noduru Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, noŋunde maŋji oŋuakoŋ gboreko gariine fukeru gobenej sagaiŋ. Mamanoŋunji noŋuŋ Kristore kamasi oŋuine gboreru pakereŋu eebobo gariine eba eku gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru miti meso oi yooŋe eru rau norebuŋ: Maŋnoŋuŋ ranŋbaineji Yesuke moko komeru peiŋ ore maŋnoŋuŋ ranŋbaŋine oi oŋuine yaŋgabuŋ.\*

<sup>5</sup> Maŋnoŋuŋ ranŋbaineji Kristoke sogokoŋ komeko oo inŋoke ɔakatoru gogobenej ine, Mamanoŋunji noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ Kristoke dimakiminde manega. Kristoji komegone pakereya, inŋore kamasi sogokoŋ gboreru gobenej sagaiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Maŋ sakire aŋinoŋuŋ sananŋine sembeneji agiburaŋ ekimiŋ ore sase eega, Anutuji aŋi oi ketotieme rakaiŋgo maneega. Anutuji agiburaŋji jikigaru siŋaŋ nobeko kiŋaŋine ɔaku gokimiŋgo so manega. Ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ ranŋbaŋine oi Kristoke mariponŋo ɔame komeya. Ore so gogobenej, oi manegobenej.

<sup>7</sup> Monde maŋine ranŋbaineji komeko inŋoji agiburande niŋiŋgone ŋeririkeru goga.

<sup>8</sup> Maŋnoŋuŋ ranŋbaineji Kristoke komeya ine, oŋuakoŋ inŋoke gboreru goku sananŋakimiŋgo manesiŋ gagobenej.

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu manesiŋ garu Kristore fuŋne inji peko mane mukugobenej: Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereŋu goku sananŋaru moke so komeiŋ. Komeji oi so jikigaru siŋaŋ gako goŋoŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Kome komeya, oŋuine oo damaŋ moakoŋ oo agiburande usuŋ ketotieme damaŋ tatarine tomiri wiriine pe ropeiŋ. Gogo sananŋine goga, oi Anuture go ropeiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> ɔoŋgbuŋ yoŋoji agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Niŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manebi ɔoŋgbuŋ oŋuine fukeme Kristo Yesuke ɔakatoru dimaku Anuture sananŋaru goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Sakinŋaŋuŋ komeiŋ, ore aŋi sananŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko oi renŋaru agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore oi kiperu goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi agiburaŋ Rauinere meo so ruainebi. Raru oŋu ruabi biŋeŋe fukeko ɔoru eteko wuwunuŋ egu fukeiŋ. Oŋuine matayoŋ, komegone gboreru

\* 6:4: Kol 2.12

hono-ñaje Anature meo rurua einebi. Saki tifeñañuñ sosowo oi Anature meo ruabi biñeine fukeko mañgo eteko eebobo posiine fukeein.

<sup>14</sup> Nono Kadi buño rurumañgo matayon, yañmoriri mañineo gogobi. Ore eru agiburanji omaine kiperu siñañ ñabeko egu goinebi. Onu.

*Posiine gogore Raure kiñañ qaku goinebi.*

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru uruñu minoben? Nonuñ Kadi buño rurumañgo matayon, yañmoriri mañineo goku agiburañ ebeneñ sagaga me mata? Oi use!

<sup>16</sup> Rau yoyoka fukegobire. Nono-ñaje yokoreone more meo rurua eku miine reñgaru kiñañine qaegobi, ore eru buño yo mane mukuinebi: Nono mo miine reñgaegobi, iñore kiñañqoqopu fukegobi. Agiburañ Rauinere kiñañqoqopu fukegobi ine, iñoji oga ñabeme kome sanañine komenimin. Anature mi reñgaru kiñañine qaegobi ine, iñoji buñoñañuñ mitarime posiine fukeru go ropenimin.

<sup>17</sup> Nono rone agiburañ Rauinere kiñañqoqopu fukeru gobuñ. Onu gokabi Biñe buñoji botiñ ñabeeiñgo qaji ñarebi manebuñ. Oi maneru ore so mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru damañ yoo Biñe buño poretiñ reñgaru Anature kadi boyobeegobi. Onu maneru ñoñore eru "Anutu danje!" miku gogobeneñ.

<sup>18</sup> Oi boyoberu agiburande niñiñgone ñeririkeru Anature kiñañ qaku eebobo posiine eba eku gogobi.

<sup>19</sup> Mañsakiñañuñ wiriine fukega ore eru buño ore fuñine oi moreñ ñiñigo nonunde buño mimire so nonji iñi miñeminiñ: Nono rone saki tifeñañuñ sosowo useru jauba Rauinere (Satande) meo ruaru kiñañ qa gobuñ. Onuine gokabi eebobo wuwunuñineke fukeru mañ-ñañuñ kejiñgako gobuñ. Onuine gobuñyoñ, damañ yoo saki fu tifeñañuñ sosowo oi useru Anature meo ruainebi. Onu ruaru kiñañ qabi eebobo posiine fukeko gbagbataañine fukeinebi.

<sup>20</sup> Nono agiburañ Rauinere kiñañqoqopu gobuñ, damañ oo eebobo posiine oi so boyobebeñyoñ, hono-ñañunde añigo kosa gobuñ.

<sup>21</sup> Damañ yoo eebobo ore mimiñañuñ manegobiyon, damañ oo onu eru goku foriine uruñu bofukebuñ? Eebobo mimiineke ore foriine oi kome sanañine.

<sup>22</sup> Damañ yoo Anutuji agiburande niñiñgone pirue yabeme ñeririkeru Anature kiñañqoqopu fukebi foriine fukeko gbagbataañine fukeegobi. Onu fukeru gogo sanañine goku tatariineo señiñbañiñ bofukeru go ropenimin.

<sup>23</sup> Agiburañ ebeneñ Rauineji furi noreko kome sanañine bofukekiminyon, Anature yañ oi señiñbañiñ gogo. Kristo Yesu Ofonñonñke qakatoru dimakimin ine, sanañgaru tatariine tomiri go ropekimin. Onu.

## 7

*Ñoe honuñ gogore soso buño*

<sup>1</sup> O mañkerisise ogopune, hono Kadi buño manegobi ore so iñi ñajibeminiñ: Kadi buñoji ñiñigo kipe nobega. Moreñgo go ropekimin ore so ore yukuineo gokimin, hono oi manegobi me mata?

<sup>2</sup> Ore sosoine mo oi iñi: Kadi buñoji ñigo ñoeineke kipeme ñiji goiñ ore so ñoe honuñ gonimiyon, ñoeineji komeiñ ine, honuñineji ñoe honuñ gogore Kadi buñoone ñeririkeiñ.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru ñoeineji sakike gome ñi more On miko roin ine, iñore tina jikiboti ñigo miogobeneñ. Onu miogobeneñyoñ, ñoeineji komeiñ ine, Kadi buño oiji so jikigaru kipeme goiñ. Onuine goku ñi mo roin, iñoji jikiboti ñigo so fukeiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru mañkerisise ogopune, honore fuñneji oi onuakon pega. Nono onuakon ñi more biñe fukenimin ore Kristoke qakatobuñ. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone wapeko gogononñi foriine Anature bofukeme fukeiñ ore maneega. Kristoji komeko mañ-ñañuñ ranğbaineji iñoke komeko qonğbuñ onuine fukeru Kadi buñore biñe so gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Rone mañ sakire añi sanañine sembeneji siñañ nobeko kosa goben. Damañ oo Kadi buñoji boburoru bapakare nobeko agiburañ ekiminde añinoñuñ sanañine sembeneji fukeru siñañ nobebuñ. Ore eru mañ sakinoñunji pakereme gogononñi kome sanañinere fori bofukeru kosa goben.

<sup>6</sup> Onuine gobenyoñ, rone buño oiji kipe nobeko witiineo goku kadi buñore qoru moakon moakon boyobekimin ore yameñ keku gioine baku goben. Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneñ mañnoñuñ ranğbaineji iñoke komeko damañ yoo kadi buñore biñe fukeben oone ñeririkeru moke kiñañine so qaegobeneñ. Damañ yoo fuñnenonñi gboreko Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anature gio baegobeneñ. Onu.

*Agiburañ egu ekimin ore yameñ keku jogbasanañ eegobeneñ.*

7 Ore eru uruŋu minoben? Kadi buŋo iŋoyonŋe agiburanjineke fukega me mata? Oi use! Kadi buŋoji agiburande fuŋne nadume manebon. Kadi buŋo mo inji pega, “More yare so sase eigon.” Onu so mina ine, nonji yare sase eego, ore fuŋine so mane mukunobo. Ore eru Kadi buŋo so mane mukunobo, onjuine agiburanj so mane mukunobo.\*

8 Kadi buŋo so pena, agiburanji buŋo omaine eru komiine fukena. Onjuine fukenayon, mimiti buŋo manebe dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuŋne fukeko agiburanj ebe fukeya. Mimiti buŋoji bapakare nuko maŋne pakere me anjine sananjine sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi poretiŋ fukebi sembene ore kosa sase eego.

9 Rone Kadi buŋo so maneru mutu gobonyon, mimiti buŋo manebe oiji sabare nobeya ore agiburande anjiji gboreko maŋne pakereko oi ebon. Agiburanj ebe qokome nuko komiine fukebon.

10 Anutuji mimiti buŋo oi boyoberu goku sananjgabemiŋgo mane nuyayon, buŋo oi boyobebemiŋgo soebe qokome nuko komiine fukebon. Komeine fukebon, oiji toтого fukeko bofukebon.

11 Mimiti buŋo mane mukube dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuŋne fukeme mimiti buŋoji bapakare nuko agiburanji eadu nareko oi ebon. Agiburanj eru buŋoneke fukebon. Onjuine oiji Anuture mimiti buŋo oiji agiburanj maŋgo eteko ebe qokome nuko komiine fukebon.\*

12 Onjuine fukebonyon, jibu Kadi buŋo oiji mokiine eru gbagbataenjine fukega. Ore mimiti buŋoijine oi poretiŋ eru fiine fukega.

13 Onjuine fukeko mimiti buŋo fiine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukebon me mata? Oi use! Buŋo fiineji matayon, Kadi buŋoji nakene agiburande fuŋne barariŋga nareko mane mukubon. Agiburande mimi toтого fukeko mokiineke manebemiŋ ore eru mimiti buŋo oiji agiburande dobu kipeme maŋneji pakereko kigaru agiburanj ebon. Nake agiburanjine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukebon. Onju.

*Maŋneo agiburande mamari peko gogo.*

14 Moro Tiriineji Kadi buŋo noreko poretiŋ fukega, oi manegobenenyon, nonji agiburanj ŋi fukeru anjine sananjine sembeneke fukego. Waki qabe agiburanji sinanj nuko renjaru kinanjine qaku agiburanj eego.

15 Ore eru ya fiine eiŋgo maneego, oi so eego. Oiyon, ya sembene ebemiŋgo useru misomben eego, non oi eego. Ore eru ya eego, nonji ore fuŋine soine so mane mukuego.\*

16 Ore eru ya sembene eiŋgo tataki eru oi eego ine, Kadi buŋoji jibu fiine fukega. Kadi buŋore nonj maŋmoakonj ego.

17 Onju fukeme nonji nake oi so jikigaru eegoyon, agiburanj maŋneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

18 Eebobo fiine ebeminde anji fofori maneegoyon, oi ebeminde usunji so fuke nareega. Ore eru nonde maŋneo ya fiine mo so pegayon, maŋsakineneji agiburanj ebemiŋgo ore bapakare nareega, oi manego.

19 Ore eru ya fiine ebeminde anji maneego, oi so baegoyon, ya sembene so ebemiŋgo maneego, oi eego.

20 Onju fukeko ya ebemiŋgo useego, oi jibu baego ine, oi nake so jikigaru baegoyon, agiburanj maŋneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

21 Ore eru nakene fuŋne inji peko bofukego: Ya fiine ebeminde anji manebe sembenere anjiji maŋne kipeme qunjaego.

22 Ore fuŋine oi inji: Maŋneji Anuture Kadi buŋore maŋmoakonj eru renjabemiŋgo maneego.

23 Onju maneegoyon, saki funeo nakene fuŋne inji peko bofukego: saki funere tife yonjiji agiburande qoru fukebi ebemiŋgo maneego. Agiburanj ebeminde anjiji maŋ anjine fiine oi bawaki ruaŋgo maneko jogbasananj eegobire. Agiburanj ebeminde anjine sananjineji saki funere tifeine tifeine boburo yaberu kipe nuko niginj witio gogo.

24 O nonji sembea foreru wuwunujneke fukego. Maŋsakinere anji sembeneneji oga nuko kome sananjine egu komebemiŋgo ore moji duene baku munanj qa narena?

25 O Yesu Kristo Ofoŋne, injoji maŋgo enareko “Anutu danje!” migo. Fuŋneji onjuine fukeme nake maŋneji akonj Anuture Kadi buŋore rurumaŋgo raru kinanjine qaeoyon, saki fune agiburanjineke onjuineji agiburanj ebeminde anjine sananjineji kipe nuko ore niginj witio gogo. Onju.

## 8

*Moro Tiriineji oodesinjnonj fukeko sananjgaru gogobenj.*

\* 7:7: Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21

\* 7:11: Jen 3.13

\* 7:15: Gal 5.17

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru ñijigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobeneñ, Anutuji noñunde buño mitarime damañ yoo misi korure biñe so fukeru gogobeneñ.

<sup>2</sup> Ore fuñine inji: Go agiburande añi reñgaru gomeñ ore eru kome sanañinere biñe fukeru gomeñ. Oñuine gomeñyoñ, Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimande gogo sanañinere Moroñi kome sanañinere ñiñggone pirue gareko gogo.

<sup>3</sup> Ñijigo mañ sakinoñungo añinoñuñ sanañine sembene oi pega. Oi boyobebeneñ Kadi buñore tobiriji wirieru gogo sanañine noreiñgo embimbĩngako qungabeneñ. Qungabeneñ mañ sakinoñunji agiburañ eru gobenñ, Anutuji agiburañ ore buñoine mitariku tifeine inji bokirैया: Injoji injoyoñunde Made soreme moreñgo wakiru agiburañ ñire saki oñuine fukeya. Jikigaru agiburande boji kamasi oñuine fukeko rigabi komeya. Anutuji gogo sanañinere fuñne oñu bataniñgaya.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji fuñine oi yoore eru bataniñgaya: Kadi buñoji noñuñ posiine eru poretiñ gokimiñ ore mitiga noreega, Anutuji buño ore foriineji noñunde fuke foreiñgo maneya. Ore eru mañsakinoñunde añi sanañine sembeneji so siñañ nobeiñgo useru Moro Tiriinere mañ añi reñgakimiñ ore dimagobeneñ.

<sup>5</sup> Ñijigo mañsakiyañunde añi sanañine sembene boyobeegobi, yoñore mañyañunji agiburañ eiñgo ore pega. Ñijigo Moro Tiriinere añi boyoberu eegobeneñ, noñunde mañi Moro Tiriinere eebobo ekimiñ ore pega.

<sup>6</sup> Mañsakinoñunde añi sanañine sembeneji furu nobeko kome sanañine oobe rakimiñ ore pegayoñ, Moro Tiriineji mañnoñungo womo eme sanañgaru gokiminde añi maneega.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji Kadi buño noreko agiburañ ekiminde añi sanañineji buño ore rurumañgo so raega. Oi raingo embimbĩngaga. Oi embimbĩngako kosa goku mañnoñunji Anutu igogaru rosi etegobeneñ.

<sup>8</sup> Ñijigo mañ sakire aniyañuñ sanañineji siñañ yabebi kosa gogobi, yoñoji Anuturo jinoo saganimiñ ore qunganimiñ.

<sup>9</sup> Yoñoji qunganimiñyoñ, Anuturo Moro Tiriineji ñoñore mañgo goga ine, injoji siñañ ñabeko gogobi. Mañ sakire aniyañuñ sanañine sembene yoñoji ñoñso so siñañ ñabeegobi. Kristore Moro Tiriineji more mañgo so rakame omaine goga, injoji Kristore biñe so fukega.

<sup>10</sup> So fukegayoñ, Kristoji ñoñore mañgo goga ine, saki fuyañunji agiburande eru komenimiñyoñ, iirunañunji posiine fukegobi ore eru sanañgaru go ropenimiñ.

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji Kristo Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, inore Moroñi mañ-ñañungo goga ine, yokoji ñoñso Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi sakiñañuñ komekiine oi oñuakon bogboreniñi.\*

<sup>12</sup> O mañkakerisie ogopune, gboreru gogobeneñ ore ñiñoji Anuturo tifeke gogobeneñ. Mañ sakire añinoñuñ sanañine sembene boyobeniminde tife matayoñ, Moro Tiriinere mi reñgaru gokiminde tifeji oi pe norega. Ore eru noñunde añigo kosa egu gokimiñ.

<sup>13</sup> Mañ sakire aniyañuñ sanañine sembene boyoberu gogobi ine, ñoñso kome sanañinere biñe fukenimiñ. Oñu fukenimiñyoñ, Anutu oñga wosibi Moro Tiriineji mañsakiñañunde eebobo sembene bokomeeiñ ine, oñuine oo gboreru sanañgaru go ropenimiñ.

<sup>14</sup> Anuturo Moroñi ñijigo qotiñgaru oga yabeko gogobi, yoñoji sosowo Anuturo odumadepu fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Gemokaku yoñoji ñijigo boburo yabebi gburugburu yabeko kiñañqoqo omaine fukeru gogobiyon, ñoñso gemo oñuine oi mo matayoñ, Moro Tiriine oi biñe qoqo eku gogobi. Ore eru ñoñso moke jikigaru kokoi paio egu goinebi. Moro Tiriine injoji qowirie ñabeme Anuturo odumadepu fukegobi. Moro oiji boburo nobeko Anuturo “Aba\* Mama!” oñgaegobeneñ.\*

<sup>16</sup> Anuturo odumadepu fukegobeneñ, buño oi Moro Tiriineji injoyoñe noñunde iiruke qotikeru moko kitiñgaku miægobire.

<sup>17</sup> Anuturo odumadepu fukegobeneñ ine, injoji injoyoñunde ñijigopuine noñunde ore señiñbañgiñ bomogako pega, oi oñuakon Kristore qañango dimaku raugakimiñ. Kristoke moko joiserereñ maneegobeneñ ine, oñuakon Kristore kuririqurañineo roperu inoke moko tamaeru gokimiñ. Oñu.\*

*Gogo kuririqurañineko roperu gokimiñ.*

<sup>18</sup> Damañ yoo joiserereñ maneru gogobeneñ, oiji gogo wakiqoqoine fukega. Jiki Kristore kuririqurañgo roperu tamaeru señiñbañgiñ gokimiñ, oiji gogo ropekiine kuriri-ineke fukeiñ. Gogo yoyoka oi mobemobe eru osoekimiñ ore so mata. Oñu manesugo.

\* 8:11: 1 Kor 3.16

\* 8:15: Aba oi Arameik buño mama.

\* 8:15: Mak 14.36; Gal 4.6

\* 8:17: Gal 4.5-7

<sup>19</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji odigaru Kristoji wareru Anutire odumadepu bomukuru yaduko kuririquan fuke yarein ore anj sogo maneegebi.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeyayon, yoŋoji goku komeru mataeniminj. Yoŋoyanunde anjire so matayon, Anutuji injoyonunde anjire so onju burugaya. Ya sosowo mataeniminjon, jibu oori yareme senjinbanjin inji fukeinjo odigaegobi.\*

<sup>21</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji onjuakon yoore eru odigaegobi: Anutuji oi onjuakon wuwunuj gogore ninjgone pirue yareme so komeru gogearu mataeniminjon, Anutire odumade onjuine neririkeru kuririquanjanjke tamaeru pe ropeniminj.

<sup>22</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji sosowo moko nakafe poreru odumade rorore goji kiyabeega, onjuine maneru pe waperu daman yoo onjuakon eegobi, oi manegobenenj.

<sup>23</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoreone matayon, Anutire bobosu fukebenenj Moroine Tiriine yanj noreko gogobenenj, nonju onjuakon manjonunji nakafe poreru goegobenenj. Anutuji oga nobeko odumadepu funjine mo fukekiminjjo odigaru goku nakafe eegobenenj. Oga noberu duenonju bako sakinonju funjine mo raugaru Sombunjo roperu fiainjjo ore anj sogo maneru gogobenenj.\*

<sup>24</sup> Onjuine qowirikiminj ore oori eru manjonunj kerisieru Sombunde binje fukekiminj. Ya fukeinj ore oori eegobenenj, ore foriine fukeko nonebenenj oonononju onjuine oiji tariinj. Moji yare foriine fukeko noneru ore ooriine oi so jikigaru eru odigaega. Oi mata.

<sup>25</sup> Yare foriji so fukeko noneegobenenj, ore oori egobenenj ine, oi yamenj keku fukeinjo odigabenenj manjonunj so wakiega.

<sup>26</sup> Onjuakon woriebenenj Moro Tiriineji bapi nobeega. Urunu onga wosikabenj sagana, oi so manegobenenj, Moro Tiriineji injoyone ongawowosi giononunjo bapi noberu nonjunde ore eru onga wosigaru bunjo miine totogo mimire so matayon, nakafe paiineo sanjugo miega.

<sup>27</sup> Sanjugo miku Anutire anjire so ninjigo gbagbataenine nonjunde eru onga wosiega. Anutuji ninjigo manjonunj noneru osoeega, injo afagaru Moro Tiriinere manj mamane maneege.

<sup>28</sup> Anutuji ongawowosiine maneru yareya sosowo sinanj gako ore qoqodure foriineji injoyonunde ogopuji fianiminjjo fukeega. Oi manegobenenj. Foriine oiji ninjigo munanjqoqo buruinere so onga yareko manjoko eteegobi, oi onju me onju bapi yabeega.

<sup>29</sup> Anutire burure funje oi inji: Injoyonunde Madeineji manjekerisise ogo boakon nonjunde botugo mine ba noreinjjo maneega. Ore eru ronekonj buru rua noreko kamasinonunji Madeinere so fukekiminjjo maneya. Ore eru ninjigo ronekonj mane noreya, ninjo onjuakonj fukekiminj ore miku roosoe nobeya.

<sup>30</sup> Ronekonj miku roosoe nobeya, nonju onjuakon onga noreya. Onga noreya, nonjunde bunjo onjuakonj mitarime posikebenj. Posikebenj, nonjunde onjuakonj kadi bataninjgako injoyonunde kuririquanjinero roperu senjinbanjinj gokiminj. Onju.

*Anutire manjokore mimitenj kiki.*

<sup>31</sup> Bunjo oi maneru ore urunu minobenj? Anutuji sa kipe noberu mobenonunjo goga ine, moji qomuku norena?

<sup>32</sup> Anutuji injoyonunde Made onjuakon so sabareyayon, oi mitarime gogoiine sosowo nonjunde eru kisinjgaya. Oi kisinjgako Anutuji injoke yanj wakimiine goine sosowo oi onjuakonj afagaru noreinj.

<sup>33</sup> Anutuji ninjigo injoyonunde roosoe noberu bunjononunj mitarime posikeegobenenj, ore eru moji bunjo koroineo rua nobena?

<sup>34</sup> Kristo Yesuji komeko Anutuji moke bogboreme Sombunjo roperu Anutire me furoineo njeku jikigaru nonjunde eru onga wosiega. Ore eru moji mo bunjononunj osoeru misi korugo rakakiminj ore mitari noreinjjo embimbinjganj.

<sup>35</sup> Kristore manjoko manjineo gobenenj moji oone boroinja nobeko wakinobenj? Suronjjoqoqo enorekabi konjon manenobenjon, Kristore manjokogone soine so wakikiminj. Kekesuesue enorenobunjon, oone soine so wakikiminj. Roro bofukenenj me kamban sokinonunji mataeme gonobenj, soine so wakikiminj. Egu komekiminde kokoi paio gonobenj me jigo qabi rosi fukenayon, soine so wakikiminj.

<sup>36</sup> Ore bunjoine oi Binje Quranjo inji quranjgabi pega, "Gore tinare eru kae fufurere akon funjaru nobebi komekiminjjo manebi ragu kae ubu eega. Lama yaberu noegobi, onjuine akon ninjore manesuegobi."\*

\* 8:20: Jen 3.17-19 \* 8:23: 2 Kor 5.2-4 \* 8:36: Kiki 44.22

<sup>37</sup> Buṅo ore so enorenobuṅoyṅ, Kristoji manjokoine barariṅga nobeko manebenṅ, inṅoji kitiṅ nobeko yobiṅ sosowo oo gbiṅ eru kokorianṅ eru gokimiṅ.

<sup>38</sup> Ya moji Kristore manjokoineone boroiṅ nobeiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ. Oi foriine yobu mane mukugo. Komeji me gogore yaine moji boroiṅ nobeiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ. Sombuṅ mimererenṅ me gemokaku yoṅoji damanṅ yoo me jiki niṅo boroiṅ nobenimiṅgo embimbiṅganimiṅ. Apa ṅaso ṅonemeqoti usunṅaṅuṅke yoṅoji oi embimbiṅganimiṅ.

<sup>39</sup> Paibere paibe me yukire yukuineo gogobi, yoṅoji boroiṅ nobenimiṅgo embimbiṅganimiṅ. Anutuji yareya goine mo bofukeme pegobi, yoṅoji oṅuakonṅ Anuturo manjoko oone boroiṅ nobenimiṅgo embimbiṅganimiṅ. Anuturo manjoko oiji Kristo Yesu Ofonṅonṅuṅ inṅoreo fukeko barariṅga noreme oi manegobenenṅ. Oṅu.

## 9

### *Anutuji anjiinere so Israel roosoe yabeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kristoke qakatoru dimaku buṅo ikoine matayṅ, buṅo foriine yobu mo mibemiṅ. Moro Tiriinere buṅore kaje ruabe buṅone kitiṅgaku misanangaru maṅneo sanṅ enareko inṅi maneru migo:

<sup>2</sup> Nonji Juda ṅiṅigo goine yoṅore beusembe bubuji nuko maṅneo joisererenṅ yasogo tatariine tomiri inṅi ore maneego:

<sup>3</sup> Yoṅoji noke moreṅ sakiji Israel kufufuṅ moakonṅ fukego-benenṅoyṅ, manṅaṅunji Kristoke so qakatoru kosa gogobi. Nonji Israel ogopuneji manṅaṅuṅ kerisienimiṅgo jogbasananṅ eego. Anutuji yoṅore buṅoyanṅ osoeko nake yoṅore tifeyanṅ fukebe goine bokirieru nonde paio inṅi ropeiṅgo manego: Inṅoji nonṅ Kristo inṅoreone boroiṅ nuko misi korure biṅe fukeiṅgo manego.

<sup>4</sup> Yoṅoji Israel kubu maṅneo gobi Anutuji oga yabeme biṅeine fukegobi. Anuturo tinabiṅe osigaru kuririyānṅke fukegobi. Anutuji yoṅoke senṅiṅbanṅiṅ fukeniminde jofofo ranṅbanṅine eru gariine eru Kadi buṅo yareya. Ore eru boji soriṅgo roperu Anuturo ohowe baku miteṅ gaegobi. Anutuji mifiaine saueinde buṅo kipeya, ore foriineji fukeiṅgo odigaegobi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Yoṅoji miminenonṅuṅ Abrahamde osigidapu yoṅore ṅaso madepuyanṅ gogobi. Kristoji yoṅoreone moreṅ saki fu roru ṅi fukeya. Kristoji Anutunonṅuṅ fukeru ya sosowo siṅaṅ gako tinaine damanṅ tatariine tomiri miteṅ gaekimiṅ. Buṅo oi fofori.

<sup>6</sup> Oṅuine gogobiyoṅ, Israel kufufuṅgone fukeru saueru gogobenenṅ, nonṅuṅ sosowo jibu Israel ṅiṅigo foriine so fukegobenenṅ. Ore eru Anuturo buṅoji tiriko usunṅeji wawakiine fukeega me? Oṅu minobenṅ, oi buṅo foriine mata.

<sup>7</sup> Abrahamde osigidapu yoṅoreone fukegobenenṅ ore eru sosowo nonṅuṅ Anuturo odumadepu so fukegobenenṅ. Oṅu matayṅ, Anutuji Abrahamde inṅi ojiya, “Aisakre ṅaso madepui goro fukigaru tinago osigaru go ropenimiṅ.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Buṅo ore fuṅine oi inṅi: Abrahamde osigidapu moreṅ ṅiṅigo mosiji odumade fukegobenenṅ, sosowo nonṅuṅ Anuturo odumadepu so fukegobenenṅ. Oṅu matayṅ, Anutuji buṅo kipeme pega ore so fukebenṅ, Anutuji niṅo maneru noreko Abrahamde osigidapu foriine fukegobenenṅ.

<sup>9</sup> Jofofo buṅo oiji Abrahamde inṅi wareko maneya, “Gosa moakonṅ tariko oo moke wareru ṅone gube Saraji madeineke fukeiṅ.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Buṅo oṅu maneko inṅoreo oi fukeyayṅ, oo so tariya. Inṅore ṅadio Rebekare oṅuakonṅ Anuturo buṅore so fukeya. Apanonṅuṅ Aisak inṅi ṅonunṅine inṅo kua oteko madeyokayakuṅ ṅogbodo fukebu.

<sup>11</sup> Gbogbodo yokoji beu maṅineo ṅeku so fukeru ya fiine me sembene mo so ebu, Anutuji damanṅ oo made yokoreone mo inṅoyonṅunde roosoeya. Inṅoyonṅunde mamane buruji sanangaru foriineke fuke foreiṅ ore eru gboine roosoeya.

<sup>12</sup> Inṅoyonṅunde maṅ anji foriineke fukeiṅ ore eru Rebeka inṅi ojiya, “Kakaineneji gboinere kiṅaṅqoṅo fukeru mea rurumaṅgo goiṅ.” Anutuji oṅu ojiru eeboboyakuṅ eenobu ore so oi so osoe yapeyayṅ, inṅoyonṅunde anjiine akonṅ boyoberu gboine oṅga teme kakainere soguine fukeya.\*

<sup>13</sup> Ore buṅoine oi Biṅe Qurango inṅi qurangaṅbi pega, “Jeikob maṅneji manjoko eteru gobonṅoyṅ, Esau (Iso) oi use teru rosi eteru gobonṅ.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Buṅo ore uruṅu minobenṅ? Anutuji poretiṅ so fukega me? Oṅuine mata yobu!

\* 9:4: Eks 9.4 \* 9:7: Jen 21.12 \* 9:9: Jen 18.10 \* 9:12: Jen 25.23 \* 9:13: Mal 1.2-3

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji Mosesre buŋo inji ojiko pega, “Nonji nake anjine boyoberu mo wamo ñoneru emboŋ eru ñonemaiŋ etebemiŋgo manego, oi ñonemaiŋ eteego. Mo wamore beusembe etebemiŋgo migo, injore oi beusembe maneego.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Buŋo ore eru moreŋ nji Anutu so siŋaŋ gaegayoŋ, yare anjiine maneru einŋo esoigaru bibienayoŋ, oi jibu Anutu so odureiŋ. Anutu injoyoŋe yaunmoririre so ya sosowo siŋaŋ gako injore meo pega.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji farao kinj buŋo ojiko Biŋe Quraŋgo inji pega, “Nake biŋerorone misauebi moreŋ sosowo sagaŋgo manego. Oŋu maneru usuŋne barariŋga yarebe totogo fukeiŋgo bapakare gube goji fukemeŋ. Fukeru goku kiso enareku gokande gbij egareboŋ.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Buŋo ore so Anutuji injoyonunde anji boyoberu mo ñoneru emboŋ eru ñonemaiŋ eteiŋgo manega, oi ñonemaiŋ oteeiŋ eru more maŋ kebojigabemimde manega, oi kebojigame qoqomuku fukeeiŋ. Oŋu.

*Anuture yombenj eru ñonemaiŋ*

<sup>19</sup> Ñoŋoreone moji nonde inji mina, “Oŋu fukeme sosowo nonŋu Anuture maŋ anji kiso etekimiŋgo embimiŋgaegobeneŋ. Oŋu fukeko Anutuji wamore jikigaru minoreega?”

<sup>20</sup> Moji oŋu minayoŋ, moreŋ ŋi go wamo fukeru Anutu kiso eru kekepari etena? Mequranji injoyonunde bobofuke Rau inji soine so miteiŋ, “Go wamore kamasi yo oŋuine bofuke naremeŋ?”\*

<sup>21</sup> Dero bobo nji injoyonunde usuŋ paio anjiinere so afe kerisieru roosoeru afe moakoŋ oone gbaken furuine furuine baega. Goine damaŋ so roru gio oteegobeneŋ eru goine kuririyaŋŋke oi jeri damaŋineo akon gio oteegobeneŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Anutu bobofuke Raunonunji oŋuine akon enoreega. Injoji yombenjiŋe ñjiŋigo noduko usuŋine ñoneru manekimiŋ ore maneega. Oŋu maneru maŋne rigaŋgame rosiineji ñjiŋigo goine yoŋore paio ropeko jaueru ketotie yabeŋgo eru goya. Oi jibu goine pipa akon so bokirie yareyayoŋ, yoŋore eru joiserereŋ kokoine mane karieru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde odigaru goya.

<sup>23</sup> Oŋuine akon yaunmoririine barariŋga yareko boakoŋ yobu fukeiŋgo maneega. Oŋu maneru ñjiŋigo kuririine raugakimiŋ ore roosoe nobeya, nonŋu ñone noberu emboŋ nobeme kuririineke tamaegobeneŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Nonŋu oŋuakoŋ oŋuine fukekimiŋ ore oŋga noreya. Juda ñjiŋigo akon matayoŋ, kotu kantriine kantriine oi oŋuakoŋ oŋuine fukeniŋ ore oŋga ñareya.

<sup>25</sup> Anutuji ore buŋoine miko kajeqouŋ ŋi Hosea injore quraŋgo inji pega, “Ñjiŋigo nakene kufufuŋpu so fukeru gobuŋ, nonji oi oŋga yarebe nakene kufufuŋ fukeniŋ. Goineji nakene wombun ogopu so gobuŋ, yoŋore ‘Nake wombun ogopune,’ oŋu miku gobemiŋ.\*

<sup>26</sup> Nonji moreŋ more ñjiŋigo yoŋore inji miku gobonj, ‘Ñoŋo nake kufufuŋpune so gogobi.’ Oŋu miku gobonyonj, oi moreŋyaŋuŋgo oone oŋga yareru tinayaŋuŋ inji mibemiŋ: Ñoŋo Anutu gogo Rauinere odumadepu fukegobi.

Qaqotiŋ oŋuine fukeiŋ.”\*

<sup>27</sup> Aisaiji oŋuakoŋ Israel kufufuŋ niŋore eru inji kuyoku miya, “Israel ñjiŋigo jarenoŋuŋ koe mager ore so fukena ine, oi jibu niŋoreone afaineji maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ munaj qa noreiŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Ofoŋji moreŋine moreŋine sosowo nonjunde buŋo afaine osoeru mitariku goine sosowo bokirie nore foreiŋ.”\*

<sup>29</sup> Aisaiji oŋu miku ronekoŋ buŋo mo miya, ore foriineji niŋoreo inji fukega, “Ofoŋ usuŋ sosowore Raunonunji osigidapunoŋuŋ goine so ñone yaberu emboŋ eru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ ine, moreŋnoŋunji Sodom oŋuine kerisieme rakame misi jana. Niŋoji Gomora ñjiŋigo oŋuine sibiriganobuŋ. Anutuji oŋuine enorena.” Oŋu miya.\*

*Israel boakoŋ yobuji Anutu qoqomuku eteebi.*

<sup>30</sup> Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Kantri goineji Anuture jiiŋoo posiine fukekiminde gio so yameŋ keku babuŋ, yoŋoji Anuture jiiŋoo posikegobi. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gabi ore eru buŋoyayoŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru gogobi.

<sup>31</sup> Oŋu gogobiyonj, Israel niŋoji posiine fukekiminde Kadi buŋo boyobekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku go waperu oi jibu Anuture jiiŋoo so posikebeŋ.

<sup>32</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inji: Yoŋoyoŋe akon esoiku eebobo poretiŋ eku oŋuine oiji posiine fukekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku Yesu so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Injoji ko sanaŋ qanqanjiŋe oŋuine fukega, injoreo odetataŋgaru yabeko qunŋaru ŋadi gabuŋ. Ore eru posiine so fukebuŋ.

\* 9:15: Eks 33.19 \* 9:17: Eks 9.16 \* 9:20: Ais 29.16; 45.9 \* 9:25: Hos 2.23 \* 9:26: Hos 1.10 \* 9:28:



<sup>33</sup> Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inŋi quraŋgabi pega,  
 “Nnoneniŋ, Anutu nonŋi aenŋ ko mo Zaiŋon tukuŋo Israel kubu maŋyaŋuŋgo saribe yoŋoji  
 oo odetataŋgaru wakiru yabeko ŋadi gaenimiŋ. Moŋi ŋi yoine sananŋ qarqarŋine oi  
 manesiŋ gateiŋ, inŋoji damaŋ mogo inŋore dimaku mimigaŋgaŋ so bofukeiŋ.” Onŋu.\*

## 10

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonŋi nakene Juda kufufuŋpune maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieniŋiniŋ ore  
 aŋine sogo maneego. Anutuŋi munanŋ qa yareinŋ ore maŋne qojuŋgaru yoŋore eru Anutu  
 oŋga wosiego.

<sup>2</sup> Yoŋore fuŋneŋi inŋi pega: Yoŋoji Anuture maŋjo eegobiyoŋ, oi qaƣouma paio eegobi.  
 Yoŋore buŋo onŋu kitingaku migo.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuŋi buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posiŋegobeneŋ, ore fuŋine so mane mukuku yoŋoyoŋe  
 akonŋ esoigaru posiŋine fukekimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi. Onŋu eru Anutuŋi buŋonoŋuŋ  
 mitarime posiŋekimiŋ ore miega, buŋo ore rurumaŋgo so raru qunŋaru mo kosa gogobi.

<sup>4</sup> Kristoŋi inŋoyone akonŋ Kadi buŋo boyobe foreya. Niŋo goineŋi oi embimbiŋgaru Kristo  
 manesiŋ garu maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiegobeneŋ, onŋu Kristore eru Anuture inŋoo posiŋegobeneŋ.  
 Onŋu.

*Anutuŋi noŋuŋ sosowo munanŋ qa noreiŋgo manega.*

<sup>5</sup> Mosesi Kadi buŋo boyoberu onŋuine oo posiŋine fukekiminde buŋo oi inŋi quraŋgame  
 pega, “Kadi buŋo boyobe foreiŋ, inŋoji ore eru gogo sananŋine bofukeiŋ.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Buŋo onŋu pegayoŋ, maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gakabeneŋ Anutuŋi buŋonoŋuŋ  
 mitarime posiŋegobeneŋ, Mosesi ore eru buŋo inŋi miko pega, “Maŋgo inŋi manesuku  
 egu mimiŋ: Ni moŋi Sombuŋ kaeo ropena?” Niŋigoji oi Kristo ogagaru wakiŋiŋ ore kosa  
 mibuŋ.\*

<sup>7</sup> Me “Ni moŋi kome kaere dikiineo rakana?” Niŋigoji oi Kristo ogagaru komegone  
 pakereŋiŋ ore kosa mibuŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Onŋu miku jikigaru inŋi miya, “Biŋe buŋo oi jorigo matayoŋ, gore migoo eru maŋgo  
 pega.” Biŋe buŋo oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore pega. Niŋoji buŋo oiji niŋigo maŋ bapakare  
 yareru inŋi mitaniŋga ŋareegobeneŋ:

<sup>9</sup> Anutuŋi Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya. Goŋi buŋo oi maŋ wombunŋgoŋi manesiŋ  
 garu mi bibigoji “Yesuji Ofoneŋ fukega,” onŋu mifukege ine, inŋo munanŋ qa gareko  
 qowiriemiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Go maŋ wombunŋgoŋi Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ gande Anutuŋi buŋogo mitarime posiŋekimiŋ  
 eru mi bibigoji Yesu mifukende munanŋ qa gareko qowiriemiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Biŋe Quraŋde buŋo mo inŋi mibi pega, “Moŋi oi manesiŋ gainŋ, inŋoji mimiŋine so  
 maneŋi.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Anutuŋi Juda niŋigo so ŋone aŋi eyareku kantri goine so sure yabeega. Ofonŋ  
 moakonŋ inŋoji sosowo noŋunde Ofonŋ fukuŋe so moakonŋgo osoe nobeega. Niŋigo oi oŋga  
 wosiegobeneŋ, noŋuŋ sosowo mifiaine boakonŋ yobu noreega.

<sup>13</sup> Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inŋi pega, “Niŋigo uri yoŋoji Ofonde tina oŋga wosiniŋiniŋ,  
 inŋoji oi sosowo munanŋ qa yareko qowiriemiŋ.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Niŋigoji Ofonŋ so manesiŋ gaku inŋore tina oi uruŋu oŋga wosinobuŋ? Inŋore fuŋne so  
 mikabi manebuŋ, oi uruŋu manesiŋ ganobuŋ? Moŋi Biŋe buŋo so mitaniŋgainŋ ine, yoŋoji  
 oi uruŋu manenobuŋ?

<sup>15</sup> Niŋigo mo Biŋe buŋore so sorekimiŋ ine, inŋoji uruŋu raru oi mitaniŋgana? Ore  
 buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Niŋigo Biŋe buŋo fiine roru wareegobi,  
 yoŋore kadi fonuŋyaŋuŋ manebeneŋ aŋiine yobu fukega.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Onŋu quraŋgabi pegayoŋ, nonde Israel kufufuŋ foriŋe yoŋoji Bobian Biŋe so reŋgaru  
 gogobi. Ore buŋoine oi kajeƣuŋ ŋi Aisaiaŋi inŋi nojime pega, “O Ofonŋ, niŋo Biŋe buŋo  
 misauebeneŋ moŋi maŋine kerisieru oi manesiŋ ganamenŋ?”\*

<sup>17</sup> Buŋo ore so Kristore buŋo misauebeneŋ kajeyaŋuŋgo rakako maneŋi mamaneŋiŋ  
 siŋyaŋuŋŋi onŋu fukeiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Mamanesiŋ onŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, inŋi weu ŋarego: Biŋe buŋo oiji Juda yoŋore kajego so  
 rakako manebuŋ me? Mata, oi manebuŋ. Ore buŋo oi inŋi mibi Biŋe Quraŋgo pega,  
 “Buŋo mibi buŋoyaŋuŋŋi oi ra wareru moreŋ sosowo sagaya. Oi moreŋine moreŋine paibe  
 yukube mobemobe oo manebuŋ.”\*

\* 9:33: Ais 28.16 \* 10:5: Lew 18.5 \* 10:6: Dut 30.12-14 \* 10:11: Ais 28.16 \* 10:13: Joel 2.32 \* 10:15:

Ais 52.7 \* 10:16: Ais 53.1 \* 10:18: Kiki 19.4

<sup>19</sup> Buño ore so Biñe buño oi manebunyon, moke jikigaru inji weu ñarego: Israel ñijigoji oi mane taniñgabuñ me mata? Mosesji ronekoñ buño inji miya,

“Ñijigo kufufuñ mañkekerisiere fori tomiri nonji oi muñañ qa yarebe ñoñore manyanunjo ore eru manetiqtotike fukeinj. Kotu kubu qaçouma gogobi, yoñoji ñoño ñadurebi mosi oiji Juda ñoñore mañ bapakarebe mañ-ñañuñ rigañgame mañ-ñañunji pakereinj.”\*

<sup>20</sup> Aisaiaji sananğaru dimaku inji miko pega,

“Ñijigo noñ so baa nuru kosa gobuñ, yoñoji noñ bofuke nubun.

Ñijigo nonde funñere so weuku gobuñ, nonji funne oi yoñore barariñga yarebe ñoneru manebun.”\*

<sup>21</sup> Yoñore oñu miyayon, Israel niñore buño inji nojime pega, “Una so kae fufurere akon funğaru qoçomuku kufufuñ kajeboji fukeegobi, ñoño nondeo warenimiñ ore oñga ñaberu mewori çaku gobe kae ubu eega.” Oñu.\*

## 11

*Israel mañineo mañkekerisie kubu mendaine pega.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru inji weugo: Anutuji injoyonunde kufufuñ ñadi nobeya me mata? Oi mata yobu! Nonji oñuakon Abrahamde osigida mo fukego. Nake Israel kufufunde kubu tinaine Benjamin inore mañgo gogo.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji ronekoñ injoyonunde kufufuñ roosoe nobeya, niño so ñadi nobeko gogobenen. Kajeçoun ñi Elaijare (Eliare) binan oi Biñe Qurango qurañgabi pega. Inoji Anutüre jinoo Israel ñijigo miyareru oñga wosiya, ñoño buño mobeine oi manegobi me mata? Buño oi inji.

<sup>3</sup> “O Ofon, yoñoji gore kajeçoun ñijigopu yabebi komebi gore boji ririga alataine alataine ketoçototiebuñ. Noñ moakon boke nubi gobe kamieru rubaru nuñgo jauegobi.”\*

<sup>4</sup> Oñu miyayon, Anutuji oi maneru inji bokieru ojiya, “Go gake akon so gogeyon, nonji ñi 7,000 oñuakon sa kipe yabebe nakene biñe fukeru nemu ikoine Bal oi so dikanji ke teru goke jikigaru gogobi.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Buño ore so daman yoo oñuakon Anutüre kubu mendaine pega. Anutuji yaunmoririinere so ñijigo afaine roosoe nobeko gogobenen.

<sup>6</sup> Yaunmoririineji oi mañgo eteko roosoe nobeya. Niño eebobo fiine eba eku gonoben, ore eru so roosoe nobeya. Moreñ ñijigo eebobonoñunji mañgo eteko roosoe nobena ine, inore yaunmoririji ya omaine fukena.

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru uruñu minoben? Israel kufufunji posiine fukekiminjo yameñ keku gobunyon, posikekiminde funne oi so bofukebuñ. Yoñoji matayon, Anutuji kubu mendaine roosoe nobeya, niñoji yaunine oi bofukeru posiine fukeben. Goineji mamane sembeneji manyanun kejiñgame omaine kosa gogobi.

<sup>8</sup> Ore bunoine oi Biñe Qurango inji qurañgabi pega, “Kubanjinjoñi gobi Anutuji gemo so kipeme manyanunjo rakame komiine fukebuñ. Ya ñoneru funne egu ñone mukunimiñ ore jinjoyanun bokobeko dabu eya. Buño kajejanunji maneru egu mane taniñganimiñ ore oi kejiñgaya. Oñu mutu go waperu daman yoo oñuakon mo kosa gogobi.”\*

<sup>9</sup> Kin Deiwidji ore bunoine inji miko pega,

“O Anutu, yoñoji jebe rigaru ruaru noku kosa jerieegobi. Oo bofuke ñone yaberu agiburanyanunde ore bitin rua yareigon.

Yoñoyanunde ñeño odatanğaru waki yabeko geoine bokirie yabende joisereren maneinebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> O Anutu, go jinjoyanun bokobende piku ñoneinjo embimbinğanimiñ.

Go geoine bokirie yabende paiyanunjo roperu yobinğame jijiki daberu goinebi.”

Deiwidji oñu oñga wosiya.

*Kotu kantri yoñoji Anutüre yo foriine fukebuñ.*

<sup>11</sup> Jikigaru inji weugo: Juda kufufuñ foriine yoñoji odatanğaru waki yabeko manyanunji kejiñgame fianiminde embimbinğanimiñ me mata? Oi so embimbinğanimiñ! Waki yabeya, oiji Anutu mane mukuinde anji sogo manenimiñ ore fukeya. Juda kufufuñ foriine yoñoji kadi odureru waki yabeko kotu kantri yoñoji tifeyanun fukeru manyanun

\* 10:19: Dut 32.21 \* 10:20: Ais 65.1 \* 10:21: Ais 65.2 \* 11:1: Fil 3.5 \* 11:3: 1 Kin 19.10, 14 \* 11:4: 1 Kin 19.18 \* 11:8: Dut 29.4; Ais 29.10 \* 11:9: Kiki 69.22-23

kerisieru Anuture binje fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebuŋ, oiji manyaŋuŋ bapakareko ore eru manyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame manyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde aniji fukein ore eru oŋu fukeya.

<sup>12</sup> Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji kadi riruru waki yabeko ore eru kotu moreŋine moreŋine yoŋoji senŋinbaŋŋin fukekiminde fuŋne bofukebuŋ. Oi bofukeru manyaŋuŋ kerisieru mifia maŋineo gogobiyon, Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji mutu goku Anuture jinoo so sagagobi. Jiki Juda yoŋoji oŋuakon sosowo manyaŋuŋ kerisienimin. Oŋu fukeko Anuture mifiaji saueru boakon yobu totogo fukein.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji buŋone yo Juda ŋoŋore matayoŋ, kotu kantri kufufuŋ ŋoŋore migo. Nonji kotu kantri ŋoŋore sosore ŋi aposol fukego ore “Gione tinabiŋeineke fukega,” miku oŋu manesugo.

<sup>14</sup> Gione oi babe foriine fukeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ keriseegobi, nakene Israel kufufuŋpuneji ore sunduine manenimingo yamen keku anji sogo maneeego. Biŋe buŋo oiji moakon moakon yoŋore manyaŋuŋ bapakareko ore eru manyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame manyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde aniji fukeko kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yarein. Gione tinabiŋeineke oi ore eru kotu kantri ŋoŋore botugo baego.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji Juda kubu ŋadi nobeko ore foriineji inji fukeya: Kotu kantriine kantriine ŋoŋoji tifeyaŋuŋgo fukebi Anutuji furinŋaŋuŋ baku oga ŋabeme ogopuine fukebuŋ. Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareru mane sabareku oga yabein, ore foriineji oi komegone gboreru goku sananŋanimin so fukein.

<sup>16</sup> Gosa bobosu gariineo uŋo Anuture osoeru ruaru jeri ebeneŋ gbagbataeŋine fukega ine, giore uŋo munjan sosowo oi oŋuakon gbagbataeŋine fukega. Yo goduineji tiriine fukega ine, tienjineji oŋuakon tiriine fukegobi.

<sup>17</sup> Juda kubu oi Anutu inoyonere oliwe yo fukega. Anutuji inoyonere oliwe yo oi foriine yobu roru tienjine goine ketigame wakibuŋ eru gomende oliwe yo tienjine roru wareru botuyaŋuŋgo ruame jikigaru sogueegobi. Kantri goine ŋoŋo gomende oliwe yo oŋu so fukegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oga ŋabeme daman yoo yo tienjine fuŋine mo yoŋore botugo goku sananŋaegobi. Ŋoŋo Juda kubure oliwe yo goduineone uŋo obuine poreru noku sogueegobi.

<sup>18</sup> Ŋoŋo Juda niŋoke dimagobiyon, jibu Juda nodureru sakinŋaŋuŋ egu ba ropenimin. Sakinŋaŋuŋ ba ropenobuŋ ine, buŋo yo maneinebi: Kantri goine ŋoŋo yo tienjine akon oŋuine fukegobi. Ŋoŋo godunoŋuŋ so osigaegobiyon, niŋore yo goduineji oi osi ŋabeme dimagobi.

<sup>19</sup> Buŋo inji minobuŋ, “Anutuji noŋuŋ inoyonunde yo botuineo rua nobein ore eru yo tienjine oi ketigame wakiko sawaine fukeya.”

<sup>20</sup> Buŋo oi foriine. Anutuji Juda ŋinigo manyaŋuŋ so kerisieru manesin gabuŋ ore eru keti yabeko wakibuŋuŋ, ŋoŋo mamanansin-ŋaŋuŋgo odesinŋaru qin keru dimagobi. Oŋu dimaku jauba-irinbirin so fukeru sakipepe eru goinebiyon, inji egu waki ŋabein ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi:

<sup>21</sup> Anutuji inoyonere yoinere tien foriine so ŋone yabe embon eru Juda kufufuŋ keti yabeya ine, ŋoŋo oi “Soine ŋone nobe embon ein,” oŋu egu minimin. Omaine oŋuine manesuku kosa egu goinebi.

<sup>22</sup> Ore eru kotu kantri ŋoŋo Anuture fuŋne manesuku inji minimin, “Juda ŋinigo kadi riruru waki yabeya, Anutuji ore geoine bokirieru fori joineke eyareegayoŋ, noŋuŋ bobian Rauiŋeke qakatoru dimabeneŋ bobian nobeega. Inoke so jikigaru dimakimin ine, kantri goine niŋo oŋuakon keti nobeme wakikimin.”

<sup>23</sup> Oŋu soine miniminŋon, Anutuji ŋinigo kadi riribuŋ, oi oŋuakon soine sananŋaru yo botuineo moke jikiga yarein. Ore eru Juda kufufuŋ yoŋoji qoqomukuyaŋuŋ bokeru manyaŋuŋ kerisienimin ine, oi soine Yesuke jikiga yarein.

<sup>24</sup> Anutuji ŋoŋo gomende oliwe yo oone keti ŋaberu ke sasarire kadi odureru oliwe yo fuŋine more botugo ruaru jikiga ŋareya. Kantri goine ŋoŋo oŋuine eyareya ine, ore eru inoyonunde yo tienjine foriine Juda kufufuŋ foriine oi afagaru oga yaberu anjiineo inoyonunde oliwe yore botugo rua yabeme moke jikiganimin. Oŋu.

#### *Anutuji Israel sosowo ŋonemaiŋ noreinŋo manega.*

<sup>25</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋboron paio kosa egu gonimin ore buŋo sumunjine mo barariŋga ŋarebe mane taniŋganimingo manego. Buŋo oi inji: Mamane sembeneji Israel kufufunde mobe mo yoŋore manyaŋuŋ kejiŋgame gogobiyon, daman tatariine tomiri qoqomuku so jikigaru gonimin. Matayoŋ, rone kotu kantri yoŋoreone boakon yobu yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anuture qoruman maŋineo wapenimin. Oŋu ebi Anutuji jareyaŋuŋ ŋoneko sagain, daman oo Juda kufufuŋ niŋore qoqomuku damanŋonunji tariko sosowo manyaŋuŋ kerisienimin.

<sup>26</sup> Manyanan kerisiebi Anutuji Israel kufufun sosowo munan qa yareko qowirienimin. Ore bujohne oi Biye Quranjo inji quranjabi pega, "Munanqoqo Rauineji oi Zaijon tukuone fukeru Jeikob kubu ninjore eebobo wuwunujineke oi keririkein.\*

<sup>27</sup> Anutu nonji agiburanyanun keririkeru senjinbanjin bofukenenimin ore jojofu buruine oi yonjoke ebe moko gokiminj."

Bujo onju pega.\*

<sup>28</sup> Juda kufufun foriine yonjoji Bobian Biye ndadi gaku Anuturu rosipu fukebun ore kantri goine nonjoji tifeyanunjo Anuturu ogopu fukegobi. Onju fukegobiyon, Anutuji Israel fungbodupunonun roosoe yabeya ore Juda ninjoji jikigaru yoro ogopuine foriine yobu fukegobenenj.

<sup>29</sup> Anutuji ninjigo mo roosoe yaberu yan yareega, bujo oi moke manjine kerisieme igokogainj ore so mata.

<sup>30</sup> Kotu kantri nonjo onjuakon ronekon Anuturu mi so renjaru kosa gobunyon, Juda kufufun foriine yonjoji qoqomuku fukebun ore eru Anutuji nonjo nonemainj hareme qowiriebunj.

<sup>31</sup> Juda kufufun foriine yonjoji daman yoo Anuturu miqomukuru kosa go wapegobiyon, nonjoji qowiriebun ore eru Anutuji Juda kufufun ninjo onjuakon daman yoo nonemainj noreinjo manega. Kotu kantri nonjoji man-nyanun kerisieru qowiriebi ore mosiineji manyanun bapakareega, ore eru yonjoji onjuakon afagaru manyanun kerisieru nonemainjine binje qa yareniminj.

<sup>32</sup> Ninjigo sosowo nonun Anutu qomukuru kosa gobenen bujo qoqomukunonun bofukeru ninjin nobeya. Sosowo yobu nonemainj norein ore eru ninjinj kipe nobeya. Onju.

*Anutu miten garu owaowa kiki inji keegobenenj:*

<sup>33</sup> Anutu yanmoririinere rounjin oi yasogo yobu fukega. Mamagore sia, mamaneine oi rarakaine tatariine tomiri. Manjboronjineji nodureru ropekiine yobu fukega. Injoji bujononun osoeru mitariega, ninjoji oi sosowo mitanin forekiminjo embimbiningakiminj. Gogononunde kadi burugaega, ore funjine oi maneru osoeru bofuke forekiminjo so mata.\*

<sup>34</sup> "Ofonde man kininjinere buru oi ninjigo sosowoji mane mukukiminjo embimbiningaru go wapebenj. Moji kajequn bujo otein ore so mata."\*

<sup>35</sup> "Moren ninjigo yan narenjarenj eegobenenyon, injoke onju ekiminjo embimbiningaru go wapebenj.

Ya otebenenj tifeine so bokirie noreko soine sagaga. Ya mo jiki noreinde tife oteinjo embimbiningaegobenenj."\*

<sup>36</sup> Oi yoore eru embimbiningaegobenenj: Injoji ya sosowore Rau fukeru funqoduine fukega. Injoji ya sosowo manjo eteko fukeya. Oi injoyonunde kuriri bofukeinj ore eru fukeya. Ore eru nonun tinabinjine miten gabenenj tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu pein. Bujo oi foriine.\*

## 12

*Gogononun urunu gobenenj Anuturu sagainj?*

<sup>1</sup> O mankerisie ogopune, Anutuji onju nonemainj noreya ore nonji man-nyanun inji bapakarego: Nonjo nonemainjine oi man kininjanunji manesuku ore so tifeine bokirieru ohoweine baku miten garu goinebi. Onjuakon nonjo-nyanunde saki fu oi Anuturu kikitin pesin ruainebi. Onju ruaniminj ine, nonjo gboreru gbagbataenine fukebi Anutuji pesin-nyanun oi noneme sagako anjine maneinj.

<sup>2</sup> Rone morende eebobo sembenere buru boyoberu gobunyon, daman yoo onjuine oi so jikigaru eku goinebi. Onju matayon, man mamanejanunji gboreko qowirieru goinebi. Onju goku Anutuji nonjore anj urunu manega, oi baaru soine sananjaru osoeru bofukeneniminj. Oi bofukeru ore so eeniminj ine, kadi fiine boyobebi sagako kuririnjanunke fukeeneniminj.

<sup>3</sup> Jijibu kosa egu goniminj ore bujo mo mibeminj. Anutuji yanmoriri nareme ore paio dimaku sosowo nonjore inji njajigo: Nonjo nonjo-nyanunde manekabi ropekiine so fukeinjon, moakon moakon nonjo poretin nonjo-nyanune mane muku goinebi. Anutuji mamanesin noreko ore foriine fukeega ore so nonjo-nyanune oosoe eru ore so bujo miku goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Saki funonunji moakon fukegayon, saki fu tifenonun oi kokoine. Mobeine sosowo yonjoji gio moakon onjuakon so baegobi.\*

\* 11:26: Ais 59.20 \* 11:27: Jer 31.33-34 \* 11:33: Ais 55.8 \* 11:34: Ais 40.13 \* 11:35: Job 41.11 \* 11:36:

<sup>5</sup> Ore so mankekerisie n̄injigo non̄uñ oñuakon̄ kokoine gogobenen̄yoy, jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku saki fu oñuine foriine moakon̄ fukegobenen̄. Moakon̄ fukegobenen̄yoy, bubu n̄in̄oji jikigaru eru moko gio babenen̄ sagako dimagobenen̄.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji yaun̄moririine noreya ore so gio bobore mamane yaun̄ furuine furuine raugaru gogobenen̄. Moji kajeqouñ giore mamane yaun̄ biñe qoqo ega ine, in̄oji oi gio ruaeine. Mamanesin̄ineji otesin̄gaega ore so gioo ruaru Anature buño miku goine.\*

<sup>7</sup> More kin̄añqoqo giore mamane yaun̄ oteya ine, ore so goine damañ so bapi yaberu goine. More qaqaji gio bainde mamane yaun̄ oteya ine, in̄oji boseqosembe tomiri damañ so goine qaji yareru goine.

<sup>8</sup> More man̄ kikitin̄ giore mamane yaun̄ oteya ine, in̄oji damañ so yamen̄ keku n̄injigo man̄yañuñ bapakareru kitiñ yaberu goine. Goineji yare basiqasi baku embimbinqabi more oi kitiñ yabeinde mamane yaun̄ oteya ine, in̄oji tuturiine tomiri damañ so kitiñgaku bapi yaberu goine. More sin̄añyayabe giore mamane yaun̄ oteya ine, in̄oji qin̄ keru dimaku goine sin̄añ yaberu goine. More man̄jijojoko giore mamane yaun̄ oteya, in̄oji gio oi jeri paio baku goign̄. Oñu.

*Manjokore kadi oi poretin̄ boyobeinebi.*

<sup>9</sup> N̄on̄o kiko bokeru poretin̄ man̄jijojoko nadun̄gadun̄ eku goinebi. Sembene misomben̄ baku n̄adi gaku goinebi. Oroinere en̄areme oo qakatoru goinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Mankekerisie ogopun̄añuñ oi waigo paiineo eyareku poretin̄ man̄joko nadun̄gadun̄ eku goinebi. Aran̄ qoqo nadun̄gadun̄ eniminqo yamen̄ keegobi, oo an̄j sogo maneru mimiten̄ eru goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Man̄-ñañun̄ji so gban̄iru wirieinyoy, oñga wosibi Moro Tiriineji dobe ñabeko jojoineke dimaku Ofonde gio baku goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> N̄on̄o sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ bofukekiminqo odigaru oori eru jeri paio goinebi. Suron̄qoqo maneru karieru goinebi. N̄on̄o damañ so dimaku Anutu oñga wosigaru goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Anature n̄injigo gbagbataen̄ineji yare embimbinqagobi, oi bapi yaberu goinebi. N̄on̄o n̄injigo kepore yaberu moko ñeku uqo mun̄añ noku jeri eku goinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Kekesuesue en̄areegobi, n̄injigo oi so qaiso yabeinebiyoy, n̄on̄o Anutu oñga wosigabi mifa ñareein̄.\*

<sup>15</sup> Jeriegobi, yoñoke bapi yaberu jerieinebi. Kuyogobi, yoñoke bapi yaberu kuyoinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Bio man̄moakon̄ eyareku womoo goinebi. N̄on̄o-ñañunde so manebi ropeine. Jaubarin̄birin̄ so einebiyoy, n̄injigo wakioqoqoine oi ogo eyareku goinebi. N̄on̄o-ñañunde manebi mangboron̄ n̄injigo gogobi ore so, so fukeine.\*

<sup>17</sup> Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi more so einebi. N̄injigo sosowoji mosi goine yoñore manebi eebobo fine fukegobi, oi yamen̄ keku baku goinebi.

<sup>18</sup> Ya more embin̄qombin̄ so egobi, sasanañ pe ñarega ore so yamen̄ keku n̄injigo sosowo yoñoke womoo goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Buño mo oi Biñe Quran̄go in̄j quran̄gabi pega, “Non̄ji sembenere tife bokiriebe paiyan̄un̄go ropein̄. Oi nonde gio. Ofon̄ non̄ji oñu migo.” Ore eru yoro ogopune, n̄on̄o-ñañe sembenere geo so bokirieinebiyoy, oi Anature bokebi man̄ine rigangame in̄ore tife bokirieru bomuku ñabein̄.\*

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru oi n̄on̄o-ñañe so bokirieinebiyoy, Biñe buño yo boyoberu goinebi, “Rosigoji uqore komega ine, oi uqo gume. Gore rosiji obure manega ine, oi obu otende noine. Oñu eku gore mosi fine oiji man̄ bapakare etende mimiine maneru bokena.” Buño oi boyoberu goinebi.\*

<sup>21</sup> Moji mosi sembene oiji egu gbin̄ egareinyoy, gake mosi fine eru oiji gbin̄ eteru mosiine sembene oi gboremin̄. Oñu.

## 13

*Gawman yoñore buño yukuyan̄un̄go raru ren̄garu goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Gawman mo oi in̄oyone akon̄ so fukeyayoy, Anutu, usun̄ Rauine in̄oji oi gawman igodon̄gako ore so Sogunenon̄unde usun̄ paio dimaku sin̄añ noreegobi. Mimiti giore kukure oi Anutu. Ore eru n̄on̄o sosowo n̄on̄o-ñañunde gawman yoñore buño rurumango raru goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Fun̄ine oñu manegobi ore eru moji mimiti sin̄añ yoñore usun̄ qopiega, in̄o Anutuji gogore buru ruaya, oi qopiega. Mimiti Rauine qopiegobi, Anutuji yoñore buño mitariku goine bokirie yareme yobin̄ bofukemin̄.

\* 12:6: 1 Kor 12.4-11

\* 12:14: Mat 5.44; Luk 6.28

\* 12:16: Qoq 3.7

\* 12:19: Dut 32.35

\* 12:20: Qoq

<sup>3</sup> Sinaṅbobo yoṅoji ṅiṅigo eebobo sembene baegobi, oi kokoi mamane eyareegobiyon, fiine baegobi, oi oṅuine so eyareegobi. Ore eru sinaṅ usunyaṅuṅke yoṅore kokoi maneṅgo manege me mata? Oi so maneṅgo manege ine, eebobo fiine eba eku gokande miteṅ gunimiy.

<sup>4</sup> Gawman yoṅoji oi Anutu kiṅaṅ qa teru bobiaṅ gunimiṅgo manegobi. Oṅu manegobi ore ṅiṅigo sembene fukegobi, ore geoine bokiriebi paiyaṅuṅgo ropeme yobiy manenimiy ore dimagobi. Anutare kiṅaṅqoqopu fukebi kambantire siqo sogo yareya, oi omaine yobu so baku gogobi. Ore eru ya sembene ege ine, go kokoi maneru goiṅoṅ.

<sup>5</sup> Yobiy paiyaṅuṅgo egu ropeiy ore gawman miyaṅuṅ reṅgaru goinebi. Ore akon matayon, Anutare jiiṅoo oṅuakon sagaiṅgo ore oṅu eku goinebi. So reṅgabi Anutare maṅ rigaṅgame miko maṅ wombunyaṅuṅgo oṅu manebi manyaṅuṅji egu sembeaiṅ ore oṅuakon gawman yoṅore buṅo yukuineo raru goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Gawman yoṅoji oi Anutare gio mobe mo baku oo qiy keru dimaku sinaṅ ṅabeegobi. Gioyaṅuṅ oi banimiy ore ṅoṅoji bapi yaberu takis oṅuakon eegobi.

<sup>7</sup> Gawmande takis ruaru kikitiy fuṅne fuṅne wojimu yarenimiy ore miegobi, oi sosowo ore so yareeinebi. Gawmande takis fuṅne fuṅne sosowo yareru komuniti gio oi poretiṅ baeinebi. Gawmande gio bobo ṅiṅigo yoṅore kobi eru araṅ ba yareeinebi. Oṅu.\*

*Damaṅ yasogoji bembengako jojoko naduṅgaduy eru goinebi.*

<sup>8</sup> Oṅu eku more tife mo ṅoṅoke so eku goinebi. Jibu ṅoṅore tifeṅaṅuṅ moakon oi damaṅ so iṅi pega: ṅoṅo maṅji jojoko naduṅgaduy eku goinebi. Moji goine jojoko manyaṅuṅ eyareega, iṅoji Kadi buṅo boyobe foreega.

<sup>9</sup> Mimiti buṅo qoruine oi iṅi, “Gake maṅji jojoko eege, ore so goine sosowo maṅjoko eyareeigoy.” Buṅo ore maṅgo mimiti buṅo yo oṅuine pegobi, “Boesau so eigoy,” “ṅiṅigo mo so qande komeiy,” “Kiaṅ so haigoy,” “Yare so sase eigoy.” Oi eru mimiti buṅo goine sosowo oi buṅo qoruine ore meaineo fukegobi.\*

<sup>10</sup> ṅiṅigo mo maṅji jojoko etege ine, iṅore ya sembene mo so eteigoy. Ore eru maṅjoko eru oṅuine oo mimiti buṅo sosowo reṅgaru boyobege.

<sup>11</sup> Damaṅ yoore fuṅne mane mukugobi ore eebobo oṅuine eba eku goinebi. Rone Kristo manesiṅ garu maṅṅoṅuṅ kerisiebeneṅ, damaṅ oo akon fuṅgaru go wapebeneṅ Ofonji bomuku nobeko Sombuṅgo ropekimiy, ore damaṅineji maṅfuṅgo ware forega. Ore eru ṅoṅo kubanṅ pegobi, oone maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ gboreko pakareniminde damaṅ oi warega.

<sup>12</sup> Ubu joroine gobeneṅ wegi jiiṅoine joiṅiṅgo wape tamaiṅgo ega. Ore eru qisirire eebobo oi keririkebi wakiko tatamainere jigo qakiminde kuriri oi ro kebi rakame dimainebeneṅ.

<sup>13</sup> Tatamare maṅgo gogobeneṅ ore so eebobo gbagbataeneṅ eba eku goinebeneṅ. Goineji jebe pati eru kanenji noegobi, oṅuine noku obu sananeṅ noku bobojibu eegobi. Sau ekeson eru kosa ṅigo kiaṅ poreegobi. Pougaru roṅgaru kekepari eru kiki rorori eru maṅji roroṅ maneru ṅaṅadi eegobi. Eebobo oṅuine oi so sagaga.

<sup>14</sup> Maṅ sakire aṅi sananeṅ sembeneji gboreru pakerebi yokore aṅi egu reṅganimiy ore oi kaje so ruaru so manesuku yabeeinebi. Oṅu matayon, Ofonṅ Yesu Kristo iṅore eeboboji oi tebe garikiy-ṅaṅuṅ fukeko oi mariku oṅuine keru goinebi. Oṅu.

## 14

*Ogo gbagbanine oi so miyareru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Monde mamananesiṅ gbagbanine fukeko oi sinaṅ maṅgo eyareru kepore teru goinebi. Iṅoke mimane eku migobobo buṅo fukeko ore eru pepesisiṅ so eku goinebi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Goineji mamananesiṅyande so uqo munjaṅ sosowo soine noegobiyon, goine yoṅore mamananesiṅ gbagbanine fukeko uqo kungaṅine akon noegobi. Manyaṅuṅji egu kejiṅain ore manyoka eru joma nemu gbon yoṅore pesiy ruruaine oi misombeṅ eku munjaṅ akon iṅoyoye rigaru noegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Uqo munjaṅ sosowo noegobi, iṅoji ogopuyaṅuṅ munjaṅ akon noegobi, oi mipemiriy so eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ogopuyaṅuṅ uqo munjaṅ sosowo noegobi, oi oṅuakon “Sagagobi,” miku ṅonemaiṅ eyareega. Ore eru munjaṅ akon noegobi, ṅoṅoji ogopuyaṅuṅ yoṅore buṅo so mitariinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Goji wamo fukeru more kiṅaṅqoqo mitari tenoy? Iṅoji oi iṅoyoye rauinere jiiṅoo buṅore mobe miko osoeru mitarime sagako dimaiṅ me yobiy paineo ropeko wakiṅ. Ofonji sanangaṅuṅ qiy keru dimaiṅ ore kitiy gateeiy. Ore eru soine qiy keru dimaiṅ.

\* 13:7: Mat 22.21; Mak 12.17; Luk 20.25

\* 13:9: Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18

\* 14:1: Kol 2.16

<sup>5</sup> Goineji una kokoinere manesubi kamasiyanjaj sogokoj egobijon, goineji unaine unaine osoeru una more manebi ropeko funjine mo fukeko una goineji ore mea yukuineo fukegobi. Nonjo moakonj moakonj njonjo-njanjunde mamananego qakatoru oo manyoka sosowo yoberu koimo dimaku goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Goineji unaine unaine osoeru roperu wakiru ruaegobi, yonjoji oi Ofonj tinabinje oteingjo maneru eegobi. Goineji joma sosowo noegobi, yonjoji Anutu mitej garu Ofonji onju tinabinjeineke fukeinj ore noegobi. Goineji joma goinere sowo goegobi, yonjoji Ofonji tinabinjeineke fukeinj ore maneru oi eegobi eru onju goku Anutu mitej gaegobi.

<sup>7</sup> Nonjundeone moji injoyonjere akonj so goga eru injoyonjere akonj so komeinj.

<sup>8</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Gariine gokimij ine, gogononjaj Ofondeo kisingaru gokimij. Komekimij ine, Ofondeo komekimij. Ore eru gokimij me komekimij ine, Ofonde binje fukegobenej.

<sup>9</sup> Kristoji komebanj eru jinjoke gogobenej, sosowo nonjunde Ofonj fukeru goinjgo ore komeru gboreya.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji sosowo oga noberu injoyonjere bunjo koroinero rua nobeko dimakimij. Ore eru goine njonjoji wamo fukeru manjekerisije ogopunjanjaj mitari yareegobi? Onjukonj ogopune goine njonjoji wamore manjekerisije ogopunjanjaj goine oi mipemirij eyareegobi? Pougaru roroinj ebi mosinjanjaj oiji so sagaga.\*

<sup>11</sup> Ore bunjoine oi Binje Quranjo inji qurangabi pega, "Ofonj nonji goku sananjago, ore so bunjo foriine yobu inji njajigo: Njinjigo sosowo njonj nonde jinjo maio dikanji keru minjanjaj Anutu nonj mitej nunimij."\*

<sup>12</sup> Bunjo ore so nonjaj sosowoji bubu eebobononjunde sundu oi Anutu ojiru mitaninjabenej osoe nobeinj. Onju.

*Moji odetatanjaru egu waki qainj ore manesuinebi.*

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru so jikigaru mimisembe eru bunjonjanjaj so mitariinebi. Manjekerisije ogopunjanjaj yonjore kadio odetatanjaru egu waki yabeinj ore ya mo oi so ruaeinebi. Ore bunjoine yamenj keku mikipeinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Uqo munjanjaj ya moji injoyonjere akonj wuwunujineke so fukegayonj, njinjoji yare manebi wuwunujineke fukega, yonjoyonjunde akonj oi wuwunujineke fukega. Nonji Ofonj Yesuke dimaku bunjo oi maneru ore eru manyoka mo so manego.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji uqo munjanjaj sosowo munanj qa foreko gbagbataenjine fukegobijonj, jibu ogopunonjanj goineji sowobotuyanjanj eru joma goine so noegobi. Kristoji yonjore eru komeyayonj, goine njonjoji wamore joma noku onjuine oiji yonjore manj bosomebeegobi? Onjuineo njonjo-njanjunde anj boyobebi manjekerisije ogopunjanjaj ore eru beusembe bofukeegobi, onjuine oo manji jojokore kadi oi so jikigaru boyobeegobi.

<sup>16</sup> Mamane fiine pe njaregayonj, ore paiineo eebobonjanjaj kosa ebi goineji ore eru bunjo urugo miku miyareegobi. Onju egu enimij ore njonjo sisininj eku goinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Wamo uqo nokimij eru wamo obu nokimij, oiji Anuture qorumande moge so fukega. Ya oiji oi wawakiine fukega. Injore qorumanj manjineo gogore fori oi inji: Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko eebobo poretinj boyobebenej womo qa noreko jerieru gogobenej. Oiji mogeine fukega.

<sup>18</sup> Uri yonjoji onju eru Kristore kinjanj qaegobi, yonjoji Anuture jinjo sagabi njinjoji bunjoyanjanj manebi saga yabeega.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru ninjo womo ee ebenej manjmoakonji saueinjgo ore yamenj keinebenej. Onjuine oo manjonjanj bobianjaru babasananj einebenej.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji uqo munjanjaj sosowo munanj qa foreko gbagbataenjine fukegobi, oi manegobenenjaj, moji joma me uqo mo noko ogoinere manji ore eru sembeako yombenjine fukeko agiburanjke fukega, oiji so sagaga. Moji goine yonjore so manesuku injoyonjere akonj maneru kosa noga, injoji onjukonj agiburanjke fukeinj. Ore eru Anutuji yonjore manyanjanjgo gio baya, goine njonjoji gioine fiine oi uqore eru so bosomebeinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru manjekerisije ogopunjanjaj yonjore eru jomare sowo goku wain obu oi so noku goinebi. Onjuine oo moko bobobianj enimij. Onjukonj manj-njanjaj yare me yare eru sembeako agiburanjke fukeru gbanjena, njonjoji oi so einibi. Onju moko bobobianj enimij.

<sup>22</sup> Pepesisiri bunjore mamanesinjinje onju me onju pe garega, oi Anuture jinjo maio sabareku goigonj. Moji bunjo more "Sagaga," miku oo qakatoru mane sananjaru ore eru injoyonj so mimitari ega, injoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.

<sup>23</sup> Oi me oi mamanesinj paiineo so dimaku eegobenej, oi sosowo agiburanj fukega. Ore eru moji uqo more manyoka eru jibu oi naga, injoji agiburanj einj. Mamanesinj paiineo so dimaku nega ore Anutuji injore bunjo mitarime qunjaru yobinj bofukeinj. Onju.

\* 14:10: 2 Kor 5.10 \* 14:11: Ais 45.23

## 15

*Nojo Kristore mamesu boyoberu goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Mamesinononunji sanaj qanqanine fukega, ninoji nonunde akon kosa jerieru nonunde anigo egu gokiminj. Goine yonore mamesinji gbagbanine fukeko fogaturungo kadi odureru poretin so boyobeegobi, nonun oi manjijojoko eyareku yobinyanun osiganiminj ore bapi yabeinebenenj.

<sup>2</sup> Nonun moakon moakon ogopunonunji fianimingo so manesuku bapi yabeinebenenj. Onu eyareku manyanun bobiangabi sasanaj bofukemininj.

<sup>3</sup> Kristoji onuakon inoyonere akon inoyonunde anigo so jerieyayon, Bine bunjo yoore so etebi goya, "Ninigo bunjo fofoine miku go migareegobi, yonore bunjoji oi nuko joisererenine maneego." Bunjo onu pega.\*

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji nonunde ore anjine inji maneega: Nonun yamen keku sanangaru dimaku Bine Quran osegabenen mannonun kitingako onuine oo senginbanjin fukekimingo odigaru oori eru gokiminj. Ore eru Bine bunjo sosowo ronekon qurangabun, Anutuji ore so qaji noreingo manega. Ore eru oi qurangabi pega.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuji inoyone man-nyanun kitingako soine yamen keku sanangaru dimainebe. Inoji Moroine nareme dobe nabeko botunanjungo manji kikipe eku Kristo Yesure mamesu boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Onu goku soine manmoakon paiineo minanun qodureru Anutu, Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore Mama oi miten garu goinebi. Anutuji nonjo onu eru goniminj ore maneega. Onu.

*Bobian Bineji kantri goineo raru wareya.*

<sup>7</sup> Kristoji nonjo mane sabareku mango enareega, ore so nonjo onuakon manjo sisanun eku goinebi. Anuture tinabineji saueinj ore onu eru goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Nonji bunjo forine yo mibeminj: Anutuji bunjoine bunjoine Juda kufufun ninore fungbodupu yonore mikipeya, oiji foriineke fukeingo maneya. Ore eru Kristo soreme Anuture Bine bunjo fori sanangainjo ore eru Juda ninore botugo wakiru kinan qa noreru goya.

<sup>9</sup> Juda ninjo kinan qa noreru goyayon, kantri goine yonjoji onuakon injore nonemain maneru ore eru Anutu miten garu gogobi. Ore bunjoine oi Bine Quranjo inji qurangabi pega,

"Ore eru nonji kantri goine yonore botugo goku miten guru tinabinjogoji saueinde kiki keebeminj.\*"

<sup>10</sup> Ore bunjoine mo oi inji miku qurangabi pega,

"Anutuji Juda ninjo roosoe nobeko kufufunine fukeru jerieegobenenj. Kantri goine nonjo ninjoke jikigaru jerieru kokorianj eru goinebi.\*"

<sup>11</sup> Ore bunjoine mo oi inji,

"Kotu kantrire kubu sosowo nonjo oi Ofon miten garu goinebi. Kae so gogobi, nonjo oi sosowo 'Anutu danje!' miku kiki keku goinebi.\*"

<sup>12</sup> Kajeqoun nj Aisaia injoji onuakon ore bunjoine inji miko pega,

"Yo goduone gidaine pougaru pakarega, ore so nj tinaine Jesi injore osigidagone mo fukeru ninjigo morenj so sinan yabeinj.

Onu eyareme morende kufufun sosowo yonjoji bapi yabeingo odigaru oori eru goniminj."

Bunjo ranbanine oiji daman yoo foriineke fukeega.\*

<sup>13</sup> Moro Tiriinere usunji kiti njabeko oorinanjunji sanangaru sanaj qanqanine fukeingo manego. Ore eru oori Rauine Anutu injoji womo eyareku jeri sosowo oiji man-nyanun bofuseine. Onu onga wosibe soine Anutu manesinj gaku senginbanjin bofukemininjgo odigaru oori eru goniminj. Onu.

*Bunjo sananine oi urunjure qurangago?*

<sup>14</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, nake nonjore inji mane sanangago: Nonjo mutu so gogobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo fiine oi man-nyanun ruame puseko mamane funne funne bofukeru oiji soine unjowon bunjo qaji nadungadun eniminj ore so fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Onu fukegobiyon, jibu bunjo oi egu niga nabainjo maneru ore funjine oi moke kegbore narego. Anutuji yanmoriri nareko ore paio dimago ore koimo paiineo bunjo sanaj qanqanine goine qurangga narego.

<sup>16</sup> Ore funjine inji: Anutuji kotu kantri nonjoji man-nyanun kerisiebi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga yabeme gbagbataenine fukemininjgo maneega. Rone boji rigabi kondunineji ropeko Anutuji jerieya, ore so daman yoo Anutuji ninjigo morenj so binjine fukebi none

\* 15:3: Kiki 69.9 \* 15:9: 2 Sml 22.50; Kiki 18.49 \* 15:10: Dut 32.43 \* 15:11: Kiki 117.1 \* 15:12: Ais 11.10



yaberu jeriein ore anj sogo maneege. Ore eru Bobian Biñeine kantri goine yonjore botugo misaueinjo miku gioine paineo ruame ore so mande giore sinaj fukeru Kristo Yesure kinaj qaego.

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture gio babe binjeroro nareme sakine ba ropeku koimo dimago.

<sup>18</sup> Kristoji kantri goine yonjoi Anuture mi renjaniminj ore maneru bobururu bapakare nuega, oiji manjo enareko bujone miku eebobone baego. Bujo goine kosa misaueinde koimo oi so pe narega.

<sup>19</sup> Moro Tiriinere usunji manjo enareko mosi qoqowirie moge usunyanunje fukebun. Nonji Jerusalem siti bokeru kantriine kantriine roregaru raru raru Yuropre siti mo tinaine Ilirikum oo ropebe. Onju morenj so roregaru Kristore Bobian Biñe oi mitaninja yare forebon.

<sup>20</sup> Moji otun sariko moji wareru inoyonje piine ore paineo baku bujoiine fukein. Ore so moji Kristore bujoi mamanesinde otun sari foreko dimaya, nonji wareru injore otun paineo ode sananjaru dimaku manyanun jikigaru bobianjaru basanañ yabebeminjo useru gobon. Mande gio funfunjaine baku oiji kuririquanñe bofukeinjo yamenj keku gobon. Ore eru ninjigo uri yonjoi Kristore tina so maneru mutu gobun, nonji Bobian Biñe yonjore mitaninjabeminde anjine sogo maneru gobon.

<sup>21</sup> Ore bujoiine Biñe Quranjo inji quranjabi pega, "Uri yonjoi bujoiine so yajibi manebun, yonjoi goku oi noneniminj. Uri yonjoi funjine rone so maneru mutu gobun, yonjoi goku oi mane taniñganiminj."\*

<sup>22</sup> Gio onjuineji kipe nuya ore damanj so njonjore warebeminde embimbunjaru gobon. Onju.\*

*Polji Rom rarare buruine ruaya.*

<sup>23</sup> Onju gobonjon, roregaru manjabakare gio funfunjaine baku kae sosowo mane yabegobenen, oo oi ba foreru gobon. Mande gio funfunjaine babeminj ore kaeine oi damanj yoo moke so pega. Onjuakon njonjone njone njabebeminde anj maneru gobe gosa kokoine tariya.

<sup>24</sup> Ore eru kantri tinaine Spein rabeminj, ore njadiineo njonjoreo warebeminde buru ruaru njone njabebeminj ore oori eru inji manego: Njone njaberu njonjoke jeri eru kokiine mo anjibanj njebe bapi nubi soine kadi jikigaru Spein rabeminj.

<sup>25</sup> Onju manegoyon, damanj yoo Jerusalem sitire kufufunj gbagbataenine kitiñja yabekiminj ore oo rabeminj. Oo raru njonjoreo warebeminj.\*

<sup>26</sup> Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka yokore manjekerisie kufufunj kubuine kubuine yonjoi Jerusalem sitire ninjigo gbagbataenine bapi yarekiminde bujo kipebun. Anuture ninjigo gbagbataenine wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonjore bujo kiperu pesinj kokoine soguine ruaru qodurebi oi roru raru yarebeminj.

<sup>27</sup> Onju ruaniminde manjeri maneru bujo kiperu qoqodure pesinj yasogo oi ruabun. Onju eniminde tife pe njareko ruabi soine sagaga. Anutuji Juda kufufunj mifia noreinde bujo miko eko mifia oiji kotu kantriine kantriine sagaru paiyanunjo ropeko gogobi. Ore eru kotu kantri yonjore tife eko mobeine bokirieru yaunyanunji Juda kufufunde wakiqoqoine bapi yabebi sagaga.\*

<sup>28</sup> Nonji yaun oi roru raru meyanunjo ruabe gione oiji tariko ore njadiineo oi boke yaberu inji akon njonjoreo wareru njone njaberu njadio jikigaru Spein kantrigo rabeminj.

<sup>29</sup> Njonjoreo warebeminj, damanj oo Kristore mifia oi sosowo roru wareru njarebeminj. Onju mane mukugo.

<sup>30</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofon Yesu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku inji manjabakare njageo: Moro Tiriineji manjoko eteru kitiñ njabeega ore so nonde eru Anutu onja wosiru goinebi. Jogbasasanañ ego, oo manjokonjanunji bapi nuru goinebi.

<sup>31</sup> Judia prowinsgo raru ninjigo Kristore qoqomuku eegobi, yonjore meo egu ropebeminj ore Anuture onja wosibi dobu kipe narena. Onjuakon pesinj yaun yasogo roru Jerusalem raru ninjigo gbagbataenine yonjore meo ruabe sagako anjine maneniminjo ore onja wosiru goinebi.

<sup>32</sup> Onju onja wosibi Anutuji anj onju manega ine, nonji jeri paiineo njonjoreo wareru njonjoke anjibanj njeku beufi enarebi gobeminj.

<sup>33</sup> Womo Rauine Anutu injoji sosowo njonjoke dimaine. Bujo oi foriine.

\* 15:21: Ais 52.15 \* 15:22: Rom 1.13 \* 15:25: 1 Kor 16.1-4 \* 15:27: 1 Kor 9.11

## 16

*Momojo buɗo tatarine*

<sup>1</sup> Ogononɗu Fibi (Foibe) inɗi Senkria manɗekerisie kufufunde gio bobo ɗigo fukega. Inɗi Rom ɗonɗoreo wareɗɗ, oi siɗaɗ manɗo etenimiɗ ore weu ɗareru menɗanɗungo ruago.

<sup>2</sup> Inɗi ɗinɗigo kokoine eru non ɗuɗakonɗ bapi noberu goya. Ore eru Anuture ɗinɗigo gbagbataenineji ogopunonɗu kepoɗe yareegobeneɗ, ore so Fibiɗi wareme oi Ofonde tinao ɗnɗa wosigaru kepoɗeinebi. ɗonɗoreo wareru ya more embimbiɗgako ore so bapiniɗ.

<sup>3</sup> ɗoe ɗnonɗu yoyoka Prisila eru Akwila Kristo Yesuke dimagobire, muranɗyokane oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Yokoji nonde eru gogoyakuɗ kisiɗgaru komenimi ore fukebu. Nonji akonɗ so miteɗ yapegoyonɗ, kantri goineo manɗekerisie kufufuɗ kubuine kubuine yonɗoji oi ɗuɗakonɗ yokore ore danɗe miegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Manɗekerisie kufufuɗ piyakunɗo tumanɗgaegobi, oi ɗuɗakonɗ nonde momojo mibi maneniɗ. Eisia prowinso gio babe foriine funfunɗgaeneji fukeko Epainetus inɗi manɗine kerisieru Kristore biɗe fukeya, yoro ogone oi nonde momojo mibi maneniɗ.

<sup>6</sup> Mariaɗi ɗonɗore eru gio soguine baku goya, inɗore nonde momojo mibi maneniɗ.

<sup>7</sup> Andronikus eru Junias tifeyokane yokoji rone Kristoreo qakatobire nonji yokore ɗadigo manɗe kerisiebe ore ɗadio noke witi pigo gobenɗ. Aposol yonɗoji yokore ore manebi botuyanɗungo ropekiine fukegobire. Oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

<sup>8</sup> Yoro ogone Ampliatuɗ Ofonke dimaga, inɗore nonde momojo mibi maneniɗ.

<sup>9</sup> Neɗanonɗu Urbanus Kristoke dimaga eru yoro ogone Stakis yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

<sup>10</sup> Apele Anutuɗi eesoi oteme sagako Kristoke qakatoru dimaga, inɗore nonde momojo mibi maneniɗ. Aristobuluske pi moko gogobi, yonɗore nonde momojo mibi maneniɗ.

<sup>11</sup> Tifene Herodion inɗo nonde momojo mibi maneniɗ. Narsisuske Ofonke qakatoru pi moakonɗ gogobi, yonɗo nonde momojo mibi manenimiɗ.

<sup>12</sup> Trifina eru Trifosa ɗigo yoyoka yokoji gio yasogo baku Ofonke dimagobire, yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. Yoro ɗigo ogone Persis inɗoji Ofonde gio soguine yobu baku goga, inɗo nonde momojo mibi maneniɗ.

<sup>13</sup> Rufus inɗoji Ofonde gio fiine yobu baega eru inɗore manɗo damanɗ so non ɗuɗakonɗ madeine ɗuine siɗaɗ manɗo enareku goya, yokore nonde momojo mibi manenimi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Asinɗkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas eru manɗekerisie ogo goine yonɗoke dimaku gogobi, yonɗore nonde momojo mibi manenimiɗ.

<sup>15</sup> Filologus, Julia, Nereus senineke eru Olimpas eru ɗinɗigo gbagbataenine goine sosowo yonɗoke gogobi, yonɗore nonde momojo mibi manenimiɗ.

<sup>16</sup> Manɗekerisie ogopunonɗu yonɗore botugo kokobo eru meayanɗuɗ soseku miɗeriyannɗ eku goinebi. Kristore manɗekerisie kufufuɗ sosowo yonɗoji momojoyannɗ ruabi ɗonɗoreo foga. Onɗu.

*Uɗsowon buɗo tatarine*

<sup>17</sup> O manɗekerisie ogopune, nonji manɗ-ɗanɗuɗ inɗi bapakareru ɗajigo: ɗinɗigo goineɗi manɗ roroɗ fukeɗɗ ore qoru qaegobi, yonɗore eru sisinɗaɗ eku goinebi. Manɗmoakonde mosi fiine qaji yarebi manegobiyonɗ, buɗo oi qomukuru pepesisiri buɗo goine oiji manɗ-ɗanɗuɗ bapakarabi sembeako qunɗaru wakiegobi. ɗinɗigo ɗuine oi boke yaberu joɗorigo goinebi.

<sup>18</sup> ɗinɗigo ɗuineɗi nonunde Ofon Kristore gio so baegobiyonɗ, yonɗoyanɗunde anɗire so fukeɗɗ ore giganɗ miku yonɗoyonɗe kinɗa qaegobi. Jiji buɗo fiine fiine anɗineke miku ɗinɗigo kikoɗanɗuɗ tomiri yonɗore manɗanɗuɗ bapakareru eadu yabeegobi.

<sup>19</sup> ɗonɗo Bobian Biɗe renɗaru boyobeegobi, buɗo oi sosowo ɗinɗore kajego rakame manegobeneɗ. Ore eru nonji ɗonɗore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Onɗu egoyonɗ, ɗonɗo inɗi eru gonimiɗungo manego: ɗonɗo sembene baniminde manɗboronɗ-ɗanɗuɗ bokebi wakiinɗ. Gio oroine baniminde manɗboronɗ-ɗanɗuɗ oi damanɗ so kegboreru bosogueinebi.

<sup>20</sup> Womo Rauine Anutu inɗoji Satan pipa odeɗanɗgako ɗonɗore yukuo wakiko kokorianɗ eru jerieru gonimiɗ.

Ofonɗonɗuɗ Yesure yaunmoririɗi ɗonɗoke peine.

<sup>21</sup> Nonde muranɗ Timoti inɗoji momojoinde ruame ɗonɗoreo foga. Nonde tifepune Lusius, Jeison eru Sosipater yonɗoji ɗuɗakonɗ momojoyannɗ ruabi ɗonɗoreo foga.\*

<sup>22</sup> Tertius nonji Polre buɗo maneru quranɗ yo quranɗago, nonji ɗuɗakonɗ Ofonke dimaku momojone ruabe ɗonɗoreo foga.

<sup>23</sup> Gaiusɗi piine mitarime enobe manɗekerisie kufufuɗ sosowo yonɗoji ɗuɗakonɗ yoo wareru tumangabi uɗo anɗibanɗi goɗega, inɗoji momojoinde ruame ɗonɗoreo foga. Erastus inɗoji

\* 16:3: Apo 18.2    \* 16:13: Mak 15.21    \* 16:21: Apo 16.1

sitire sinan muraninere ofis mango takis monen sinan gaega eru mankekerisie ogonoŋun Kwartus yokoŋi momojoyakun ruabire ŋoŋoreo foga.\*

<sup>24</sup> Ofoŋnoŋun Yesu Kristore yaunmoririineŋi ŋoŋoke peine. Buŋo oi foriine.

*Ofoŋ miteŋ garu inŋi oŋga wosiego:*

<sup>25</sup> Bobian Biŋe buŋo foriine oi ronere ronekoŋgo go wapebuŋ, oo soŋsoŋgo peya. Oŋu peko Yesuŋi wakiru barariŋga noreru mitaniŋgako maneru misaueego. Biŋe buŋo ore so Anutuŋi sananŋaru mamesin-ŋaŋun basananŋgako soine qin keru dimaku sananŋainebi. Ore eru noŋun Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ saueein.

<sup>26</sup> Rone Biŋe buŋo foriineŋi sumunineo pe wapeyayon, daman yoo kajeqoun ŋiŋigo quran quranŋabi pega ore so totogo fukeya. Anutuŋi daman so go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropein, inŋoŋi ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine noŋun maŋnoŋun kerisieru Biŋe buŋo manesin garu renŋaru gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru gio inŋi bakimin ore mitiga noreya, “Noŋo raru moren so roregaru Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru goinebi.” Buŋo ore so niŋoŋi Biŋe buŋo oi ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo manenimin ore mitaniŋgaru goben.

<sup>27</sup> Anutu inŋoye akon maŋboron Rauine fukega, noŋun Yesu Kristore tinao inŋore tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ daman tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu pein. Buŋo oi foriine.

---

\* 16:23: Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20

## Korint Quran 1 Polji Korint yoŋore Quran fuɗfuɗgaine ruaya. Mimitaniɗ

Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yoyoka fukeko Grik siti Korint oo raya. Korint oi Akaia prowinsre siti qoruine. Ore sunduine oi (Apo 18.1-6) ñoneru oseniɗ. Daman oo Korint oi siti soguine yobu. Bisnisyanɗ fuɗne fuɗne kokoine ruaru baegobuɗ. Korint yoŋoji nemu gboɗ eru nemu fuɗne fuɗne ohoweyanɗ baku miteɗ garu gobuɗ. Masiriyannɗ fuɗne fuɗne ruaru jerieebuɗ. Kokoineji boesau eru gobuɗ.

Quran yo inɗi ore quraɗgaya: Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus sitio gome goineji Korintgone wareru botuyanɗgo yobinɗ fukeya, ore bineine ojikabi maneya. Yobinɗ goine inɗi: Maɗkerisie kubu yoŋoji roinɗaru siɗsaɗ qaku gobuɗ (1.10-4.21), boesau kosa eru gobuɗ (5.1-13), ñoe ñonunɗ gogore fuɗneji jibugaya (Gaɗ 7), nemu gboɗ yoŋore kanenɗ nokimiɗgo noigoi eru gobuɗ (Gaɗ 8), tebu tiriine nokimiɗgo mimijibu eru gobuɗ (11.17-34), zioz gogore buru so boyoberu irinɗirinɗ gobuɗ, kantri goinere buɗoine buɗoine minde mibe eru miegobuɗ (12-14). Goineji buɗo inɗi miegobuɗ: “Komebuɗ, yoŋoji moke so pakerenimiɗ.” (15.12-33) Korint yoŋoji quraɗ mo oɗuakon quraɗgabi Polreo wareya, oo weweu goine etebuɗ, (oi 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 oo oseigonɗ).

Polji weweyanɗ oi bokieru yobinɗanɗunde unsoɗon buɗo yareru quraɗ yo quraɗgaya. Manjokere buɗo (Gaɗ 13) oi fiine yobu. Jiki inɗoye Korint raru ñone yabebeminde buɗo miku quraɗgaya (16.5-7).

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi inɗi:**

Mimitaniɗ buɗo 1.1-9

Roinɗaru kubuine kubuine gobuɗ 1.10-4.21

Boesau eru ñoe ñonunɗ gogo 5.1-7.40

Maɗkerisiersere eru maɗkerisiersere yaura gogo 8.1-11.1

Maɗkerisie gogo eru mimitenɗ buru 11.2-14.40

Kristo eru sosowo nonunɗ komegone pakerekimiɗ 15.1-58

Judia maɗkerisie kubu yoŋore pesinɗ ruabuɗ 16.1-4

Polre buru eru momojo buɗo tatariine 16.5-24

<sup>1</sup> Kristo Yesuji Pol nonɗ onɗa nareko Anuture mire so sosore ñi aposol fukego. Nonji maɗkerisie ogone Sostenes inɗoke ñegobere.

<sup>2</sup> Anuture kufufunɗ Korint sitio gogobi, nonji ñoŋoke Biɗe buɗo mimane ekimiɗ ore warego. Kristo Yesuji ñoŋo onɗa ñareko inɗoke qakatobi roosoe ñareru gbagbataenɗine fukegobi. Onɗuakon ñinɗigo uri yoŋoji morenɗ so Ofonɗonunɗ Yesu Kristore tina onɗaku onɗa wosibi oi eru niɗo onɗuakon ofonɗ enoreega, sosowo ñoŋore Biɗe Quran yo quraɗgabere.\*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanonunɗ eru Ofonɗ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi. Onu.

*Polji Korint yoŋore Anutu inɗi miteɗ gaga:*

<sup>4</sup> Nonjo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabi Anutuji yaunmoririine ñareya, ore eru damanɗ so ñoŋore Anutune danɗe miku miteɗ gaego.

<sup>5</sup> Nonjo Kristoke qakatoru dimabi gio bobore mamane yaun boakon yobu ñareme mamane fuɗne fuɗne biɗe gaku soine Biɗe buɗore fuɗne sosowo miegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Niɗo Kristore fuɗne kitiɗgaku mibenenɗ buɗo ore foriji fukeru sananɗako dimagobi ore so mamane yaun sosowo oi ñareya. Ore eru Anutu miteɗ gaego.

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru gio bobore mamane yaun more so embimbinɗaru dimaku Ofonɗonunɗ Yesu Kristoji moke fukeinɗ ore odigaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Ofonɗonunɗ Yesu Kristoji basananɗ ñaberu damanɗ tatariineo totogo fukeinɗ, damanɗ oo ñoŋo posiine fukeru buɗonɗanɗ tomiri dimaku oi ñonenimiɗ.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji buɗoine poretiɗ boyoberu bapi ñabeeinɗ. Inɗoji ñoŋo inɗoyonunde Made Yesu Kristo Ofonɗonunɗke jikigaru gonimiɗ ore onɗa ñareya. Onu.

*Korint kufufunɗi roinɗaru kubuine kubuine dimagobi.*

<sup>10</sup> O maɗkerisie ogopune, nonji Ofonɗonunɗ Yesu Kristore tinao inɗi maɗbapakare enarego: Nonjo sosowo yobu man moakon eru botuyanɗgo roroinɗ so eru goinebiyonɗ, maɗ-ñanɗ gojukabi moakon fukeko mamane moakon boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> O maɗkerisie ogopune, ñoŋo botuyanɗgo kekepari kokoine eru gogobi, ore biɗe buɗo oi ñigo Kloie inɗore garikinɗu goineji najibunɗ.

\* 1:2: Apo 18.1

12 Yoore eru oi migo: Nonjoreone goineji inji miegobi, “Niñoji Polre buño boyobeegobenej.” Goineji “Niñoji Apolosre buño boyobeegobenej,” miegobi. Jikigaru goineji inji miegobi, “Niñoji Pitare buño boyobeegobenej.” Neñeineo moke goineji inji miegobi, “Niñoji Kristore buño boyobeegobenej.”\*

13 Kristoji pougaru kokoine fukeya me? Pol nonji ñoñore eru mariponngo komebe me? Pol nonde tinao miti meso rau ñarebuñ me? Onju maneru egu jibugainebe?

14 Nonji ñoñoreone Gaius eru Krispus miti meso rau yatebonyon, goine oi so rau yarebon eru “Anutu ñançe!” migo.\*

15 Ore eru “Polre tinao miti meso norebuñ,” moji buño omaine onju egu miine.

16 O forori, Stefanas eru ñore garikinpu oi onjuakon miti meso rau yarebonyon, yoñore ñadio mo miti meso rau tebon me mata, oi poretinj so manego.\*

17 Kristoji nonj ñinigo miti meso yarebeminj ore eru so sore nuyayon, Bobian Biñe misauebeminde najime raru wareego. Kristoji nonjunde ore mariponngo komeya, gio ore tobiriineji wakiru omaine egu fukeinj. Ore eru Biñe buño oi moreñ ñire mangboronj paiineo kosa so miego. Onju.

*Kristoji Anuture usunj eru mamane buruine bararinga noreya.*

18 Niñigo misi korure biñe fukeniminj, yoñoji mariponjinere Biñe buño maneru ore eru manebi manyanunj tomiri yoñore buño kamasi fukega. Onju fukegayon, Sombunde biñe fukegobenej, ñoñore buño oiji Anuture usunj bararinga noreko maneegobenej.

19 Ore buñoine Biñe Qurango inji qurangabi pega,

“Nonji mamane ñinigo yoñore mangboronj ketotiebe jibugainj.

‘Mane taniñga mukuegobenej,’ miegobi, yoñore mamane bojibugabe gbanjiru omaine fukeinj.”\*

20 Mangboronj ñinigo foriine oi uro gogobi? Buk osegaru mamane fupne bofukebuñ, oi uro? Morengo migobobore qaçaji fukeru buño babokirieru miegobi, oi foriine tinabinayanunke fukegobi me? Morengo mangboronj pega, Anutuji yoñore mamane-muku oi bawiwirime man-ñanunj tomiri kamasi fukega. Buño oi foriine.\*

21 Anutuji ñoyonunde mangboronde so morengo gogore buru ruayayon, ñinigoji yoñoyonunde mangboronjanunj kitingaku onjuine oiji Anuture fupne mane mukukimingo embimbingar u mutu gobunj. Embimbingar u goku Kristoji mariponngo komeya, ore eru “Manyanunj tomiri yoñore buño!” mibunyon, Anutuji Biñe buño oi niñoji misauekiminj ore nojiya. Oi mitaniñgabenej uri yoñoji manyanunj kerisieru manesinj ganiminj, oi babaan qa yabeinjo maneko sagaya.

22 Juda yoñoji moge mosi qoqowirie fukenimingo yamenj keegobiyonj, Grik kantri yoñoji mangboronjanunj sogueinjo maneru janjanbunbunj odeegobi.

23 Oi janjanbunbunj odeegobiyonj, niñoji Kristo mariponngo qabi komeya ore Biñe buño misauegobenej. Juda yoñoji buño oi manebi manyanunj sembeako oo qunjaru manyanunj so kerisieegobi. Kotu kantri yoñoji ore eru manebi buño mutuine fukega.

24 Kokoineji onju manesuegobiyonj, Anutuji onga noreko manjonunj kerisiebenej, Kristoji ñoñore Anuture mangboronj bararinga noreru ñoyonje Anuture usunj fuke noreru dimaga. Juda me kantri goine fukegobenej, oi jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku moakon fukegobenej.

25 Niñigo nonjunde mangboronj ore tobirinoñunj oi wawakiine. Anutuji manjine tomiri fukena ine, oiji jibu ñinigo mangboronjononunj odureru ropekiine yobu fukena. Anutuji wiriine fukena ine, oiji jibu ñinigo tobirinoñunj odureru sanan qanqanine yobu fukena.

26 Manjekerisie ogopune, ñoñon-ñanunde fupne urunju eko Anutuji onga ñareya, oi manesuinebe? Nonjo kokoineji morende mangboronj soguine so roru gobunj. Kokoineji usunj paiineo mebonjanunke so gobunj. Mamapunanjunj kokoineji biñeroroyanunke so gobunj.

27 Onju matayonj, moreñ ñinigoji yoñore manebi manyanunj tomiri ñinigo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji ñoñon onjuine roosoe ñabeya. Morende mamane ñinigo yoine oi mimiganjan eyareya. Moreñ ñinigoji yoñore manebi wiriine fukegobi, Anutuji ñoñon onjuine roosoe ñabeya. Morende usunj ñinigo yoine oi mimi qa yareya.

28 Moreñ ñinigoji mipemirinj enareku fupneñanunde manebi wawakiine fukegobi, Anutuji ñoñon onjuine roosoe ñabeya. Moreñ ñinigo yoñore jinjo maio soguine fukegobi, yoñore biñeroro ba waki ruako mataeinj ore wawakiine fukegobi, oi roosoe ñabeya.

29 Moji Anuture jinjo maio sakiine egu ba ropeinj ore onju roosoe ñabeya.

\* 1:12: Apo 18.24 \* 1:14: Apo 18.8; 19.29; Rom 16.23 \* 1:16: 1 Kor 16.15 \* 1:19: Ais 29.14 \* 1:20: Job 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25

<sup>30</sup> Anutuji mango enjareko oga njabeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru goku sananjaegobi. Injoji Anuture mangboronj funj mo bararinja noreme maneegobenenj. Kristoiji duenonj baru bujononj mitariko posikebenenj gogobenenj eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenjene fukegobenenj.

<sup>31</sup> Biñe Qurañgo buño mo inji qurañgabi pega, “Moji sakiine ba ropeinj, injoji Ofoñ manega ore eru sakiine ba ropeine.” Buño ore so ebenenj sagainj. Onju.\*

## 2

*Kristo mariponjo komeya ore buño mibonj.*

<sup>1</sup> Mañkerisise ogopune, nonji ñonjoreo wareru Anuture funje kitingaku mitaninjga njarebonj, oi buñone anji-anjiineke fukeinj ore so miku gobonj me morende mangboronj ropekiine njaduru oiji sakine so ba ropeku gobonj.

<sup>2</sup> Nonji ñonjore botugo mamane furuine sosowo qañañineo ruaru Yesu Kristore buño eru mariponjo komeya ore funjine oi akonj mane mukuru oi misauebeminde buñone kipebonj.

<sup>3</sup> Buño onju kiperu ñonjoreo warebonj, damañ oo ñi gbagbanjene fukeru gburugburu kokoine qako kokoi maneru gobonj.\*

<sup>4</sup> Nonji Biñe buño mitaninjga njarebonj, oi mangboronj soguinere jiji buño oiji so njajiru gobonj. Oi matayonj, Moro Tiriineji boburo njabeko usuj sunsunjineji mañ-njanjugo dobe njabeinjgo yameñ keku buño njajiru gobonj.

<sup>5</sup> Moreñ njinjigore mangboronj matayonj, Anuture usunji mango enjareko manesinj ganiminj ore yameñ keku gobonj. Onju.

*Moro Tiriinere mangboronj oi funj mo.*

<sup>6</sup> Nonji jibu mañkerisise ogopune kuririyaññke gogobi, yonjore botugo ñebe Anuture mangboronj rakakiine oi soine mi maneegobenenj. Morende mangboronj so mi maneegobenenj. Moreñine moreñine sinaj yaberu gobi usunyanjuni mataeinj, yonjore mangboronj oi onjuakonj so mi maneegobenenj.

<sup>7</sup> Oi matayonj, Anuture mangboronj soñsonjine oi mi maneegobenenj. Anutuji Sombuj moreñ so bofuke yapeko oo ronekonj buruine inji eru kipeya, “Njinjogoi jiki fukeru kuriri bofukenininj ore mangboronjne funj mo oi bararinja yarebeminj.” Onju miku oi soñsonjgo ruame peya.

<sup>8</sup> Morende ñi koitoinene koitoinene go wapebuj, yonjoreone moji mangboronj oi so mane mukuya. Oi mane mukunobuj ine, Ofoñonj kuririquaññene oi mariponjo so qabi komena.

<sup>9</sup> Mangboronj funj mo ore eru buño inji qurañgabi pega, “Moji ya oi jinjo kajeineji so ñoneru maneya. Ore mamaneji more mango so fukeko maneyayonj, njinjo Anutu manyanjuni manjoko eteegobi, yonjore oi bomogaru ruame pega.”\*<sup>10</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Moreñ njinjo ya oi so maneru qiqu gobunjonj, Anutuji oi Moroine soreme ninjore bararinja noreko manebenj. Injoji buño sosowore funje baaru bofukeega. Anuture mamane rakakiine onjuakonj mane forega, injoji oi boburo nobeko manebenj.

<sup>11</sup> Monde mañine moji so manega. Mañinere iiru injoji akonj oi mane mukuga. Onjuakonj Anuture mañ oi moji so manegayonj, Anutu injoyonunde Moro Tiriine injoji akonj oi mane mukuga.

<sup>12</sup> Ninjoji morende eebobo sembenere gemo mo so biñe qoqo eebenjonj, Anutuji ya yañ noreya, ore funjine manekiminj ore injoyonunde Moro soreme mañonjugo rakame gogobenenj.

<sup>13</sup> Ore funjine rakakiine oi tumangaru mi maneegobenenj. Moreñ njinjogoi mangboronyañunde paiineo buño qaji norebi ore so oi so mi maneegobenenj. Onju matayonj, Moro Tiriineji buño qaji noreya, ore so mande buño foriine osoebenenj boburo nobeko mitaninjgaegobenenj.

<sup>14</sup> Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeko buño oi onju osoegobenenj ine, funje bofukeru mane mukukiminjo so fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriineji uri yonjore manyanjugo so gome omaine kosa gogobi, yonjoi Anutu Moroinere biñe oi mane sabareniminde embimbijaegobi. Yonjoi Biñe ore manebi buño mutuine kamasi fukeko funjine mane taniñganiminjo embimbijaegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Yonjoi embimbijaegobiyonj, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobega ine, buño sosowore funje osoeru mitarikiminjo so fukegobenenj. Onju fukegobenenjonj, mañkerisise njinjo more funje oi moreñ njinjo sosowoji poreñ mitariniminjo embimbijaegobi.

<sup>16</sup> Ore funjine oi Biñe Qurañgo inji qurañgabi pega,

\* 1:31: Jer 9.24 \* 2:3: Apo 18.9 \* 2:9: Ais 64.4

“Ofonde maŋ mamane oi ŋi moji mo so maneya.  
Ore eru moji oi uŋsowaŋ oteiŋgo so mata.”

oji oi so maneyayoŋ, niŋoji Kristore maŋ mamane roru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.\*

### 3

#### *Anuture gio bobo ŋiŋigo*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo memenda oŋuine Kristoke ɔakatoru dimabuŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋo morende eebobo boyobeegobi ore kamasi gobi Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga ŋareru botuŋaŋuŋgo goboy. Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeme gogobi ore kamasi oŋuine ŋajibemiŋgo embimbiŋgaru goboy.

<sup>2</sup> Nonji buŋo mane mukunimiŋ ore so moŋ obu oŋuine gume ŋaberu goboy. Uɔo foriine nonimiŋ ore so, so fukebuŋ ore buŋo rarakaine oi so ŋareboŋ. Damaŋ oo uɔo foriine noniminde embimbiŋgabuy eru damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ oi soine so noegobi.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ŋoŋo jikigaru morende eebobo sembene boyoberu gogobi. Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji maŋgo fukerowiŋ maneru kekepari eru buŋo mimiŋaŋuŋji naduremeŋ gadurebe eegobi. Oŋu ebi maŋ sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo omaine yoŋore kamasi eegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Goine ŋoŋoji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Polre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Apolosre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Oŋu miku moreŋ ŋiŋigo omaine fukeegobi ore kamasi oŋuine gogobi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Apolosji wamo fukega eru Pol nonji wamo fukego? Nikoji Anuture gio baku gogobere. Ofonji niko gio bubu noteya, ore so bapi ŋabebere maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofonj manesiŋ garu gogobi.

<sup>6</sup> Nonji koruŋ saribe Apolosji obu roru wareru oo koŋgayayoŋ, Anutuji kesueko touŋmoriri fukeya.\*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru sariya, iŋoji tinabiŋeineke so fukega. Obu koŋgaya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ tinabiŋeineke so fukegayoŋ, Anutuji mifiako touŋmoririine waperu sogueegobi, iŋoji akon tinabiŋeineke fukega.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu fukegayoŋ, sariego eru obu koŋgaega, nikoji so moakoŋ fukegobere. Moakoŋ fukegobereyoŋ, oi jibu furinokun oi gionokun baegobere ore so bubu ronomi.

<sup>9</sup> Nikoji Anuture giore muraŋyokaine fukeru iŋoke gio baegobere. Ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi Anuture teniŋ oŋuine fukeko sarari goine oo baega. Anutuji pi oŋuine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ dobegaru ɔdure ŋareme sanaŋaru wapeegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji yaŋmoriri nareya, nonji ore so pi bobore mamane ŋi oŋuine fukeru Anuture otuŋ sanaŋine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo igodoŋgaru saribe moji ore paio pi baega. Soine baegayoŋ, moakoŋ moakoŋ niŋoji pire gio fiine akon bakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Ŋone mukuru bakimiŋ ore jiŋo sisiŋaŋ ee einebeneŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Mande otuŋine oi Yesu Kristo. Nonji oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo saribe moji mamanesinde otuŋ mo bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaŋiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Otuŋ moakoŋ fukegayoŋ, ore paio goineji piyaŋuŋ goul silwaji me ko foriineke goine oiji baegobi. Goineji piyaŋuŋ yo niginji, robu bohoy rekaineji me soŋoji baegobi. Mosinoŋuŋ oŋu me oŋu dimaku baegobeneŋ ine,

<sup>13</sup> mande gionoŋunde foriji bubu togo fukeiŋ. Ofonji damaŋineo ware fukeme oo pi baya ore komoŋine doduŋ. Pi komoŋoŋuŋji Anuture misi boruŋineji fukeme jaku wakiko foriineji togo ŋonekimin ore so fukeiŋ. Misi oiji moakoŋ moakoŋ niŋore pire kamasi foriine oi eesoigo ruaru osoeiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Misiji jaku pi sosowo osoe yareme babi foriyaŋuŋji sanaŋaru dimanimin ine, yoŋoji gioyaŋunde furi rauganimin.

<sup>15</sup> Goineji piyaŋuŋ babi foriyaŋuŋji jaku wakiniŋin ine, yoŋoji furi matayoŋ, sisibiri bofukeniŋin. Oi bofukeniŋinyoŋ, yoŋoyoye jibu Sombunde biŋe gonimiŋ. Misi boruŋi ja yabeko ore kamasi odureiŋgo ore janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu peroriebi Anutuji bomuku yareme Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Anuture Biŋe sorin (tempel) fukebi Anuture Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goga, oi manegobi me mata?\*

<sup>17</sup> Anuture Biŋe sorin oi mokiine fukega, ore so ŋoŋoji gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Ore eru moji Anuture sorin bosembeaga ine, Anutuji oi inoyoŋe bosembeaiŋ.

\* 2:16: Ais 40.13    \* 3:2: Hib 5.12-13    \* 3:4: 1 Kor 1.12    \* 3:6: Apo 18.4-11, 24-28    \* 3:16: 1 Kor 6.19; 2 Kor 6.16

<sup>18</sup> Moji inoyonjere moren mamane boyoberu egu eadu einj. Nonjore botugo moji inoyonjunde maneko "Morende mangboron ropekiine roru gogo," miga ine, inoji rone manjine tomiri fukeru onjuine oiji mangboron foriine bofukena.

<sup>19</sup> Anutuji morende mangboron ropekiine ore eru maneko manyanun tomiri yonjore bujo fukega. Ore bujo Biye Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega, "Anutuji mangboron ropekiine roru gogobi, oi niginj yabeko yonjonyunde mamane anjiji qoqopuse eku qunjaniminj."\*

<sup>20</sup> Ore bujoine mo oi inji pega, "Ofonji mangboron njinigo yonjore mamane burure maneko omaine fukega."\*

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru nonjoreone moji njinigo nonjore eru sakiine egu ba ropeine. Sosowo ninjoji nonjore biye fukegobenenj.

<sup>22</sup> Pol, Apolos, Pita\* ninjoji nonjore biye fukegobenenj. Njinigo moren so gogobenenj, ninjoji sosowo nonjore biye fukegobenenj. Ore eru soine bujo oi me oi osoeru roru onjuine oiji gogonanjun goniminj eru komejanun komeniminj. Damanj yoo gogobenenj, sosowo ninjoji nonjore biye fukegobenenj eru jiki gio bobo njinigo goniminj, yonjori onjuakon nonjore biye fukemininj.

<sup>23</sup> Onju fuke naregobenenyonj, nonjori Kristore biye fukebi Kristoji Anuture biye fukega. Onju.

## 4

### *Ninjo Kristore aposolpuine fukegobenenj.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru njinigo sosowoji ninjore inji manebi sagainj: Kristoji mitiga nareko gioine baegobi. Anutuji bujoine sonjonine noreko bijenonun fukeko sinan gaegobenenj. Ninjoji pi sinande kamasi onjuine fukegobenenj.

<sup>2</sup> Sinan yonjore rauji pi yaine sinan ganiminj ore meyanunjo ruaga, inoji bujo qoruine inji yamen keku mitiga yareega, "Gionanjun baribatatanine tomiri dimaku gberj akonj baku goinebi. Boseqosembe so einebi. Onju bofuke narebe sagainj."

<sup>3</sup> Korint nonjori me morende bujo koro more sinanji nonj osoeru mitari narenobun ine, nonji bujo ore eru manebe wawakiine yobu fukega. Nake onjuakon nakene bujo so mitarigo.

<sup>4</sup> Manje osoeru bujo mo so manebe bo yobinnga naregayonj, ore eru jibu posiine so fukego. Njinigo matayonj, Ofonji nonde bujone osoeru mitari nareega.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru nonjo damanj yoo more bujo mo oi so mitariinebi. Ofonji damanjin ruame ware fukeinjo odigainebe. Odigaru gokabi oo wareru bujo ya sumungabi pega, oi tatamaineji bararinjako totogo fukeinj. Inoji wareru njinigo manjonun ba tamaeko eebobononunde funjeji totogo fukeko njoneinj. Eebobononunde funje noneru moakonj moakonj osoe noreko Anutuji ore so damanj oo mitej nobena.

<sup>6</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, nonjo pougaru jauba-irinbirinj eru kosa mobemobe quranj qaqa eku dimaku kekeua eegobi. Onju egu goniminj ore Apoloske niko manesu noteru nonjo-njanunde anji bokeru bujo yore funje mane mukuinebi, "Biye bujo quraŋgabi pega, oi so odureinebi." Bujo oi mane mukubi man-njanunjo peko renjaru fianiminjo ore binanjokun onju quraŋgago. Oi nakene eru Apolos nikore funjenokun osoeru manesuku mane taniŋganiminjo ore quraŋgago. Roroŋganjanunji onju tariinj.

<sup>7</sup> Morende ya moji so qowirie guko goine yadureru funj mo fukenoj me mata? Oi mata. Ya sosowo pe garega, oi Anutuji yauj gareko raugamenj me mata? Oi yauj raugamenj ine, go wamore yauj mata ore kamasi onju sakigo omaine ba ropeege? Oi so sagaga.

<sup>8</sup> Ya sosowo roru gokiminde anji manegobi, oi pe nare forega. Anutuji Sombun roujineone yaujine yaujine keseru nareme kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Ninjoji so bapi nabebenenj nonjo-njaje jibu mamananinde kinj ofonj onjuine fukegobi. Nonjo-njanunde onju manesugobi. O ofori nonjo kinj fukebi sagana. Onju fukebi ninjoji onjuakon nj ofonpunanjun fukeru nonjore kerinjo soine moko sakinojun ba ropeku erionbarionj ee enobenj. Nonji onju ekiminde anji manego.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji onju manegoyonj, nonjunde funje njonebe kamasi inji fukega: Anutuji aposol ninjo igodonj nobeko njinigo jinjo maiyanunjo wawakiine yobu fukeru gogobenenj. Njinigo yabebi komeinjo mitaribunj ore kamasi totogo raru warebenenj kosa onjaku mimi qa noreegobi. Ya njoneine funj mo fukebenenj moren so yonjore rauine ore Sombun yonjore mimererenj yonjori jinjonyunji njone nobe mukuru bibitatara enoreegobi.

<sup>10</sup> "Kristore dimaku manjine jibugako goga," nonde onju miegobiyonj, nonjori Kristoke dimaku mamane njinigo kuriryanunke fukegobi ore kamasi fukegobi. Nonji gbagbanjine

\* 3:19: Job 5.13 \* 3:20: Kiki 94.11 \* 3:22: Pita tinaine mo Sifas.



fukegoyon, ñoñoji “Ñinjigo sananjine fukegobeneñ,” miegobi. Ñinjigoji ñoño aran ba ñareegobiyon, nonde manebi wakiko mipemirin enareegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Daman yo oñuineo oñuakon uqo mujande komeru obure maneru kamban ranğbanjine sugakiine keru gobeneñ jigoji kosa ke nobebi ñene pinoñuñ tomiri goku jikigaru raru wareegobeneñ.

<sup>12</sup> Nonunde meji sakiqoqo gio baegobeneñ. Ñinjigoji kosa qaiso noreegobiyon, niñoji mifia yareru yoñore oñga wasiegobeneñ. Kekesuesue enoreegobiyon, niñoji oi maneru kariyeru yamen keku gogobeneñ.\*

<sup>13</sup> Mañqoqo buño fofoine minoreegobiyon, niñoji womo paio denañdenañ bokirreegobeneñ. Niñoji morende yau yoñ oñuine fukebeneñ moreñine moreñine yoñoji misombennoñuñ qaku ñadi nobeegobi. Oñu go waperu daman yo oñuineo oñu jikigaru gogobeneñ.

<sup>14</sup> Mimi qa ñarebeminde buño yo so quranğagoyon, yoro odumadepune oñuine uñsowon-ñanñuñ ñarebemiño manego.

<sup>15</sup> Mamanesinde qaqaji 10,000 yoñoji Kristoke qakatoru siñan garu qaji ñarenobuñ ine, oi jibu nonji Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Bobian Biñe mitaniñgaru mamañanñuñ fukebe mañ-ñanñuñ kerisiebuñ. Ore eru mamapñanñuñ kokoine so gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru mañ-ñanñuñ inñi bapakarego: Nonji mosi eego, ore so ñoñoji nonde mosi oi boyoberu goinebi.\*

<sup>17</sup> Nonji mosine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru eba eku moreñine moreñine roregaru mañkekerisie kufufuñ so qaji ñareego, ore eru egu niga ñabein. Nonji ore eru yoro madene Timoti sorebe ñoñoreo warein. Inñoji noke daman so goku Ofonke qakatoru dimaku wareru furnene miku kegbore ñarein.

<sup>18</sup> Ñoñoreone goine yoñoji nonji ñoñoreo so warenobo, oñu maneru sakiyanñuñ miten garu jauba-irinñbirinñ eru kosa gogobi.

<sup>19</sup> Oñu gogobiyon, Ofonde anñi nonde “Raigon!” miin ine, pipa ñoñoreo warebemin. Warebemin, daman oo jauba-irinñbirinñ ñinjigo yoñore tobirire weu yarebe mifukebi manebemin. Sakiyanñuñ ba ropeku buño sogo kosa miegobi, oi nonji manebe wawakiine fukeega.

<sup>20</sup> Anature qorumanñ oi buño akonñ mimiinere ya matayonñ, foriine oi Anature usuñ. Oiji maño enorega.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru mañ-ñanñuñ so kerisieru kosa goniminñ ine, nonji kobinñ roru wareru buñoji qa ñabebemin. Mañ-ñanñuñ kerisieniminñ ine, mañwomo paiineo manjoko enarebeminñ ore warebeminñ? Buño yoyoka oi osoeru nonde anñanñuñ uruñu manegobi, oi maneru osoeru najininñ. Oñu.

## 5

*Moji boesau eya, oi botunñanñugone yobeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Buño mo inñi mibi nonde kajego rakaya: Goineji mañkekerisie kufufuñ botunñanñugo boesau eegobi. Moji mamainere ñonunñ roru goga. Boesau oñuine oi mañkekerisieru yaura ñinjigo yoñore botugo oñuakonñ mo so pega.\*

<sup>2</sup> Moji oñu eko ñoño jibu sakinñanñuñ ba roperu kosa jauba-irinñbirinñ eegobi. Oi so sagagayon, mosiinere beusembeji bokome ñareme saganu. Oñu eru soine ñi agiburannñ oñuine eya, oi botunñanñugone yobebe sakiinñ. Oi uruñu eru so yobegobi?

<sup>3</sup> Nonji fori ñoñoreone jorigo gobe sakine so ñoneegobiyonñ, jibu iiruneji ñoñoke goga. Moji eebobo qembibi tatariine eya, nonji inñore buño osoeru botunñanñugo gogore kamasi maneru mitariru inñi migo:

<sup>4</sup> Ñoño Ofonñonñuñ Yesure tinao tutumanñ ruabi nonde iiruneji ñoñoke jikigako Ofonñonñuñ Yesure usuñi maño enareke sogokonñ dimaku buñoine miku inñi kipeinebi:

<sup>5</sup> Satanñi sakiinere anñi sananjine sembene qame wakiinño ore ñadi gaku Satan inñore meo ruabi botinñ gateinñ. Botinñ gateko gbanñiru mañine kerisieme Anutuñi munanñ qateru Ofonde damanño iiruine bomukuko Sombunde biñe fukenu.

<sup>6</sup> Sakinñanñuñ ba ropeegobi, oi fiine mata. Ñoño buño yoyoka yo mane mukuinebi, “Yist mobe mendaine obuke qodureru flauago ruabeneñ bosoguelko dis puseega. Oñuakonñ kanenñ beu mokiineji pougaega, oiji fuine sosowo bosembeaega.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Buño ore so ñoño flaua dis gbagbataenñine oñu fukebuñyonñ, agiburande yist mo oi kipa oñuine botunñanñugo waperu kinabeega. Sosowo egu sembeaniminñ ore eru yistñanñuñ ranğbanjine oi osoeru kipeinebi. Ñi oi beu mokiine oñuine yoberu ñeñeineo moke bobosu gariinere flaua dis gbagbataenñine oñuine fukeru goinebi. Nonemaiñ kombanñ damanño

\* 4:12: Apo 18.3 \* 4:16: 1 Kor 11.1; Fil 3.17 \* 5:1: Dut 22.30 \* 5:6: Gal 5.9

lama boji rigaru poroŋ yistine tomiri noegobi, oŋuine so Kristoji noŋunde ŋonemaiŋ lama fukeko qabi komeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo soine flaua dis gbagbataeŋine yistine tomiri oŋuine fukeinebi eru moke senŋinbaŋŋin maŋgo waperu goinebi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Kristo komeya ore eru jeribari kombaŋ ruaru goinebeneŋ. Yist me beu mokiine oi eebobo sembene inŋoŋmaŋgoŋineke. Ore paiineo jeri kombaŋ so ruainebeneŋ. Ore eru kiko bokero buŋo foriine boyoberu poroŋ yistine tomiri oŋuine fukeru ore paio jeribari kombaŋ ruaru goinebeneŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji Biŋe Quranŋa quraŋga ŋareru inŋi ŋajiboŋ: Ŋoŋo boesau eegobi, yoŋoke aŋibaŋi so ŋeku mi maneinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Moreŋgo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru eebobo sembene eegobi, yoŋore buŋo oi so quraŋgaboŋ. Yoŋoji boesau eru yare suroŋ eru roku roinŋo ore sase eegobi. Ya kigaku kiaŋ baegobi eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabeegobi. Yoŋore eru oŋu quraŋga ŋarenobo ine, ŋoŋo moreŋgo gokimiŋgo embimbiŋganobuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Yoŋore matayoŋ, fuŋine yoore eru buŋo oi quraŋga ŋareboŋ: Moji inŋoyoŋunde tina maŋkekerisie ogo miku jibu boesau ega me yare suroŋ eru roru roinŋo ore sase eega me nemu gboŋ ohoweine baku miteŋ gaega, iŋoke aŋibaŋi so ŋeku mi maneinebi. Mamanesiŋ kubu ŋoŋore botugo moji igosisi eega me obu sanaŋine noku bobojibu fukeega me ya kigaku kiaŋ roega ine, iŋoke ŋeku uŋo munjaŋ mo so noinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Sakibe gogobi, nonji yoŋore buŋo so mitariego. Oi nonde gio mata. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo matayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru dobu maŋgo gogobi, yoŋore buŋo oi akoŋ osoeru mitariogobi.

<sup>13</sup> Sakibe kosa gogobi, Anutuŋi yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariinŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo yoore so einebi, “Ŋi sembene oi botuŋaŋuŋgone yobeinebi.” Oŋu.\*

## 6

*Maŋkekerisie ogoŋaŋuŋ oi sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo so ruainebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo moji ogoine buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo manega ine, inŋoji Anutire ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yadureru ŋiŋigo kekesiine yoŋore inŋoyoŋuŋgo rako so sagaga. Mata! Maŋkekerisire yaura ŋiŋigo bapi niniŋgo ore weu yareme mimiineke fukega.

<sup>2</sup> Anutire ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine niŋoji kantriine kantriine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikiminŋ, oi mane foregobi. Ŋoŋo moreŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo mitariniminŋ ore so fukegobi ine, uruŋu eru buŋo memenda osoeru mitariniminŋ ore so, so fukenobuŋ? Ŋoŋo ofori ore so fukegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo niŋoji Sombuŋ mimerereŋpunoŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikiminŋ, oi mane foregobi. Ore so fukegobeneŋ ine, moreŋgo gogore buŋo oi afagaru osoeru soine mitariiekiminŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru moreŋgo gogore buŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeega, buŋoŋaŋuŋ oi wamore sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo roperu mitarinimiŋgo weu yareegobi? Maŋkekerisire yaura ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo mipemirinŋ eŋareegobi, yoŋore jibu buŋo damaŋineo manebi ropeega. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>5</sup> Buŋo oi mimi qa ŋarebemiŋ ore migo. Mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore botugo buŋo pega, ŋoŋoreone more maŋboronŋine sagako buŋo oi soine mitariinŋgo so fukega me mata? Ŋoŋo soine botuŋaŋuŋgone ŋi oŋuine bofukeniminŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Mata kamasi fukeko maŋkekerisie ogo moji ogoine sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo ruaega. Oŋu eru ŋiŋigo Anutu so manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋore jiŋo maio raru buŋo giore weu yareega. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>7</sup> Botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo koroineo rurua eegobi, oŋuine oiji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe waki ŋabeko Kristore tinabiŋeji wawakiine fukeko gogobi. Niŋigoji bosembea ŋabebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ore eru pakereko buŋoo rua yarebi Anutire inŋoo so sagaga. Eadu eru yaŋaŋuŋ poreru robi ŋoŋo mobeine so bokirie yarebi oŋuine oiji Kristore fuŋeji kuririineke fukeiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Ŋoŋo Kristore tina inŋi bosembeaegobi: Oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eadu eru ŋiŋigo bosembea yabeku yaŋaŋuŋ poreru roegobi. Maŋkekerisie ogoŋuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore oŋuakoŋ eyareegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Niŋigo inŋoŋmaŋgoŋine yoŋoji Anutu qorumaniŋere maŋgo roperu ŋeŋe so roniminŋ, oi manegobi. Eebobonaŋuŋgo eadu ee eku tiŋtuŋ egu einebi. Goineji boesau eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ gaegobi. Goineji ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogo odureru jikiboti eegobi. Goineji monende kosa rorobaba eku gogobi eru ŋi yokoyoke akoŋ ŋigo yokoyoke akoŋ rorobaba eku gogobi. Oŋuine yoŋoji Anutire qorumande biŋe so fukegobi.

\* 5:7: Eks 12.5 \* 5:8: Eks 13.7; Dut 16.3 \* 5:13: Dut 13.5; 17.7

<sup>10</sup> Goineji kian roku yare suron fukeru roku roinggo ore sase eegobi. Goineji obu sananjine noku bobojibu fukeru kosa igosisi eegobi. Goineji ya kigaku kian baegobi. Njinigo onjuineji Anuture qoruman oi bine so qoqo eniminj.

<sup>11</sup> Nonjoreone goineji rone onju gobunjon, jiki Ofonjonjon Yesu Kristo raugabi dariineji jureru roosoe njabeme injore tinao gbagbataenine fukeburj. Bofosike njabeko Anutunonunde Morojo dobe njabeko poretinjaru gogobi. Onju.

*Saki funjanunji Anuture sorinj mokiine fukega.*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji ya sosowo soine babeminggo so fukegoyon, ya sosowoji so bobian nuij. Ya sosowo soine babeminggo so fukegoyon, ya moji sinanj egu fuke nareinggo ore sisinanj eego.\*

<sup>13</sup> "Uqo oi uqo akon. Oi beumanjononunde eru nega. Beumanjononjon oi uqo munjan nobenej rakainj ore eru nega." Moji onju minayon, Anutuji uqo eru beumanngo oi moko mitariko mataenimi. Saki funonjon oi boesau ekiminggo ore matayon, Ofonde gio bakiminj ore eru nega. Onju njeko injoyone saki funonjon fiainj ore uqo ya noreega.

<sup>14</sup> Anutu injoyonunde usunji Ofonj Yesu bogboreko komegone pakereya, injoji ninjo onjuakon bogbore nobeko pakerekiminj.

<sup>15</sup> Nonjore saki funjanunji Kristoke jikigaru injore saki mobeine fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? Ore eru nonji Kristore saki fu mobeine mo roru kadi yasogo njogoke qakatobeminj me mata? Oi mata yobu! Oi boke!

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji bunjoine inji miko pega, "Yokoji saki fu moakon fukeni." Ore eru moji kadi yasogo njogoke qakatoga, injoji injoke saki fu moakon fukeni. Oi manegobi me mata?\*

<sup>17</sup> Moakon fukenimiyon, moji Ofonjke qakatoga, injore iuruji Ofonde Moroke qodureme moakon fukeru gonimi.

<sup>18</sup> Boesau oi useru bokeinebi. Agiburanj goine oi me oi eegobenej, oi sosowo sakinojunde sakigo fukeega. Moji boesau eega, injoji injoyonunde saki bosembearu agiburanj eega.

<sup>19</sup> Saki funjanunji Moro Tiriinere Bine sorinj (tempel) fukega. Anutuji Moroine njareme raugabi man-njanunjo goga. Ore eru njonjo-njanunde bine so fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata?\*

<sup>20</sup> Njonjo-njanunde bine matayon, Kristoji ya soguineji furinjanun bako injore bine fukeburj. Ore eru sakinanunjo eebobo gbagbataenine ebi Anuture tinabinjeji saueru rainj. Onju.

## 7

*Noe nonunj eru jenonj usungari gogo njeje*

<sup>1</sup> Njonjo bunjo goine quranjaru weubun, oi mitaningabeminj. Nji njigo so roru jenonj goga, oi fiine.

<sup>2</sup> Oi fiine fukegayon, saki fure anji boesau egu eniminj ore njonjo moakon moakon bubu noe nonunj rorobaba eku goinebi.

<sup>3</sup> Njoeji nonunjinere anjire so noe nonunj gogore buru boyobeigonj. Nonunjineji onjuakon njoeinere anj boyoberu goine.

<sup>4</sup> Nonunjinere sakiji injoyonere bine so fukeko injoyone oi so sinanj gaegayon, njoeineji oi sinanj gaega. Njoeinere sakiji onjuakon injoyonere bine so fukeko injoyone akonj so sinanj gaegayon, nonunjineji oi sinanj gaega.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru njokonjake so sabare ee eku goinebire. Njokonjake akonj manmoakonj eru ghenj akonj onjagawowosi gio banimi ore soine bubu gonimiyon, damanj goine onju gobire tarime moke qodureru moko gonimi. Man-njakunj soine so sinanj gabire Satanji esoi njapeko agiburanj wakiru egu njapein ore onju eru gonimi.

<sup>6</sup> Onju enimi ore soine migoyon, mimipan bunjo onjuine oi so rua njarego.

<sup>7</sup> Nonji njinigo sosowo nonj onjuine nonunj tomiri goniminggo manegoyon, njonjo goine Anuture gio bobore mamane yauj onjuine oi so roru gogobi. Anutuji mamane yaujinje boroingako moakon moakon ninjoji oi me oi injoyone injoyone raugaru gogobenej.

<sup>8</sup> Noe nonunj so fukeru koje gogobi, njonjore inji migo: Njonjo nonj onjuine jikigaru noe nonunj so fukeru posiiine goniminj, oi fiine fukega.

<sup>9</sup> Fiine fukegayon, noe nonunj fukekiminj ore man-njanun jo jako egu goniminj ore soine noe nonunj fukebi afagainj. Ore eru yonjoji manyanunj sinanj ganiminggo embimbijnagobi ine, soine noe nonunj fukeniminj.

<sup>10</sup> Noe nonunj gogobi, njonjore inji mitigago, nonji akonj matayon, Ofonji injoyone bunjo yo miga: Njogoji njoeine so bokeine.\*

\* **6:12:** 1 Kor 10.23 \* **6:16:** Jen 2.24 \* **6:19:** 1 Kor 3.16; 2 Kor 6.16 \* **7:10:** Mat 5.32; 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18

<sup>11</sup> Onu migayon, jibu hoeine bokein ine, ni mo so roru mo goine me hoeineke moke mimane eku kikipe eku gonimi. Onuakon hoeineji nonunine so bokeine.

<sup>12</sup> Oi Ofonde bunoyon, hoe nonun goine nonore kajegboun oi Ofonji so migayon, nonake oi inji migo: Manjekerisie ni more nonunji manjine so kerisieru jibu injoke goinjo manega, injoji nonunine oi so bokeine.

<sup>13</sup> Onuakon manjekerisie njigo more hoeji manjine so kerisieru jibu injoke goin manega, injoji hoeine oi so bokeine.

<sup>14</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Monde hoeji manjekerisiere yaura ni fukeko Anutuji oi jibu manjekerisie nonunineke qakatoga ore eru roosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Onuakon more nonunji mamananine tomiriyon, manjekerisie hoeineke qakatoga ore eru Anutuji oi roosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Moji gbagbataenine so fukena ine, odumadeyakunji Anuture sa sakibe gonobun. Onu gonobunyon, Anutuji moko roosoe yabeya ore gbagbataenine fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Gbagbataenine fukegobiyon, moji so manesin garu hoeine me nonunine bokeinjgo manega ine, soine bokeine. Onu fukeko nonde bunoji manjekerisie ogononun oi so kipein. Anutuji nonjo womoo goniminjgo onga hareya.

<sup>16</sup> Njigo, go hoejo manj bapakare etende manjine kerisiein me mata, oi urunu manenon? Me ni, go nonunjo manj bapakare etende manjine kerisiein me mata, oi urunu manenon? Ore eru womoo goinebi. Onu.

*Anutuji onga hareya ore so jikigaru goinebi.*

<sup>17</sup> Ofonji moakon moakon nonore gogore buru ruame hoe nonun me hoe nonun tomiri gobi Anutuji onga hareya, ore so jikigaru goku gogonununde funje oi so kepieinebi. Manjekerisie kufufunjine kufufunjine roregaru kae so onu mitiga yareego.

<sup>18</sup> Anuture moge ni more sakigo ketigabi goko onjine onga teya ine, moge oi kepieinjgo so yamenj keine. Anuture moge more sakigo so ketigabi goko onjine onga teya ine, oi ketigainjo so yamenj keine.

<sup>19</sup> Anuture moge sakinojunjo ketigabi pega me so pega, oiji Anuture jinoo ya omaine fukegayon, mimipan bunjine renjaru boyobebenenj oiji foriineke fukega.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji onga hareko daman oo hoe nonun me hoe nonun tomiri gobun, nonjo moakon ore so jikigaru goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Monde kinanjogoo omaine fukende Anutuji onga gareya ine, ore eru manebu so eru goigon. Manjo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukenoj ine, oi soine bofukeigon me manjo afagako soine jikigaru kinanjogoo omaine goigon.\*

<sup>22</sup> Oi yoore eru: Moji kinanjogoo omaine fukeko Ofonji onu onga teko manjine kerisieme agiburande niginjine pirueko posiine fukeru goga. Onuakon moji posiine fukeko Ofonji onu onga teko manjine kerisieme injoyonunde anj matayon, Kristore mi renjainde niginjgo dimaku kinanj qateku goga.

<sup>23</sup> Kristoji furi soguneji furinanjun bako gogobi ore eru morenj ninjigo nonore bunjo rurumanjo raru kokoinanjun so maneru kinanjogooyanjun omaine fukeru egu goinebi.

<sup>24</sup> Ore eru manjekerisie ogopune, Anutuji onga hareko daman oo posiine niginj-nanjun tomiri me kinanjogoo raunanjunde niginj gbedigo gobun, nonjo moakon ore so Anuture jinoo jikigaru goinebi. Onu.

*Ninjigo jeyon eru koje nonore unjowon bunjo*

<sup>25</sup> Njigo jeyon jumaine† nonore kajegboun oi Ofonji so mitigako manego. Ore eru Ofonji nonemainj nareko bunjone kosa matayon, manesinj narebi sagaga ore so miego, ore so osoeru nakene mamananji inji mibeminj:

<sup>26</sup> Sisikonkonj daman bombenjgaga ore eru ni jeyon njigo jeyonj gogobi, sosowo nonjoi ore so jikigaru gokabi fiine fukein. Onu manesugo.

<sup>27</sup> Njigo roru goge ine, nonunjo bokeminjgo so janjanbunbunj odeigon. Nonunjo tomiri jeyonj goge ine, njigore so baaignj.

<sup>28</sup> Jibu njigo roinj, oiji agiburanjineke so fukein. Onuakon njigo usungaraji ni roinj, injoji agiburanj so ein. Agiburanj matayon, onu eniminj, nonjoi sakiyanjunjo sisikonkonj kokoine bofukenininj. Nonjoi oi egu bofukenininj ore sabare harebeminjo manego.

<sup>29</sup> Onu maneru kajegboun-nanjun migoyon, jibu bunjo mo inji najibeminj: Manjekerisie ogopune, Ofonj wareinde damanji bembenjgaga ore eru njigo roru gogobi, nonjoi onuakonj damanj yoone funjaru nonunyanjun tomiri kamasi onu fukeru goinebi.

\* **7:21:** Bunjo ore funjine mo oi inji: Manjo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukege ine, go soine jikigaru kinanjogoo omaine goigon. † **7:25:** Bobojibu so qoqoine.

<sup>30</sup> Beusembe maneru kuyogobi, ñoñoji so kuyoniminde kamasi oñu fukeru goinebi. Mañ-ñanñuñ fiame jeriegobi, ñoñoji so jerieniminde kamasi oñu fukeru goinebi. Ya furiine bagobi, ñoñoji oi so rauganiminde kamasi oñu fukeru goinebi.

<sup>31</sup> Morengo damañ yoo buru boyoberu goegobi, oiji jibugain ore so fukega. Ore eru morende yareya rojiki-bajiki eru giore ruaegobi, ñoñoji oiji mañ-ñanñuñ kipeinde kamasi oñu so fukeru goinebi.

<sup>32</sup> Ñoño morende yobinde manebunñuñ tomiri gonimingo manego. Nñiggo jeñon goga, inñoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Uruñu ebe Ofonde manji fiame sagana,” inñoyonjere oñu miega.

<sup>33</sup> Oñu miegayon, ñigo roru goga, inñoji morende yareya ore manebu eega. Oi eru “Uruñu ebe ñonunñere manji fiame sagana,” inñoyonjere oñu miega.

<sup>34</sup> Ofonji aribe ñonunñeji aribe fufuru eru mamaneine keparebire mañineji roingako goga. Oñuakon ñigo ñoene tomiri eru ñigo jeñon gogobire, yokoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu manegobire. Oi maneru “Uruñu ebe iirune eru saki fiame gbagbataenje fukeko Ofondeo sagana,” yokoyoke eru oñu miegobire. Oñu miegobireyon, ñi roru goga, inñoji morende yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Uruñu ebe ñoenere manji fiame sagana,” inñoyonjere oñu miega.

<sup>35</sup> Ñoño-ñañe bapi ñabebemij ore maneru unñowon buño oi enñarego. Oi goine nigij onñine kipe ñabebe yobij bofukemimij ore matayon, fuñine yoore eru oi ñarego: Nonji ñoño eebobo poretij boyoberu mañroroij matayon, damañ so Ofonke qakatoru dimaku sananñaniminggo manego. Ore eru unñowon buño oi ñajigo. Oñu.

<sup>36</sup> Ñi moji ñigo jeñon biñe qoqo ee eku goku bokeinde manesuga, inñore unñowon buño oi inñi mibemij: Ñi oiji inñi manesuku miga, “Ñigo oi roru mosi fiine so etebemij.” Oñu miko ñigo roinde anji mane sananñako ñigore gosa ñi rorore so fukega ine, inñoji soine anjiine boyoberu rorobaba ebire sagain. Oñuine oiji agiburaneke so fukeij.

<sup>37</sup> So fukeinjon, ñiji ñigo oi so roinde buño inñoyonjere mango kiperu mane sananñaga, ore eru inñi mibemij: Moji ñi oi buñoji so hapakareko quñgagayon, soine inñoyonjere anji boyobeko buño moji so kipega, ine, inñoji soine inñoyonjere anji boyoberu ñigo oi so roine.

<sup>38</sup> Oñu fukeko ñi oiji ñigo jeñon roij, inñore mosi poretij fukeinjon, oi so roij, inñoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeij. Oñu.†

<sup>39</sup> Ñigo ñoeneji jinñoke goij ore so rorobabare buñoji kipeme gogayon, ñoeneji komeij ine, buño oiji onñakon komeko soine ñi anjiineji miij ore so roine. Mañkekerisiere yaura ñi matayon, ñi Ofonke qakatoga, oi akon roine.

<sup>40</sup> Soine ñi roru jeri wawakiine bofukeinjon, jikigaru jeñon goij ine, manjeri foriine bofukeru jerieij. Nonji buño oi osoeru oñu migo. Anuture Moroji nonde mango onñakon goga, ore eru oñu manesuku migo. Oñu.

## 8

### *Uqo nemu gbonde pesij ruruaine oi nokimij me mata?*

<sup>1</sup> Ñoño uqo nemu gbon yonjore pesij ruruaine ore quran quranñabi unñowon inñi mibemij: Manjojokoji bapi ñabeij. Noigoi mibi goineji inñi miegobi, “Sosowo ninñoji nemu gbon yonjore fuñne mane mukubenenj omaine fukega.” Buño oi foriine yobu fukega, oi manegobenenj. Ñoño mamane onñuine miku gokabi mañ-ñanñunji pakereko sun onñuine furarieru erionbarion kamasi eegobi. Oñu eru roingaru jijibu gogobi. Kadi buño qoruine oi manjijojoko. Kadi onñuine oiji nonñunde maññonñuñ bobianñame basanan ee einenenj.

<sup>2</sup> Moji “Buño more fuñne mane mukugo,” oi miineji miga, inñore mamane-muku foriineji so fukeko jikigaru qouma goga.

<sup>3</sup> Oi buñoji akon migayon, moji Anutu mañineji jojoko eteega, Anutuji inñore maneko foriine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Uqo nemu gbon yonjore pesij ruabun, oi nokimij me mata? Buño inñi miegobi, “Nemu gbon oi ofon foriine so gogobi ore kegoi fukegobi,” eru buño mo oi inñi, “Anutu moakonji goga. Ogoine mo mata.” Buño yoyoka oi foriine fukegobire, oi manegobenenj.

† 7:38: <sup>36b</sup> Ñi moji oduine ñi otebeminggo manyoka manega, nonji inñore unñowon buño inñi mibemij: Mamaineji inñi manesuku miga, “Oduine ñi oi oteru mosi fiine so etebemij.” Oñu miko oduinere gosa ñi rorore so fukeko ñi oteinde anji mane sananñaga ine, inñoji soine anjiine boyoberu ñi otere roko sagain. Mamaineji oñu oiji agiburañ so ein. <sup>37b</sup> So einjon, mamaineji oduine ñi so oteinde buño inñoyonjere mango kiperu mane sananñaga, ore eru inñi mibemij: Moji mamaine oi so hapakareko quñgagayon, soine inñoyonjere anji boyobeko buño moji so kipega ine, inñoji soine anjiine boyoberu oduine sabareine. <sup>38b</sup> Oñu fukeko odu jeñon ñi otein, inñore mosij poretij fukeinjon, oi so otein, inñoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeij. Oñu.

<sup>5</sup> Buḅo ore fuḅine oi inji, “Gemo nemuine nemuine,” tinayanḅuḅ oḅu miegobi, oi kokoine gogobi. Qonikiḅgo me moreḅgo gogobi, oi soine so manegobeneḅ. Fofori gemokaku, nemu eru ḅi koito oi kokoine gogobi.

<sup>6</sup> Oi gogobiyon, oi jibu Anutu moakonḅ injoji akonḅ nonḅunde ofuḅnonḅuḅ eru Mamanonḅuḅ fukega. Injoi ya sosowo bofukeko fukeya. Gogononḅuḅ injore gokimiḅgo eru noreko gogobeneḅ. Onḅakonḅ Ofonḅ moakonḅ Yesu Kristo goga. Injoi Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebu. Niḅo onḅakonḅ bapi nobeko goku sananḅgaegobeneḅ.

<sup>7</sup> Onḅu manesiḅ gagobeneḅyonḅ, ḅiḅiḅgo sosowoji mamane-muku onḅuine oi so roru gogobi. Oi matayon, goineji rone nemu gbonḅ ohoweyanḅuḅ baku mane sananḅgbuḅ ore eru damanḅ yoo onḅakonḅ jikigaru uḅo nemu gbonḅ yonḅore pesiḅ ruruaine oi noku onḅuine oiji afagaru nemupunḅuḅuḅ oi manesuku gogobi. Manḅanḅuḅji gbagbanḅine fukeko manḅyoka eru nobi manḅanḅuḅ oiji kejiḅgaega.

<sup>8</sup> Kejiḅgaegayonḅ, uḅoji oga noberu Anuture bembengo so rua nobeega. Uḅo sowo gokimiḅ, oiji sisibiri so bofukekiminḅ. Uḅo noku gokimiḅ, tinabinenonḅuḅji oiji so sogueinḅ.

<sup>9</sup> Oi jibu uḅo sosowo noiḅgo afagagobi, ḅonḅoji qanḅgoqasa kosa egu goniminḅ ore sisiḅanḅ eku goinebi. Qanḅgoqasa onḅu gobi goineji ḅone ḅaberu manḅanḅuḅ gbagbanḅine oiji sembeako waki egu yabeinḅ.

<sup>10</sup> Ore fuḅine oi inji: Goji mamane-muku foriine roru goku afagaru nemu gbonḅ sorinḅineo raru ḅeku uḅo munḅanḅ nonde ogogo moji ḅone guko inji yobiḅgainḅ: Manḅineji gbagbanḅine fukeko manḅyoka ega, injoji onḅu ḅone guru manḅineji pakereko afagaru uḅo nemu gbonḅ yonḅore pesiḅ ruruaine oi noku wakiru qana.

<sup>11</sup> Gore mamane-muku foriine oiji gogakere manḅkerisie ogo bapakareko manḅyoka pai-ineo gbagbanḅine fukega ore eru afagaru noku waki qana. Kristoji injore eru komeyayonḅ, uḅo oi noku onḅu waki qaku sibirigame so sagainḅ.

<sup>12</sup> Sibirigainḅyonḅ, manḅkerisie ogopunḅuḅuḅ onḅu bosembea yabeku manḅanḅuḅ gbagbanḅine oi qa ketotieru agiburanaḅ eegobi, onḅuine oiji Kristo inḅoyonḅ qomukuru agiburanaḅ eegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru nonḅi uḅo mo nobe oiji manḅkerisie ogone maunḅae teme waki qaku agiburanaḅ ega ine, nonḅi damanḅ mogo uḅo oi so jikigaru nobeminḅ. Nonḅi ogone suruyoiḅgaru egu maunḅae tebemiḅgo ore yamenḅ keku dimago. Onḅu.

## 9

### *Aposol uruḅu fukebe sagana?*

<sup>1</sup> Wamo niginji kipe nuko posiine so fukenobo? ḅonḅoji osoe nubi aposol fukego me mata? Ofonḅnonḅuḅ Yesuji fuke nareko ḅonebonḅ me mata? Nonḅi Ofondeo qinḅ keru gio babe ḅonḅo gio ore foriine fukegobi.

<sup>2</sup> Ofonḅi inḅoyonḅ aposol gio nareme inḅoke dimaku babe ḅonḅo maḅ-ḅanḅuḅ kerisieru nonde giri moge fukegobi. Ore eru goineji osoe nubi aposol so fukenobo ine, ḅonḅoji fuḅnene onḅuine mane mukugobi. Oi afagaru kitiḅgaku mibi sagainḅ.

<sup>3</sup> Niḅiḅgo goineji nonde “Aposol so fukega,” miku tumangaru ḅadi qoqo enareegobiyonḅ, nonḅi ḅonḅore binanḅ miku oiji nakene fuḅne kitiḅgaku miego.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru misi eru uḅo munḅanḅ norebi ogopune yonḅoke roru noku gonobenḅ, oiji soine fukena.

<sup>5</sup> Pita, aposol goine eru Ofonḅ Yesure gbopu yonḅoji ḅiḅopuyanḅuḅ mamanesiḅyanḅuḅke ro yaberu moko ra wareegobi. Nonḅi onḅakonḅ onḅuine so enobo ine, mosi oiji kadi kigaru qatatanḅanobonḅ me mata? Oi mata yobu.

<sup>6</sup> Sakire gogoo ḅonḅo ḅiḅiḅgo minebobo kitiḅ yareegobiyonḅ, nonḅ eru Barnabas mata. Niko giore furi so notebi mo gogobere. Oi manebi sagaga me mata? Goineji mande gio babi furi yarebi sakiyanḅunde gio so baegobiyonḅ, nikore akonḅ kikitinḅokunḅ nikonake bofukeniḅi ore migobi me?

<sup>7</sup> Gawmande mamari gio baegobi, yonḅoreone moji inḅoyonḅ gogoine kikitinḅ eeku baega me mata? Wain gio sariḅgobi, yonḅoji sosowo ore foriine roru noegobi me mata? Onḅakonḅ bulmakao siḅanḅ gaegobi, yonḅoji sosowo ore moḅ obuine noegobi me mata?

<sup>8</sup> Buḅo oi moreḅ ḅiḅiḅgo nonḅunde mamane oi akonḅ boyoberu so migoyonḅ, Anutuji onḅakonḅ buḅo oi akonḅ Mosesre Kadi buḅoo miḅa.

<sup>9</sup> Mosesre Kadi buḅoo Juda nonḅunde gio bobo mosi oi mitaniḅgaru inji quranḅabi pega, “Wit kurumbu korunḅ eru yau osoeniminḅ ore bulmakao ḅi ogagaru wareru ruabi kurumbu kubu paiineo oderu odeyagaega, injore mi mau so bojiḅainebi. Onḅu gumebi soine uḅo tifeine noko sagainḅ.” Ore so qoroji wasonḅanḅ baku joma bofukeko qaku uḅo

mobeine otebi noko sagain. Anutuji qoro bulmakao yonjore manebu so maneru onu miga. Oi mata.\*

<sup>10</sup> Jomare matayon, buño oi niñore eru miko pega. Buño oi niñoji inji ekiminj ore eru qurangabi pega: Ni moji kinonji morenj banjangaga, injoji foriine fukeinde oori paiineo gioine baeine. Onuakon ni moji kurumbu tonjonjo qaku foriine eru yauine osoega, injoji mobeine roru noinjo odigaru gioine baeine.

<sup>11</sup> Niñoji mande buño koruñ botuñanjo qopogaru tieru gobenen ñonjoji gogore kikitinj ya so norebi mimiineke fukeega. Nonji bobian ñabebe ñonjoji ore mobeine bokirie narebi soineo fukeinj.\*

<sup>12</sup> Goineji botuñanjo mande gio babi kitinj yabebi soine fukega ine, nonj so oi odureru kitinj nubi sagain. Mobeine ñarebi ore mobeine norebi saganayon, nonji onu eniminj ore so weu ñarebonj. Kristore Bobian Biñe buño saueinde funje egu kipekiminj eru ya noreniminde so weu ñarebenj. Matayon, niñononje akon yamenj keku sananjaru yobinj sosowo osigaru gobenj.

<sup>13</sup> Buño yo manesuinebi: Boji soringo gio baegobi, yonjoji sorinj oone uqo munjanjanj roru noegobi. Boji rigaru alatara misi boruj sinanj ganiminj ore igodonj yabebi dimagobi, yonjoji ñinjigo uqo pesinjanjanj alatao ruabi uqo ore mobeine goine oi oone biñe qa eegobi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Buño ore so Ofonji onuakon mitigaru buño inji miya, “Bobian Biñe misauebi ñinjigoji maneniminj, yonjoji Bobian Biñere mobe kikitinj pesinj ruabi gogoyanunde kikitinj bofukeru goniminj.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Nonji soine buño ore so manesuku mande gio baku furi nareniminde weu ñarenoboyonj, kikitinj pesinj ruaniminj ore buño sosowo oi bokebonj. Monenj ruaniminde buño qurangago, oi ñonjoji onu enareniminjo so qurangago. Furi robeminj ore manesube yobinje komere eru manebe afagaga. Nakenere oi buño omaine matayon, furi so nareniminde buño oi sakine miteñ gaku migo. Nonde buño oi moji me moji kepieñgo embimbinjako gobeminj.

<sup>16</sup> Bobian Biñe misauego, ore eru sakine miteñ gabeminj ore so, so fukego. Nonji Anuturu mimiti rurumanjo goku oi misauebeminjo so, fukego. Gio oi bokebeminj ore embimbinjago. Bobian Biñe so misauenobo ine, ore eru yobinji paineo ropeko ñone nuru yamenjae miniminj ore so fukeno.

<sup>17</sup> Nakene anjinere so gio oi roosoeru banobo ine, soine furi nareniminjo odiganobo. Onuyonj, Anutuji igodonj nuko nakene anji so boyoberu Biñe sinanj gaego ine, oi Anutuji manesinj nuru gioine nareme gogo ore so baego.

<sup>18</sup> Onu fukeko wamo yaji furi enareega? Bobian Biñe misaueku oi furiine tomiri baego, oiji furi enareega. Anutuji goinere mobe nareniminj ore mitigako Biñe Quranjo pega, buño ore so furire so yamenj keego.

<sup>19</sup> Nijigo moji me moji so kipe nuko soine nakene anjigo gonoboyonj, oi jibu nake baba waki eku gogo. Nijigo sosowoji manjanjanj kerisieniminj ore yamenj keego. Onu eniminj ore ñinjigo sosowo kinjanjanj qaku gogoyonj, boakonj yonjoji jibu Kristore biñe so fukeninjo so, fukegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Juda yonjoji manjanjanj kerisieniminj ore bapi yaberu botuyanjo Juda kamasi fukeru gobonj. Mosesre Kadi buño yukumanjo gogobi, yonjoji manjanjanj kerisieniminj ore bapi yaberu nonake Kadi buño ore rurumanjo so goku jibu buño ore niginji kipe nuga ore kamasi fukeru botuyanjo gobonj.

<sup>21</sup> Mosesre Kadi buño so maneru gogobi, yonjoji manjanjanj kerisieniminj ore bapi yaberu botuyanjo Kadi buño so maneru gogo ore kamasi fukeru gobonj. Nake Anuturu Kadi buñore qouma so gogoyonj, Kristore Kadi buño rurumanjo raru oi rengaege. Oi jibu yonjore botugo Anuturu Kadi buño so manego kamasi fukeru gobonj. Nijigo boakonji manjanjanj kerisieniminj ore onu eru gobonj.

<sup>22</sup> Mamanesinjanjanji gbagbanje gogobi, yonjoji manjanjanj kerisieru sananjanjinj ore bapi yaberu botuyanjo gbagbanje kamasi fukeru gobonj. Nijigo goine wamo afaine fukena oi kadi oo me oo manjanjanj kerisieniminj ore bapi yaberu ñinjigo funje funje yonjore botugo kamasi funje funje eru gobonj.

<sup>23</sup> Kamasi sosowo oi Bobian Biñeji saueinjo ore eego. Saueme mifaiineji nakere paio ropeko nonake onuakon senjinbanjinj fukebeminj ore eru onu eego.

<sup>24</sup> Buño yo manesuinebi: Sisiri eere damanjo sosowo yonjoji gbinj eniminj ore tobirijanjanj gojugaru raegobiyonj, moakonj moji gbinj eru furi roinj. Nonjo moakonj ore so giningaru raru furi roinj ore yamenj keku goinebi. Nonjo ore so mamesinjanjanj kegoreru goinebi.

\* 9:9: Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18

\* 9:11: Rom 15.27

\* 9:13: Dut 18.1

\* 9:14: Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7

<sup>25</sup> Njĩngĩ masirio gbiñ enimiñgo ore raegobi, yonjo sosowoji yonjoyonje poretin sisinan enimiñ ore kegboreegobi. Yonjoji nigin bote pougaru gbanjiñ, oi akon ronimiñgo yamen keegobiyon, niñoji reson bureson so mataein, furi oi rokimiñgo yamen keegobenen.

<sup>26</sup> Ore eru nonji kosabasa raqo warego so giniñgaru raego. Mene bajiru jigo kosabasa so qaegoyon, sisiri bobo ogopune gbiñ eyarebemiñ ore poretin akon poretin qaego.

<sup>27</sup> Nonji njĩngĩ goine Biñe buñoji manyañun bapakare yaberu gobe tariko Anutuji ñadi nuko nonake resonbureson so egu robemiñ. Ore eru nakene saki fune botiñgaru poretin kegboreru sinan gaego. Onju.

## 10

### *Israel ronekon gobun, yonjore sinan bobo buño*

<sup>1</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, Israel niñore apa ñasononunji Mosesre ñadio boyoberu warebi ya fukeya, ore binande qaqouma egu gonimiñ. Ore eru Israel niñore fune inji jikigaru qurangabemiñ: Yonjoji sosowo kuan rurumañgo wareru goku Koe Boboron petigabi yonjoreone moji mo so sibirigaya.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji miti meso rauine kuañgo eru koego ruame oi petigaru wareru sosowoji manyañun kerisieru Mosesre kufufun fukebun.

<sup>3</sup> Onju fukeru sosowo yonjoji mande uqo oi akon bofukeru noku gobun.\*

<sup>4</sup> Onjuakon sosowo yonjoji mande obu oi akon bofukeru noku gobun. Mande obu oi ko soguine moji boyobe yabeku ñadiyañun go wareya, oone bofukebun. Ko soguine oi Kristore soso.\*

<sup>5</sup> Onju gobunyon, oi jibu Anutuji kufufun foriine yonjore manjeri so maneru gome moreñ buroineo sibirigabi qongbunyanunji sinan peku goregabun.\*

<sup>6</sup> Onju fukeya, oi nonunde kajeqon fukega. Anutuji soso oi niñore eru ruame sinan bobo buñononun inji fukega: Yonjoji manyañun so sinan garu sembene bakimiñ ore sase ebun, niñoji ore so eru egu sibirigakimiñ.\*

<sup>7</sup> Onjuakon Israel yonjoreone goineji nemu gbon ohoweyañun baku miteñ garu gobun, ñonjoji ore so eru egu gonimiñ. Yonjore Biñe Qurañgo buño inji qurangabi pega, "Kufufun yonjoji noku jeri eru tumañgaru ñekabi manyañunji pakereme oiji kerisieru kajeboji inji fukeya: Yonjoji kiki kiran woku obu sananine noku boesau kosa ebun." Buño onju pega.\*

<sup>8</sup> Yonjoreone goineji boesau ebi Anuture yombende eru njĩngĩ 23,000 ore so una moakonde mañgo komeru wakibun. Niñoji goine yonjore so boesau egu ekimiñ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Onjuakon Israel yonjoreone goineji Ofon egu esoigabi koben yonjoji ki yabebi komebun. Niñoji goine yonjore so Ofon egu esoigakimiñ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Yonjoreone goineji sinanpuyanun ñunun-ñunun mikeson eru ñadi yaberu gobi basisi-birire mimererenji yabeko komebun. Niñoji goine yonjore so ñunun-ñunun mikeson kosa eru egu gokimiñ.\*

<sup>11</sup> Onju fuke yareya, soso buño oi nonunde kajeqon fukega. Moreñgo gogore daman tatarineji ware fore noreko gogobenen, binan oi niñore eru qurangabi sinan bobo buñononun fukega.

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru dimaku sananabemiñ ore mige, go egu waki guin ore sisinan eku goigon.

<sup>13</sup> Eesoi painañun go ropeega, onjuakon moreñ njĩngĩ sosowo niñore paio ropeegobi. Eesoi kamasiine mo bofukenobun, oo tobiriñanunji so sagain ore wakinobunyon, Anutuji buñoine kipeya ore so oi daman so boyoberu eega. Injoji esoi Rauine sabare teko esoi tobiriñanun so sagain ore so oi enareñgo embimbĩngaega. Ore eru esoi manebi Anutuji usunine ñareru onjuine oiji kamiine sumunaniminde kadi onjuakon boburo ñareme fukeega. Ore eru ñonjoji morende esoi oo soine sananjaru gbiñ enimiñ ore so, fukegobi. Onju.

### *Nemu gbonde jebe eru Ofonde tebu mokiine*

<sup>14</sup> Ore eru yoro ogopune, goineji nemu gbon ohoweyañun baku miteñ yabeegobiyon, ñonjoji oi perorieru bokeinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Nonji mamane njĩngĩ kuririyañunke fukegobi ore so buño mibemiñ, oi ñonjo-ñanjo osoeru ore foriine bofukeinebi.

\* **10:1:** Eks 13.21-22; 14.22-29    \* **10:3:** Eks 16.35    \* **10:4:** Eks 17.6; Jare 20.11    \* **10:5:** Jare 14.29-30    \* **10:6:** Jare 11.4    \* **10:7:** Eks 32.6    \* **10:8:** Jare 25.1-18    \* **10:9:** Jare 21.5-6    \* **10:10:** Jare 16.41-49



<sup>16</sup> “Ofonde tebu nokiminj,” onju miku mifiare popure Anutu sage sogo miku onga wosiru popu oone noegobenenj, oo Kristoreo jikigaru dariine noegobenenj. Poronj bajiru oone noegobenenj, oo Kristore jikigaru fuine noegobenenj. Oi egu niga njabeinj.\*

<sup>17</sup> Sosowo ninjoji poronj moakonj oone noegobenenj. Poronj oi moakonj fukega ore eru kokoine ninjoji Kristore fori moakonj fukegobenenj.

<sup>18</sup> Njono Israel kufufunde gogoine manesuinebi. Ninjigo boji riganiminj ore uqo ruabi goineji ore mobeine noegobi, yonjoji alatao jikigaru goine Anuture baegobi.\*

<sup>19</sup> Bujo ore funjine foriine oi urunju minobo? Nemu gbonj yonjore kanenj qabi dariine wakiko boji rigaegobi, oiji foriineke fukega ore miga me mata? Nemu gbonj oi foriine fukegobi ore miga me mata? Bujo ore funjine oi urunju?

<sup>20</sup> Nemu gbonj oi foriine matayonj, manjekerisiere yaura yonjoji jibu bojijanunj gemokaku yonjore rigaegobi. Oi Anuture mata. Nonji njono gemo yonjoke jikigaru egu goniminde manebu ego.\*

<sup>21</sup> Njono Ofonde popuone eru gemokaku yonjore popuone sogokonj noingjo embimbanganiminj. Onjuaonj Ofonde uqo njene eru gemokaku yonjore uqo njene oi sogokonj jikiganiminj ore embimbanganiminj.

<sup>22</sup> Eebobo onjuineji Ofonde manjine roko sembeako manjine rigangainjo manegobenenj me? Usunjonunji Ofonj odureru roperu gogobenenj me?\*

*Ninjononunde anjigo gogo bokero Ofonj mitenj gainebenenj.*

<sup>23</sup> Goineji inji miegobi, “Ninjo soine ninjononunde anjigo anjinoonunj boyoberu ya sosowo eekiminj.” Bujo oi foriineyonj, eebobo sosowoji so bapi nobeega. “Ninjo soine ninjononunde anjigo anjinoonunj boyoberu ya sosowo eekiminj,” onju miegobiyonj, eebobo sosowoji manjonunj so kitingaku basananj nobeeinj.\*

<sup>24</sup> Moji mo injoyonjere akonj manesuku fiaingjo ore egu yamenj keineyonj, ogopuineji fianiminj ore yamenj keko sagainj.

<sup>25</sup> Joma oi me oi narenjarenj kaeo eru qomuku nono pigo (stuago) furiine baniminj ore ruaegobi, oi manyoka bokero noeinebi. Jomare eru manyanunji egu kejingainde weweu mo so ruainj. Mata!

<sup>26</sup> Bujo ore funjine oi Binje Qurangjo inji qurangjabi pega, “Morenj eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi Ofonde binje fukega.”\*

<sup>27</sup> Mo Kristo so manesinj gaga, injoji onga njareko injoreo rakiminj ore maneru raru njebi uqo munjanj oi me oi jinjonanunjo rua njareniminj, oi manyoka bokero noninj. Uqo munjande eru man-njanunji egu kejingainde weweu oi so ruainj. Mata!

<sup>28</sup> Njono-njanunde matayonj, “Uqo yo nemu gbonj yonjore pesinj ruruaine fukega,” moji onju njajiya ine, oi njajiya, injore manji egu sembeainj ore sisinanj eku so noinebi.

<sup>29</sup> Gakere manjoji egu kejingainj ore so migoyonj, ogogore manji egu sembeainj ore oi migo. Nonji nakene anjigo ya ebe ogonere manji sembeako osoe nuru Anutuji bunjone mitariru geoine egu bokirije nareinj. Mo onju boboroinj ebeneinj ruge fukeko so sagaga.

<sup>30</sup> Nonji ninjigo yonjoke jikigaru njeku uqoyanunde “Anutu sage sogo!” miku joma nobeminj, goineji onju ebe njone nuru ore eru njadi nubi so sagainj. Jomare Anutu mitenj gago, ore eru bujo gomogofu minarebi so sagaga.

<sup>31</sup> Ore eru uqo obu noniminj, eru oi me oi eniminj, oi sosowo Anuture tinabineji saueingjo ore eru eku goinebi.

<sup>32</sup> Ya mo so ebi more manji ore eru sembeako mamesinjineji gbanjiru egu wakiinj. Juda me kantri goinere ninjigo me Anuture kufufunj yonjore botugo more manji njonjore eru egu sembeainj.

<sup>33</sup> Nonji onjuaonj ya sosowo eego, oo ninjigo sosowo manyanunji fiainj ore yamenj keku gogo. Nonakunj fiaingjo so dimagoyonj, ninjigo boakonji fianiminj ore janjanbumbunj odebe moke qowirieru Sombunde binje fukemininj ore yamenj keego. Onju.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kristore mosi onjuine eego, ore so njonjoji nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Onju.\*

*Njigo njonjoji qorunanunj komunjaru Ofonj mitenj gainebebi.*

<sup>2</sup> Nonji ya sosowo eego, njono oo manesu nareegobi ore sage sogo minjarego. Njono qaji njarebonj ore so bunjone renjaru boyobeegobi, ore eru mitenj njabego.

<sup>3</sup> Nonji njono bunjo yo mane mukuniminde manego; Kristo njoni njoni sosowo ninjore qorunanunj fukega. Njiji njigore qoru fukega eru Anutuji Kristore qoru fukega.

\* 10:16: Mat 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20 \* 10:18: Lew 7.6 \* 10:20: Dut 32.17 \* 10:22: Dut 32.21

\* 10:23: 1 Kor 6.12 \* 10:26: Kiki 24.1 \* 11:1: 1 Kor 4.16; Fil 3.17

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru ni nɔɔɔ duɔɔɔɔɔ ɔomukuru oɔɔa wosiru Anutire buɔo mibi sagaiɔ. Ni sosowoji qoruɔɔɔɔ kemagaru oɔɔa wosigobi, me Anutire kajeqouɔ buɔo mitaniɔɔɔgobi, Anutuɔi yonore mamaneɔɔɔɔnde maneme mimiineke fukeko yonoyonɔ baba waki eegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Onuyon, niɔo moɔi qoruine so komonɔaru tumoqoqo tutumango oɔɔa wosiga me Anutire kajeqouɔ buɔo mitaniɔɔɔgaga, inoɔi nɔeine qoru fukega, oi mimi qa teru inoyonɔ bawaki eein. Onu eru qoru sikiine sosowo ketigabi totogo mo goin ore so fukein.

<sup>6</sup> Niɔoɔi qoruine so komonɔgaga ine, inoɔi qoru sikiine onuakon miko ketigabi sagaiɔ. Oi sagaiɔyon, niɔoɔi qoru sikiine miko ketigabi mimiineke egu fukein. Ore eru qoruine komonɔaru goko sagaiɔ.

<sup>7</sup> Niɔoɔi nɔeinere kuririine fukegayon, niɔi Anutire sasako eru kuriri fukega. Ore eru niɔi qoruine so komonɔgako sagaiɔ.\*

<sup>8</sup> Oi yoore eru: Ronekon niɔi niɔogone so fukeɔayon, niɔoɔi niɔone fukeɔa.\*

<sup>9</sup> Anutuɔi ni oi niɔore matayon, niɔo oi niɔe eru bofukeme gogobi.

<sup>10</sup> Funine ore eru niɔoɔi usun rurumango gogore soi oi qoruine komonɔaru goko sagaiɔ. Onu fukeko Sombun mimerereɔ yonoi arambobore mosi fiine nɔonegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Onu sagaiɔyon, Ofonke qakatoru gobeneɔ niɔoɔi niɔe buɔo so odureru inoyonɔere anigo kosa so goine. Niɔi onuakon niɔore buɔo so odureru inoyonɔere anigo kosa so goine.

<sup>12</sup> Niɔoɔi niɔe siagone fukeko ore so niɔi onuakon niɔore kua manɔone fukeru gogobeneɔyon, yaɔeɔa sosowore kukure Rau oi Anutu.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru niɔoɔi qoruine so komonɔaru Anutu oɔɔa wosiko sagaiɔ me mata? Buɔo oi nɔɔɔ-nɔɔe osoeru kipeinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Anutuɔi niɔinigo bofuke noberu morenɔo moko gogo burugaya, buru oi nɔoneru osoeru mosi yo inine mane taniɔɔɔgobeneɔ me mata? Niɔi qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiɔi mimiganɔan ega.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuɔi niɔore qoru siki joroine oi komonine fukein ore oteme goga. Ore eru niɔoɔi qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiɔi kuririine fuke tega.

<sup>16</sup> Moɔi buɔo ore eru noigoi einɔo manega ine, nonji ore eru buɔo moakon inɔi mibemin: Anutire kufufunine kufufunine Anutu miteɔ ganimin ore tumangagobi, yonoi niɔoɔe manmoakon eru mosi oi akon boyoberu mosi goine useegobi. Onu.

*Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi*

*Mat 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20*

<sup>17</sup> Nɔɔo mankekerisie tutumango tumangaru oo so fiaegobiyon, jikigaru sembeqombeagobi. Ore eru nonji so miteɔ nɔbegoyon, buru ruaru mitiga nɔreɔo.

<sup>18</sup> Buɔo funfunɔaine mo kajene rakame inɔi manebon, “Nɔɔo mankekerisie kufufunde tutumango tumangagobi, oo botunɔunɔo kekepari eegobi.” Buɔo oi mikabi maneru mobeine akon foriine fukega, onu manesiɔ gago.

<sup>19</sup> Botunɔunɔo roinɔaru qoko memenda ebi Anutuɔi nɔne nɔbeko uri nɔoɔi manesinde esoigo dimaku sananganimin eru uri nɔoɔi so saganimin, buɔo oiɔi totogo fukeega. Ore eru manɔyoka so manego.

<sup>20</sup> Mankekerisie tutumango tumangagobi, oo Ofonde tebu mokiine noninde mosi so boyobeegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Oi yoore eru migo: Tebu mokiine noegobi, oo sogokon matayon, bubu uqonɔan roru funɔaru kosa nobi tariko goineɔi jikigaru uqore komeru goineɔi obu sananine kokoine noku boboɔibu bofukegobi.

<sup>22</sup> Kuban pinanɔn pe narega me mata? Oo soine uqo eru obu noinebi. Anutire mankekerisie kufufun mipemirin enareinɔo ore manegobi me niɔinigo wakioqoine uqo munɔanɔanɔn tomiri oi bawaki yabeniminɔo manegobi me? Ore eru nonji nɔɔo miteɔ nɔbebemin ore manegobi me? Onu mata yobu. Urunu minarebe sagana?

<sup>23</sup> Ofonɔ buɔo nareɔa, nonji nɔoɔi onuakon oi manenimin ore inɔi mibemin: Ofon Yesu babae batebuɔ ubu oo poron roya.

<sup>24</sup> Oi roru mifiagaru danɔe miku bajiru inɔi miya, “Yo nake fune. Oi nɔonore eru nareɔo. Oi noku non manesu nuku goinebi.”

<sup>25</sup> Onu mime no forebi onuakon popu roru inɔi miya, “Popu yo jojofu gariine fukega. Nonde dari yoɔi Anutire jojoko basanɔgako peine. Oi noenimin so non manesu nuku goinebi.”\*

<sup>26</sup> Poron eru popu oone noegobi, oo daman so Ofonɔi komeɔa, ore binɔ ba taniɔaru go ropebi kirieru wareko tariin.

\* 11:7; Jen 1.26-27 \* 11:8; Jen 2.18-23 \* 11:25; Eks 24.6-8; Jer 31.31-34

<sup>27</sup> Ore eru moji poroŋ me Ofonde popu oone iriŋbiriŋ paiineo noga, iŋoji Ofonde fu eru dari baba waki eru agiburaniŋeke fukega.

<sup>28</sup> Ore eru ŋiŋigo niŋo noŋunde maŋnoŋunde fuŋne osoeru poroŋ eru popu oone nobeneŋ saŋaiŋ.

<sup>29</sup> Moji Ofonde fu eru dari so araŋ baku uŋo munjaŋ mo oŋuine kosa noiŋ, Ofonji iŋore buŋo mitariko yobiŋ paiineo ropeiŋ.

<sup>30</sup> Kosa noku gobuŋ ore eru ŋiŋigo boakonji botuŋaŋuŋgo wirieru jibe bofukebi kokoineji niniŋgaru kome forebuŋ.

<sup>31</sup> Kome forebuŋyoŋ, noŋunde maŋnoŋuŋ osoenobeŋ ine, Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariko yobiŋ so bofukekimin.

<sup>32</sup> Oi so bofukekiminŋyoŋ, Ofonji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariku oŋu damaŋ yoo botiŋ nobeega. Jiki mitari noreko ŋiŋigo maŋjaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoke sogokoŋ misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore botiŋ nobeega.

<sup>33</sup> Ore eru maŋkerisie ogopune, uŋo nokimin ore tumaŋgaenimin, oo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde odi ee eru sogokoŋ noeinebi.

<sup>34</sup> Moji uŋore etega ine, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde pigo uŋo munjaŋine noiŋe. Tumaŋgaru kosa nobi Anutuji ŋone ŋaberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariko yobiŋ egu bofukeninimin ore oŋu migo. Buŋo goine ŋoŋoreo warebemin, damaŋ oo mitiga ŋarebemin. Oŋu.

## 12

### *Gio bobore mamane yaun yoŋore fuŋne*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkerisie ogopune, nonji Moro Tiriinere mamane yaunine yaunine ore buŋore qaŋuma egu gonimin ore manego.

<sup>2</sup> Maŋkerisiere yaura gobuŋ, damaŋ oo iŋoji me iŋoji pore ŋaberu oga ŋabeme nemu gbōŋ omaine ohowejaŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Oŋu me oŋu miku tiŋtuŋ raru kosa gobuŋ, oi soine manegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo buŋo yo manenimin ore migo: Anuture Moroŋ mo boburoko “Yesu qaisogo,” buŋo oi miŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Oŋuakon Moro Tiriineji ŋi me ŋigo mo so bobore tega ine, iŋoji “Yesuji Ofonŋe fuke narega,” buŋo oi miŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Gio bobore mamane yaun oi fuŋne fuŋne fukegobiyoŋ, Moro Tiriine iŋoji moakon fukega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Maŋkerisie kufufuŋ kiŋaŋ qa yarekimin ore gio fuŋne fuŋne baegobeneŋyoŋ, Ofonji moakon fukega.

<sup>6</sup> Kiŋaŋ qa yarekimin ore Anutuji usuŋine sosowo niŋore boroŋga noreko afagaru sanaŋgaru gio babeneŋ foriine fuŋne fuŋne fukeega. Foriine sosowo oi Anutureone wareegayoŋ, Anutuji moakon fukega.

<sup>7</sup> Moro Tiriineji kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kitiŋgako sanaŋgakimiŋgo maneru gio bobore mamane yaun baraiŋga noreme foriineji moakon moakon niŋoreo iŋi me iŋi fukeega:

<sup>8</sup> Moro Tiriineji more maŋgo rakaru Anutu maŋgo eteru maŋgboroŋ buŋo mimire yaun otega. Moro moakon iŋoji akon mo boburoko mamane fuŋ mo mane mukuga ore yaunine biŋe qoŋo ega.

<sup>9</sup> Moji Moro moakon oi qakatoru mamesinde yaun biŋe qoŋo ega. Jikigaru moji Moro Tiriine iŋoke akon qakatoru bobobiande yaunine yaunine biŋe qoŋo ega.

<sup>10</sup> More mosi qoŋowirie bobore usuŋ otega. More Anuture kajegouŋ buŋo mimire yaun otega. More moro eru gemo boroŋgakimiŋgo yaun oteme moro fiineji me gemokaku moji boburoko goga, oi soine osoega. More buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo mimire yaun otega. Jikigaru moji buŋo fuŋ mo miko more oi kerisieŋgo yaun otega.

<sup>11</sup> Gio bobore mamane yaun sosowo oi Moro Tiriine moakon iŋoji akon boburoru maneko sagaga ore so boroŋgako sosowo niŋoji bubu biŋe qoŋo eru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.

### *Kristore sakiine moakonyoŋ, tifeuine kokoine.*

<sup>12</sup> Saki funoŋuŋ moakon fukegayoŋ, jibu ore maŋineo saki tifeuine oi kokoine fukegobi. Tifeine sosowo oi kokoine fukegobiyoŋ, jibu oi qodureru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Kristore sakiŋi oŋuakon ore so fukega.\*

<sup>13</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Moro moakonji sosowo niŋo boburoru kerikeru oiji rau enoreko Kristore saki fu moakon fukegobeneŋ. Niŋo Juda me kantri goinere rau gogobeneŋ, noŋunde gionuŋuŋ baegobeneŋ me raunoŋuŋ mo kiŋaŋ qa yareegobeneŋ, oi jibu sosowo niŋo Moro iŋo akon raugabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame mane tegobeneŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Saki funoŋuŋji saki tifeine moakonde so, so fukegayoŋ, ore maŋineo tifeuine kokoine fukegobi.

\* 12:4: Rom 12.6-8 \* 12:12: Rom 12.4-5

<sup>15</sup> Kufunonunji inji mina, “Nonj mego mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onju mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru inoyone akonj so gona.

<sup>16</sup> Kajenonunji inji mina, “Nonj jinjogo mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onju mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru inoyone akonj so gona.

<sup>17</sup> Sakinonunji sosowo jinjofukena ine, buño mamananere kajenonunji uro njena? Onjuakon jumuneji kaje fukena, oi kou mamananere sigononunji uro njena?

<sup>18</sup> Bubu matayonj, Anutuji saki fu tife moakonj moakonj oi burugaru maneko sagaga ore so qodure yabeme saki fu moakonj fukegobi.

<sup>19</sup> Saki tife sosowo oi tife moakonj fukenobunj ine, urunju saki fu moakonj fukena?

<sup>20</sup> Onju matayonj, saki tifenonunj oi kokoineyonj, saki fuji moakonj fukega.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru jinjoji mere inji miinjgo embimbjngaga, “Nonj gore so embimbjngago.” Onjuakon qorunji kufure “Nonj gore so embimbjngago,” onju miinjgo embimbjngaga.

<sup>22</sup> Siombensaomben matayonj, saki tifenonunj manebenenj gbagbanjine fukegobi, yonjoji mataebi jinjoke gokiminj ore embimbjngakiminj.

<sup>23</sup> Saki tifenonunj manebenenj tinabinjeyanunj wawakiine fukegobi, oi komonjgabenenj tinabinjeyanunjke fukegobi. Saki tifenonunj manebenenj mimijanunjke fukegobi, oi poretinj komonjgabenenj njinjigo jinjoyanunjgo sagaga.

<sup>24</sup> Saki tifenonunj totogo yadunjgo ore mimi so manegobenenj, oi so komonjgabenenj sagaga. Onju eegobenenjyonj, Anutuji saki tifeine tifeine qodureru kipe yaberu tifeine omaine oi tinabine soguine oteme sogokonj fukegobi.

<sup>25</sup> Saki fu tife yonjoji botuyanunjgo pougaru kekepari egu eniminjyonj, kamasi moakonj sisanjey eniminjgo ore burugako sogokonj fukegobi.

<sup>26</sup> Saki fu tifeine moji joisererenj manega, goine sosowo injoke joisererenj maneegobi. Saki tifeine moji tinabine bofukega, goine sosowo injoke jerieegobi.

<sup>27</sup> Nonjoji Kristore saki fu fukegobi eru moakonj moakonj njonjoji injore saki tifepuine fukegobi.

<sup>28</sup> Ore so Anutuji rua njareme manjkerisie kufufunde gio inji baegobi: Rone goine igodonj yabeko sosore nj aposol fukegobi. Ore njadiineo qoko yoyokaine igodonj yabeko kajeqoun njinjigo fukegobi. Kubu jare yokaomo yonjoji qaqaji fukegobi. Ore njadiineo goineji mosi qoqowirie bobo njinjigo fukegobi. Goine yonjore mamane yaunj yareme jibeine jibeine bobianjqaegobi. Goineji afagaru sananjaru goine ogo babapi eyareegobi. Goine yonjore yaunj yareme sijnanyayabe gio baegobi. Goineji buño funj mo miegobi.\*

<sup>29</sup> Sosowo njonjoji sosore nj aposol so fukegobi. Onju mata yobu! Sosowo njonjoji kajeqoun njinjigo so fukegobi. Sosowo njonjoji qaqaji fukegobi me mata? Sosowo njonjoji mosi qoqowirie bobo njinjigo fukegobi me mata?

<sup>30</sup> Jibeke bobianj yabekiminde mamane yaunjine yaunjine oi sosowo njonjoreo pega me mata? Sosowo njonjoji buño funj mo so miegobi. Mata. Buñoine buñoine funj mo mibi njonj sosowo oi kerisieniminj ore afagagobi me mata?

<sup>31</sup> Nonjoji gio bobore mamane yaunjine yaunjine fiine yobu oi rauganiminde anj sogo bofukeinebi. Onju anj njabeme nonji kadi fiine yobu njaduru ore mamane yaunj oi inji mitaningabeminj.

## 13

### *Manji jojoko nadunjadunde yaunj*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji njinjigo eru Sombunj mimererenj yonjore buñoine buñoine funj mo oiji buño miku gonoboyonj, manjokoneji so fukega ine, jibu inji fukenobo: Sio qabi gononj qako keumangame maneegobenenj me kegobiri itirinjgabi qinjgururunj qaegobi, ore so fukenobo.

<sup>2</sup> Kajeqoun buño mimire mamane yaunj pe nareme buño sonjsojine sosowo manenobo eru buño sosowore funj me mane mukunobo ine, oiji soineo fukega me mata? Oi jibu manjokonere foriji so fukeko onjine ya omaine akonj fukeru mo yobu gonobo. Mamanesinj sananjine yobu bofukeru ore paio tukure rau mitigabe soine renjaru tukuine qomukuru mogo ruanayonj, manji jojokone so fukega ine, oiji jibu ya omaine akonj fukeru mo yobu gonobo.\*

<sup>3</sup> Mebone sosowo njinjigo wakiqoqoine yonjore boroinga yarenobo eru saki fune goine yonjoji rigabi jainjore mitari yarenoboyonj, manji jojokonere foriji so fukega ine, oiji so yobu bapi nuinj.

<sup>4</sup> Moji ogoine manji jojoko etega, injoji manjoine tomiri manjwomo paio ogo eteega. Anda so maneru yainere so sase eega. Sakiine so ba ropeku jauba-irinjinjinj so goga.

\* 12:28: Ef 4.11 \* 13:2: Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

<sup>5</sup> Eeboboineji ogoine furu kane so eru manjine so bosembeaega. Injonye fiaingoro akoŋ so yameŋ keega. Maŋqoqo etebi manjohne pipa so eega. Bosembea tebi joisereren maneya, oi so manesuku mo bokeega.

<sup>6</sup> Goineji sembene egobi, ore eru so jeriegayon, buŋo foriine boyobeegobi, yoŋoke moko jerieega.

<sup>7</sup> Damaŋ so ogoine sa kiperu keriringo dimaku sanaŋgaru manesiŋ gateega. Onu me onu fukeko Anature oori eku odigaru koimo dimaku joisereren sosowo maneru kariieega.

<sup>8</sup> Manji jojoko eebobo oi damaŋ tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Kajeqouŋ buŋo miku buŋohne buŋohne fuŋ mo miegobi, oiji mataeiŋ eru mamane fuŋ mo oiji onuakoŋ omaine fukeru tariiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Mamane fuŋ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukuegobeneŋ eru kajeqouŋ buŋo oi mobeine sowo miegobeneŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Mobeine sowo eegobeneŋyon, Anature yaunine kuririyauŋjke fukenimiŋ, damaŋ oo mobeine sowo gogonoŋunji mataeme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ batiqatiine tomiri gokimiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Nonji memenda gobon, damaŋ oo memenda buŋo miku gobon. Maŋ mamananeni memenda maŋ fukeko ore so buŋo osoeru manesuku gobon. Ni yasogo fukeru oo memenda eebobo oi bokero ŋadi gaboŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Ore so damaŋ yoo Anature kuriri oi soine so ŋoneegobeneŋ. Oi kukuraŋo piku ŋoŋoneinere kamasi ŋone eagaru kamasiine poretiŋ so maneru mo manesuegobeneŋ. Onu manesuegobeneŋyon, jiki Anutuke jiŋo mai naduŋgaduŋ eru ŋone sarigakimiŋ. Damaŋ yoo mamane fuŋ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukugoyon, damaŋ oo oi sosowo mane muku forebemiŋ. Anutuji noŋ mane tari nuga, nonji ore so iŋore fuŋne mane tari forebemiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Buŋo yo misanaŋgagobeneŋ: Yaun yokaomo mamananesiŋ, oori eru manjoko oi sanaŋgaru pe ropenimiŋyon, manjijojoko eebobo oiji botuyanunŋo ropekiine fukega. Onu.

## 14

### *Kajeqouŋ buŋo eru buŋo fuŋ mo mimire yaun*

<sup>1</sup> Manjokore fuŋne boyoberu goinebi eru gio bobore mamane yaun fuŋne fuŋne oi rauganimiŋ ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Oiji fiineyon, kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire yaun roninde sanaŋgaru yameŋ keku goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Moji buŋo fuŋ mo miga, iŋoji ŋiŋigo niŋore matayon, Anature akoŋ oi miega. Moro Tiriineji boburoko buŋo soŋsoŋine fukeko miega ore goine niŋoji buŋo oi so mane taniŋgaegobeneŋ. Onu iŋoyone akoŋ bapi gaega.

<sup>3</sup> Mutu gogobeneŋyon, kajeqouŋ buŋo miega, iŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ basanaŋgaru kitiŋgaku bobomiriŋ enoreiŋgo eru buŋo miega.

<sup>4</sup> Moji buŋo fuŋ mo miku oiji iŋoyonunde maŋ bobiaŋgaru sasanaŋ bofukeegayon, kajeqouŋ buŋo miega, iŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo maŋnoŋuŋ bobiaŋgaru basanaŋ nobeega.

<sup>5</sup> Noŋo sosowoji buŋo fuŋ mo miniminde manegoyon, kajeqouŋ buŋo minimiŋ ore yameŋ keku kokoine manego. Kajeqouŋ buŋo miega, iŋoji buŋo fuŋ mo miega, oi odurega. Buŋo fuŋ mo miku oi oo akoŋ noŋunde buŋoo kerisiega, onuine sogokon fukegobire. Onu fukeko buŋoineji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ bobiaŋgaru basanaŋ nobeme sagaga.

<sup>6</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji ŋoŋore wareru buŋohne buŋohne fuŋ mo minobo, oiji uruŋu ŋoŋo bobiaŋ ŋabenobo? Onu matayon, Anature buŋo barariŋga ŋarebemiŋ me mamane fuŋ mo ŋarebemiŋ me kajeqouŋ buŋo miŋbemiŋ me unŋowon buŋo qaji ŋarebemiŋ ine, oiji bobiaŋ ŋarebemiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Mimi me gita kulele me ya moji kikire maru bofukeegobeneŋ, yoŋoji gogoyauŋuŋ tomiriŋyon, fuŋneyauŋuŋ onuakoŋ iŋi pega: Moji mimi kosa puteme me gita kulele kosa game oiji nomegine bubu so bofukeega ine, kikire maru uruŋu mane taniŋganobeŋ?

<sup>8</sup> Onuakoŋ qeŋ pute sembeabi fonuŋine poretiŋ so mane taniŋgagobeneŋ ine, moji jigo qoqore afagaru jauena?

<sup>9</sup> Noŋore fuŋne oi onuine akoŋ pega: Namaŋ-ŋaunji ŋiŋigo so mane taniŋganimiŋ ore so buŋo kosa migobi ine, moji buŋo onuine uruŋu mane taniŋgana? Buŋo onu migobi, oiji mo kosa gbinji raega.

<sup>10</sup> Moreŋine moreŋine oo buŋo furuine furuine wojimu miegobeneŋ, oi moji manenayon, jibu sosowo yoŋoji buŋore fuŋne mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore pegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Fuŋine ore eru miegobeneŋyon, moji buŋo miko buŋoinere fuŋne so manego ine, nonji iŋore buŋore kotuine fukebe iŋoji onuakoŋ nonde buŋore yabane fukega.

<sup>12</sup> Nɔnɔre fuɔne oi oɔuakon pɛga: Nɔnɔ gio bobore mamane yaunɛne yaunɛne rauganiniɔn ore anɔi sogo manebi sagaga. Oo yaunɔ yo inɛine ronimingo yamen keku goinebi: Mamane yaunɔ maɔkokerisie kufufunɔ manyanɔnɔn bobiangaru basanangagobi, oi raugaru gɔo ruabi fiine yobu fukeinɔ.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru buɔo funɔ mo miega, inɔji inɔi oɔga wosiko sagainɔ, “O Anutu, buɔo migo, oi kerisiebiminde mamane yaunɔ nareigonɔ.”

<sup>14</sup> Ore fuɔne oi inɔi: Nonɔi buɔo funɔ mo miku oɔga wosigo ine, nonde moroji buɔo akonɔ miku oɔga wosiegayonɔ, maɔn mamananɛni foriine mo so bofukeega.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru urunɔ ebe sagainɔ? Nɔnɔ moroneɔi akonɔ matayonɔ, maɔn mamananɛne oɔuakonɔ oo ruaru oɔga wosiebeminɔ. Kiki keku miteɔn gaego, oi moroneɔi akonɔ matayonɔ, maɔn mamananɛne oɔuakonɔ oo ruaru kiki keebeminɔ.

<sup>16</sup> Go Anutu morogoji miteɔn gage ine, nɛinɔgo omaine moɔi tutumanɔn-nɛnɔnɔgo wareru nɛku miteɔn gage ore fuɔne so mane mukuiɔn, inɔji “Buɔo oi foriine,” oi urunɔ mina? Wamo mige, inɔji oi so mane taniɔngaru mo mutu nɛga.

<sup>17</sup> Go soine Anutu miteɔn gageyonɔ, gore buɔoji goine yonɔre manyanɔnɔn so bobiangaru basanang yabega.

<sup>18</sup> Nonɔi sosowo nɔnɔ nɔadureru buɔoine buɔoine funɔ mo oi kokoine miego, ore eru Anutu miteɔn gago.

<sup>19</sup> Anutu miteɔn gagoyonɔ, maɔkokerisie kufufunɔ maɔneɔo nɛinɔgo qaji yareinɔgo ore yamen keku mane taniɔnganiniɔn ore buɔo miine 5 mibeminɔgo manebe foriine fukega. Buɔoine buɔoine fuɔne mo oo buɔo miine 10,000 nakere akonɔ mibeminɔgo manebe wawakiine fukega.

<sup>20</sup> Maɔkokerisie ogopune, nɔnɔ buɔo osoeru manesuegobi, oo memenda kamasi bokero nɛinɔgo soguine yonɔre kamasi fukeru manesuku goinebi. Sembene ekiminɔ mibi oo gorube oɔuine fukeru embimbiɔnganiniɔnɔn, mamane-mukunɔnɔnɔn nɛinɔgo soguine fukeru goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Mosesre Kadi buɔoo buɔo mo inɔi quranɔgabi pɛga, “Nonɔi kotu nɛinɔgo bapakere yabebe kufufunɔ yo yonɔreɔo warerumiyanɔnɔnɔn buɔo kamasiine mo mibi kosa wareganiniɔnɔn, oi jibu nonde buɔo so mane mukunimɔn. Ofonɔ nonɔi oɔu migo.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Buɔo ore so buɔo funɔ mo mibeneɔn manyanɔnɔn so kerisiebi yonɔji manebi Anuturo moge fuke yaregayonɔ, mamananɛnɔ nɛinɔgo nɛnɔre oiji mogeine mo so fukega. Oi matayonɔ, kajeqonɔn buɔo mibeneɔn oiji mamananɛnɔ nɛinɔgo nɛnɔre Anuturo moge fukega. Maɔkokerisere yaura yonɔji oi manebi Anuturo moge mo so fuke yarega.

<sup>23</sup> Maɔkokerisie kufufunɔ nɔnɔji tumanɔgaru sosowo nɔnɔji buɔoine buɔoine funɔ mo oo mibi goineɔi Biɔe buɔo so qaji yarebi manyanɔnɔn so kerisieru mo oo ropenimɔn, yonɔji popureru inɔi minobunɔ me mata, “Qoru jiji bu fuke nɛarega.”

<sup>24</sup> Oɔu minobunɔnɔn, sosowo nɔnɔji kajeqonɔn buɔoine buɔoine mibi moɔi Biɔe buɔo so qaji tebi mamananɛnɛne tomiri mo tutumanɔn-nɛnɔnɔgo ropeinɔ ine, sosowo nɔnɔji agiburanɛne bararinɔgaru maɔne so kerisieya ore buɔo miforebi fuɔneine mane mukuko totogo fukeinɔ.

<sup>25</sup> Maɔnɛre buɔo sonɔnɔnɛne sonɔnɔnɛne totogo fukeko inɔji daberu wakiru Anutu ohoweine baku miteɔn garu inɔi mifukeru oɔgainɔ, “Anutu oi foriine nɔnɔre botugo goga.” Oɔu.

*Maɔkokerisie tutumande buru oi inɔi.*

<sup>26</sup> O maɔkokerisie ogopune, ore eru nɛnɔ urunɔ mibeneɔn sagainɔ? Nɔnɔ Biɔe buɔore tumanɔganiniɔn, oo moakonɔ moakonɔ nɔnɔ sosowo burunɔnɔnɔn mo me mo oi inɔi ruaeinebi: Moɔi Biɔe owaoware buruine ruame moɔi Biɔe buɔo qaji nɛareme moɔi Anuturo unɔsowonɔ buɔo gariine bararinɔga nɛareko moɔi buɔo funɔ mo nɛajime moɔi oi kerisieinɔ. Buru sosowo oi maɔkokerisie kufufunɔ maɔnɔnɔnɔn bapakareru basananganiminɔgo eru ruaeinebi.

<sup>27</sup> Goineɔi buɔo funɔ mo minimɔn ine, nɛinɔgo 4 matayonɔ, yoyoka me yokaomo yonɔji akonɔ tutumanɔ moakonde maɔgo oɔu minimɔn. Yonɔji akonɔ burunɔnɔnɔnde so boyoberu mibi moɔi oi kerisieinɔ.

<sup>28</sup> Moɔi buɔo kerisieinɔ ore so, so fukega ine, yonɔji maɔkokerisie kufufunde tutumanɔgo buɔoyanɔnɔn bokero nɛku yonɔoyanɔnde akonɔ buɔoyanɔnɔn funɔ mo mibi Anutuɔi maneinɔ.

<sup>29</sup> Kajeqonɔn nɛinɔgo yonɔreone yoyoka me yokaomo yonɔji akonɔ buru yarebi buɔo nɛajibi goineɔi buɔoyanɔnɔn osoinebi.

<sup>30</sup> Oɔu einebiyonɔ, moɔi tutumanɔgo nɛku Anutuɔi unɔsowonɔ buɔo maɔneɔo bararinɔgako manega ine, inɔji oi nɛajiko kajeqonɔn buɔo rone miga, inɔji buɔoine bokero buɔo mo nɛine.

\* 14:21: Ais 28.11-12

<sup>31</sup> Njĩgijo sosowoji Anuture uñsowon buño manebi manyanun kitingako fianimin ore ñoño sosowo soine daman-ñanun roru buruñanunde so kajeqoun buño miinebi.

<sup>32</sup> Kajeqoun njĩgijo yonjoji soine moroyanun siñan gabi moroyanunji buño rurunanjo ragobi ore so fukegobi.

<sup>33</sup> Anutuji bobojibu Rauine matayon, womo Rauine fukega. Ore eru tutuman-ñanun buruo boyoberu eku goinebi. Njĩgijo gbagbataenine yonore botugo kufufun so eegobi, ñoño onuakon ore so inji eku goinebi:

<sup>34</sup> Njigo ñoño mankekerisie kufufunde tutuman-ñanun buño bokero ñeinebi. Yonjoji buño minimin ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kadi buño pega ore so buño rurunanjo raru goinebi.

<sup>35</sup> Njigoji mankekerisie kufufunde buño mitigaku qaji ñareme so sagaga. Ore eru buño more fune maneñgo manegobi ine, yonjoji piyanunjo raru ñeku yonoyanunde ñoerpuyanun weu yareinebi.

<sup>36</sup> Anuture Biñe buño oiji ñoñore botugone fukeya me mata? Buño oiji fukeru saueru ñoñoreo wareru ñoñore biñe akon fukega me mata?

<sup>37</sup> Moji inji mina, "Nonji kajeqoun buño mibe Moro Tiriineji boburo nuko buño oke manmoakon so ego." Onu miga, injoji buño yo mane mukueine: Nonji njigore buño quranja ñarego, oiji Ofonde mimiti buño fukega.

<sup>38</sup> Moji buño ore kaje so ruaru keoma goga ine, ñoño ñi inore buñore kaje so ruaru goinebi.

<sup>39</sup> Ore eru mankekerisie ogopune, ñoño kajeqoun buño mikiminde anji sogo maneru goinebi eru buño fun mo egu miniminde agiine oi so ruainebi.

<sup>40</sup> Oi so ruainebiyon, ya sosowo poretin buru ruaru boyoberu eku goinebi. Onu.

## 15

### *Kristoji komegone pakereya.*

<sup>1</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji Bobian Biñe mitaninga ñarebon, oi egu niga ñabein ore bogbore ñabebemin. Ñoño oi raugaru mamananin-ñanun oo ruaru qin keru dimagobi.

<sup>2</sup> Nonji Bobian Biñe mitaninga ñarebon, ñoño oi ore so daman so roru sabarenimin ine, oiji qowirie ñabeko Sombunde biñe fukenimin. Onu so enimin ine, man-ñanun mo yobu kerisieru gogobi.

<sup>3</sup> Nonji buño goine sosowo qanjanineo ruaru nonake Biñe buño maneru sabarebon, oi manebe ropoko ore buño korun manenimin ore oi inji ñarebon; Kristoji Biñe Quran pega ore so ninore agiburanoñunde eru komeya.\*

<sup>4</sup> Komeko Biñe Quran pega ore so yanjabi una yokaamo fukeko komegone pakereya.\*

<sup>5</sup> Komegone pakareru Pitareo fukeya eru ore ñadio kinariñpuine 12 yonoreo fukeya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ore ñadio daman moakon oo akon mankekerisie ogopunoñun jareyanun 500 odureya, yonoreo fukeya. Yonoreone njĩgijo foriine yonjoji jikigaru daman yoo onuakon gogobiyon, goineji kome forebun.

<sup>7</sup> Ore ñadio gboine Jeimsreo fukeya eru ore ñadio aposol sosowo yonoreo fukeya.

<sup>8</sup> Yonoreo sosowo fuke foreru tatariine nondeo onuakon fukeya. Nonji aposol fufukeineji matayon, gbagbaine onuine fukebon.\*

<sup>9</sup> Ore fune oi inji: Nonji aposol yonore botugo manebe wakiko jyanun fukego. Anuture mankekerisie kufufun kekesuesue eyareku gobon, ore eru nonde tina aposol mibi manebe mimiineke fukega.\*

<sup>10</sup> Mimiineke fukegayon, daman yoo ya ego, oi Anuture yaunmoririji qowiriegaru manjo enareko gogo. Inoji yaunmoririine nareme qosorieku qanda so ebe waki qaku omaine so fukeyayon, nonji aposol sosowo yadureru gbin eyareru sananganu gio baku gobon. Oi nonake matayon, Anuture yaunmoririji dobe nuko gionere fori onu fukeru saueya.

<sup>11</sup> Nonji babe me yonjoji babi foriine fukeya, oi jibu. Njĩgiji Bobian Biñe buño onu mitaningaegobenen eru ñoño ore so man-ñanun kerisieru Kristo manesin garu gogobi. Onu.

### *Nonun komegone urunju gboreru pakerekimin?*

<sup>12</sup> Manenin! Kristoji komegone gboreru pakereya, inore fune onu mitaningaegobenen ine, ñonoreone goineji urunju eru inji miegobi, "Komekiine yonjoji so gboreru pakerenimin."

\* 15:3: Ais 53.5-12 \* 15:4: Kiki 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32 \* 15:5: Mat 28.16-17; Mak 16.14; Luk 24.34, 36; Jon 20.19 \* 15:8: Apo 9.3-6 \* 15:9: Apo 8.3

<sup>13</sup> Onu miegobiyon, komekiine yonjoji so gboreru pakerenobun ine, Kristoji onuakon so gboreru goku sanangana.

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme komegone pakerena ine, ninjo Biye bunjoine oi mitaninagobenen oi bujo omaine fukena. Oi manesin gabi mamanesin-nanun oiji onuakon janjara mataeru omaine fukena.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji fofori komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenobun ine, Kristo onuakon so bogboreme pakerena. Ninjo oi jibu Anutture funje inji kitingaku miegobenen, "Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya." Bujo oi foriine so fukena, ninjigoji ore eru funnenonun bofukebi ikoine fukeko soine ninore inji minobun, "Anutture funje kitingaku mijibugaegobi." Bujo oiji mimiineke fukena.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakereniminj ine, Kristoji onuakon so gboreru pakerena.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme pakerena ine, nonjo mo yobu manesin garu jikigaru agiburan-nanunde nigin gbedigo gonobun.

<sup>18</sup> Onu fukeko ogopunonunji Kristoke qakatoru komebun, yonjoji onuakon jibugaru misi korure biye fukenobun.

<sup>19</sup> Nonun Kristo oori eteru morengo gokiminj ore so sinan nobeko daman oo tariinj ore odigagobenen ine, ninjo ninjigo goine sosowo yadureru yukuyanungo rakaru aputa oporo akon gobenen sosowoji beusembe mamane enoreegobi ore so, fukenobenj.

<sup>20</sup> Onu fukenobenyon, Kristoji foriine gboreru komekiine yonjore mineboboyanun fukeru komegone pakereya.

<sup>21</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Ni moji kome kesueko fukeko funjaru komeru go wapeben. Komeru gogobenen ore eru ni moji komeru gboreru gogo sananjine kesueko fukeya. Ore eru nonun sosowoji onuakon gboreru komegone pakerekiminj.

<sup>22</sup> Sosowo nonun Adam onuine fukeru komekiminj, onuakon Kristoke qakatogobenen, Anutuji nonun sosowo goku sanangakiminj ore bogbore nobeinj.

<sup>23</sup> Bogbore nobeinjon, sosowo nonun Anutuji daman ruaya ore so gboreru pakerekiminj. Kristoji minebobononun fukeru gboreko ore ndiineo injore biye fukegobenen, nonun kirieru wareko daman oo gboreru pakerekiminj.

<sup>24</sup> Kristoji kirieru wareru gemokaku sosowo moren so tobiri sunsun paiineo sinan gaegobi, yonjore usunyanun ba waki eru tobiriyanjun sosowo ketotiejn. Oi ketotieru qorumanjine Anutu Mamare meo ruame morengo gogo oo tariinj.

<sup>25</sup> Kristoji sinan garu go ropeko Anutuji Biye bujo pega ore so "Rosipuine sosowo gbij eru injoyonunde kufu rurumango rua yabeinj." Kristore sinanjayabe gioji oo tariinj.\*

<sup>26</sup> Rosipuine gbij eyaruko oo kome Rauineji tatariine fukeko bawaki teinj.

<sup>27</sup> Ore funjine oi Biye Quranjo inji pega, "Anutuji ya sosowo injore kufu rurumango ruame pega." Bujo onu pegayon, "Ya sosowo ruame pega," bujo onu miko funjine totogo inji pega: Anutuji ya sosowo Kristore rurumango ruame peko injoyonje so bawakiru Kristore rurumango so rurua eya.\*

<sup>28</sup> Onu matayon, Anutuji ya sosowo Madeinere rurumango ruame sinan garu rosipuine sosowo injoyonunde usunde rurumango rua yabeinj. Oi tariko oo Anutuji Madeine onuakon injoyonunde usunde rurumango ruaru sinan gateinj. Onu fukeru Anutuji ya sosowore Ofoj fuke foreru go ropeinj.

<sup>29</sup> Bujo mo oi inji: Ninjigo goineji manyanjun so kerisieru mo komebun ore eru goineji komekiine oi bapi yabeniminj ore miku tifeyanjun fukebi njeineo moke miti meso rau yareegobi. Komeine yonjoji so gboreru pakerenobun ine, yonjore gio foriineji urunju fukena? Anutuji komebun, oi so yobu bogbore yabeme pakerenobun ine, ninjigo onuine yonjoji urunjure eru mibi yonjore tifeyanjun fukebi miti meso rau yareegobi? Gioyanun oi mo egu baniminj.

<sup>30</sup> Komeru so pakerenobenj ine, ninjoji onuakon manjonun Anutture gioo so ruaru kipenobenj. Anutture giore eru egu komekiminde yobinj rurumango jijiki so raru gonobenj. Mata.

<sup>31</sup> Komeji daman so gbaga nobeinj ore so fukega. Bujo oi foriine. O manjekerisise ogopune, nonji Kristo Yesu Ofojononun injoke dimaku nonjore eru sakine ba ropeego, ore soso bujo foriine oi totogo njabe maneniminde manego.

<sup>32</sup> Nakene anj boyoberu gio yo babemine manesugobi ine, ya yoji urunju bapi nuinj? Onu weu nrebe oi manesuko bokirie yareinebi: Nonji Efesus siti yoo ninjigo giej kanen momokiine onuine bofukeru egu komebeminj ore yonjoke jigo qaku gobonj. Onu oorine rako maneru jigo qaku gobonj. Komeru so gboreru pakerekiminj ine, onu so jogba sasananj

\* 15:25: Kiki 110.1 \* 15:27: Kiki 8.6



enobo. Efesus pipa bokenobo. Onu fukeko soine goine yonjoke inji minobo, “Yanekonj komekiminj ore soine nojeri eru obu sananjine noku goinebenedj.”\*

<sup>33</sup> Tinjtun so einebi. “Ninjigo sembene yonjoke anjibanj njebi eebobonanjun fiine oiji sembeainj.” Buño mo onu pega.

<sup>34</sup> Nonjore botugo ninjigo goineji Anutu so manegobi, ore eru manjekerisie nonjoni miminjnanj maneniminj ore eru oi migo. Ore eru nonjo qaqoumananjun bokeinebi. Manjanunj qowirieke poretinj maneru agiburanj so jikigaru eku goinebi. Onu.

*Saki funonunj gboreru pakareru funj mo fukeinj.*

<sup>35</sup> Moji inji weuna, “Anutuji komekiine oi urunju bogbore yabeme pakereniminj? Saki fuyanunj qowirieke kamasi urunju fukenobunj?”

<sup>36</sup> Onu weuna, manjine tomiri ore buño mina. Nonjo yagonj korunj so komeko sariniminj ine, oiji so pougaru pakereinj.

<sup>37</sup> Korunde kigo pakereinj oi so sarigeyonj, korunj akonj sarige. Wit me yagonj korunj me wikiine goine sariru tieega.

<sup>38</sup> Oi akonj sariru tieegeyonj, Anutuji anjinere so kigoine oteinj. Korunj kamasiine bubu oi yonjonyunde kigo bubu yareega.

<sup>39</sup> Ya fuyanunj oi kamasiyanunj moakonj mata. Ninjigo fuyanunj bubu, joma fuyanunj bubu, webo fuyanunj bubu eru jembraej fuyanunj oi bubu.

<sup>40</sup> Ore so Sombungo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega eru morengo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega. Bubu fukegobireyonj, Sombunj sakire kuriri oi morenj sakire kuriri odureru funj mo fukega.

<sup>41</sup> Wegire kuririquanj oi bubu, kainde kuririquanj bubu eru bobunj yonjore kuririquanj oi bubu. Bobunj tamaebi goine yonjore kuririquanj oi bobunj goine yonjore kuririquanjnanj oi odureega.

<sup>42</sup> Komegone gboreru pakerekiminj, ore funjineji ore so pega. Saki fu yanggakiminj, oiji goregaru mataeinjonj, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereinj, oiji so komeinj.

<sup>43</sup> Saki fu yanggakiminj, oiji gbagbanjine kuririine tomiri fukegayonj, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakareru oo sananjine fukeru kuririquanjineke fukeinj.

<sup>44</sup> Saki fu yanggakiminj, oiji morengo gogore saki fukegayonj, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakareru oo iiru kaoe gogore saki fu fukeinj. Morende saki fu pega ine, ore so iirure saki oi onjuaonj pega.

<sup>45</sup> Ore buño oi Binje Quranjo onjuaonj inji qurangabi pega, “Ni funfunjaine Adam injoji qowirieru iirune bofukeru sigo rombunj poreru gogoiineke fukeya.” Buño oi manebenedj mobeine inji fukeya: Adam mo jiki fukeru kekegborere iiru fukeya.\*

<sup>46</sup> Iirure ya oi rone so fukeyayonj, morende yaine oiji funfunjaine fukega. Iirure yaji ore ndiineo fukeya.

<sup>47</sup> Anutuji nj funfunjaine rufeone bako morenj nj fukeya. Adam jikiine injoji Sombungone wakiru botunonjngonj fukeya.

<sup>48</sup> Morenj ninjigoji nj morengone fukeya, injore so fukegobi. Sombunde binje fukegobenedj, ninjoji nj Sombungone wakiru fukeya, injore kamasi fukegobenedj.

<sup>49</sup> Nonjunj morenj nj funfunjainere kamasi roru gogobenedj, ore so Sombunj njire kamasi oi onjuaonj roru gokiminj. Onu.

<sup>50</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji buño inji njajibe maneninj: Dari funonunj Anuturu qorumanj manjo roperu njeje noniminde so mata. Oi embimbinjanimi. Saki fu yoji goregaru mataeinj, oiji senjinbanjinj so bofukeinj. Sombunde njeje so mataeinj, oi saki fu yoji roinjngonj embimbinjaninj.

<sup>51</sup> Maneninj! Nonji buño sonjonjine mo inji bararinja njebeminj: Sosowo ninjoji so niningaru komekiminj. Matayonj, komekiine yonjoni qowiriebi goine ninjoji saki funonunjke qowiriekiminj.\*

<sup>52</sup> Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeme qen funj mo tatariineji onjgako oo pakerebi nonjunj boribori eko pipa akonj qowiriekiminj. Rone komebunj, yonjoni moke so komeniminj.

<sup>53</sup> Dari fu yo goregaru mataeinj, oiji qowirieru so jibugainj ore so, fukeinj. Saki fu yo komeinj, Anutuji oi kambanj onjaine qomukuru ore tifeineo saki fu so komeinj, oi noreko roru mariku onjaine kekiminj.

<sup>54</sup> Onu fukegayonj, qowirieru oi fuke foreko saki funonunj funj mo robenenj so komeru goregainj, damanj oo jeriekiminj. Binje Quranjo buño qurangabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeko ore so inji miniminj, “Injoji kome Rauine ketotieru gbinj eme kokorianj kegobenedj.”\*

<sup>55</sup> Buño ore ogoine mo oi inji, “O kome Rauine, goji gbiñ emiñgo ore so mata. O kome Rauine, gore damu miine oiji kinobeiñgo embimbiñgaiñ.”\*

<sup>56</sup> Buño onju pegayoñ, komere damu miine oi agiburañ eebobo. Mimipañ buñoineji agiburañ egu eniminde agi ruame jibu ebeneñ agiburañi usuñineke fukeega.

<sup>57</sup> Usuñineke fukeegayoñ, Ofonñonñuñ Yesu Kristoji Anuturoo qakatoku ogo babapinoñuñ fukeko iñore eru kome gbiñ eru odureru gokimiñ. Ore eru “Anutu sage sogo!” migo.

<sup>58</sup> O yoro ogopune, gbiñ ekimiñ ore ñoñoji dimaku sanañgaru gburugburu bokero mañ-ñañuñ so rope waki eenebi. Ofondeo qakatoru gioine babi foriineji wakiru omaine so fukeiñ. Oi mane mukuku Ofonde gio oi manjo\* paiineo qñ keru damañ so baku goinebi. Onju.

## 16

### *Jerusalem ogo babapi yabeniminde mimiti*

<sup>1</sup> Judia kufufuñ gbagbataeñine yoñore ogo babapi moner roru qojuganimiñgo weu narebuñ, ore eru inji mitiga ñarego: Nonji Galesia prowinsre mañkekerisie kufufuñine kufufuñine mitiga yare foreboñ, ñoñoji onjuakon ore so inji eku goinebi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Sonda so una funfunğaine oo ñoño sosowo bubu pesiñ ruaeinebi. Yauñmoriri roegobi so moner-ñañuñ mobeine oi rouñ-ñañunde qañañineo ruaru siñañ garu goinebi. Onju ruabi nonji damañ mogo ñoñoreo warebe oo pesiñ ruiobio ruanimiñ ore so onju so einebiyoñ, oi soine rouñ-ñañuñgore roru alatao ruainebi.

<sup>3</sup> Onju ruabi ñoñoreo warebemñ, nonji damañ oo soine mimitaniñ qurañ qurañgaru ñi gio ore manebi sagaga, yoñore meo ruaru sore yabebe qoqodure yauñ-ñañuñ oi roru Jerusalem ranimiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Nonji yoñoke moko rabeminde rabemiñ ine, yoñoji soine noke jikigaru moko koe petigaru rakimiñ. Onju.

### *Polre giore eru kadi rarare buru*

<sup>5</sup> Nonji Masedonia prowins odureru rabemiñ. Ore eru Masedonia bokero ñoñoreo warebeminde manego.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ñoñoreo wareru damañ goine ñoñoke ñenobo me kueyoiko damañ (winter) oi onjuakon ñoñore botugo jikigaru go forenobo. Onju gobe soine bapi nubi uro ranobo, oo afagaru kadi jikigaru rabemiñ.

<sup>7</sup> Damañ yoo ñoñoreo wareru yayaba akon ñone ñaberu ñadureru rabemiñgo so manegoyoñ, Ofonji o miñ ine, damañ goine ñoñoke ñeiñgo jauego.

<sup>8</sup> Onju jauegoyoñ, rone Efesus siti yoo jikigaru gobe gosa minebobo gariine (pentekost) oiji ware fukeiñ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji nonde giore mendi soguine rome soine gio soguine babe foriine fukeru sauegayoñ, kokoineji kiso enareegobi. Ore eru yoo jikigaru gobemiñ ore manego.\*

<sup>10</sup> Timotiji noñ onjuine Ofonde ñi yoine fukeru gioine baku goga. Ore eru iñoji ñoñoreo wareiñ ine, ñoño siñañ gatebi kokoi mamaneine tomiri ñoñore botugo goiñ.\*

<sup>11</sup> Moji mo so takireru mipemiriñ eineyoñ, ñoñoke gokame tariko nonde wareiñgo miñ, oo bapi gabi womoo boke ñaberu kirieru wareiñ. Nonji mañkekerisie ogopune yoñoke oi ñoneiñgo odigagobeneñ.

<sup>12</sup> Mañkekerisie ogonoñuñ Apolos iñore buño oi inji mibemiñ: Iñoji mañkekerisie ogopune yoñoke ñoñoreo wareiñ ore buño sanañine ojiru mañine bapakare teboñ. Onju bapakare teboñyoñ, damañ yoo ñoñoreo wareiñ ore mañine sanañgako takigaga. Jiki damañine soine pe teiñ, oo wareiñ. Onju.

### *Momojo buño tatarine*

<sup>13</sup> Ñoño mangarigari goku mamananiñ-ñañuñ kegboreru sanañgaru goinebi. Ñi sanañinere so mande kikitinñ ñiñigo fukeru Ofonde usuñke dimainebi.

<sup>14</sup> Ya sosowo eku eboenimiñ, oi manji jojoko paio ebi fukeiñ.

<sup>15</sup> Stefanas iñore pigo gogobi, ñoño oi mane yabegobi. Akaiia prowinsgo gio babeneñ mañyañuñ kerisiebi giononunde fori funfunğaine onju fukeya, oi manegobi. Yoñoji ñiñigo gbagbataeñine oi gbenñ akon kiñañ qa yareku mañyañuñ oo kiperu ruaku gogobi, oi manegobi. O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji mañ-ñañuñ inji bapakarego.\*

\* 15:55: Hos 13.14 \* 15:58: Manjo oi Ofonde oroinere miga. Manjo sembene oi mata. \* 16:1: Rom 15.25-26

\* 16:5: Apo 19.21 \* 16:8: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11 \* 16:9: Apo 19.8-10 \* 16:10: 1 Kor 4.17 \* 16:15: 1

<sup>16</sup> Nɔno ɔnuakon ɛnigɔ ɔnuine eru yɔnoke jikigaru gio moko baku Anutu kinan qa teegobi, sosowo yɔnoke buɔo rurumango raru goinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji Stefanas, Fortunatus eru Akaikus yoo warebi ore jerieego. Nɔno noke Efesus yoo so gogobi yɔnoji ɛnoɔre tife fukeru anibanɛ enarebi sagaga.

<sup>18</sup> Yɔnoji ɛnoɔre iiru beufi qaku gogobi, ore so nonde iiru ɔnuakon beufi qa noreku gobun. Ore eru nɔno ɛni ɔnuine yɔnoke manebi ropeko oi totogo akon miku buɔoyanunde poretin kaje ruaru goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine Eisia prowins yoo gogobi, yɔnoji momojoyanun ruabi ɛnoɔreo foga. Akwila, Prisila eru mankekerisie kufufun yokore pigo tumanɔgægobi, yɔnoji Ofonde tinao momojoyanun kokoine ruabi ɛnoɔreo foga.\*

<sup>20</sup> Mankekerisie ogopune sosowo Efesus yoo gogobi, yɔnoji momojoyanun ruabi ɛnoɔreo foga. Nɔno mankekerisie ogopunanun yɔnoke mijerinanun miku kokobo eru mi bibinanun mudugaru goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Nakene momojo ɛnoɔre ruaru tinane nake meneji inɛ quranɔgago: Pol.

<sup>22</sup> Moji Ofon so manjijoko so eteru goga ine, Ofonji qaisoine inɔre paio ruako ropeine. Ofonnonun, go wareigon!

<sup>23</sup> Ofon Yesure yaunmoririji ɛnoɔke peine.

<sup>24</sup> Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, nonde manjokoji sosowo ɛnoɔke peku mifia ɛareko goinebi. Buɔo oi foriine. Onu.

---

\* 16:19: Apo 18.2

## Korint Quran 2

### Polji Korint yoŋore Quran ruame 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniŋ

Pol eru Korint maŋkerisise kufufuŋ yoŋoji maŋmoakoŋ fiine so ebi damaŋ oo Polji Masedonia goku quraŋine yo quraŋgaya. Goineji Pol kiso sanaŋine etebunyoŋ, Polji jibu kekepari baba waki eru yoŋoke maŋmoakoŋ enimiŋ ore yameŋ keya. Kekepariyanuŋ tariiŋgo ore manjeriine yaduya.

Quran mobeine 2 (Gaŋ 1-7) oo Polji Korint maŋkerisise kufufuŋ yoŋoke jojofo ruaya ore buŋo miga. Fuŋine uruŋu eru maŋkerisise kufufuŋ oi sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine akoŋ miyareya? Oŋu eko maŋyanuŋ kerisieru maŋmoakoŋ ebuŋ, ore jeribari yaduru mitaniŋgaga.

Quran mobeine 2 (Gaŋ 8-9) oo Judia maŋkerisise kufufuŋ bapi yaberu pesiŋ yabenimiŋ ore bapakare yabega.

Quran mobeine 3 (Gaŋ 10-13) ore buŋo oi inji: Qaqaŋi jijibuine goineji yoŋoyanunde tinayanuŋ 'Aposol foriine' miku Polre aposol ikoikoine mibi Polji buŋo ore mobeine bokirie yareya.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:**

Mimitaniŋ buŋo 1.1-11

Pol eru Korint maŋkerisise kufufuŋ 1.12-7.16

Judia maŋkerisise kubu yoŋore pesiŋ ruainebi 8.1-9.15

Polji aposol foriine fukeya ore usuŋ 10.1-13.10

Buŋo tatariine 13.11-13

<sup>1</sup> Anutuŋi maŋ aŋinere so Pol noŋ igodoŋ nuko Kristo Yesure sosore ŋi aposol fukeyo. Nonji maŋkerisise ogoŋoŋuŋ Timotike ŋegobere. Korint sitio Anuture maŋkerisise kufufuŋ gogobi eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo Akaiia prowinsyanuŋ sagaru gogobi, nikoŋi ŋoŋoke Biŋe buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgabere.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yauŋmoriri ŋarekabire womoo goinebi.

*Polji Anutu bobomiriŋinere miteŋ gaga.*

<sup>3</sup> Niŋo Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ. Injoŋi ŋonemaŋ Rauine eru bobomiriŋ sosowo noreega ore Anutu fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Niŋo sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeegobeneŋ, damaŋ oo Anutuŋi maŋnoŋuŋ bomunangaga. Maŋnoŋuŋ bomunangako maneru ore paio dimabeneŋ goineji sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeegobi, oi soine afagaru bomunang yabeekimiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inji: Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ inore joiserereŋineji painoŋuŋgo ropeko boakoŋ yobu maneegobeneŋyoŋ, ore so maŋnoŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ bomunangako Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ bobomiriŋineji maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame boakoŋ yobu maneegobeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Niŋoŋi koŋkoŋ mango gogobeneŋ ine, Anutuŋi ŋoŋore maŋ bomunangako maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke kerisieru senŋiŋbaŋŋiŋi fukenimiŋ ore manega. Anutuŋi maŋnoŋuŋ bomunangako ŋoŋoŋi oi ŋoneru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe maŋ bobomunang eku goinebi. Anutuŋi bomunang ŋabeega ore foriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo inji fukeya: Niŋo joiserereŋ manebeneŋ ŋoŋoŋi oŋuakoŋ joiserereŋ oi akoŋ bofukeniŋiŋi ine, oi soine maneku kariaru sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Joiserereŋi painaŋuŋgo ropeko maneegobi, maŋ bobomiriŋiŋi oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore paio ropeko gogobi, oi maneegobeneŋ. Oi maneru ore eru ŋoŋoŋi dima sananganiŋiŋi ore odigaru oori sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine eegobeneŋ.

<sup>8</sup> O maŋkerisise ogopune, niŋo Eisia prowins maŋineo gio baku goku giore joiserereŋ maneru sisikoŋkoŋ bofukeru manebeŋ, ŋoŋo ore qaqouma egu gonimiŋ ore mane-gobeneŋ. Giore yobiniŋi tobirinoŋuŋ odureru ropekiine fukeru boduŋ nobeko dimaku sanaŋgakimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabeneŋyoŋ, jibu yameŋ kebeneŋ bawaki nobeko gobeŋ. Oŋu fukeyo jikigaru jinonoŋuŋke gonobeŋ me mata, ore eru oŋuakoŋ oorinoŋuŋ mata eko gobeŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu goku maŋnoŋuŋgo inji manesubeneŋ: Moŋi komekiminde buŋo mitariko buŋo oiji painoŋuŋgo ropeko sibirigakimiŋ ore odigabeŋ. Nonunde usuŋgoo roegaruru egu gokimiŋyoŋ, Anuture usuŋ paio roegaruru gokimiŋ eru oŋu fukeya. Anutuŋi komekiine bogbore yabeko pakereniŋiŋi, injoŋi afagaru niŋo oŋuakoŋ bapi nobeeŋiŋi.

\* 1:1: Apo 18.1      \* 1:8: 1 Kor 15.32

<sup>10</sup> Egu komekiminde kokoinonjū soguine yobu manebenjon, Anutuji oone bomuku nobeya. Bomuku nobeya eru jikigaru bomuku nobeein. Niño oorinonjū Anuturoo ruaru onju manesin gaku dimagobenenj.

<sup>11</sup> Njoro onjuakon bapi noberu ninjore eru onga wosibi bomuku nobeein. Kokoineji ninjore eru onga wosibi Anutuji maneru ore tifeine bokiriekoo yaunmoririineji saga nobeko njone noberu embonj eein. Onju bomuku nobeko ogopune kokoinjeji oi maneru ninjore eru qodureru mitej gabi ongawowosiyarunji kokorianj onjuine roperu Anuturoo kajego rakaein. Ore eru jikigaru nonde eru Anutu onga wosieinebi. Onju weugo.

*Polji kadi rarainere buru qopieya.*

<sup>12</sup> Goine njonji nonde funjere manyoka egobi, ore eru buño inji mibeminj: Anutuji posine gokiminj ore maneeja, ninjoi ore so kaeine kaeine roregaru oo eebobo gbagbataejine oi damanj so boyoberu goben. Njoro botugo oi yamenj keku poretinj boyoberu goben. Oi morenj njinigo manjboronjnonjunde so matayonj, Anuturoo yaunmoririji dobe nobeya ore so oi eba eku goben. Anutuji eebobone oi njoneru kitingaku "Sagaga," miko manjakeneji buño oi maneejo eku ore eru sakinonjū ba ropeegobenenj.

<sup>13</sup> Qurañ qurañgaego, ore buñjone sosowo soine osegaru mane taniñganimij ore so fukeja. Buñjone oi kikoine tomiri. Buño funje soñsoñine mo so qurañgaego. Oi tootogo akonj pega. Ore eru nonde funje oi sosowo mane taniñganimij ore maneru oori ego.

<sup>14</sup> Nonde funje oi mobeine akonj inji mane taniñgagobi: Ofonjonjū Yesuji moke fukeinj, nonji damanj oo njonjore eru sakine ba ropebeminj. Ore so njonjoi onjuakonj soine nonde eru njonjore-njanjunde saki mitej gabi sagainj. Njoro nonde funje onju mane taniñganimij ore manego.

<sup>15</sup> Nonji buño ore paio koimo dimabonj ore eru rone njonjoreo wareru njone njabebeminj ore buru ruabonj. Ateine yoyoka wareru njone njabebe mifia ronimij ore eru kadi warebeminj ore buru inji ruabe peya:

<sup>16</sup> Masedonia prowinsgo rabeminde kadio rone njoro njone njaberu jikigaru Masedonia raru kirieru moke njonjoreo warebeminj ore mibonj. Wareru gobe ya goine bapi nuru sore nubi boke njaberu Judia prowinsgo rabeminj ore manebonj.\*

<sup>17</sup> Burune onju ruabe peyayonj, oi kepiebonj. Onju eru raqowarego paio gbedigaru kosa so ebonj. Nakene buru oi morenj njinigo yonjore so nakenere kosa manesuku so ruabonj. Onju so manesueinebi. Buño rombonj moakonj oo akonj "Onj, soine warebeminj," eru "So warebeminj," buño yoyoka oi qodureru so mibonj. Nonj eebobo gbagbataejine boyobeego.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji buño miku ore so damanj so eega, ninjoi injore jinoo inji misananjagobenenj: Ninjoi damanj mogo "Onj, oi soine ekimij," miku kiperu ore njadio "Oi so ekimij," qoqomuku onju babokiri so miku gobenj.

<sup>19</sup> Anutu Madeinere funje oi inji: Nonj, Sailas eru Timoti ninjoi njonjore botugo Kristo Yesure funje mitaniñgaru gobenj, Kristo oi "Anuturoo mi reñgabeminj," eru "So reñgabeminj," buño maru yoyokare paio babokiri einj ore so fukeru goyayonj, Anutuji buño miku kipeya, ore so "Onj!" miku bako foriineke fukeya.\*

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji mimipanj buño (promis) boakonj wojimu noreya, jareyanjū so manegobenenjon, Kristoji buño sosowo ore "Onj!" miku basananjgame sananj qanqanjinje pega. Ore eru Kristoji onjuakonj manjo enoreko buño ore foriyanjūni fukeko maneru "Buño oi foriine," mikimij. Onju ebenej Anuturoo tinabinjeji saueeinj.

<sup>21</sup> Anutu injoyonje ninjo eru njoro onjuakonj basananj nobeko Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sananjgakimij. Injoi Biñe buño misauekimij ore eru bogunu ba nobeko gogobenenj.

<sup>22</sup> Anutuji manjonjūngo Moro Tiriine bakatoko injoi señginjbanjinj gokiminde buñjone kitingaku misananjgaega. Anutuji onju eku biñejine fukekiminde giri mogeine oi bakato nobeya.

<sup>23</sup> Nonji kanegaru yobinj egu njarebeminj ore maneru pipa Korint njonjoreo so kirieru warebonj. Onju miku Anuturoo tina mibe soine buñjone oi kitingaku miinj.

<sup>24</sup> Mosi urunju eru Anutu manesinj gaegobi, oo qodunjanjū fukeinjo so manego. Mamanesinj-njanjūni odesinj njabe foreko dimaku sananjgaegobi. Ore eru jeri paio gonimij ore bapi njabebeminj ore maneru njonjoke moko mande gio baekimij. Onju.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Rone njonjoreo wareru jijibu eburj ore miñjarebe miminjanjū maneru beusembe eburj. Ore eru njonjoreo warebe moke onju egu enimijngo maneru manjeji buño kiperu kadi rarare buru kepiebonj.

\* 1:16: Apo 19.21 \* 1:19: Apo 18.5

<sup>2</sup> Ore fuñine oi inji: Mimi enjarebe beusembe enobuñ ine, moji soine mañne bomunan nuko moke jeri bofukunobo? Tintuñ-ñanunde eru miñarebe beusembe enobuñ ine, goineji jeri enarenimiñ ore embimbingabi nake oñuakonj beusembe eru egu gobemiñ. Ore eru pipa wareru mimiganğanj bofuke ñarebemiñ ore taki nuga.

<sup>3</sup> Quran sananjine oi fuñine yoore eru qurañgaru ruabonj: Nonji jeriekabe sosowo ñoñoji noke jerienimiñ. Nonji ñoño sosowo oñu mañyokaine tomiri manesiñ ñarego. Nonji goine ñoñore jeri bofukeinjo manegoyonj, warebe fuñneñanñuñ jibugame kosa gobi ñone ñaberu beusembe egu manebemiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Beusembe enimiñ ore qurañ oi so qurañgabonjonj, mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enjarego, ñoño ore fuñine mane mukunimiñ ore buño sananjine oi qurañgo qurañgabonj. Mañneji ñoñore eru manebu soguine maneru konjonj paiineo ñeku jinjo obuneji wakiko qurañgabonj. Oñu.

*Moji kadi odureya, injore agiburanj oi bokeinebi.*

<sup>5</sup> Moji agiburanj eme ñoñoji mimiñanñuñ manebi beusembe fukeya, oiji nonde paio akon matayonj, sosowo ñoñore paio oñuakonj ropeya. Buño oi mi soguebe egu jibugaein ore inji akon miñemiñ: Mimi oiji sosowo saga ñabeko ore eru soguine me mendaine mo beusembe ebuñ.

<sup>6</sup> Kufufuñ foriine ñoñoji buñore mobe bokirie tebuñ, oiji sagako mañine moke kerisieya.

<sup>7</sup> Damañ yoo mimiganğanj ore beusembe soguine yobu maneko oiji egu ja yobugainj ore yobin so jikigaru oteinebi. Yobin matayonj, yamen keku agiburanjine bokeru bobomirinj eteinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru inji mañbapakare enjarego: Ñoño buño kiperu manji jojokonjonñuñ moke jikigaru sananğaru oduru goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji qurañne oi yoore eru qurañgabonj: Ñoño nonde buño sosowo reñgaru eesoigo dimaku sananğanimiñ me so reñgaru odekamañgaru wakinimiñ, ore fuñine osoeru manebemiñ ore maneru oi qurañgabonj.

<sup>10</sup> Ñoño more agiburanj bokegobi ine, nonji oi oñuakonj boke tego. Sembene enareya, ore eru so manebe ropegayonj, ñoñoji moke fiaru qoqodure enimiñ ore manego. Ore eru sembeneine oi Kristore jinjo fofori boke forebe tariya.

<sup>11</sup> Satanji buruine ruaru sakigo rua fuñne fuñne eega, ore eru mutu so gogo. Ore eru Satanji egu gbin enoreinjo eru ñi injore agiburanj oi boke foreinebi. Oñu.

*Polji Troas goku Taitusre manebu eya.*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji Kristore Bobianj Biñe misauebemiñgo eru Troas taonjo rabe Ofonji mendi ro nareme gioine oo babemiñ ore afagaya.\*

<sup>13</sup> Oñu afagayayonj, mañkekerisie ogone Taitus so bofukebe buñoñanñuñ so najime manebonj ore eru manebu maneru womo mañneo so peya. Ore eru momojoyanñuñ miku boke yaberu Taitus baabemiñ ore Masedonia prowinsgo rabonj. Oñu.

*Kristoji usuj noreko gbin eegobenenj.*

<sup>14</sup> Niñoji Anutu yoore eru miteñ gaekimiñ: Kristore biñe fukeru kinjanjine qabenenj Anutuji damañ so mamari sinanñ oñuine oga nobeko raru kokorianj keegobenenj. Gbinji jariñ iruineru kou fiine roru wareko maneegobenenj, ore so Anutuji mañgo enoreko kae uro uro roregaru Kristore fuñne mitaniñgabenenj totogo fukeru saueru rako kae so maneegobi. Ore eru Anutu miteñ gaegobenenj.

<sup>15</sup> Ore fuñine oi inji: Niñoji ñinjo Sombuño ropenimiñ eru misi korugo rakanimiñ, yoñore botugo raru warebeñ moji kounonjonj gbagbataenjine maneegobi. Kristore fuñne misauebenedj Anutuji giononjunde kouine maneko fiine fukeega.

<sup>16</sup> Misi korugo rakanimiñ, yoñoji Biñe buñoñonñuñ manebi oiji buñoñanñuñ mitariko kome sananğanimiñ ore manebi qonğbunde mumu kou oñuine fukeega. Sombuño ropenimiñ, yoñoji Biñe buñoñonñuñ manebi señginbanñin eyareinjo manebi gogo sananjinere kou mumundonjineke oñuine fukeega. Moji gio fuñine mo oñuine bainj ore so fukeega?

<sup>17</sup> Niñojo goine kokoineji nonj oñuine so fukegobi. Yoñoji gogoyanñuñ kitinganimiñgo maneru Anuture buño oi rojikibajiki gio oñuine kosa baku ruaru miegobi. Nonji yoñore so, so fukeru eegoyonj, Kristoke qakatoru keoma bokeru mañne gbagbataenjine fukeko dimago. Anutuji sore nuya, oi maneru injore jinjo maio dimaku Biñe buñoine poretinj misaueego. Oñu.

### 3

*Jofofo buru gariinere gio bobo ñinjo fukegobenenj.*

\* 2:12: Apo 20.1

<sup>1</sup> Nake fuñe moke fuñgaru mi-booro ebemij ore manesugobi me? Onu mata. Gio bobo nijigo goineji Korint nono yonore fuñe manenimijgo maneru mi-booro quran qurangaakimij ore yamen keegobi. Goineji Korint nono yonore fuñe kitingaku mi-booro quran kokoine quranganimij ore nono bapakare nabeegobi. Nonji gione poretij akon baego ore mi-booro quran onjuinere so embimbingago.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji Korint nono nonde meo rua nabeko qowireru nonde yoro ogopune fukeru nono-nanje nakene mi-booro quranje onjuine fukegobi. Anutuji nakene mi-booro quranje onu quranga game nijigo sosowoji nonore eebobonanjun gariine oi noneru osegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Nono Kristore quran papia onjuine fukegobi, oiji totogo pega. Mosesji Kadi bujone guen obuine injk oiji ko tafoe quranga, nono ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kristoji quranje nonore mande tafoe inj quranga game dimagobi: Nijoji gio babenen foriine fukeko Kristoji Anutu gogo sananjnere Raure Moroine man-nanjungo ruame qowiribun. Nijigoji giononunde foriine oi nonebi oiji bapi yabeko giononunde fuñe mane taniingagobi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Kristoke qakatokabenen Anutuji giononunde kamasi manega. Ore eru gio babenen nono Kristore binje fukebun, oi soine Anuturu jinoo koimo dimaku migobenen.

<sup>5</sup> Nonun sasananj paio gio fiine yo Anuturu jinoo bakimij ore so fukegobenen, onu soine so mikimij. Nonun ya mogo so fooregaegobenenyon, Anutuji inoyonje akon dobe noberu mamane noreko gio yo baegobenen.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji dobe noberu mamane noreko jojofu buru gariinere gio bobo nijigo fukegobenen. Mosesre Kadi bujone quranje moakon moakonde manjo enoben ine, bujo oiji bujononun mitariko kome sananjnere binje fukegobenen. Moro Tiriinere gio buru mitaniingabenen injoji bogbore nobeko sanangaru gogobenen. Ore eru Kadi bujone buru oi akon boyobenimij ore so yamen keegobenenyon, Moro Tiriine mane sabarenimij ore man bapakare enareegobenen. Onu.\*

*Jojofu buru gariinere gio oi kuririineke.*

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji Kadi bujone miku quranje kogo keru quranga yon, nijigoji oi so rengabi Anutuji bujo ore so osoeru geoine bokirie yareme komeru komekiinetina go wapebun. Anutuji rone Kadi bujone noreko daman oo kuririquranjeji Mosesre jinoo mai eteme tamaeya. Kuririquran oiji gigaru jibugain ore so fukeyayon, oi jibu Israel nijigo yonoji jinoo maiine poretij piku nonenimij ore so, so fukebun. Soguine tamaeya ore oi embimbingabun. Kadi bujone Binje buru rangbanjeji onjuine kuririquranjeke fukeya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Onjuine fukeyayon, Moro Tiriineji Binje buru gariine noreko ore kuririquranjeji fukein, oiji jojofu buru rangbainere kuririquran odureru mokemoke yobu tamaeru jinononun sijsinjineke etein.

<sup>9</sup> Rone Mosesre Kadi bujo oi fukeru osoe noreko ore so misi korure binje fukegobenen. Binje bujo oi kuririineke fukeya. Ore eru Anutuji bujononun osoeru mitariko posikekimij, Binje bujo ore kuririineji ropekiine fukega. Oiji jojofu buru rangbainere kuriri oi soguine odureru kobiiineke fukega.

<sup>10</sup> Binje gio rangbanjeji rone kuririineke fukeyayon, oi Binje gio buru gariineke godureru osoebenen rangbanje oiji tinabinjeine tomiri fukega. Moro Tiriinere gio buru ore kuriri ropekiine fukega ore gio buru rangbanjeji ya omaine onjuine fukega.

<sup>11</sup> Anutu munaqqoqoinere kadi rangbanjeji jibugain ore so fukeya. Oiji kuririquranjeke fuke foreya. Ore eru kadi gariine tatarine tomiri pe ropein, ore kuririquranjeji kadi funfungainere kuririquran oi mokemoke yobu odureru jinononun igosinsingaga.

<sup>12</sup> Jojofu gariineji tatarine tomiri bapi nobeko kuririquranjeji fukein, onu Anutu oori etegobenen. Ore eru kokoinonun so yobu maneru koimo dimaku bujo oi qaji nareegobenen.

<sup>13</sup> Mosesji Israel nijigo kuririquran peru josengagaeya, oi egu bibitara nonenimij ore manebu maneru jinoo maiine kaban mobeineji komongaya. Nijoji ore so, so eegobenenyon, Binjononun tumoqqoo miegobenen.\*

<sup>14</sup> Binje rangbainere kuririquran nonobunyon, manyanunji jibu kejigame kosa go wapebun. Daman yoo onuakon ya moji kaban mobeine ore so Juda nijigo kokoine yonore manyanun kejigame gogobi. Ore eru Jojofu Rangbanjere Binje bujone bujone osegobi, ore funneyanun oi poretij so mane taniingagobi. Manyanun kerisieru Kristoke jikigabi onjuine oiji kaban mobeyanun oi qomukuko mane taniinganimij.

<sup>15</sup> Daman yoo onuakon Mosesre Kadi bujo osebi ya moji kaban mobeine onjuine manyanun kejigame mamanyanunji yobingame gogobi.

\* 3:3: Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26

\* 3:6: Jer 31.31

\* 3:7: Eks 34.29

\* 3:13: Eks 34.33

<sup>16</sup> Onjuine gogobiyon, Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inŋi pega, “Mosesji ‘Ofonke mimane enimi,’ miku kamban mobeine jiŋo maiineone qomukueya.” Buŋo oŋu peko yoŋoreone moji maŋine kerisieru Ofonke jikigaga, damaŋ oo akonŋ ya kamban mobeinere so oi qomukuko Anuture munanŋoqore fuŋne mane taniŋganiŋ.\*

<sup>17</sup> “Ofonde” miga, buŋo oi Ofonde Morore miga. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji uri yoŋore manŋanŋungo goga, iŋoji agiburanyaŋunde niŋiŋine pirueko posiine (fri) gogobi. (Onjuine goku posiine poretiŋ fukenimiŋ ore Kadi buŋo boyobeniminde so yameŋ keegobi.)

<sup>18</sup> Ore so maŋnonŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ Ofonde kuririquranji sosowo nonŋunde jiŋo maio iga noberu buruburu fukeko jiŋnonŋuŋ so komonŋgabeneŋ niŋigoji ŋone noberu Anuture kuriri fiine yobu oi kukuraa piku ŋonŋoneinere kamasi ŋoneegobi. Niŋo oi sogueru saueru ŋoneenimiŋ ore so qowirieekimiŋ. Onju qowirieru kuririine fiine yobu oi sogueru tamaeru Ofonde kamakamasi fukeekimiŋ. Ofonji Moro fukega, iŋore kuririquranji oŋu qowirie nobeega. Onju.

## 4

*Niŋo gbaken onjuine fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji foriine fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ŋonemaiŋ enoreya ore so gio yo painoŋungo ruame baegobeneŋ, ore eru qin keru dimabeneŋ maŋnonŋunji so wakiŋ. Mata!

<sup>2</sup> Niŋoji gio bobore kadi soŋsoŋine mimiyanŋunke oi sosowo ŋadi gabeŋ. Eadu so eru Anuture buŋo so boŋorieegobeneŋyoŋ, buŋo foriine oi totogo akonŋ miku mosiine eegobeneŋ. Onju ebeneŋ Anuture jiŋo maio niŋigobi beufi mane norenimiŋ ore dimabeneŋ mi-booro buŋnonŋunji fukeko sosowoji buŋo poretiŋ egu minorenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Onju eegobeneŋyoŋ, goine ŋonŋoji inŋi miegobi, “Polji Bobian Biŋe oi komonineke miega.” Onju minobo ine, komonŋ oiji misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋore maŋgo pega ore kejiŋgame embimbiŋgaegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Kristoji Anuture sasako fukega. Kristore kuriri oi inyoŋere Bobian Biŋeji barariŋga noreru tatamaine onjuine tamaegayoŋ, yoŋore jiŋoji dabu eko tinŋuŋ qaegobi. Damaŋ yoo sembenere moreŋfuŋ kae so siŋaŋ yabeega, iŋoji maŋkerisiersie yaura niŋigobi yoŋore iirure jiŋo bokobeko kosa gogobi. Ore eru Bobian Biŋere tatama ŋone taniŋganimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Nakene tinabiŋeji sogueiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo oi so mitaniŋgaegoyoŋ, ŋonŋoji Ofonŋ Yesu Kristore fuŋne maneru miine renŋganimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare eŋabeego. Niŋoji Ofonde mi boyoberu ŋonŋo kiŋaŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Fuŋine yoore eru kiŋaŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ: Anutuji fuŋfuŋgaineo inŋi mitigaya, “Tatamaji qisiri qame tamaeine.” Onju miya, iŋoji Biŋeinere tatama ruame maŋnonŋuŋ bapakareko tamaeya. Kristoji eeboboine eba eko Anuture kuririquranji jiŋo maiineo tamaeko ŋonebuŋ, Anutuji niŋo ore fuŋine mane mukukimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Tatamare fuŋne misauekimiŋ ore eru tatamaine oi noreya.\*

<sup>7</sup> Tatamaineji maŋnonŋuŋ igoko tamaebeneŋ mamane-muku ore furiine oi milyon kina odureru ropekiine fukegayoŋ, saki funoŋuŋ oi gbaken onjuine afagaru pougaega. Anuture tatamaji saki fu onjuinere maŋgo pega. Niŋigoji ore fuŋine ŋonenimiŋ ore Anutuji buruine rua noreya. Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi inŋi: usuŋ mokemoke yobu rua noreega, oi niŋoreone omaine fukeeiŋ ore so matayoŋ, Anutuji ore Rauine fukega.

<sup>8</sup> Paibe yukube mobeine mobeine oone yobiŋ fuŋne fuŋne painoŋungo roperu kinduŋ nobebi ŋerinetatanŋ maneegobeneŋ. Oi maneegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oiji so banjaŋ nobebi wakiegobeneŋ. Damaŋ goineo mandaŋ onjuine guruineo qunŋgaru kadi so bofukeegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oorinoŋuŋ so tariko maŋyoka so maneegobeneŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Niŋigoji kekesuesue enoreegobiyon, Anutuji ŋadi so nobeega. Niŋigoji ba wawaki eru ode nobeegobiyon, jibu so sibirigaegobeneŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu qabi komeya, ore so niŋo onjuakonŋ biŋeine misaueegobeneŋ ore eru nobebi egu komekimiŋ ore maneru ra wareru gobobeneŋ. Yesuke sananŋgaru goboneŋ dobe nobeega, niŋigoji ore fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore eru onju gokimiŋ ore maŋmoakonŋ egobeneŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Moreŋgo jiŋoke goku Yesure gio baegobeneŋ ore eru damaŋ so komekimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Saki funoŋunji komeiŋ ore so fukegayoŋ, Yesuji maŋnonŋungo sananŋgaru goku saki funoŋuŋ bogboreega, niŋigoji ore fori ŋone mukunimiŋ ore eru dimagobeneŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Niŋo damaŋ so joiserereŋ maneru komekimiŋ ore so fukeegobeneŋyoŋ, nonji ŋonŋore botugo gio baku gobon, ŋonŋoji ore eru gboreru gogo sananŋineo roperu go ropenimiŋ.

\* 3:16: Eks 34:34 \* 4:6: Jen 1.3



<sup>13</sup> Miti kiki (Buk Song) mogo buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Anutu manesiŋ garu komegone bomuku nuŋgo oŋga wosiru gobon.” Niŋoji buŋo ore so komegone bomuku nobeiŋ ore manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mamanesinde Moro Tiriine oi akonŋ robeneŋ biŋenoŋuŋ fukega ore niŋoji oŋuakonŋ buŋonoŋuŋ miku oŋga wosiegobeneŋ.\*

<sup>14</sup> Anutuŋi Ofonŋ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, iŋoji niŋo oŋuakonŋ bogbore nobeko pakereŋ Yesuke ropebeneŋ jiŋo maiineo rua nobeko ŋoŋoke moko go ropekiminŋ. Oi manegobeneŋ ore eru buŋonoŋuŋ miku oŋga wosiegobeneŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Buŋonoŋuŋ miku oŋga wosibeneŋ Anuture yaunŋmoririŋi jikigaru niŋigo boakonŋ saga yabeinŋ. Oŋu fukeko yoŋoji afagaru Anutu boakonŋ yobu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineiŋi saueru pe ropeinŋ. Niŋoji oŋuakonŋ Anutu miteŋga saueniminŋ ore manego. Ore eru yobiŋ fuŋne fuŋne osigaru jogbasananŋ eru gogobeneŋ.

*Mamanesiŋgo gogore kamasi oi iŋi:*

<sup>16</sup> Noŋuŋ bogbore nobeiŋgo maneru qin keru dimabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋji so wakiinŋ. Fofori sakinonŋuŋ obe mujugaru qanŋiegobeneŋyoŋ, oi jibu maŋnoŋuŋgo obe damanŋ so gariine fukeegobeneŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Oi iŋi ore migo: Moreŋgo sisikonŋonŋ damanŋ pomponŋine yobu maneru gokiminŋyoŋ, ore ŋadio kuririquranŋ mokemoke yobu bofukeru tatariine tomiri senŋinŋbanŋinŋ gokiminŋ. Kuririquranŋ eru sisikonŋonŋ yoyoka oi osoe yatebeneŋ kuririquranŋ oiji ropekiine fukeko morende sisikonŋonŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi manebeneŋ afaine eru wakiqoqoine fukega.

<sup>18</sup> Niŋigo eru yareya jiŋoji ŋoŋoneine oi damanŋyoŋ tariko mataeniminŋyoŋ, Sombuŋ kaere yareya damanŋ yoo so ŋoneegobeneŋ, yoŋoji damanŋ tatariine tomiri pe ropeniminŋ. Ore eru niŋo jiŋoji ŋoŋoneine oi matayoŋ, ŋoŋoneine mata oŋu oobe piku ŋoneegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

## 5

*Polji Sombunde senŋinŋbanŋinŋ akoo rainŋgo maneya.*

<sup>1</sup> Niŋoji buŋo yo manegobeneŋ; Moreŋ saki fure kabanŋ seri akoineo gobeneŋ komeŋi oi ketotieme wakiinŋ, Anutuŋi damanŋ oo saki fure pi gariine iŋoyoŋe bako Sombuŋgo peinŋ, oi biŋe qa noreko oo gokiminŋ. Saki fure pi fuŋine mo oi tatariine tomiri sananŋ qanŋaqanŋine pe ropeinŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Buŋo oi maneru damanŋ botuineo yoo qowirikiminde anŋi maneru nakafe nobeko Sombuŋ gogo kaenoŋuŋgo ropekiminde anŋi sogo maneegobeneŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Sombuŋgo ropebeneŋ saki fu fuŋine mo ke noreko ŋekiminŋ, damanŋ oo moŋi gbarandanŋ so bofuke nobeiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Moreŋ saki fu yo qomukunimiŋgo so manegobeneŋyoŋ, Sombuŋ gogo kaenoŋuŋgo roperu saki funonŋuŋ gariine rokiminŋ ore anŋi sogo maneegobeneŋ. Saki fu yoŋi komeinŋ, oi gogo sananŋineŋi gbagako mataeme Anutuŋi tifeine senŋinŋbanŋinŋ saki fu noreiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru damanŋ yoo seri ako yoore maŋgo goku manŋobiŋnoŋuŋ osigaru qowirikiminde anŋi maneru nakafe nobeeko gogobeneŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Anutu iŋoyoŋe Sombuŋ saki fu rokiminŋ ore maneru bofuke noberu Moro Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame senŋinŋbanŋinŋ fukekiminde munanŋ moge fukega.

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru niŋo damanŋ so kobinoŋuŋke jogbake goku iŋi maneegobeneŋ; Saki funonŋunde gogo akonoŋuŋgo yoo gokiminŋ, damanŋ ore so paibe Sombuŋ gogo kaenoŋuŋgo Ofonŋ Yesuke so gokiminŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Damanŋ yoo Sombuŋ eru morende yareya so piku ŋone yabeegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oi manesiŋ garu ore so eba eku gobeneŋ maŋgo enoreegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru kobinoŋuŋke sananŋaru saki funonŋunde gogo akoine yo bokekiminŋ ore yamenŋ keku kaenoŋuŋ foriineo paibe roperu Ofonŋke gokiminŋ ore manegobeneŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru kaenoŋuŋgo yoo me paibe gokiminŋ, niŋoji maŋnoŋuŋ Ofonŋ Yesu beufi etekiminŋ ore kiperu ore eru sananŋaru yamenŋ keegobeneŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Sosowo noŋuŋ Kristore buŋo korogo fukekiminŋ. Moreŋgo saki fuke goku Ofonde maŋ anŋi soine reŋgabeneŋ me baribatatanŋ ebenŋ me omaine kosa gobenŋ, iŋoyoŋe buŋonoŋuŋ oi osoeru ore so furinoŋuŋ bubu noreko raugakiminŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Niŋigo Anutuke maŋmoakonŋ eniminde gio baegobeneŋ.*

<sup>11</sup> Kristore buŋo korogo dimakiminŋ, niŋoji oi maneru Ofonde mamane egu odurekiminde kokoinonŋuŋ maneegobeneŋ. Oi manegobeneŋ ore niŋigo fuŋnoŋuŋ gbagbataenŋine manenimiŋgo yamenŋ keku maŋ bapakare enareegobeneŋ. Fuŋnoŋuŋ oi Anuture jiŋoo totogo pega. Nonŋi eadu ŋi mata, ŋoŋoji oŋuakonŋ oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo mane mukunimiŋgo maneru oriego.

\* 4:13: Kiki 116.10 \* 5:10: Rom 14.10

<sup>12</sup> Oṅu miku noṅunde mi-booro buṅo manenimiṅgo moke so yameṅ keegoyon, funṅnenonṅu oi akon mitaniṅga ṅarebeminde manego. Noṅo oi maneru soine niṅore saki oi qaqaṅi jijiṅbuine yoṅore jiṅoo miten gabi sagaiṅ. Yoṅoji ya ṅoṅore maṅgo pega, ore eru matayon, sakiṅṅunde ya jiṅoji ṅonekimin ore so fukega, ore eru anṅi sogo maneru yoṅoyanṅunde saki ba ropeku buṅo kosa miegobi. Ore eru buṅone yo migo. Noṅoji yoṅore buṅo aputa (abutaine) manegobi ore niṅore fuṅne mitaniṅgaru poretin bokirie yareinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Noṅoji nonde “Manjijibu kamasi oṅuine fukega,” mibuṅ ine, nonji Anuture giore eru manjo maneru gobon. Goineji nonde inṅi migobi, “Manjoine matayon, buṅoine waigo akon miega.” Oṅu migobi ine, oi ṅoṅo bapi ṅabekimin ore eru ebon. Oi egu niga ṅabeine.

<sup>14</sup> Ore fuṅne oi inṅi: Kristoji jojoko enoreega, oiji kesosoeru igodon nobeko gioine baegobenenṅ. Nṅi moakonji sosowo noṅunde tife fukeru tifenoṅuṅ roru komeya. Ore eru agiburanṅonunde geo so bokirie noreyayon, sosowo noṅunde agiburan bokeme jikigaru komekiine so fukegobenenṅ. Buṅo oi mane taniṅgaru mane mukugobenenṅ, Kristore manjokoji sosowo noṅuṅ suruyoin enoreku gioine bakimin ore bapakare nobeega.

<sup>15</sup> Inṅoji yoore eru sosowo noṅunde tifenoṅuṅ komeya: Moreṅgo jiṅoke gogobenenṅ, noṅuṅ gogonoṅuṅ jikigaru noṅunde akon egu gokiminṅ. Oṅu matayon, mo noṅunde eru komeru pakereya, gogonoṅuṅ inṅore oteru gokiminṅ ore komeya.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru maṅnonṅuṅ kerisiebenenṅ, daman oone akon fuṅgaru ṅinṅigo sasaki so osoe yareegobenenṅ. Niṅigo mo moreṅgo mosiinere so, so mane mukugobenenṅ. Rone Kristo osoeru manebenenṅ moreṅ ṅi yobu fukeyayon, daman yoo mane muku tebenenṅ Sombunde Munanṅoqo Raunonṅuṅ fukega.

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru moji Kristoke qakatoga ine, inṅoji fufuke gariine fukeru kugun gariine fukega. Gogo ranṅbaniṅeji jibugame gogo gariineji tifeineo fukeru fuke taniṅgaga.

<sup>18</sup> Oṅu gogayon, ya sosowo ore kukure Rauine oi Anutu. Inṅoji Kristo soreme furinonṅuṅ baru sabare noberu Anutu inṅoyonṅeke maṅmoakon ekiminṅ ore fuṅne bataniṅgaya. Kadi oṅu fukeko Anutuji gio noreko ṅinṅigo Anuture ogopu fukeniminṅ ore suruyoinṅ eku bapakare yabeegobenenṅ.

<sup>19</sup> Anutuke maṅmoakonṅ ekiminde fuṅne oi inṅi: Kristoji wakiru moreṅine moreṅine noṅunde furi bako sagako Anutuji sabareku oga nobeko ogopuine fukebenṅ. Kadi odureru go wapebenṅ, agiburanṅ ore buṅoyanṅuṅ so oseru manesuku geoine so bokirie noreya. Anuture ogopu fukebenṅ manesinṅ noberu Kristore furire eru Anutuke maṅmoakonṅ ekiminde Biṅe buṅo oi menoṅuṅgo ruaya.

<sup>20</sup> Oi ruame Kristore minebobopu fukegobenenṅ. Anutuji buṅo sanṅu rua noreko ore so ṅinṅigo manyanṅuṅ bapakare yabeegobenenṅ. Kristore mi roru yameṅ keku inṅi weu yareegobenenṅ: Noṅo Kristore furi biṅe qa ṅareru Anuture ogopu fukeniminṅ.

<sup>21</sup> Anutuji sosowo noṅunde agiburande buṅo mitariku geoine bokirieru Kristo agiburanṅ mo so eya ore paiineo ruame ropeko tifenoṅuṅ roru joisererenṅ maneya. Kristore joisererende eru inṅoreo qakatokabenenṅ Anutuji soine buṅonoṅuṅ mitariko posikekiminṅ. Oṅu.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Niṅo Anutu inṅoyonṅunde gio bobo ogopu fukegobenenṅ ore eru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ inṅi bapakaregobenenṅ: Anuture yaṅmoririṅi omaine egu fukeinṅ ore oi biṅe qa ṅareninṅ.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji buṅo mo inṅi miko Biṅe Quranṅo pega, “None guru embon eere damanji ware fukeme nonji onṅawowosiso manebon. Munanṅoqo damanṅeji ware fukeme oo bapi gubon.” Buṅo oṅu pega, oi maneninṅ! Daman muṅambe yoo Anuture munanṅoqo daman fukega. Anutuji ṅone ṅaberu embon einṅo maneko damanṅeji ware fukeme ṅonemaiṅine oi muṅambe yoo biṅe qa ṅareninṅ. Oṅu.\*

*Polji sisikonṅon fuṅne fuṅne bofukeya.*

<sup>3</sup> Mo niṅore eru maṅine sembeako egu wakiinṅ ore sisinṅan eku goegobenenṅ. Mi norebi giononṅuṅji buṅoineke fukeru egu wakiinṅ ore oṅu eegobenenṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Anuture gio bobo ṅinṅigo fiine yobu fukegobenenṅ, oi eebobonoṅuṅ sosowoji noduega. Sisikonṅonṅ eru qaima fuṅne fuṅne enorebi ṅerinetatanṅ maṅgo gogobenenṅ, oo maneku karieru yameṅ keku sananṅaru dimaegobenenṅ.

<sup>5</sup> Noṅoru jorunekeji noberu witi piine piine oo rua nobebi gobenṅ. Oyowoine oyowoine fukebi ore maṅgo egu komekiminde oorinonṅuṅ mataeme kokoinonṅuṅ maneru gobenṅ. Kuban gariine ṅeku uqore komeru gobenyonṅ, jibu sakinonṅuṅ qarū gio baku gobenṅ.\*

\* 6:2: Ais 49.8 \* 6:5: Apo 16.23

<sup>6</sup> Eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu Anuturu maŋ aŋi mane taniŋgaru yobin koboru maneku kariuru niŋigo ogo eyareegobenen. Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋ puseko botuŋaŋuŋgo kikoine tomiri manji jojoko enjareru gogobenen.

<sup>7</sup> Buŋo foriine akon mibenen Anuturu usunji maŋgo enoreko eebobo posiinere tebe damu robenen me furoŋoŋuŋgo eru kijonoŋuŋgo baru dimagobenen. Onu dimaku aribe Biŋe buŋo misaueben, aribe buŋo ikoine sakinoŋuŋgo ruabi ore tifeine mibotiŋ eru goben.

<sup>8</sup> Tinabiŋe norebi sakinoŋuŋ so miteŋ gaegobenen. Kakane miku mimiŋoŋo enorebi maŋnoŋunji so wakiega. Niŋore sundu fiine eru sembene oi kosa miegobi. Niŋigo buŋo ikoine miegobi, oŋuine enoreegobiyoŋ, jibu buŋo foriine akon sosowo miegobenen.

<sup>9</sup> Niŋigoji fuŋnenonŋuŋ soine mane mukuegobiyoŋ, jibu goineji qaŋouma eru keta enoreegobi. Damaŋ goineo komeiŋgo eru gobenyoŋ, jibu jikigaru jinjoke gogobenen. Suroŋoŋoŋo ni oŋuine noberu gobunyoŋ, jibu so komeben.

<sup>10</sup> Beusembeji nobeko jibu damaŋ so jerieru gogobenen. Wakiŋoŋoine goku jibu niŋigo boakon bapi yabebenen maŋyaŋunji kobiyaŋuŋke fukeegobi. Morende mebononŋuŋ tomirioŋ, jibu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ sosowo biŋe qa noreru kiwaŋawanoŋuŋke gogobenen.

<sup>11</sup> O Korint niŋigo, niŋoji maŋnoŋunde mendi ŋoŋore poreru buŋo mo so kebenen rakame fuŋnenonŋuŋ totogo akon ŋajibe manegobi.

<sup>12</sup> Niŋoji niŋore maŋ mananenonŋuŋ egu manenimiŋ ore oi so sabareegobenenyoŋ, niŋoji ŋoŋore maŋ egu manekimiŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akon sabareegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji maŋ mananene ŋarebe ŋoŋoji ore tifeine oŋuakon poretiŋ nareinebi. Nonji odumadepune oŋuine kamasi buŋo iŋi ŋajiru quraŋgago: Niŋo oŋuakon ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mande mendi poreru manji jojokoŋaŋuŋ oi moke moke noduinebi. Onu.

*Mamanesinŋaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoke so qakatoinebi.*

<sup>14</sup> Niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoke maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kiperu\* moko so goinebi. Gogo posiine eru gogo kekesiine oi bubu fukegobire. Oi qodure yapekimiŋgo embimbinaŋgakiŋ. Dabuŋisiri eru tatama oi moko so fukegobire. Mata!

<sup>15</sup> Kristo eru Gibio (Satan) yokoji maŋmoakon eru moko gonimi ore embimbinaŋgani. Ore eru maŋkekerisie niŋigo moji eeboboine maŋkekerisiere yaura niŋigo mo iŋjoke moko qodureru enimi ore embimbinaŋgaenimi.

<sup>16</sup> Anutu iŋoyoŋe buŋoine mo iŋi miko pega, “Nonji kufufuŋpune yoŋore maŋgo botuyaŋuŋgo ra wareru koitoyaŋuŋ fukekabe yoŋoji noŋ kiŋaŋ qa nareru miteŋ nuru gonimiŋ.”

Buŋo ore so Anuturu Moroji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gome saki funonunji Anutu gogo sananinere Raure sorin fukega. Anutuŋi iŋoyoŋunde boji sorinineo nemu gbon miteŋ gakiminde agi ruame peko embimbinaŋgaegobenen. Anuturu sorin eru ŋaso sorin oi bubu. Ore so niŋoji maŋkekerisiere yaura niŋigo yoŋoke qakatokiminde agi ruame peme embimbinaŋgaegobenen.\*

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo Ofonji buŋo iŋi miya ore so boyoberu einebi,

“Oi boke yaberu sakibe wareru kubu iŋoyoŋe mo goinebi.

Wuwunyoŋaŋuŋke fukeegobi, oi so yoŋo yabebi nonji mane sabareku maŋgo mama eyareku gobemiŋ.\*

<sup>18</sup> Nonji Mamaŋaŋuŋ fukebe ŋoŋo nonde odumadepu fukeru gonimiŋ.

Ofoŋ usun sosowore Rau ji onu miga.” Onu.\*

## 7

<sup>1</sup> O wombun ogopune, Anutuŋi mama enoreinde buŋo onu kiperu noreko pega. Ore eru ya saki iirunoŋuŋ kebojiŋgaga, nonŋuŋ oi sosowo qomukukimiŋgo ore Kristo onga wosibenen munar qa noreiŋ. Anuturu mi egu odurekimiŋ ore kokoinonŋuŋ maneru yamen kebenen boposike nobeko gbagbataenine fuke forekimiŋ. Onu.

*Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore Polji beuŋi maneya.*

<sup>2</sup> Niŋoji mo so mi ketoqototie etebenen sibirigaya. More ya so qaŋaŋgabən. Mo so eadu eteru jinoboson etebenen. Ore eru ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋunde mendi roru niŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji kipe noberu goinebi.

<sup>3</sup> Goineji botuŋaŋuŋgo gio baku sakigo rua buŋo onu miku minorebuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi ŋoŋore buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariku geoine bokirie ŋarebemiŋ ore eru so migo. Nonji

\* **6:14:** Begi (yoke) oi kanenŋuku me bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakuŋo ruabi rakame kereta me moreŋoŋoŋore kiju ya poreegobire. Onu ŋokonaŋere anigo egu enimi ore embimbinaŋgaegobire. Onu tiŋtuŋ egu ranimiŋ. \* **6:16:** Lew 26.12; Eze 37.27; 1 Kor 3.16; 6.19 \* **6:17:** Ais 52.11 \* **6:18:** 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13; Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9

buɔo inji miibe mane forebuɔ: Niɔoji maɔnoɔunde mendi roru ɔoɔo maɔnoɔunji kipe ɔabeegobeneɔ. Oɔu eru soine ɔoɔoke moko kiperu komekiminj eru moko sananɔaru gokiminj.

<sup>4</sup> Manyokaine tomiri mamanesiɔne soguine ɔoɔore eru gogo. ɔoɔore saki oi kokoine miteɔ gaego. ɔoɔore eru bobomiriɔne soguine bofukego ore eru sisikonkoɔ fuɔne fuɔne maneru oo jibu mokemoke yobu jeriego.

*Masedonia prowinsgo raru Taituske qodurebu.*

<sup>5</sup> Taitus baaru gobon ore\* mibon, buɔo oi jikigaru mibemin. Masedonia prowinsgo waperu oo oɔuakoɔ maɔwomo bofukeiɔgo embimbingabon. Uro uro rabon, oo konkoɔ fuɔne fuɔne bofukebon. Anuture jiɔo qaku goine yoɔoke kekepari eru ɔoɔore manebu maneru gobon.\*

<sup>6</sup> Oɔu gobonɔon, Anutuɔi maɔwawaki ɔiɔiɔo kitinj nobeega, iɔoji Taitus wareya, oiji bobomiriɔ enareya.

<sup>7</sup> Taitusɔi wareya, oiji akon matayon, Korint ɔoɔoji bobomiriɔ etebi iɔoji najime Anutuɔi oo oɔuakoɔ bobomiriɔ enareya. ɔoɔore sundu inji najiya, “ɔoɔoji noɔ ɔone nuniminde anj maneru gogobi. Beuɔonɔuɔ forori mane nareku yobiɔ narebunde buɔo miku nonde tifene kitiɔaku mikiminde jaueegobi.” Sundu oi najime maneru manjeri soguine yobu manebon.

<sup>8</sup> Nonji maɔ-ɔanɔuɔ Biɔe buɔoji bapakareru quranj oi quranɔgabe oseru ɔoɔo-ɔanɔe mane sembeabun, ore eru noɔ so nakene mane sembeago. Rone nakene mane sembeabon, oi jibu daman yoo yoore eru moke jeriego: Quranj buɔoneɔi maɔ-ɔanɔuɔ bosembeako beusembe ebunɔon, beusembe oiji kerisieru daman pomponɔine yobu peku tariya. Fuɔneɔanɔuɔ oɔu ɔonebon.

<sup>9</sup> Daman yoo ɔoɔo mane sembeabun ore eru so jeriegoyon, yoore eru jeriego: ɔoɔo eebobonɔunde eru mane sembeabi mimiganɔan beusembeɔanɔunji bapi ɔabeke maɔ-ɔanɔuɔ moke kerisieru poretiɔgabun. Oi Anuture mire so fukeko maɔ-ɔanɔuɔni niɔore eru so sembeayon, forori bapi ɔabebon.

<sup>10</sup> Agiburaniɔunde eru mane sembeagobeneɔ ine, mimiganɔan beusembe oiji bapi nobeko maɔnoɔunɔ moke kerisieru poretiɔnekiminj. Poretiɔakiminj, Anutuɔi oga nobeko Sombunɔo ropekiminj. Moji maɔne kerisieru ore eru yakere so mane sembeain. Moreɔ ɔiɔiɔo goineɔi agiburaniɔunde beusembe maneegobiɔon, Anutuɔi oi bokeiɔgo so weuniminj ine, iɔoji geoine bokirie yareme kome sananɔe komeniminj.

<sup>11</sup> ɔoɔoji Anuture manj anire so beusembe bofukeɔi mimiganɔan ore fori oi maɔ-ɔanɔuɔgo fukeko qowiriebi, oi osoeru ɔoneru waragaru inji mibun, “Nonɔuɔ jeregougounonɔuɔ bokeru maɔnoɔunɔ qoɔugaru manjo paio pakereru fuɔneɔonɔuɔ jijiɔuine osoeru botiɔgabeneɔ. Niɔiɔo agiburani ebun, yoɔore maɔnoɔunɔ pakereme misombeɔanɔuɔ eku miyarebeneɔ. Anuture mi egu adurekiminj ore popure yobugabeneɔ kokoinonɔuɔ manebon. Polji wareru maɔnoɔunɔ kerisiebeneɔ ore fori ɔoneiɔ ore anj maneru gogobeneɔ. Maɔnoɔunɔ eebobo poretiɔ eiɔgo ore ruaben eru moji kadi tiriya, oi botiɔgakiminj ore jaueru gobon.” Oɔu mibi sagain. Daman yoo kadi poretiɔ boyobegobi, oi nadubi ɔonego.

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru moji botunɔanɔuɔgo sembeaya, oi akon botiɔganiminj ore eru quranɔe so quranɔgabon me mo oi bosembea teya, oi akon bapi yabeniminj ore quranj oi so quranɔaru ruabon. Oi inji ore quranɔgabon: ɔoɔo Anuture jiɔo maio noke maɔmoakon eniminj ore yamen keegobi, mosi oiji totogo fukeiɔ ore quranj oi quranɔgabon.

<sup>13</sup> Nakene bobomiriɔne oi akon ɔoɔo manegoyon, Taitusre man botunɔanɔuɔgo fiambe ɔonebeneɔ oiji oɔuakoɔ maɔne kitiɔgako mokemoke yobu jerieego. ɔoɔoji sosowo Taitus beufi etebun ore jerieega, jeribari oiji oɔuakoɔ kitinj nuko ore eru mokemoke yobu jeriego.

<sup>14</sup> Nonji ɔoɔore mosiɔanɔunde eru sakiɔanɔuɔ Taitusre jiɔoo miteɔ garu gobon, ɔoɔoji ore so ebi noɔ mimi so robon. Nonji ɔoɔore botugo goku buɔo sosowo ɔajibon, oi forine akon. Ore so ɔoɔore buɔo Taitusre jiɔo maio miku miteɔ garu gobon, buɔo oiji oɔuakoɔ fuɔneɔanɔuɔ botiɔgabi foriine fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> ɔoɔo sosowo nonde buɔo renɔabi Taitusɔi wareko sombuɔanɔunke maneru gburugburu ɔabeme keporebi. Taitusɔi mosiɔanɔuɔ oi manesuku buɔo najime beufiɔneɔi ɔoɔore eru sogueme sananɔaru miteɔ ɔabeega.

<sup>16</sup> Nonji eebobonɔuɔni sosowo manesuku oo soine ɔoɔore eru kobineke oɔu maneru sananɔaru jogbake gobeminj. Ore eru jerieego. Oɔu.

\* 7:5: 2 Kor 2.13 oo Taitusre miya. \* 7:5: 2 Kor 2.13

## 8

*Manjekerisie ogopunonjū kitij yabekiminde bujo*

<sup>1</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, Anutuji yaumoriine manjekerisie kufufujine kufufujine oo noreko foriine Masedonia prowins manjineo fiine akon fukeya. Nonji ŋonjo ore eru qaƣouma egu gokimij ore maneru sunduyanuj inji mibemij:\*

<sup>2</sup> Yoŋoji sisikonƣon fuŋne fuŋne bofukebi eesoi yobiŋinekeji paiyanjūgo ropeko wak- iƣoƣoine yobu gogobiyon, oi jibu mokemoke yobu jeriebuŋ ore eru manjekerisie ogopunonjū kitij yarekimij ore moner pesij soguine yobu ruabuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Yoŋore fuŋne inji kitiŋgaku mibemij: Moji so bapakare yabeko yoŋoyanunde anjo jibu afagaru tobiriyanunde so pesinyanuj ruabuŋ eru oi oŋuakon odureru yarebuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Yoŋoji yamen keku kokoine bapakare noberu inji karieru weuku nojibi, “Niŋo oŋuakon Judia prowinsre ŋijigo gbagbataenine bapi yabekimijgo manegobeney. Ore eru Pol, go soine ‘Oŋ!’ minde niŋo kiwaƣawaineke maneru gio ore mobeine afagaru bakimij.”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu mibi mibe pesij ruanimij ore odigabon, ore so oi akon matayon, oi odureru inji ruabuŋ: Yoŋoji rone kikitij Ofonde jiŋoo sagaga, oi ruakimij ore manyanuj kipebuŋ eru ore ŋadio Anuture mi reŋgakimijgo maneru yoŋoyanunde gogo oi oŋuakon niŋore meo ruabuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru Taitus inji mitiga tebon, “Go kikitij gio oi fuŋgaru bamen, ore eru oi jikigaru Korint kufufuj bapi yabende manyaunyanuj yaduru moner pesij soguine oi moke jikigaru ruabi botuyanujgo tariiŋ.”

<sup>7</sup> Mande ya fuŋne fuŋne oi boakon yobu biŋe ƣa yareru inji eku gogobi: Fiine akon Kristo manesij garu Biŋe bujo foriine misarigaru Anuture maŋ anj mane mukuru goine kitij yabekimij ore daman so anj eegobi. Ŋonjo goine yadureru fiine akon manjoko enoreru fiine yobu fukegobi. Ore so kikitij gio yo oŋuakon soine basarigaru goine yadurebi fiine yobu fukeij.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu miku moner ruanimij ore so mitiga ŋarego. Oi matayon, manyaun-ŋanuj kikoineke fukega me mata, oi eesoigo ruaru fuŋneŋanuj manebemij ore manego. Kufufuj goineji jeregougou bokero kikitij gioyanuj foriine yobu baku ƣiŋ keru dimagobi, bujo oi miku oiji ŋonjo eesoi enarego.

<sup>9</sup> Pesij wojimu ruanimij ore osoenimij, oo Ofonhoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore fuŋnere kamasi manesuinebi. Ŋonjo inore yaumoriiri soguine oi inji manegobi: Injoji Sombunde yareya sosowore Rau ropekiine fukeyayon, jibu ŋonjo seŋŋiŋbaŋinde kobinjanjke fukenimij ore eru moreŋgo wakiru wakiƣoƣoine fukeru gogoiine kisiŋgaru ƣoisogaya.

<sup>10</sup> Moner ruanimij ore so mitiga ŋaregoyon, Yesuji soso ruaya, ore so uŋsowoŋne oi akon ŋarego. Ŋonjoji gosa yukuineo fuŋfuŋgaine fukeru kikitij gio yamen keku babuŋ eru oi jikigaru bakimij ore anj sananjine manebuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Daman yoo gioŋanuj oi ba foreinebi. Rone kikitij gio bakimijgo yamen keku anj sogo manebuŋ, ore so oi jikigaru ba foreinebi. Ya pe ŋarega ore so pesij-ŋanuj boakon ruainebi.

<sup>12</sup> Ore fuŋne oi inji: Pesij ruakiminde anjjanunji fukeru pega ine, ya pe ŋarega ore so ruabi Anutuji maneme sagain. Injoji ya so pe ŋarega ore so, so osoeru miŋareega.

<sup>13</sup> Pesij soguine ruabi ogopunonjū yoŋore gogoji afagako ŋonjo-ŋanunde paio yobiŋ ropeiŋgo so manegobeneyon, ogopunonjū embimbiŋgaru basiƣasi egobi, yoŋoke boroŋgaru sogokon gokimijgo manegobeney.

<sup>14</sup> Ore eru daman yoo ya boakon yobu pe ŋareko goineji gogoyanunde yare embimbiŋgagobi, ŋonjo oi bapi yabebi soine fukeij. Oŋu eru ŋonjo-ŋanje jiki yare embimbiŋgabi yoŋore yareji boakon yobu peij, daman oo oi mo bapi ŋabenimij. Oŋu naduŋgaduj ekabi ogo babapi mosiŋanunji sogokon fukeij.

<sup>15</sup> Oi Biŋe bujo yo ƣuranjgabi pega ore so fukeij, “Soguine ƣojugaru goya, injoji injoyonunde so noko uƣo siŋijine so ŋeya eru memenda ƣojugaru goya, injoji uƣo yare so embimbiŋgaya.” Oŋu.\*

*Ogopune yokaomo sore yabebener wareru bapi ŋabenimij.*

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji Taitusre maŋ boburogame ŋonore non oŋuine manebu maneru bapi ŋabeijgo yamen keku goga. Ore eru “Anutu danje!” migo.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji Taitus ŋonoreo wareij ore weu teru manjine bapakarebe ƣoruine kerisieya. Oi akon matayon, injoyon ŋonjo bapi ŋabeijgo maneru sase eru injoyonunde anj boyoberu boke noberu Korint ŋonoreo warebemiŋgo miya.

<sup>18</sup> Niŋoji manjekerisie ogononjū mo sorebener injoke warenimi. Yoo Bobian Biŋe misaueega ore eru oi manjekerisie kufufuj sosowoji miten gaegobi.

\* 8:1: Rom 15.26 \* 8:15: Eks 16.18

<sup>19</sup> Injore buɔo jikigaru inji miɓemini; Masedonia maɓkerisie kufufuɓu yonjɔji oi roosoebi kikitin pesin oi roru niɓoke kadi rakimin. Niɓɔji Ofon injoyonunde tinabiɓeji sauein ore maneru pesin soguine oi soine siɓan garu Judia prowinsgo raru yarekimin. Ogo babapi eyarekiminde manyaɗunonɗun onɗu toɓogo yadukimin.

<sup>20</sup> Onɗu eru kikitin pesin soguine oi eadu ebi egu jibugaein ore soine siɓan sarigakimin. Moji mosinonɗu ore eru egu minoreinɗo maneru yamen keku dimagobenen.

<sup>21</sup> Buɔo ore fuɓine oi inji: Niɓɔji mosi Ofonde jinoo poretin fukega, oi egu qatatangakimin ore sisinɗan egobenen. Oi akon matayon, mosi ninjigo jinɗoyanɗungo sagaga, oi onɗuakon ekimin ore maneru yamen keegobenen.\*

<sup>22</sup> Yokake maɓkerisie ogononɗu mo oi onɗuakon sorebenen warein. Oi daman kokoine eesoi eteku kamasiine inji njoneben: Injɔji damanine damanine Ofonde gio baiɓgo ore manjo eega. Daman yoo njonjo goine ogo babapi enjarekiminɗo manegobi, onɗu manesin njarega ore njonjore wareru bapi njabeinɗo maneru man papakare soguine maneega.

<sup>23</sup> Nonji Taitus inji ore roosoebon: Injɔji nonde ogo babapine eru gio bobo muraɓne fukega. Maɓkerisie kufufuɓuine kufufuɓuine yonjɔji ogoyokanonɗu yoyoka oi roosoe yapebi minebobonɗanɗu fukegobire. Kristore tinabiɓeji yokore eru sogueega.

<sup>24</sup> Ore eru ni yokaomo warenimin, oi man-njanɗuɗi jojoko eyareru fuɓɗenɗanɗu onɗu oi yadubi njonenimin. Onɗu enimin ine, niɓɔji mosinɗanunde sakinɗanɗu miteɓ gaben, buɔo ore foriji toɓogo fukeko njonebi maɓkerisie kufufuɓu kokoineji manenimin. Onɗu.

## 9

### *Njono maɓkerisie ogopunɗanɗu bapi yabeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Anature ninjigo gbagbataenine ogo babapi moneɓ yarenimin ore quranɗabeminɗo manegoyon, njono buɔo oi mane foregobi ore eru buɔo moke miɓeminiɗo so embimbiɓɓago.

<sup>2</sup> Njono ogo babapi eniminde man aninɗanɗu pega. Nonji oi maneru ore eru njonjore sakinɗanɗu ba ropeku Masedonia maɓkerisie kufufuɓu yonjore jinoo miteɓ njaberu inji miɓon, “Korint eru Akaiia maɓkerisie ogopunonɗu goineji gosa yukibe akon fuɓgaru Judia ogo babapi eyarenimin ore jaueru gogobi.” Onɗu miɓe njonjore man jore manebi buɔo oiji manyanɗuɗi bapakareya. Ore eru kufufuɓu foriine yonjore manyanɗuɗi pakereko ogo babapi einɗo afagabun.

<sup>3</sup> Njono-njanunde anji fuke njareko manegobiyon, jibu ogopune yokaomo yo sore yabego. “Korint yonjɔji moneɓ roru qojugakimin ore jaueru gogobi,” onɗu miɓu buɔo ore eru njonjore saki miteɓ gabe. Buɔo oiji omaine fukeko kokoineji egu maneniminɗon, buɓonɗanɗu boyoberu moneɓ fofori ruabi kojɓn komonɗo njeko sosowoji onɗu njone yabeniminɗo manego.

<sup>4</sup> Buɔo oiji omaine fukeko moneɓ-njanɗuɗi pi guruyanɗungo so njeko mo gobi Masedonia ogopune goineji noke wareru onɗu bofuke njabenonɗu ine, nonji njonjore eru mimi so bofukebemin. Renjaniminɗo manesin njaberu gobe foriine so fukena ine, njono onɗuakon buɓonɗanɗu omainere eru mimiganɗanɗu so bofukeninimin.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru maɓkerisie ogopunonɗu yokaomo oi man bapakare yarebeminɗo manebe sagako inji yajibe, “Njono ronekon Korint yonjore raru kikitin pesin soguine ruaniminde buɓo kipebun, buru oi boyoberu rua foreninimin ore manɗapakare eyareinebi. Onɗu ebi ogo babapi pesin-njanɗu oi tatak eku ebu paio matayon, oi wiriine akon afagaru soguine ruainebi. Oi qodurebi ziozre kojɓn komonɗo njeko wareru soine rokimin.” Onɗu miɓon.

### *Korun afagaru soguine qopogaru tieinebi.*

<sup>6</sup> Buɔo yo manesuku goinebi: Uqo korun afaine akon qopogaru tiega, injɔji foriine onɗuakon afaine akon roin. Uqo korun soguine qopogaru tiega, injɔji foriine onɗuakon soguine roin. Ore eru soguine ruabi Anutuɗi tifeine soguine njarein.

<sup>7</sup> Njono bubu pesin-njanɗu man-njanɗuɗi kipebun ore so ruainebi. Jeri paio afagaru basaqasa ninjigo yaun njaregobi, Anutuɗi oi manji jojoko eyareega. Ore eru pesin-njanɗu moji bapakare njarega ore eru manyoka paio so ruainebi. Oi tatakike so ruainebi.

<sup>8</sup> Man-afan paio kikitin-njanɗu soguine ruabi Anutuɗi sananɗaru yaunmoririine sosowo bosae njarein. Onɗu njareme gogo sosowo oo yare embimbiɓanimin, oi sosowo daman so raugabi saga njabein. Onɗu fukeko gio fiine fuɓne fuɓne oi afagaru babi foriine boakon yobu fukein.

<sup>9</sup> Ebu bokoru pesin sogo sogo ruaeɓobi, oi Biɓe Quran buɔo yo quranɗabi pega ore so fukegobi,

“Injɔji afagaru yaunine yaunine boroinɗaru ninjigo wakiqoqoine yareega.

\* 8:21: Qoq 3.4

Eeboboine poretin̄ tatakiiine tomiri oiji daman̄ tatariine tomiri Anuturre jin̄oo pe ropein̄.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji qopoga-titie n̄ire uqo koruñ oteko uqo fukeko noegobeneñ, in̄oji uqo mujande basaqasa eenimin̄, oi oñuakon̄ yareein̄. Oi yareme man̄yan̄un̄ji wirieko soine afagaru buño koruñ qopogaru tiebi saueme eebobo posinere fori fukeko Anutuji oi bosogueko saueein̄.\*

<sup>11</sup> Oñu ebi Anutuji gogo sosowo oo mifiagaru basau eñabeme faenimin̄. Oñu soine afagaru nin̄igo daman̄ so kikoine tomiri yaun̄ soguine yareinebi. Oñu ebi oi roru (Jerusalem raru) yarebeneñ nin̄igo kokoineji kikitin̄-ñan̄unde eru Anutu miteñ gabi foriine ñon̄ore fukeein̄.

<sup>12</sup> Kikitin̄ gio yo baenimin̄, oiji Anuturre nin̄igo gbagbataen̄ine yon̄oji yare basiqasi ebi bapi yabein̄. Oi akon̄ matayon̄, ore eru “Anutu dan̄je!” buño oi kokoine minimin̄go ore eru foriine ñon̄oreo fukeein̄.

<sup>13</sup> Ore fun̄ine oi in̄ji: Kikitin̄ gio yo baku oñuine oiji mamanan̄eñ-ñan̄unde fun̄ne yadukabi nin̄igo kokoineji oi ñoneru Anuturre mi ren̄gan̄imin̄ ore miteñ garu in̄ji minimin̄, “Korint yon̄oji Kristore Bobian̄ Biñe oi buñoji akon̄ so mifukegobiyon̄, Polre buño oi kikoine tomiri ren̄garu afagaru wiriine akon̄ nin̄jo eru goine sosowo yon̄ore yaun̄ jin̄orara noreegobi.”

<sup>14</sup> Oñu miku ñon̄ore on̄gawowosi gio baku oo ohowen̄an̄uñ kokoine ba ñareru in̄ji minimin̄, “Ii-ia! Anutuji yaun̄moririine boakon̄ yobu Korint yareme man̄yaun̄-yaun̄unde fori soguine norebi.” Oñu mibi Anuturre yaun̄ji totego fukein̄.

<sup>15</sup> O non̄uñ Anutu yaun̄inere eru miteñ gainebeneñ. In̄jore yaun̄ Yesu Kristoji fiine yobu fukega. Kikitin̄ ruaniminde buño oi oñu ware tariga.

## 10

### *Polre giore buño mibi tifeine bokirैया.*

<sup>1</sup> Goineji ñon̄ore botungo nonde in̄ji miegobi: Jin̄o mainon̄un̄go goku man̄jo so eegayon̄, mogo raru oo buño sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine akon̄ minoreega. Oñu miegobiyon̄, Kristoji ñonemaiñ waigo enareega, non̄ji ore paio nake man̄-ñan̄uñ yoore eru bapakarebemin̄:

<sup>2</sup> Goine yon̄oji nin̄ore in̄ji manesuku miegobi, “Pol eru in̄jore ogopu yon̄oji morende eebobore kamasi boyoberu yon̄oyan̄unde manesuku eegobi.” Non̄ji ñon̄oreo wareru buño oñu miegobi, oi kane yaberu koimo dimaku miyarebemin̄go manegoyon̄, jibu man̄-ñan̄uñ sanan̄ine yobu bapakare yaberu miyarebemin̄go taki nugo. Ore eru ñon̄o nin̄igo nonde buño oñuine miegobi, oi pipa ñadi yabeinebi. Buñoyan̄uñ oñuine oi botin̄gabi ñone yabebe man̄neji womo eme botun̄an̄un̄go wareru womoke gobemin̄.

<sup>3</sup> Fofori, eebobone moren̄go eegoyon̄, oi jibu nakere eru morende eebobo sembene so boyoberu jigo so qaego. Oñu matayon̄, Anuturre mamari sin̄an̄ fukeru rosipuine sa bapakare yaberu oo buru gbagbataen̄ine boyoberu jigo qaego.

<sup>4</sup> Moreñ nin̄igo yon̄oji man̄yan̄uñ ran̄gban̄ine boyoberu jigore ya sosowo oike jigo qaegobiyon̄, nin̄oji oñu mata. Mamari ñi yon̄oji morumbon̄ koro dobuine dobuine simen̄ aen̄ji bakine oi igo mukuru ketotiebi wakiegobiyon̄, Anutuji tebe garikin̄ fun̄ine mo usun̄ineke oi noreko dobe nobeko oiji rosi yon̄ore buño buru sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine oi bapakare yaberu qomukubeneñ wakiegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Man̄kakerisiere yaura yon̄oji Anuturre fun̄ne egu mane mukunimin̄ ore eru yon̄oyan̄unde saki ba ropeku mamanan̄an̄uñ poretin̄ kejigako qosorieku qanda gogobiyon̄, nin̄oji yon̄ore mamanan̄eñ buru kekesiine dobuineke oi sosowo kepiere ketotiebeneñ wakiegobi. Nin̄igoji buño mamanan̄an̄uñ sembene oi bafagako nigin̄ganiminde kadi yadubeneñ soine buñoyan̄uñ sosowo Kristo ren̄ga tekiminde so manesuenimin̄.

<sup>6</sup> Oñu manesuku Korint ñon̄oji rone Kristore buño sosowo ren̄garu aposol gione kitin̄ganimin̄ ore odigagobeneñ. Ñon̄oji man̄-ñan̄uñ moke oñu kerisie forebi ñadio nin̄oji buño qoqomuku nin̄igo yon̄ore buño sosowo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie yarekimin̄go jaueru gogobeneñ. Oñu.

<sup>7</sup> Ñon̄o ya sosowo sakire akon̄ so ñone osoeinebi. Botun̄an̄un̄go eebobo jibugaega, ore fun̄inere fori oi manesuiinebi. Goineji botun̄an̄un̄go non̄ bawaki nuru yon̄oyon̄e Kristore minebobopu fukegobi ore man̄yoka so eru mane sanan̄gagobi ine, yon̄oji jikigaru nonde oñuakon̄ in̄ji manesuiinebi: Yon̄oji Kristore biñe fukegobi, non̄ji oñuakon̄ Kristore biñe fukego.

<sup>8</sup> Ofon̄ji yoore eru usun̄ nareya: Ñon̄o bawaki ñabebemin̄ ore matayon̄, man̄-ñan̄uñ bobian̄gabe sanan̄ganimin̄ ore eru gogo. Ore eru usun̄ ore eru sakipepe eru sun̄ oñuine sakine ba ropeku furarienobo ine, oi jibu mimi mo so bofukeno.

<sup>9</sup> Qurañine qurañine qurañgaru ruabe osegaru usuñnere sombuññanñ egu manenimij. Ore kokoi manenimijngo so manego. Ore eru buño oi damañ yoo so jikigaru mibemij. Oñu.

<sup>10</sup> Goineji buño inji miegobi: Polji qurañine oo buño yobinjineke qurañgaru maññoññ fofori bapakareegayon, botunoññngo dimako ñonebeneñ ñi gbagbarñine fukega eru buñoine miko manebeneñ gorumo fukega.

<sup>11</sup> Nonji buño ore mobeine inji mibemij: Buñoññanñ omaine oi bokeinebi. Nonde funñere inji manesuinebi: Nonñ mogo raru qurañgo buñoñe sanañine qurañgaego, ore so botuññanñngo goku oñuakonñ sanañ qañqañine botiñ ñabebemij.

<sup>12</sup> Eadubobo yoñoji yoñoyonñe mi-booro eegobiyon, fofori nonñ nadureru aposol tin-abineñanññke fukenobuñ ine, nonji mimine manenobo. Oñu fukeko nakene eru yoñore eebobo mobemobe ruaru ñone osoebemij ore qatatangaru fogaturuñ fukenoboyon, yoñoji mamaneñanñ pomponñine boyoberu yoñoyanñunde añire so manyañññ someda ruaru osoegobi. Eeboboyaññ oñu kosa osoeru “Pol oduregobeneñ,” miku beufi maneegobi. Buño omaine oñu miku manyañññ tomiri fukegobi. Anature somedaji osoe nubi soine yadureru gogo.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji gio bobore ruge enareya, oi so odureru sakine kokoine miteñ gabemij ore so manego. Anutuji gio bobo burune rua nareko baego, ore so ñoñore botugo oñuakonñ gio baego eru ore forire akonñ sakine miteñ gaego.

<sup>14</sup> Goineji buño inji mijibugaegobi, “Polji Korint botuyanñngo gio bame ore eru sakiine miteñ gako so sagaga. Anutuji moreñ bopogaru gio baine gañ rua teya, Polji oi odureru kosabasa kigaega.” Yoñoji ronekonñ gio ñoñore botugo so babuñyonñ, jibu nonñ bawaki nuru yoñoyanñunde saki buñoji akonñ miteñ gaegobi. Nonji Kristore Bobian Biñe misaueku raru goku rone Korint ñoñoreo wareru mande gio babonñ. Rone so warenobo ine, eadubobo qaqaji yoñoji nonde buño oñu mibi sagako nonji nakene funñe mibeminde miki mijibuganobo.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji moreñ bopogaru gio bobore gañ rua yareya, yoñoji ganyañññ oi kigaru ñoñore botugo wareru mande gio baegobi. Nake rugene so kigaru goine yoñore botugo gio babonñ ore sakine miteñ gaego. Qaqaji goineji mande gio baku gobuñ, ore eru sakine so miteñ gaego. Ñoñore botugo rone funñaru gio babonñ ore oñu ebe soine sagaga. Anature buru boyoberu botuññanñngo gio baku gobeneñ mamanesiñ-ñanññi jikigaru sogueko kitiñ nobenimij ore odigaru oori ego.

<sup>16</sup> Kitiñ nobekabi soine kaeine kaeine Korint mobeineo Not oobe pegobi, yoñoreo aroo oñuakonñ raru Bobian Biñe mitaniñgakimij. Giononññi oñu sogueko ñadiqoqo buñoñanññi tariiñ. Anutuji goine yoñore gio bobo gañ rua yareme babi foriine fuke foreya, ore eru nake sakine miteñ gabemij ore so manego.

<sup>17</sup> Oñu matayonñ, Biñe buño yo boyoberu ruainñgo ore manego, “Moji sakiine miteñ gainñgo manega, injoji Ofonde giore foriinere eru sakiine miteñ gako sagainñ.”

<sup>18</sup> Buño ore funñine oi inji: Yoñoyonñe yoñoke mi-booro eegobi, yoñoji Anature jiuoo so sagagobiyonñ, Ofonji mo mi-booro eteiñ, injoji eesoigo sanañgaru dimainñ. Oñu.\*

## 11

*Aposol jijibuine yoñoji egu eadu enñarenimij.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji mañne tomiri kamasi buño mendaine meñ miku sakine ba ropebe ore eru so mane yobinñanñ. Oi jibu nonñ so ñadi nunimij, oi manego.

<sup>2</sup> Nonji ñoñore ñi moakonñ Kristo inñore biñe fukebi ñigo jeñonñ jumuine gbagbataenñine oñuine ñarebe injoji akonñ ro ñabeinde buño mikipebonñ. Ore eru Anutuji ñoñore eru mañineo manetiñgoti maneru manjoine pakereega, nonji ore so goineji jiji buñoji kepore ñaberu jiji eku kepore ñabebi egu sembeanimijngo manebu maneego.

<sup>3</sup> Yoore eru manebu maneego: Kobenji gufukopari eko Ewaji (Iwji) sembeaya, ore so eadubobo yoñoji oñu me oñu miku eadu eru oga ñabebi mañ-ñanññ kejiñgako tinñññ egu enimij.\*

<sup>4</sup> Ore funñine oi inji: Goineji wareru Yesu mitaniñgabey, oi matayonñ, Yesu furuine more funñe misaueku gobi ñoñoji yoñore so manebi yobinñgaega. Moro Tiriine robi biñeñanññ fukeya, oi matayonñ, gemo moji goine yoñore mañgo rakame bobojibu goku ore eru jibu konñkonñ so manegobi. Bobian Biñe maneru sabarebuñ, oi matayonñ, buño kamasiine babu someda mo tinaine akonñ Bobian Biñe onñaku kosa mibi goineji oi afaine akonñ maneru sabaregobi. Oñu fukeega ore ñoñoji jibu manebu mo so maneegobi. Oi so sagaga.

\* 10:18: Jer 9.24 \* 11:3: Jen 3.1-5, 13



<sup>5</sup> Ore eru manebu maneegoyon, eebobone onu me onu osoebi nonji wakiqoqoine so fukegi. Goineji aposol tina roru eadubobo kosa eegobi, nonji yonjore mea yukuyanjonjo so yobu gogo.

<sup>6</sup> Buño naregobi ore mobeine oi inji migo: Buño fine yobu mimiinere kamasi oi soine so manegoyon, Biñe buñore funne oi mane sarigo. Oi damanjine damanjine gberj akon totogo barariña ñarekabe mane mukugobi.

<sup>7</sup> Nño ba rope ñabebemiño maneru nake ba wawaki eku gogone kitiñgabemiñ ore gio baku gobon. Ore eru Anuture Bobian Biñe oi ñonjore furiine tomiri mo mitaniña ñareru gobon. Onu eru gobon ore goineji nonde mañ tomiri buño inji miegobi, “Polji kadi odureru agiburaj eega.”

<sup>8</sup> Mañkerisie kufufun goineji gio so babe jibu pesinyanun mo narebi robe kitin nuko ñono mo kinan qa ñareku gobon. Goineji ore eru inji miegobi, “Polji kian bobo mosi onjuine eyareku goga. Ore eru injoji aposol so fukegajon, injoyonere gio baega.” Nonde onu mijibugaegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Nñojoke goku yare embimbiñgaru basiqasi eku baku oo ñonjoreone mo so bapakareru bo yobinjaru uqo yaine so roru gobon. Onu matayon, mañkerisie ogopune Masedonia prowinsgone wareru yare embimbiñgabon, oi ñone taniñgaru monen narebi sagaya. Eebobone sosowo oo egu bo yobin ñabebemiño maneru sisiñan eku gobon eru moke jikigaru onu gobemiñ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Egu bo yobin ñabebemide buñone ore eru nake sakine ba ropeku gogo. Moji buñone oi Akaiia prowinsyanunde kaeine kaeine sosowo oo kepiñigo embimbiñgajon. Kristore buño foriñeji maño enareko buño onu kiperu miku dimago.

<sup>11</sup> Oi wamore? Oi ñono so manji jojoko enarenobo, ore eru me? Nñojofori manji jojoko enareego, oi Anutuji manega.

<sup>12</sup> Aposol jijikora onjuine fukeegobi, yonjoji niñoke “Sogokon fukekiminde gio kamasiine oi akon baegobenen,” onu miñigo manegobi. Ore eru inji bapakare ñaberu miegobi, “Polre kamasi onjuine gio baegobenen, ore eru ñono Pol onjuine kitin nobeinebi.” Gioyanun ore sakiyanun miteñ ganimiño maneru ore funne baaegobiyon, oi soine so bofukeniñin. Nonji oi onjuine so fukego. Ore eru egu bo yobin ñabebemiñ ore nake sisiñan eku goego eru moke jikigaru onjuine gobemiñ.

<sup>13</sup> Yonjoji aposol foriine matayon, aposol jijibuine eru gio bobo niñigo gufukopariyanunke fukegobi. Kristore aposol niñore kamakamasi fukeru sakiyanun yaduru gio kosa baegobi.

<sup>14</sup> Satan injoyonere tatamare mimereren kamasi onjuine mosiine yaduru gio kosa baega. Ore eru eadubobo yonjoji onu fukebuñ ore so waragaekimiñ.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru Satande kinanqoqo niñigopu yonjoji niñigo kinanjanun qanimiñ ore kamakamasi eru Kadi buño boyoberu onjuine oiji posiine fukeniñin ore mijibugaru sakiyanun yaduegobi. Gio onu kosa baegobi ore niño so popureru waragaegobenen. Sakibobo onu eegobiyon, daman tatariineo Anutuji furiyanun eeboboyanunde so bokirie yarein. Onu.

*Polji aposol gio baku joisereren soguine maneya.*

<sup>16</sup> Buñone moke inji mibemiñ: Nñojoreone goineji nonde “Mañine tomiri goga,” onu miku manesunobun. Onu manesunobun ine, non ñi mañine tomiri onjuine kepore nunin. Onu ebi soine oi onjuine nakene saki ba ropeku botunanunjo gobemiñ.

<sup>17</sup> Koimo soguine maneru sakine ba ropeku buñone migo, oi Ofonde mamaneo so boyoberu migoyon, buño oi ñi mañine tomirire kamasi onjuine migo.

<sup>18</sup> Niñigo kokoineji botunanunjo morende eebobo sembene boyoberu sakiyanun ba ropegobi, ore eru nonji onjuakon eru buñone ore so migo.

<sup>19</sup> Nño-ñane “Mamane niñigo ropekiine fukegobenen,” migobi ore ñonjoji niñigo manyanun tomiri yonjore manebi so yobinagaega.

<sup>20</sup> Nñojoi foriine yobu inji fukegobi: Niñigo yo injiine yonjore manebi mañ-ñanunji so yobinagaega: Moji oga ñaberu kipeme kinanqoqopuine wakiqoqoine fukegobi. Moji kepore ñaberu uqonjanun no foreega. Moji jiji buño miku enareme injore biñe fukegobi. Moji injoyonunde sakiine ba ropeku buño fofoine miku mañyanun gotinagaega.

<sup>21</sup> Oi onjuine furu kane enarebemiñ ore wiriine fukeru gobon. Waigo enarebon ore “Kokoi mamane made fukega,” miku nonde onu manesugobi me mata? Buño onu miku oiji soine mimiganjan enarenimiñ ore so fukega me? Buño mibemiñ, oi ñi mañine tomirire kamasi onu mibemiñ. Eadubobo yonjoji gio baegobi ore sakiyanun ba ropeku mimiyanun so manegobi ine, nonji onjuakon gionere eru sakine ba ropebemiño sananagaego.

\* 11:9: Fil 4.15-18

<sup>22</sup> Yoŋoji buŋo iŋi miku sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi, “Niŋo Juda ŋiŋigo fukeru Hibru buŋo miegobeneŋ.” Oŋu miegobiyon, nonji oŋuakon ego. “Israel ŋiŋigo fukegobeneŋ,” miegobiyon, nonji oŋuakon fukego. “Abrahamde ŋaso apapu fukegobeneŋ,” miegobiyon, nonji oŋuakon fukego.

<sup>23</sup> Buŋo mo oi ŋi maŋine tomirire buŋo kamasi oŋu mibemiŋ, “Yoŋoji Kristore gio baegobeneŋ,” miegobiyon, nonji oi gbiŋ eyareku yadureru baego. Nonji ŋiŋigo oi yadureru gio sananŋaru baku gobon. Kristore giore eru witi pigo rua nubi oo oi yadureru damaŋ kokoine ŋeboŋ. Ŋoŋoru joruinekeji joineke yobu nuku gobuŋ. Damaŋine damaŋine yobiŋ bofukeru komeiŋgo eku gobon.\*

<sup>24</sup> Juda sorin siŋaŋ goineji mibi soŋsoŋ kobinji nubi ateine 39 fukeko joisereren maneru gobon. Oŋu enarebi buruine 5 fukeya.\*

<sup>25</sup> Rom gawman yoŋoji mibi oporon jiineji nubi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine moakon koji nubi komeiŋgo ebon. Oga yasogoo gobe koe riganineo bapakareru quŋgaru jaŋgame ateine yokaomo fukeya. Damaŋ mogo oga qajaŋgame koego rakaru una moakon eru ubu mo koe paiineo kosa gobon.\*

<sup>26</sup> Damaŋine damaŋine kadi raware eku gobon. Obu soguine soguine kokoine petigaru oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaŋgo eku gobon. Suroŋqoqo ŋiŋigo yoŋore eru komere kokoi maneru gobon. Juda kufufuŋpune yoŋore eru yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaŋgo eku gobon. Kotu kantri yoŋore eru yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaŋgo eku gobon. Taonjine taonjine oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaŋgo eku gobon. Gomende kaeine kaeine oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaŋgo eku gobon. Koe petigaru raru oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaŋgo eku gobon. Ogopune qaqaŋibuine yoŋoji nubi egu komebemiŋ ore beune waperu kebojigame gobon.\*

<sup>27</sup> Gogone kitiŋgabemiŋ ore gio sananŋaru baku gobon. Kuban gariine kokoine gobon. Gio kokoine babon ore uqore damaŋne so eko uqo obure komeru gobon. Ugo mataeme damaŋ kokoine roro gobon. Kambaŋ marikure embimbiŋgaru motenŋaru gobon.

<sup>28</sup> Oi akon matayon, jikigaru iŋi maneru gobon: Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋjine kufufuŋjine sosowo yoŋoji manebu buŋoyanŋuŋ najibi maŋneji damaŋ so mane yobiŋgaru gobon.

<sup>29</sup> Mamanesiŋ ogopune uri yoŋoji gbanjiru wiriebi ine, nonji oŋuakon oi manebe yobiŋgame maŋne wirieega. Moji suruyoiŋ ruame maŋkekerisie ogoneji agiburanaŋ ega, agiburanaŋ ore joineji nonde maŋ oŋuakon ja nuko kanegaego.

<sup>30</sup> Ŋoŋoji saki barorope buŋo akon maneniminde ani manegobi. Ore eru nonji sakine ba ropebemiŋ ore so fukenobo ine, noŋ sakinere yare matayon, maŋnere yare wakiqoqoine fukebe tobirine wakiega ore eru sakine ba ropenobo.

<sup>31</sup> Anutu Ofon Yesure Mama damaŋ so miteŋ gakabeneŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke go ropein, iŋoji nonde fuŋne maneko buŋo ikoine matayon, buŋo foriine yobu oi migo.

<sup>32</sup> Damaskas sitio gokabe kiŋ Aretasre kiap iŋoji kambantipuine ro nuru kipe nunimiŋgo mitiga yareko Damaskas ŋiŋigo yoŋore siti sa mendio rubaru sumuŋgaru egu rabemiŋ ore siŋaŋ baru dimabuŋ.\*

<sup>33</sup> Oŋu dimabuŋyon, ogopune yoŋoji ro nuru jambe maŋineo rua nuru niginji kiperu siti sa toone waigowaigo ruabi moreŋgo waki keru meone sumuŋgaru warebon. Oŋu.

## 12

*Polji qohon iru ŋoneru barariŋ buŋo maneya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ŋoŋore sakibobo ogopuŋanŋuŋi jiŋofurure buŋoine buŋoine miegobi, ore eru nonji oŋuakon sakine miteŋ garu jiŋofurure buŋone mibemiŋ. Buŋo oi soine so bapi ŋabeinyon, jibu buŋo jikigaru qohon iruine iruine ŋonebe Ofonji buŋoyanŋuŋ barariŋga nareko manebon, ore binan mibemiŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Ŋi mo mane tebe Kristoke qakatoru goga. Moro Tiriineji oi ogagame morende kuan gbiŋ rugeine odureru roperu bobuŋ ruge odureru roperu Anutu iŋoyoŋunde Sombuŋ kae maŋineo paibe ropeya. Damaŋ oone akon gosa 14 tariko gogobeneŋ. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri iiruine akon ropeya, oi so manego. Anutuji oi manega.

<sup>3-4</sup> Moro Tiriineji ŋi oi ogagame Anuture seŋiŋbangiŋ kaeineo ropeko buŋo fuŋjine mo mibi maneya. Moreŋ ŋi nonji buŋo oi mibeminde agi pega eru buŋo oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋoji mikiminde so mata. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri ropeya, oi Anutuji manega. Nonji oi so manegoyon, iŋore binan manego.

<sup>5</sup> Nonji ŋi iŋoreo ya fukeya, ore eru sakine ba ropebemiŋ ore so fukego. Nakenere oi fukeyayon, jibu ore eru nake sakine so miteŋ gaego. Ore eru matayon, tobiri wawakiine fukego ore oŋu eego.

\* 11:23: Apo 16.23 \* 11:24: Dut 25.3 \* 11:25: Apo 16.22; 14.19 \* 11:26: Apo 9.23; 14.15 \* 11:32: Apo 9.23-25

<sup>6</sup> Nakenere saki onjakoŋ ba ropebemiŋgo manenobo ine, buŋone buŋo foriinere so minobo. Onju buŋo omaine mimi ŋi so fukenoboyon, oi yoore eru kekeson eego: Sosowo ŋonjoŋi qohon oi ŋonebon ore eru buŋo poretiŋ odureru nonde manekabi ropekiine egu fugebemiŋ. Eebobone ebe ŋonebi buŋo mibe manebun, ore so akon osoe narenimiŋgo manego.

<sup>7</sup> Barariŋ buŋo ropekiine manebe buŋo goine odureega, ore eru egu nakere sakipepe ebemiŋ ore Anutuŋi ya miineke nonde saki fuo ruame buŋi qinjambure so kinuega. Satande mimererenji joisereren oi enareko maneego.

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru Ofonji oi saki funeone kepiaiŋ ore onga wosibe ateine yokaomo fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Onju onga wosibonjon, buŋo inji najiya, “Mata! Tobiri wawakiine fukende nonde usunji afagaru manjo puseko kuririgoke fukeeiŋ. Ore eru nonde yaunmoriri biŋe qa garende sagaiŋ.” Buŋo oi najiru Kristore usunji paineo ropeiŋgo maneego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore sakine miten gaego. Yobiŋ oi mataeiŋ ore so jikigaru onga wosiego.

<sup>10</sup> Kristoji nonj tobiri wawakiine fukeego, damariŋ oo usun enareko sananjaru dimaego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore jibu manebe sagako tataki so eego. Goineji manjoqo buŋo fofoine minarebi manebe saga nuga. Kristore eru suronjoqo kekesuesue enarebi konkon maneru oo jibu manjwomo bofukeego. Onju.

*Polji Korint yonjore manebu maneya?*

<sup>11</sup> Sakine ba ropeku ŋi manje tomiri kamasi fukego. Poretiŋnenimiŋ ore eru kadi furuine mo so bofukeru nonde manebi ropeiŋ ore oi migo. Fofori, Anutuŋi so bapi nuna ine, nake ya mo so ebe ŋadiqoqo buŋoyanunji foriine fukena. Foriine fukenayon, eebobone onju me onju osoego, wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tinabinjeyanunjkere tina roru eadubobo kosa gogobi, nonji yonjore mea yukuo so yobu gogo.

<sup>12</sup> Nonjore botugo gio baku yobiŋ kokoine mane karieru gobon, oo Anuture usunji boburo nuko mosi qoqowirie soi fuŋne fuŋne fukeya. Eebobo oiji aposol fukeinde fuŋne ŋadugako ŋonebun.

<sup>13</sup> Nonjo bapi ŋabebon eru manjekerisie kufufun goine oi ŋonjoke sogokon enarebon. Goine oga ŋabebe pakerebi nonjo urunju boke ŋabebe mo gonobun? Fofori, kitiŋ narenimiŋde yobiŋ oi nonjore paio so ruabon. Aposol qaqaŋibuine yonjoŋi yobiŋ oi nonjore paio ruaegobiyon, nonji oi goine yonjore paio ruabe osiguegobi. Kitiŋ narenimiŋgo ore so bapakare ŋaberu oiji baka enarebon me? Ore eru “Polji baka ŋi fukega,” minobun, bakane oi bokenimiŋ ore weu ŋarego.

<sup>14</sup> Maneniŋ, damariŋ yoo moke nonjoreo warebemiŋgo jaube ateine yokaomo fukeyiŋ. Wareru gione kitiŋganiminde yobiŋ oi nejeineo moke nonjore paio so ruabemiŋ. Oi mata. Nonjo-ŋanunde mebere so sase egoyon, nonjo-ŋane nonde anji maneniŋgo manego. Odumade yonjoŋi mangomamayanun kitiŋ yobeku mebo qojugaru yarenimiŋ ore so, so fukegobiyon, mangomama yonjoŋi oi odumadepuyanun yonjore mebo qojugabi sagaiŋ. Ore so mande gio oobe nonji mamaŋanun fukego. Ore eru manji oobe bapi ŋabebemiŋgo manego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru nonjoŋi fianimiŋgo ore yane sosowo oi jeri paiineo ŋarebe nonjore biŋe fukeiŋgo manego. Nake gogone onjakoŋ nonjo fianimiŋgo ore qoisogabemiŋgo manego. Onju mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enarebe manjokoneji sogueegayon, nonjore manyaunji jibu wamore mujugaega?

<sup>16</sup> Fofori, kitiŋ narenimiŋde yobiŋ oi nonjore paio so ruabon. Nonde kisopuji buŋo ore eru manjoakon egobiyon, goineji inji minobun, “Pol oi mamane ŋi fukega ore eadu eru manyanun bedanjaru qopuse yabeme monenyanun onju me onju poreega.” Buŋo oi foriine mata!

<sup>17</sup> Oi urunjure migobi? Ogopune sore yabebe nonjoreo warebun, yonjoreone moji Pol mebo otenimiŋ ore bapakare ŋabeya me mata? Mata.

<sup>18</sup> Taitus nonjoreo wareiŋ ore bapakareru manjekerisie ogo mo injoke sorebe warebu. Taitusji nonj mebo narenimiŋgo bapakare ŋabeya me mata? Mata! Moro Tiriine moakonji boburo nopeko gio kikitinde kadi moko akon ra wareru gobu. Onju.

*Polji Anuture usun paio wareiŋ.*

<sup>19</sup> Quran yo osegaru oo nonde inji egu manesunimiŋ, “Buŋo miteben, ore tifeine yamen keku miku onju quranqaga.” O yoro ogopune, nonji ore eru inji mibemiŋ: Nonji Kristoke qakatoru buŋone Anuture jinjo maio miku quranqabon. Giononun sosowo oi nonjoŋi manjanun bobianjaru sasanariŋ bofukeniŋgo ore baegobeneŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Nonjoreo wareru ŋonebe eebobonjanun useego, oi moke boyoberu egu gonimiŋ. Onju egu bofuke ŋabebemiŋgo manebu manego. Eebobonjanunde geo bokirie ŋarebe

paɲaɲuɲgo ropeiɲ, ɲoɲoji kamasi oɲuine ebemiɲ, oi taki ɲabeɲ, oɲu manego. Botuɲaɲuɲgo eebobo iɲi egu enimiɲ ore sombune manego: Manji manetiɲoti maneru pougaru kekepari egu minimiɲ. Aari eru kakane so miinebi. Sakigo rua naduɲɔduɲ eku roɲgaru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde ɲokore akon manesuku so goinebi. ɲadiɲoɲo buɲo fofoine miku oiji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bobosembe so einebi. Goine yoɲore buɲo mibi egu ɲbiɲgo rain. Jauba-iriɲbiriɲ eru buruine poretiɲ so boyoberu ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde aɲigo kosa so goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Oɲu eru gonimiɲ ine, nonji iɲi fukeiɲgo manebu maneru warebemiɲ: ɲiɲigo kokoiɲeji rone agiburaɲ eru gobuɲ, nonji yoɲore maɲrigaɲ eru egu kuyobemiɲ. Eebobo wunuɲineke kosa boyoberu aɲiyaɲuɲ sanaɲine bofukeniɲiɲgo ore boesau ebi eru mimiyaɲuɲ so maneru yoɲoke so mane sembeabuɲ. Botuɲaɲuɲgo warebe maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ moke so kerisiebi ɲone ɲabebe Anutuɲi maɲne bapakareko moke maɲwawaki egu ebemiɲ. Oɲu.

## 13

### *Sinɲaɲ bobo buɲo tatarine*

<sup>1</sup> Damaɲ yoo ɲoɲoreo warebe ateine yokaomo fukeiɲ. “Buɲore korogo ruruare buɲo sosowo oi ɲiɲigo yoyoka me yokaomoi kitiɲgaku mibi sanaɲgaega.”\*

<sup>2</sup> Nonji Biɲe buɲo ore so ego. ɲoɲore botugo gobe ateine yoyoka fukeko damaɲ oo sinɲaɲ bobo buɲo somu ɲarebon. Buɲo somu oi damaɲ yoo moke kegboreru bonieru migo, oiji tariga. Ore eru moke warebemiɲ, damaɲ oo ɲiɲigo agiburaɲ rone ebuɲ me egobi, oi so ɲone yaberu embon ebemiɲ. sembeneɲaɲuɲke ɲoɲo sosowo botiɲ ɲabebemiɲ.

<sup>3</sup> Kristoji tobiri wawakiine paɲineo so eɲareegayoɲ, usuɲine ɲoɲore botugo ɲaduega. Kristo iɲoji akon boburo nuko aposol fukeru buɲo miego, ɲoɲo ore funɲinere manyoka eru yameɲ keku weweu eegobi. Ore eru mosiɲaɲunde so buɲo miɲareru botiɲ ɲabebemiɲ.

<sup>4</sup> Kristo mariponɲgo qabi komeya, damaɲ oo tobiri wawakiine kamasi goyayoɲ, jibu Anuturu usuɲi maɲgo eteko sanaɲgaru goga. Nonji oɲuakon iɲoke qakatoru nake tobiri wawakiine fukeru gogoyoɲ, Anuturu usuɲi maɲgo enareko Kristore mi renɲaru botiɲ ɲabebemiɲ ore sanaɲgaru gogo.

### *Bio ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe oosoe eku maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisieinebi.*

<sup>5</sup> Bio ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe poretiɲ oosoe einebi. Maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisieru fofori Kristo manesiɲ gagobi me mata, ore eru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe eesoigo ruaru oosoe eniɲ. Kristo Yesure Moroɲi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo sanaɲgaru goga, oi mane mukugobi me mata? Maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo so goga ine, ɲoɲo eesoi oo waki ɲabeke Kristore biɲe so fukegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Nonji ɲoɲore aposol foriine fukego me mata, ɲoɲo oɲu osoe nubi eesoi oo so waki nuɲi, oɲu manego. ɲoɲo nonde funɲe oɲu totogo ɲoneru mane mukuniɲiɲgo oori eru gogo. Ore eru botiɲ ɲabebe fofori sagaiɲ.

<sup>7</sup> Buɲo sosowo quraɲgaru wapego, oi ruabi egu jibugaeiɲ ore Anutu oɲga wosigobeneɲ. Buɲo mo mijibugaru gobi wareru botiɲ ɲabebe kisopuneɲi aposol usuɲne fofori ɲone taniɲganimiɲ. Oɲu fukeiɲgo so oɲga wosigo. ɲoɲo so botiɲ ɲabebemiɲ ore so egu ɲone nunimiɲgo so oɲga wosigoyoɲ, ɲoɲoji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ poretiɲ kerisieniɲiɲ ore oɲga wosigo. Maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ fofori kerisieniɲiɲ ine, nonji so botiɲ ɲabebe kisopuneɲi nonde jikigaru “ɲi gbagbaɲine!” miku manenobunyoɲ, oi jibu.

<sup>8</sup> ɲiɲo buɲo foriine qomukuru mo qopiekimiɲgo embibinɲgakimiɲyoɲ, buɲo foriineɲi saueɲ ore soine dimakimiɲ.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji usuɲne so ɲaduru tobiri wawakiine kamasi gokabe ɲoɲoji sanaɲgaru dimanimiɲ, damaɲ oo jeri eekimiɲ. Maɲkekerisiere kuririɲaɲuɲ sosowo bofukeru sanaɲgaru dimanimiɲ ore niɲoji Anutu oɲga wosi etegobeneɲ.

<sup>10</sup> Ofonji ɲoɲo bawaki ɲabebemiɲ ore matayoɲ, maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bobiaɲgabe sanaɲganimiɲgo maneru usuɲine oi nareya. Usuɲ ore paio dimaku ɲoɲoreo warebemiɲ, damaɲ oo joineke egu eɲarebemiɲ ore buɲo yo jorigo goku ɲoɲore quraɲ yo quraɲgago. ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe bobotiɲ enimiɲ ine, waigo eɲarebemiɲ. Oɲu.

### *Momojo buɲo tatarine*

<sup>11</sup> O maɲkekerisie ogopune, buɲone mitariku uɲsowoɲ iɲi eɲarego: ɲoɲo jerieru goinebi. Funɲeɲaɲuɲ jibugaya, oi sosowo botiɲga foreinebi. Maɲbapakare buɲo ɲarego, oi biɲe qoɲo eru rengainebi. Buɲo miɲon, oo maɲmoakon eru womoo goinebi. Oɲu ebi Anutu botuɲoɲuɲgo manji jojoko enimiɲ ore dobe noberu womo enoreiɲ, iɲoji ɲoɲoke goine.

\* 13:1: Dut 17.6; 19.15

<sup>12</sup> Njoro mankerisie ogopunahun yonoke mijerihahun miku kokobo eru kadi gbagbataenine boyoberu mumudu eru goinebi. Anuture njigigo gbagbataenine sosowo yoo gogobi, yonoji momojoyahun ruabi njoreo foga.

<sup>13</sup> Ofon Yesu Kristoji yaunmoririine hareme Anuture manjokoji manjo enareko Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe habeko manmoakon eru anibanji goinebi. Onu.

## Galesia Quran Polji Galesia yoŋore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Polji Biŋe Quran yo Galesia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore quraŋgaya. Galesia prowins oi Eisia Maino (Turkey) maŋineo Rom yoŋoji mitiga yarebi yukuyaŋuŋgo gobuŋ.

Aposol yoŋoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo misauebi bonieru Juda goine eru jiki kotu kantri goineji oŋuakon manyaŋuŋ kerisiebun. Damaŋ oo Juda yoŋoji yameŋ keku buŋo yoyoka inji mibi yobiŋgaya:

1) “Kotu kantri yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋore so Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋgo so ketiganiminŋ ine, yoŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ foriine so fukeniminŋ.” Anutuŋi niŋigo inoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore moge oi saki keketi. Jen 17.10-12. Polji oi maneru “Buŋo oi foriine mata!” miku inji mitiga yareya, “Kotu kantri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ gabi Anutuŋi mamesiŋyaŋuŋ ore eru buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru maŋkekerisie kubu foriine fukeniminŋ.”

2) Qaqaji jijiibuine yoŋoji Polji Moro Tiriinere usuŋgo gio baya, oi bawakiru eru inji mibuŋ, “Pol oi aposol foriine so fukega ore eru buŋoine so maneinebi.” Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Polji sanaŋgaru miya, “Nonji Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe mimi ŋi fukebe Anutuŋi osiŋ nuru igodonŋ nuko aposol foriine gogo.” Oŋu miku Galesia yoŋore maŋkekerisie kubuine kubuine eebobore uŋsowoŋ buŋo quraŋgaya. Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekiminŋ ine, afagaru Kristo manjoko eteru gioine babeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-10

Pol noŋ aposol foriine fukego 1.11-2.21

Anutu yaunmoririinere Biŋe buŋo 3.1-4.31

Niŋonoŋunde aŋire agi 5.1-6.10

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 6.11-18

<sup>1</sup> Pol nonji buŋo mimane ekiminŋ ore Galesia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Sosore ŋi fukeinde fuŋne oi inji: Niŋigoŋi aposol giore so igodonŋa nubi baku gogo. Moreŋ ŋi moŋi so sore nuyayoŋ, Yesu Kristo eru Mama Anutu Madeine oi komegone bogboreya, yokoŋi burugaru aposol gio narebire baku dimago.

<sup>2</sup> Ogopune sosowo noke dimagobi, yoŋoji noŋ kitinŋ nubi quraŋ yo ruabe Galesia prowinsgo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine ŋoŋoreo faga.

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Yesuji noŋunde Anutu ore Mama iŋore mi boyoberu noŋunde agiburaŋ ore eru gogoiine kisiŋgako qabuŋ. Damaŋ yoo morende damaŋ sembeneo goegobeneŋ, injoŋi yoone munanŋ qaku bomuku nobeiŋ ore eru komeya.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Anuture tinabiŋe damaŋine damaŋine miteŋ gagobeneŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

*Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi so mijibugaru mikasigainebi.*

<sup>6</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore fuŋne ore eru popurebe jiŋo koruŋne riŋaga. Anutuŋi Kristore yaunmoriri biŋe qa ŋareniminŋ ore oŋga ŋareko iŋoke gobuŋyoŋ, nonji boke ŋabebe goineŋi wareru Bobiaŋ Biŋe furuine mibi damaŋ so joroko kirieru buŋo kekesiine oo qakatoru boŋiqoŋibu gogobi. Ore eru noŋ popure yobugo.

<sup>7</sup> Buŋoyaŋuŋ oi Bobiaŋ Biŋe foriine so yobu fukegayoŋ, niŋigo goineŋi Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi boboŋibu baku bagaigagabi kasigaga. Oŋu fukeko kosa roregaru niŋigo bapakare yabebi manyaŋuŋ jijiibu fukeme gogobi.

<sup>8</sup> Niŋigo oŋuine oi use! Niŋoŋi Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareru gobenŋ, moŋi oi kepieru biŋe buŋo furuine mitaniŋgana ine, injoŋi Anuture jiŋo maio misi korure biŋe fukega. Oi niŋoreone moŋi me Sombunde mimerereŋ moŋi wakiru mina, oi jibu buŋo oŋuine oi so yobu reŋgainebi. Buŋo kekesiine oi jibu.

<sup>9</sup> Buŋo rone miku gobenŋ, oi akon muŋambe yoo moke migo: Noŋoŋi Bobiaŋ Biŋe roru maneru sabare forebuŋ, moŋi oi kepieru biŋe buŋo furuine mitaniŋgana ine, Anutuŋi oi qaiso gako misi korugo rakaine.

<sup>10</sup> Buŋo oŋu migo, oi niŋigoŋi ŋoneaŋi enarebi nake yoŋore jiŋoo sagabeminŋ ore eru so migoyoŋ, Anutuŋi ŋone nume iŋore jiŋo maio sagabeminŋ ore eru oi migo. Nonji moreŋ niŋigo beufi mane nareniminŋ ore so yobu yameŋ keego. Jikigaru niŋigo jiji eyareku dabe yarenobo ine, nonji Kristore gio babeminŋ ore embimbiŋganobo. Oŋu.

*Kristoji qowirie nuko aposol fukeboj.*

<sup>11</sup> O ogopune, Bobian Biñere fuñne oi inji mane mukuinebi: Biñe buño mitaniñgaego, oi moreñ nji moji so manji qougaroinj buño mime pega.

<sup>12</sup> Moji mo oi so qaji nareya. Oi moreñ nji moreone so maneru sabarebeyoñ, Yesu Kristoji injoyoñe fuke nareru Bobian Biñeine barariñga nareko mane taniñgabe nonde biñe fukeya.

<sup>13</sup> Noñoji nonde fuñne soine manegobi. Juda niñigoji Anuture Kadi buño ore manjo eegobi, nonji rone yoñore mamane boyoberu yoñore so fukeru baku goboj. Onju goku Anuture mankerisie kufufuñ oi kaneru yaberu qaima eyareru goboj. Joineke kekesuesue eyareku roru sibiri yabebemiñ ore eesoi baku goboj.\*

<sup>14</sup> Juda niñigo jeñoj ogopune gosanoñuñ moagoñgo gobeñ, nonji yoñoreone boakonj oi gbiñ eyare foreru Kadi buño ore manjo qaku goboj. Onju goku Juda eebobonoñunde fuñne poretiñ boyoberu apa nasonoñunde mimiti buño egu wakiñ ore mokemoke yobu yameñ keku goboj.\*

<sup>15</sup> Onju eru gobonyoñ, Anutuji ronekoñ mango beu manjineone ñone nuru injoyoñunde roose nuko eru jiki yauñmoririinere ore eru oñga nareya. Oñga nuya, inoji nonde buru inji maneme sagaya.\*

<sup>16</sup> Inoji Madeinere fuñne noñ barariñga nareko maneñgo maneru Yesure Bobian Biñe roru kotu kantri goineo raru yoñore botugo mitaniñgaru gobemiñ ore najiya. Inoji onju najiya ore eru nonji pakereru funfunjaineone funjaru moreñ niñigo yoñore kajeqouñ buñore so yobu baaru weu yareru go wapeboñ.

<sup>17</sup> Onjuakon Jerusalem sitio so roperu sosore nji aposol rone go wapebuñ, yoñoreo so raru fukeboñ. Onju matayoñ, oo akonj Arebia moreñgo raru goku moke Damaskas sitio kirieboñ.

<sup>18</sup> Damaskas kirieba gosa yokaomo tariko “Pita ñoneru mane mukubemiñ,” miku Jerusalem sitio roperu injoke gioboboine 15 ore so goboj.\*

<sup>19</sup> Oo gobonyoñ, sosore nji aposol goine oi so ñone yabeboj. Ofonj gboine Jeims injo akonj ñoneboñ.

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru maneniñ, buño quranja ñarego, oi buño foriine fukega. Ikoine mo mata. Buño oi Anuture jinjo maio migo.

<sup>21</sup> Jerusalem bokeru Siria eru Silisia moreñgo raru kae goine roregaru goboj.

<sup>22</sup> Onju raru gobonyoñ, Judia prowinsre mankerisie kufufuñ kubuine kubuine Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, yonjoji so ñone nubuj ore damanj oo noñ so mane muku nuku gobuj.

<sup>23</sup> Nonde biñe buño inji akonj oi yoñore kajeo rakame manebuñ, “Rone kekesuesue ba noreru goya, inoji qowirieru goga. Mamanesiñ buño mataeiñ ore qaima banoreya, inoji damanj muñanekoñ yoo injoyoñe buño oi akonj mitaniñgaega.”

<sup>24</sup> Onju maneru nonde eru Anutu miteñ garu gobuj. Onju.

**2***Aposol yonjoji Pol keporebi botuyanunjo wareya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ñadio gosa 14 tariko oo “Barnabaske Jerusalem sitio moke ropebemiñ,” miku Taitus onjuakonj oga gabe moko ropebe.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji rone nondeo fukeru rabeminda buño barariñga nareya ore eru yokoke raru Jerusalem roperu gionere fuñne mitaniñ yareboñ. Gio damanj so baku waperu gogo, oiji aposol yoñoreo so sagame gionere firiñi wakiru game egu janjaru mata einj. Onju manesuku sundune niñigo omaine yoñore kosa so yajibonyoñ, minebobopunoñuñ aran ba yareegobeneñ, oi akonj kepore yabebe tumanjgabuj. Tumanjgabi oo Bobian Biñe kotu kantri botuyanunjo roregaru misaueego, oi totogo mitaniñgakabe manebuñ.

<sup>3</sup> Yonjoji oi maneru “Soine!” mibuñ. Onju miku ogobapine Taitus Grik ni inoji noke goyayoj, jibu sogunepunoñuñ yonjoji Anuture moge sakiineo ketiganiminda so mitiga tebuñ. Juda niñore Kadi buño oi so basanajgabuj.

<sup>4</sup> Juda soguine yonjoji matayoñ, goineji ni sakiine ketigakiminda maneru botuineo botuineo bapakareru mibuñ, qaqañi jijibuine yoñore fuñne oi inji: Yonjoji “Manjoñuñ kerisiegobeneñ,” miku onju gbedigaru niñore fuñne ñone mukunimiñ ore sumunjaru jan qaku wareru ogo onjuine botunoñunjo waperu gobuj. Niño Kristo Yesuke qakatokabeneñ gogo ranjbainere niñingone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeneñ, ore mosi ñone mukunimiñ ore dimabuñ. Yonjoji niñore inji maneru sase ebi: Soine gobi oga yabebeneñ noñunde sa

\* 1:13: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11 \* 1:14: Apo 22.3 \* 1:15: Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18 \* 1:18: Apo 9.26-30

\* 2:1: Apo 11.30; 15.2

manjo wapebi Mosesre Kadi buño rurumanjineo rua yabebeneñ noñunde kiñanqoqopu fukenimiñ.

<sup>5</sup> Onju sase eru tunğa nobehiyon, niñoji Bobian Binere buño foriineji bobojibu egu fukeiñ ore dimagobeneñ. Oi ñoñore botugo qoju yabeninñ sananğaru peiñ ore dimagobeneñ. Ore eru daman mogó so wirieru buñoyanunde rurumanjo rakimiñ ore so yobu qotikebeneñ.

<sup>6</sup> Tutumanjo nonñ Biñe buñone mitaningabe minebobo yoñoji “Soine!” miku nonji Biñe buño mo jikigaru mibemiñ ore so mibun. Ni oi yoyanun fukebi aran ba yareegobi. Tinabinęyanun onju me onju fukega, nonji ore manebe so moakon fukega. Anutuji niñigo goine so ñoneanji noberu goine so sure yabeega. Someda moakonji osoe nobeega.\*

<sup>7</sup> Biñe buñone so yobu qopiebunyon, Anuture gio buru ore “Aha!” miku inji ñone taniñgabun: Anutuji manesiñ noberu Bobian Biñe mitaningakiminde gio oi inji boroingaya: Nonji oi kotu kantri botuyanunjo misauebe Pitaji Biñe buño oi akon Juda kufufun yoñoreo mitaningaru manyanun bapakare yabeega.

<sup>8</sup> Gioine onju boroingaru aposol Pita dobe gako Juda ni sakiyanun ketigabun, yoñore botugo manbapakare gio baega eru nonñ onuakon dobe nuko sosore ni fukeru kotu kantri botuyanunjo roregaru gio oi akon baego.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru Jeims, Pita eru Jon, ni yoine biñeroroyanunke yoñoji Ofonji yaunmoriri onjuine nareko gobon, buño oi mane mukubi manmoakon ebeneñ. Gio onju boroingaru ore sosoin Barnabaske niko menokun bakabi inji misanangabeneñ, “Niko kotu kantri yoñoreo raru gio bakabere ñoño-ñañe Juda kufufun yoñore botugo jikigaru gio baeinebi.”

<sup>10</sup> Buño moakon weu noteru inji jikigaru nasibun, “Niñigo wakiqoqoine bapi yabeinggo ore jikigaru manesuku goinebire.” Onju nasibi nonji onjuine akon eyarebemiñgo yameñ keku gogo. Onju.

*Polji Pita miqomuku teya.*

<sup>11</sup> Onju misanangabeneñyon, Pitaji Antiokia sitio wareru babokiri eme niñigo manyanunji kokoine sembeaya. Ore eru Pitaji wareko ñonebe, daman oo nonji jinjoineo bapakareru yoore eru kiso etebon;

<sup>12</sup> Pitaji rone kotu kantri yoñoke goku uqo moko noku gobunyon, ni goineji Jeims bokeru Jerusalem sitione warebi ore ñadio niñigo oi ñone yaberu taigo taitai dimaya. Anuture moge sakiyanunjo ketigabi yoñore kokoi maneru ruruine eru Juda kubu yoñoke qakatoru goya.

<sup>13</sup> Onju kotu kantri niñigo oi Pitare taki yabeme tuturi qabi Juda mankekerisie niñigo goineji onuakon Pitake qakatoru mankekerisiere sasaki qaku dimabun. Sasaki qaku dimaku Barnabas onuakon porebi yoñoke tintun qaya.

<sup>14</sup> Onju eru eeboboyanunji Biñe buño foriine poretin akon so boyobebun, nonji oi ñoneru niñigo sosowo yoñore jinjo maio dimaku inji ojibon, “Pita, go Juda ni fukegeyon, jibu kotu kantri yoñore eebobo boyoberu goge. Go Juda noñunde eebobo so boyoberu jibu kotu kantri niñigo oi boyoberu dimanimiñgo ore bapakare yaberu manjo maneega? Oi so sagaga.” Onju.

*Juda eru kotu kantri noñun Anuture jinjo maio sogokon fukegobeneñ.*

<sup>15</sup> Juda fukeru manñonun kerisiebeneñ, niñoji kotu kantri niñigo agiburanunke onjuine so fukeru gogobeneñ.

<sup>16</sup> Onju gogobeneñyon, munanqoqore funne oi inji peko mane mukugobeneñ: Yesu Kristo manesiñ gakabeneñ buñonoñun mitarime posikegobeneñ. Moji Kadi buño boyoberu onjuine oo posiene so fukeiñ. Ore eru niñoji onuakon posiene fukekiminjo maneru Kristo Yesu manesiñ gabeneñ buñonoñun mitarime posikebeneñ. Oi Kadi buño renjgakimiñ ore eru mata.\*

<sup>17</sup> Onju eru Kristoke qakatoru Anuture jinjo maio posikekimin ore yameñ kebeneñ Anutuji jibu bofuke nobeko niñonoñe kantri goine yoñore kamasi onjuine agiburanunke gogobeneñ ine, Kristoji agiburan ekimiñ ore manjo enorega me mata? Mata yobu! Buño oi use!

<sup>18</sup> Kadi buño boyoberu posiene fukekiminde buño oi ketotieru kepiebon. Kepiebonyon, oi moke esoigaru miku bapakarenobo ine, Kadi buño oi akon qomukuru agiburan ni fukeru funnene moke ore so egu bofukebemiñ.

<sup>19</sup> Rone funnene onju bofukeru Kadi buño ore eru komekiine kamasi onjuine fukebon. Onju fukebe Kadi buñoji so jikigaru sinan nume posiene gogo. Nonji gogone Anutureo ruabe Kristoke maripongo nubi onjuine komeru dimaku injoke sananğaru gogo.

\* 2:6: Dut 10.17 \* 2:16: Kiki 143.2; Rom 3.20, 22



<sup>20</sup> Ore eru nake so jikigaru gogoyon, Kristore Moroji nonde mango sanangaru goga. Kristoji manji jojoko enareku gogoine nonde kisingaru duene baya. Ore eru jikigaru jinjoke gogo gobemij, oo Anutu Madeine manesij gaku gobemij.

<sup>21</sup> Kadi bujo boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fukenobenj ine, Kristoji omaine yobu komena. Komeya, oi manesij garu Anuture yaunmoriri onju so kepievego. Oiji mango enoreku posiine eegobenej. Onju.

### 3

#### *Kadi bujore akon dimainebi me Yesu manesij gainebi?*

<sup>1</sup> O Galesia witijibu ninjigo, man-ñanun tomiri! Nonji Yesu Kristo mariponngo qabunde funne oi jinonanjungo ruaru miku ñadubonyon, moji nonde ñadio wareru manjijibu ba ñareko tinun egobi. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>2</sup> Ya moakomende weu ñarebe najibi maneinggo manego: Nonjoji Moro Tiriine oi urunju eru ñonare binje gabi? Oi Kadi bujo boyobebun ore eru matayon, Bobian Binje maneru Yesu manesij gabi Moro oi man-ñanun ruame ñonare binje gabun. Nonji bujo oi egu niga ñabein ore dimaku man-ñanun bapakarego.

<sup>3</sup> Oi niga ñabeinde kamakamasi bokrieru mamanananjun bokeru man-ñanun jibugame witijibu egobi. Rone Moro Tiriineji man-ñanun raku dobe ñabeko kadiine fungaru rabunyon, moke Mosesre Kadi bujore kadio raku raegobi. Daman yoo ñonjo-ñanunde tobiri paio posiine fukekiminde eeso baegobi me? Tobirñanun oiji so sagaga.

<sup>4</sup> Kristore eru joisererenj kokoine enarebi painanjun ropeya, oi omaine yobu maneru osigaru gobun me? Foriine so fukeko oi fofori omaine yobu osigabun. Ore eru ñonjo ninjigo manyanun tomiri gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Anutuji Moro Tiriine ñareru botunanjungo mosi qogowirie funne funne usun sunsunjineke baega, oi ñonjoji Binje bujone maneru Yesu manesij gaegobi ore eru baega. Kadi bujo boyobeegobi ore eru oi so baega. Mata. Bujo oi so niga ñabeine. Onju.

#### *Abrahamde kadi boyobebenej sagainj.*

<sup>6</sup> Bujo ore so Anutuji Abraham eteko oi Binje bujoo inji qurangabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesij gako ñoneru bujone mitarime posikeya.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru Abrahamde funne manesuku inji manenij: Uri yonjoji Anutu manesij gaegobi, yonjoji Abrahamde igokopuine fukeru gogobi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji bonieru buruine inji ruaya, “Ninjigo Juda mata yonjoji nonj manesij nu bi bujonyon mitaribe posikenimij.” Buruine onju ruaru ore so Abrahamde Bobian Binje bujo bonieru inji ojiya, “Gore eru nonde mifiaji morende ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjore paio ropein.” Goineji bujo oi ronekonj ñone taningaru Binje bujoo qurangabun.\*

<sup>9</sup> Abrahamji Anutu manesij gako mifia teko mamananinde funqodu fukeya. Ore so uri yonjoji Abraham onjuine manesij gagobi, Anutuji oi onjuakonj mifia yareko Abrahamde igokopu fukenimij.

#### *Yesuji tifenonun fukeko Anuture qaqaiores binje fukeya.*

<sup>10</sup> Onju fukenimijon, sosowo yonjoji Kadi bujo boyoberu ore paiineo roegarugogobi, Anutuji oi qaiso yabeme gonimij. Bujo oi Binje bujoo inji qurangabi pega, “Kadi bujo Qurang bujo sosowo qurangabi pega, moji mo oi sosowo so renjaru boyobeega, Anutuji oi qaiso gako goinj.”\*

<sup>11</sup> Binje bujo mo inji qurangabi pega, “Ninjigo posiine more mamananinji mango eteko sanangaru goinj.” Ore eru moji Kadi bujo boyoberu oo posiine fukeinjo ore manega, injo Anuture jinoo so posikeya. Mata. Bujo oi totogo ñadube tariga.\*

<sup>12</sup> Mamananinji Mosesre Kadi bujo so mango etega. Bujo oiji mimipan bujo sosowo renja forekimij ore manonun bapakareega. Kadi yoyoka oi bubu. Kadi bujore funne oi inji miko qurangabi pega, “Kadi bujo sosowo renjaru boyobeega, injo sanangaru goinj.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Kadi bujo so buranganobenj, onjuineji gogo sananjine bofukenenj. Onjuyon, Anutuji nonun injonyunde Kadi bujore so qaiso nobeingo ore useru Kristo sorem ogo babapinonun fukeru duenonun baya. Binje Qurang bujo mo inji qurangabi pega, “Ninjigo yo ombuineo gbedi yabegobi, Anutuji oi sosowo qaiso yabeme gogobi.” Ore so Kristo yogo gbedigabi nonunde tife fukeko Anutuji qaiso gako onjuine oo duenonun baya. Qaiso nonunde paio ropeya, oi qomukuya.\*

\* 3:6: Jen 15.6; Rom 4.3 \* 3:7: Rom 4.16 \* 3:8: Jen 12.3 \* 3:10: Dut 27.26 \* 3:11: Hab 2.4 \* 3:12: Lew 18.5 \* 3:13: Dut 21.23

<sup>14</sup> Apanonun Abrahami Anutu manesin gako mifia teya, ore so mifia oiji kotu kantri sosowo sagaru yonore binje fukein ore maneya. Onu maneru sosowo nonunde due baya. Duenonun bame Kristo manesin gabenen kadi inji fukein: Anutuji Moroine Tiriine noreinde bujo kipeya, ninjo mannonun kerisieru Moro oi soine binje gakimin. Onu.

*Kadi bujo eru senjinbanjin bofukekiminde mimipan bujo*

<sup>15</sup> O mankerisie ogopune, nonji morenjo gogore soso bujo mo inji mibemin: Moji meropuine goine yonore binje fukein ore bujohne qokogo miko kipebi pega, oi moji mo kepieru jiki bujo mo paiineo jikigabeminjo embimbain.

<sup>16</sup> Manenin, Anutuji jojokore bujo oi Abraham eru osigidaine mo yokore miku kipeme pega. Binje bujo oiji "osigidapugo" kokoine nonunde kamasi onjuine so migayon, ni moakon ore inji miga, "Oi gore osigidago mo oi otebemin." Ni moakon oi Kristo.\*

<sup>17</sup> Bujo ore funjine ore inji migo: Jojofore bujo ore fori oi wakiinjo embimbain. Anutuji oi ronekon miku kiperu gosa 430 tariko oo Kadi bujo bofukeru Moses oteya. Kadi bujo oiji jojofore bujo ronekon miya, oi kepiebeminjo embimbain.\*

<sup>18</sup> Senjinbanjin fukeinde mifia oi Kadi bujo boyoberu bofukenen ine, Anuture jojofore bujo ore so jikigaru embimbain omaine yobu egu pein. Binje bujohne Abraham oteya, oi omaine yobu so peyayon, Anutuji bujohne ore so Abraham mifia teko senjinbanjin bofukeru goya.\*

<sup>19</sup> Abraham mo mifia teru Kadi bujo oi urunure ruame pega? Ore funjine oi inji: Ninjoji kadi odureru tinun eku gobun ore Anutuji Kadi bujo oi jiki jikigaru mi bofukeya. Mi bofukeko Sombun mimereren yonjoji oi bawakiru ogo babapi ni (namel man, mediator) Mosesre bararinjaru meineo ruabi Anuture mi roru ninjo botunonunjo dimaku mitigako. Kadi bujo oiji daman so pe roperu sinan nobein ore eru matayon, jiki Kadi bujone usunji wakin ore oi noreya. Abrahamde osigida more jojofore bujo noreko ni oiji fukeya, daman oo Kadi bujone usunji wakiya.

<sup>20</sup> Ogo babapi ni injoji Anutu ore ninjo botunonunjo dimaku bujo gio baega. Anutuji jojofore bujohne oi ogo babapiine tomiri, oi inoyone Abraham oteya. Ore eru senjinbanjin fukekiminde jojofore bujo oi ropekiine eru Kadi bujo oiji mea rurumanjo neta. Onu.

*Kadi bujore gio foriine oi urunu?*

<sup>21</sup> Onu noko Kadi bujo eru senjinbanjin fukekiminde jojofore bujo oi qogo egobire me mata? Mata yobu! Anutuji sananjaru gokiminde Kadi bujo norena ine, fofori Kadi bujo boyoberu Anuture jinoo posiine fukenen. Ore eru bujo yoyoka oi so qogo egobire.

<sup>22</sup> Matayon, bujo yoyoka oi bubu. Anutuji jojofore bujohne oi mankerisie ninjo senjinbanjin bofukeru norein ore eru ruame pega. Jojofore bujo oiji Yesu Kristo manesin gagobenen, nonunde foriineke fukein ore maneru inji burugaru miya, "Agiburan ninjo manyanun so kerisienimin ine, nonjo omaine yobu Anuture jinoo so posikenimin." Ore funjine oi Binje bujohne inji miko pega, "Agiburanji moren so ninjo sosowo nigin nobeko gogobenen."

<sup>23</sup> Rone mannonun so kerisibenen mamanannonunji so fukeko Kadi bujohne kiperu sinan noberu witire manjo rua noberu mendi ke noreya. Jiki Anutuji mamananinde funje bararinja noreko fukeya, daman oo nigin gbedigo gogononun oi tariya.

<sup>24</sup> Onu nebenen Kadi bujo oi qaqajinonun fukeru Kristore funje manekimin ore qaji noreega. Qaqaji ni jenon qaji yaregobi, ore so bujo oiji oga noberu posiine fukekiminjo botinjaru sinan nobeegobi. Onu eru Kristore funje mane taninjaru manesin gabenen bujononun mitarime psikikimin ore bapakare nobeega. Mannonun kerisibenen qaqajire gio oi daman oo tariin.

<sup>25</sup> Mannonun kerisibenen mamanannonunji fukeko Kadi bujo rurumanineo so gobenen oiji qaqaji onjuine so jikigaru sinan nobeega. Onu.

*Anuture odumadepu fukeru gogobenen.*

<sup>26</sup> Sosowo nonjoji Yesu manesin gabi fufuke gariine nareme Anuture odumadepu fukeru Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi.

<sup>27</sup> Kristoke dimaninin ore miti meso rau narebun, sosowo nonjo Kristo mane sabareku oo mariku yaganine ore so kokomonun eru injoke qakatoru dimagobi.

<sup>28</sup> Nonjo sosowo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimakabi qodure nareme moakon fukeru gogobi. Ore eru Juda ore kantri goine yonjoji Anuture jinoo kubu yoyoka oi moke so fukegobi. Yonoyonde gio baegobi eru kinanqogo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji none yabekame kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi. Ninjo yonjoji Anuture jinoo kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi.

\* 3:16: Jen 12.7 \* 3:17: Eks 12.40 \* 3:18: Rom 4.14

<sup>29</sup> N̄on̄o Kristore biñe fukegobi ine, Abrahamde osigida in̄oreone fukeru tifepuine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeinyon, jibu kin̄an̄qoqo yon̄ore kerir̄inḡo ogoyan̄un̄ fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.

## 4

*Nonun̄ Kristore eru Anuture odumadepu fukeben̄.*

<sup>1</sup> Buño oi jikigaru fun̄ine in̄i mibem̄in̄: Madeji mamainere meropuine raugain̄go ore so fukegayon̄, made jeñon̄ goku daman̄ oo kin̄an̄qoqo omaine yon̄oke sogokon̄ on̄uine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeinyon, jibu kin̄an̄qoqo yon̄ore kerir̄inḡo ogoyan̄un̄ fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.

<sup>2</sup> On̄u made goku sin̄an̄puine yon̄ore mea yukuo dimako yon̄oji gogoine sosowo burugaru sin̄an̄ garu mitiga teegobi. Mamaineji daman̄ rua teko wareru fukein̄, oo akon̄ fun̄garu in̄oyon̄e merofu rauine fukeru goin̄.

<sup>3</sup> Nin̄onon̄e on̄uakon̄ rone mande mobeineo made jeñon̄ on̄uine goben̄. Daman̄ oo nemu eru mamari sin̄an̄ Sombun̄ moreñ botuyakun̄go ya sosowo sin̄an̄ yabeegobi, yon̄oji nin̄o on̄uakon̄ sin̄an̄ nobekabi omaine yon̄ore kin̄an̄ qaku mea yukuyan̄un̄go goben̄.

<sup>4</sup> On̄u goben̄yon̄, Anuture daman̄ji wareru fukeme Madeine soreme n̄igoreone fukeya. Juda non̄unde Kadi buño ruruman̄go goin̄ ore fukeya.

<sup>5</sup> Kadi buño yukuiineone pirue noberu duenon̄un̄ bain̄ ore fukeya. On̄uineji Anuture odumadepu fukeru bin̄eine maneru sabare foreru gogobenen̄.\*

<sup>6</sup> On̄u Anuture odumadepu fukegobi ore eru Anutuji Madeinere Moro soreme man̄non̄un̄go rakaru in̄i on̄gaega, “O Aba Mamane!”\*

<sup>7</sup> On̄u on̄gaega ore eru so jikigaru kin̄an̄qoqo omaine fukegeyon̄, Anuture odumade fukeru goge. On̄u goge ore eru Anutuji sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ Bin̄eine gareko roru sin̄an̄ garu gom̄in̄. On̄u.

*Polji Galesia yon̄ore manebu maneya.*

<sup>8</sup> N̄on̄o rone Anutu so mane mukuru gobun̄. Daman̄ oo nemu gbon̄ eru nemu mamari sin̄an̄ ofon̄ foriinere gogo so roru gogobi, oi furin̄an̄un̄ tomiri omaine kin̄an̄ qa yareku wakiqoqoine gobun̄.

<sup>9</sup> On̄u gobun̄yon̄, man̄-n̄an̄un̄ kerisieru daman̄ yo in̄iji Anuture fun̄ne mane mukuru gokabi Anutuji mane muku n̄abeko gogobi. Anutuji mane n̄abega, buño oiji qoru fuke n̄arega. On̄u gogobiyon̄, n̄eñeino moke wamore nemu mamari sin̄an̄ ya sosowo sin̄an̄ gaegobi, yon̄ore kerisieru mai yaberu gogobi? Nemu mamari sin̄an̄ oi usun̄yan̄un̄ wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon̄, n̄on̄oji jibu oi kin̄an̄ qa yareku wakiqoqoine fukekiminde an̄i manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>10</sup> Oi kin̄an̄ qa yareku koman̄ n̄eñe daman̄ fun̄ne fun̄ne ore eru manebi ropeko poreñ boyobeegobi. Sabat koman̄ n̄eegobi. Kain̄ gariine wapeme nemun̄an̄un̄ manesuku kain̄ so jerieegobi. Bobosu jeri eru koman̄ goine oi gosa so poreñ boyobeegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Non̄ji n̄on̄ore eru kokoi yooore eru manego: Non̄ji n̄on̄ore botugo gio babe foriine so fukeko omaine yobu sakiqoqo egu ebem̄in̄.

*Galesia yon̄oji Pol n̄adi ganim̄in̄ ore ebuñ.*

<sup>12</sup> O man̄kerisie ogopune, non̄ji in̄i bapakareru weu n̄arego: Non̄ji n̄on̄o on̄uine fukeru gobon̄ ore n̄on̄oji nonde so fukeinebi. Ya sembene mo so enarebi.

<sup>13</sup> Non̄ji rone n̄on̄oreo wareru jibe ba nume sakine wakiko gobon̄, fun̄ine ore eru n̄eku Bobian̄ Bin̄e mitan̄in̄gakabe manebun̄. N̄on̄oji oi mane mukugobi.

<sup>14</sup> Non̄ji sakiwawaki gokabe n̄adi nuinde eesoi bofukebun̄, oi manegoyon̄, jibu so mipem̄ir̄in̄ eru sure nubi. On̄u matayon̄, non̄ n̄one nubi Anuture mimereren̄ ore so fukekabe oga nubi. Opopon̄, nonde Kristo Yesu in̄oyon̄unde kamasi manesuku kepare nuko “Ohowe ohowe!” mibun̄.

<sup>15</sup> “Ohowe ohowe!” miku sakineo n̄adineo pupu qaku jin̄o korun̄-n̄an̄un̄ unugaru narenim̄inḡo manebun̄yon̄, oi so sagako bokebun̄. N̄on̄ore fun̄ne maneru oi forori on̄u kitinḡaku migo. Ye! Daman̄ oo buño jeribari mokemoke yobu ebuñ, oi urun̄ure daman̄ yoo mataeko mo gogobi? Oi so sagaga.

<sup>16</sup> N̄on̄ore Bin̄e buño foriine miego ore rosi enaregobi me?

<sup>17</sup> N̄in̄igo goine yon̄oji n̄on̄ore eru manjo eegobiyon̄, oi manjo fiine mata. Oi fiine matayon̄, yon̄oji n̄on̄o nin̄oreone oga n̄aberu botunon̄un̄go gan̄ baku use narenim̄inḡo manegobi. On̄u boroin̄ nobebi manjo paiineo yon̄oyon̄e kitin̄ n̄abenim̄inḡo yamen̄ keegobi.

\* 3:29: Rom 4.13 \* 4:5: Rom 8.15-17 \* 4:6: Aba oi Arameik buño Mama.

<sup>18</sup> Njono eebobo fiine eniminde manjo eegobi, oi fiine yobu. Nonji njonore botugo gokabe daman oo akon matayon, njono daman so onju ebi sagain.

<sup>19</sup> O kokopune, nonj fufuke gariine fukeniminj ore goji onjuine nuko joisererenj manebonj, onjuakon njeneineo moke manego. Kristore eeboboji njonoreo fuke foreinj ore joisererenj oi maneru gogo.

<sup>20</sup> Nonde manji njonore eru jijibu fukega. Ore eru nonji daman yoo njonore botugo gobeminj ore manetiqotike manego. Njonoke goku bujo marune bawaki eru bujo waigo mibeminjo manego. Onju.

*Hagar eru Sara yokore soso bujo*

<sup>21</sup> Goine njonoji Juda njonore Kadi bujo Qurañ boyobeinggo manegobiyonj, bujo ore funjine oi ofori mane mukugobi me mata? Funjine oi mane taniñgananiminjgo weuku bapakare njabego.

<sup>22</sup> Biñe bujo mo inji qurañgabi pega: Abrahamde madeyokaine yoyoka fukebu: Mo kinanqoqo njigo wakiqoqoineji (sleiw) roya eru mo oi injoyonere wombuñ njonunjne (fri) posiine injoji roya.\*

<sup>23</sup> Kinanqoqo njigoji madeine roya, oiji made fufukere kadio fukeyayonj, mo njonunj (fri) posiine injoji roya, injo Anutuji made fukeinde bujo kipeya, bujo ore foriine fukeinj ore fukeya.

<sup>24</sup> Bujo ore funjine oi sumunjne. Njigo yoyoka oi Anutuji njinigo nonjuñke jofofo buru yoyoka eya, oi yokore soso. Jofofo buru mo oi Sainai (Sinai) tukuio eya, ore sosoine oi njigo tinaine Hagar. Njinigo jofofo buru oi boyobeegobi, yonjoji Kadi bujore mimiti rurumanjgo gogobi eru osigidapuyanunji bujo ore kinanjine qaniminj ore fukeegobi.

<sup>25</sup> Hagar oi Sainai tuku, Arebia morenjo dimaga ore soso fukega. Sainai ore ogoine oi Juda morende siti tinaine Jerusalem. Siti ore kufufunjne yasogo mendaine yonjoji daman yoo Kadi bujo rurumanjineo gobi kipe yabeko posiine (fri) so fukegobi. Ore eru soyakunj moakonj fukegobire.

<sup>26</sup> Posiine (fri) so fukegobiyonj, Jerusalem siti mo paibe gogobi, yonjoji ninjn gbediyanjun tomiri posiine gogobi. Njionore manjo Sara injoji siti ore soso fukega.

<sup>27</sup> Ore kajeqounj bujo oi inji qurañgabi pega, "Njigo njiji takigaya, injoji odumade oga yabeko saebunj injoji njigo njoeineke oi odureru gbin eñj.

Ore eru njigo kufinjine odumade so romenj, go jibu jerieru goigonj.

Goji so guko gomenj, go jibu onja jojararu odumade fukeinj ore kokorianj eru goigonj."\*

<sup>28</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, njono Aisakre so Anature jofofo bujoloji manjo enjareko fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi.

<sup>29</sup> Damanj oo odumade fufukere kadio fukeya, injoji gboine Moro Tiriineji manjo eteko fukeya, oi kekesuesue eteru goya. Damanj yoo onjuakonj kekesuesue onjuine oi pega.\*

<sup>30</sup> Onju pegayonj, Biñe bujo mo oi jikigaru inji mibunj pega, "Kinanqoqo njigore madeineji Mamainere meropu so roinj. Nonunj posiine injore madeke oi moko so boroingaru sabarenimi. Ore eru kinanqoqo njigo wakiqoqoine oi bio yobende madeineke rainebire."\*

<sup>31</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, soso bujo onjuine so nonunj kinanqoqo njigore igokopuine gbedinonjuñke so fukegobenenjyonj, nonunj posiine injore igokopu fukegobenenj. Ore eru bobojibu eebobo oi bio yobeinebi. Onju.

## 5

*Wirieru Kristoke didima posiineo dimainebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoji Kadi bujo yukuineone pirue nobeko posiine gogobenenj. Onjuine goku goineji njono moke poreru Kadi bujore begi oiji\* egu kipe njabeniminj ore njono sisananj eku goinebi. Kinanqoqo omaine onjuine egu fukeniminj ore njono sanangaru garj eku dimainebi.

<sup>2</sup> Maneninj! Pol nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Goineji Anature moge sakinanjunjo ketiganimingo mibi qodukeniminj ine, Kristoji bapi njabeinggo embimbingainj.

<sup>3</sup> Bujo oi jikigaru inji kitingaku mibeminj: Nj sosowo yonjore saki ketigaru moge banimininj manebi yonjoji qodukeniminj, yonjoji Kadi bujo sosowo renjaru boyobeniminj ore so fukegobi. Oi so boyobebi so sagainj.

\* 4:22: Jen 16.15; 21.2 \* 4:27: Ais 54.1 \* 4:29: Jen 21.9 \* 4:30: Jen 21.10 \* 5:1: Begi yo mobeine (yoke) oi bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakunjo ruaru kipebi qodure yapeme oo moko kereta me morenjoqore kiju poregobire. Ore so Kadi bujo gbedio goge ine, gioine oi damanj so baigonj.

<sup>4</sup> Nono Kadi buño renḡaru boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fukekimin ore manegobi, nonjo Kristore sa kigaru inoke so jikigaru dimagobi. Nonjo Anuture yaunmoriri bokeru sakibe wakiru kosa gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Kosa gogobiyon, nonjon Anuture jinoo poretin fukekimin ore oori eru anji sogo manegobenen. Onju ebenej Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko Anutu manesin gabenen bujononjon mitarime posikekiminḡo odigaegobenen.

<sup>6</sup> Kristo Yesuke dimabenen mande foriine mamanansin oi moakonji bapi nobeega. Anutu manesin gakabenen dobe nobeko aḡagaru manji jojoko nadunḡadun ebenej sagagayon, mamanansin foriine tomiri oi so bapi nobeega. Onjuakon Anuture moge sakinoḡunḡo ketigabi pega me mata, oi so moakon fukega. Sakire mo me mo oi Anuture jinoo so bapi nobein.

<sup>7</sup> Rone maḡ kekerisiere sisirio masiri onjuine pipa rabun. Fiine akon rabunyon, qaḡaji jijibuine moji wareru jijibu enareru ombuineo ketigako buño foriine so jikigaru renḡaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji onḡa nareega, inoji ombuineo ketiganiminḡo so kepore naberu bapakare nabeega. Oi mata.

<sup>9</sup> Yist mendaine deroo ruaru flauake kerisibenen sosowo roko sogueru wapeega. Ore so jijibu mendaineji oi saga nabeeme sosowo tintun egu enimin.\*

<sup>10</sup> Qaḡaji jijibuine inoji bojibu nabeko tintun eegobi, Anutuji inḡore eebobore geo bokirie teme joiseren maneru goin. Nonji Ofonke dimaku manesin naberu nonḡore inḡi maneru koimo fukego: Nonjo Kristore Biḡe buño poretin boyoberu mamane furuine sosowo yobekiminḡo maneru sananḡaru gonimin.

<sup>11</sup> O maḡkekerisie ogopune, nonjo onju goniminjon, nonji Kristo mariponḡo komeya ore funjine misauebe Juda yonore manyanunji ore eru sembeaega. Maribonde buño bokenobo ine, kekesuesue so enarenobun. Anuture moge nḡi sakiyanunḡo ketiganiminde Biḡe buño jikigaru miku maḡbapakare eyarenobo ine, sisikonḡon so enarenobun.

<sup>12</sup> Goineji bapakare naberu jijibu baegobi, yonjoji keketire buḡoyanun boyobe foreru yonoyanunde saki mobeyanun sosowo keketi ebi manebe sagana.

<sup>13</sup> O maḡkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji nonjo kadi ranḡbainere buḡoone neriikeru gbedinḡanun tomiri gonimin ore onḡa nareyayon, yoore eru sisinḡ eku goinebi, "Bio gbedione neriikeru posiine gogobenen," onju miku gbedigaru maḡ-nḡanunji wapeko sakire anḡanḡanun sananḡine sembeneji egu sinḡ nabein. Nonjo-nḡanunde anji matayon, manjijojoko paiineo dimaku botunḡanunḡo kinḡan qoḡo eku goinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Kadi buño qoruine moakon boyobebi Anuture buño sosowo onjuakon foriineke fukeninim. Buño qoruine moakon oi inḡi, "Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so nḡinḡo sosowo maḡḡoji jojoko eyareeigon.\*"

<sup>15</sup> Onju migayon, kanen qoro onjuine nonjo-nḡanunde anḡigo kiki qoḡo eegobi ine, nonḡonḡe sisibiri eenimin ore sombunḡanun daman so maneru goinebi. Onju.

*Moro Tiriineji sinḡ nabeko goinebi.*

<sup>16</sup> Nonji inḡi mibemin: Moro Tiriineji eebobonḡanun sinḡ gako goinebi. Onju gokabi inoji maḡ sakire anḡanḡanun sananḡine sembene oi qame wakiko so renḡaru boyobeenimin.

<sup>17</sup> Ore funjine oi inḡi: Maḡ sakire anji sananḡine sembeneji oi Moro Tiriine qopieru kosa sase eme Moro Tiriineji maḡ ranḡbainere tobiri qainḡo maneko botuyakunḡo roroin peko qoḡo eegobire. Onju qoḡo eegobire ore nonjoji ya fiine ebo eniminḡo maneru oi embimbḡinḡaegobi.\*

<sup>18</sup> Oi embimbḡinḡaegobiyon, Moro Tiriineji oga nabeeme raru gogobi ine, nonjo Kadi buño rurumanḡo so gogobi.

<sup>19</sup> Maḡ sakire eebobo ranḡbainere gio foriine oi toḡogo peko manegobenen. Oi inḡi: Boesau ogoine-ogoine kosa ebi manyanunji keḡigako boesau baegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku koitopuyanun miten yabebi manyanun boburo yabeko kipe seron baegobi. Rosi fukeko kekepari eegobi. More yare maḡineji manetiḡotike maneru anda eru kane miku maḡgigi maneegobi. Yonḡeyanunde akon manesuku ya poreru ebu eru baegobi. Pougaru boboroin eku qokoine qokoine baru mipemirin eegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Goine yonore yare noneanji maneru anda eru jebe ruaru uḡo gaba tomiri noku obu sananḡineji bojiḡojibu fukeegobi. Oi eru mosi goine onjuine eegobi, yonore rone mibon eru ore so sinḡ bobo buño sowon oi bonieru mibe neḡeineo moke inḡi migo: Nḡinḡo mosi onjuine baegobi, yonjoji Anuture qoruman maḡo so ropeninim.

\* 5:9: 1 Kor 5.6 \* 5:14: Lew 19.18 \* 5:17: Rom 7.15-23

<sup>22</sup> Yonjoji matayon, Moro Tiriineji gio baega ore foriine oi manjijojoko, jeri, womo eru eebobo fiine inji: Yobinj sosowo maneku karieru goine ogo eyareku eebobo wiriine baegobi. Burjoyanuj daman so boyobeegobi.

<sup>23</sup> Womo paio goine eyareku yonjoyone poretin sisinin eegobi. Njingo mosi onjuine eegobi, yonjoji Kadi bujo so qomukuegobi.

<sup>24</sup> Njingo Kristo Yesure binje fukeru gogobi, yonjoji man sakiyanunde anj sanajine sembene eru sembenere manjoyanuj oi sosowo Yesuke mariponjo ruaru babi komeko gogobi.

<sup>25</sup> Moro Tiriineji manjonunjo rakame gogobenej ine, eebobononuj onjuakon Moro injoji sinaj nobeko eru baku gokiminj.

<sup>26</sup> Onju goku tinabine omaine noreniminjo so yamenj keku omaine yobu botunanunjo so sakipepe eeinebi. Mansembe egu eniminj ore nonjo man papakare eru manpepe paio so ee einebi. Onjuakon anda so eku goinebi. Onju.

## 6

### *Yobinj-najanuj osigaru babapi eku goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, moji kadi odureru agiburanj eko bofukegobi ine, manjekerisie ogopune nonjoji ogo onjuine oi bomirinj eteru botinj gatebi moke kadi bofukeinj. Onju eru gake onjuakon eesoigo egu waki guinjo ore sisininj eku goigonj.

<sup>2</sup> Yobinj-najanuj babapi eku osigaeinebi. Onjuine oo Kristore Kadi bujo boyobebe foriineke fukeeinj.

<sup>3</sup> Moji wakiqoqoine goku jibu injoyonere maneko ropekiine fukega, injoji injoyone eadu eega.

<sup>4</sup> Onju so einebijonj, moakonj moakonj nonjoji nonjo-njanunde eebobo osoeru baesoi babi sagainj. Onju eru ogonanuj odureru binjeroroyanujke fukegobi ore so sakipepe einebijonj, nonjo-njanunde funjine sakinjanuj mitej gabi sagainj.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuji yobinjnonuj furuine furuine boroinjaru noreko bubu osigaegobenej. Ore eru nonuj goine yonjoke mobemobe eru osoe eku gokimingo embimbinaegobenej.

<sup>6</sup> Qaqaji more Binje bujo qaji teega, injoji ore furiine bokirieru yaine fiine sosowo boroinjaru mobeine oteine.

<sup>7</sup> Nonjo-njanje so eadu eku goinebi. Moji uqo wikiine sariko foriine ore so fukeko bofukeinj. Bujo ore so Anutuji seinenonuj nonjeru geoine ore so noreinj. Ore eru Anutu oi nj omaine onjuine igosisi etekimingo embimbinaegobenej.

<sup>8</sup> Manj sakire anj sanajine sembeneji mo manjo eteko ore wikiine kosa sariaga, injoji ore ketoqototieine bofukeru sembeaeinj. Injoi sembeaeinjyonj, Moro Tiriineji mo boburo teme ore wikiine sariaga, injoji foriine ore so bofukeru gogo sanajinere binje fukeru goinj.

<sup>9</sup> Nonuj miine dimaku gio fiine fiine baku goku oo wirieru roroka so einjinebi. Qoqouma eru gio so bokekiminj ine, foriine roro damanijineji wareru fukeme oo giononunde furi bofukekiminj.

<sup>10</sup> Ore eru morenjo gokiminj ore so nonuj njinjigo fiine eyarekiminj ore miine dimaku goinebenej. Manjekerisie kufufunj manjineo gogobi, oi rone ogo babapi eyareru goinebenej eru yonjore nadiyanunjo njinjigo goine sosowo kadi fukeko bobianj yaberu goinebenej.

### *Sinanj bobo eru momojo bujo tatariine*

<sup>11</sup> Pol nonji kirifi roru nakene meji quranj qoruine soguine yo nonjore quranjago, oi noneninj.

<sup>12</sup> Njingo Anuture moge sakinjanunjo ketiganiminj ore bapakare nabeegobi, yonjoji sosowo saki babi morej njinjigoji yonjore manebi ropeinj ore yamenj keegobi. Kristoji mariponjo komeya, bujo ore kekesuesue egu enareniminjo onju bapakare nabeegobi. Ore funjine furuine mo mata.

<sup>13</sup> Anuture mogeyanujke yonjoji yonjoyanekonj onjuakonj Kadi bujo so boyobe foreru gogobi. Onju matayonj, nonjore saki ketiganiminjo manegobi, yonjoji nonjore saki tifejanunde ore eru yonjoyanunde sakiyanuj ba ropeku binjeroroyanujke fukeneniminjo maneeegobi.

<sup>14</sup> Onju maneeegobijonj, nonji Ofonjonunj Yesu Kristo mariponjo komeya, Binje ore eru sakine mitej gaego. Tinabine furuine mo so baatego. Oi boke (use)! Kristoji mariponjo komeko injoke jikigabe mamane buruneji qopieko mosi sembenere misomben baego. Morej njinjigoji sakire eebobo sembene baniminj ore manesuku bujo miegobi, nonji onju oobe komekiine kamasi fukego. Mitej nuniminj me sakineo bujo ruaniminj, ore tifeine oi so bokiriebeminj. Morenjo bujo osoeru goine manebi ropeko goine manebi wakiqoqoine fukega, oi nonde mamane buruneke so moakonj so fukegobire.

<sup>15</sup> Sakinonunḡo moge ketigabi me mata, oiji so moakon fukega. Oiji abutaine fukegayon, fufuke gariinere kugun fukegobenon, oiji foriine yobu fukega.

<sup>16</sup> Nijigo fufuke gariinere mimiti buḡo boyoberu gogobi, Anutuji Juda sosowo oi eru Anuture maḡkerisie kufufun sosowo nono nonemaiḡ nareme womoo goinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Buḡo tatariine oi inḡ migo: Nonji Yesu qabunde ropu oi nake sakineo eko osigaego ore eru moji manyobin so jikigaru nareine.

<sup>18</sup> O maḡkerisie ogopune, Ofonononḡ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji nonoke peku iirunonḡ mifiagaine. Buḡo oi foriine.

## Efesus Quran

### Polji Efesus yonjore Quran ruaya.

### Mimitaniŋ buŋo

Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ŋeku Efesus maŋkekerisie kubu yonjore Quran yo quranŋaya. Efesus oi Eisia prowinsre siti qoruine. Siti ore maŋgo rojiki-bajiki kokoine eba eku gobuŋ. Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus wareru gosa yokaomo oo Biŋe buŋo miku goya. Efesus sitio Juda ŋinigo goine kae rauine yonjore botugo gobuŋ ore Polji quran yo quranŋaru inŋi qaji yareya, “Kristoji kubu yoyoka qodureme maŋkekerisie kubu moakon fukegobire.” (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutuŋi maŋ anjiine eru yaunmoririine maŋkekerisie kubu nonunde uruŋu ruame pega, oi kokoine mitaniŋgaga. (3.10) Ore soso buŋo yokaomo oi inŋi miya:

1. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋonjoŋi saki fu moakon fukebi Kristo injoyonje qoruŋaŋuŋ fukega. (1.23; 4.15-16)
2. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋonjoŋi pi moakon ŋuŋine fukebi Kristoji ŋonjore otuŋ sananŋine fukega. (2.21-22)
3. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋonjoŋi ŋigo biŋe ŋuŋine fukebi Kristoji ŋonjaŋuŋ fukega. (5.25-27) Ōŋuakon Kristoji Efesus ŋonjore kubu yoyoka qodure yapeme ore eru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Tatamare ŋinigo fukebuŋ ore gogoyaŋunde kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine quranŋaya. Ōŋu.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Kristo eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ 1.3-3.21

Kristoke gogo gariine 4.1-6.20

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 6.21-24

<sup>1</sup> Anutuŋi Pol non maŋ anjiinere so sore nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maŋkekerisie ogopune gbagbataenŋine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Efesus sitio gogobi, nonji ŋonjoke buŋo mi manekiminŋ ore quran yo quranŋago.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanonŋuŋ eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

*Kristoji Anuture mifia noreega.*

<sup>3</sup> Nonŋuŋ Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteŋ gaekiminŋ. Injoŋi nonŋuŋ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ maŋnonŋuŋi fiaŋgo ore Sombunde mifia eru yaun fuŋne fuŋne oi maŋnonŋuŋgo ruame go wapegobeneŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuŋi nonŋuŋ bonieru ronere ronekonŋgo inŋi fukekiminŋ ore roosoe nobeya: Kristoji maŋgo enoreko nonŋuŋ injore biŋe gbagbataenŋine fukeru Anuture jiŋo maio bakare bujononŋuŋ tomiri dimakiminŋ. Ōŋu roosoe noberu ore ŋadio Sombuŋ moreŋ bofukeru rua yapeya. Damaŋ oone akon fuŋŋaru ŋinigo manjoko enoreru go wapeya.

<sup>5</sup> Manji jojoko enoreru maŋ anjiinere so ronekonŋ mibuŋo buruine ruaru bujononŋuŋ inŋi mitariya: Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enoreko Anutuŋi oga nobeko injoyonunde odumadepu fukekiminŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Yoro Madeine oi nonunde ore soreme wakiru Anuture yaunmoririre usuŋ kobi-ineke kisingaru furiine tomiri mo noreya. Nonŋuŋ yaunmoririine ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaibeneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Anuture yaunmoririre rouŋ oi soguine yobu. Ore so Yesuji dariine keseru oiji duenonŋuŋ baya. Oi bame ore eru Anutuŋi soine agiburanonŋuŋ bokero jure noreega.\*

<sup>8</sup> Injoŋi yaunmoririine oi rouŋineone boakon yobu keseme painonŋuŋgo ropeya. Maŋboronŋine ropekiine sosowo ore so inŋi noreko mane taniŋgagobeneŋ:

<sup>9</sup> Anutuŋi rone injoyonunde maŋgo buŋo buru kiperu maneko fiine fukeko buŋo buruine oi soŋsonŋgo peko eru go wapebuŋuŋ, Kristoji Anuture buŋo mire so boyoberu wakiru nonŋuŋ barariŋga noreme ŋoneru manebenŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuŋi ronekonŋ yaunmoriri buruine fuŋne oi inŋi manesuya, “Anutu nonji buru oi boyoberu goku gobe damaŋine poretiŋ ware fukeme oo foriineke fukeko inŋi fukeinŋ: Sosowo Sombuŋ eru morende koroine koroine oo me morengo fukeru gogobi, nonji oi sosowo qodureru kipe yabebeminŋ eru Kristo igodonŋgabe sosowo yonjore qoru moakon fukeru goinŋ.”

<sup>11</sup> Anutuŋi ronekonŋ injoyonunde maŋ mamanesure so buŋo kipeme pega, buru ore so bapakare buŋoine miko ya sosowo fukeega. Injoyonunde buru ore so rone Juda kufufuŋ

\* 1:1: Apo 18.19-21; 19.1

\* 1:7: Kol 1.14



ninjo injoyonunde binje fukeru gokimij ore mitariku igodon nobeya. Ore so goine nonjuy Kristoke qakatokabenenj bomuku nobeko injore senjinbanjinj kuriri oi merofuine onjuine raugaru gogobenenj.

<sup>12</sup> Juda kufufunjin ninjo Kristoji sinjan nobeingo ore odigaru bonieru oori eteru go wapebenj, injoji nonjuy Anuture usuj kobiineke oi mitenj gaku gokimij ore eru roosoe nobeya.

<sup>13</sup> Kotu morenj njonjoreone goineji onjuakonj Kristoke jikigaru qakatobunj. Munanjooqore Bobianj Binje mibi bunjo foriine oi maneru man-njanunj kerisiebunj. Moro Tiriine injoji Anuture kobiinere moge soi fukega. Moro oi soreme wakiinj ore bunjo kipeya, injoji oi man-njanunjo ruame rakaya. Kristo manesinj gabi Anutuji mogeine sananjine oi bakato njabeko gogobi.

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji kufufunjuine Sombunde senjinbanjinj kuriri noreinde bunjo kipeya, oi rokiminde moge Moro Tiriine oi rone rua noreya. Moro Tiriine manjonunjo ruame goga ore inji mane sananjobenenj: Anutuji duenonunj baru binjeuine fukebenenj jiki morengone oga nobeko Sombunjo roperu senjinbanjinj bofukekiminj. Ore eru Anuture usuj kobiineke oi mitenj gainebenenj. Onju.

*Polji Anutu mitenj garu inji onga wosiya:*

<sup>15</sup> Onju senjinbanjinj bofukekiminj ore eru nonji Efesus njonjore onga wosiego. Nonjoi Ofonj Yesu damanj so manesinj garu njinjigo gbagbataenine sosowo man-njanunji jojoko eyareegobi, goineji ore binje bunjoine njajibi.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru binje bunjo oi manebonj, nonji onjuakonj njonjore eru Anutu mitenj garu gobonj, oi so bokebonj. Mata. Nonji onga wosiru oo manesu njabeego.

<sup>17</sup> Manesu njaberu Ofonjonunj Yesu Kristore Anutu oi inji onga wosi eteego, "O Mamanonunj usuj Rauine, go Morogo Tiriine oi Efesus ogopunonunj yareigonj. Moro oi manyanunjo ruande manjboronjanunj funjine mo fukeko Anuture funjne fiine akonj bararinja yareko mane mukuniminj.

<sup>18</sup> Anutu, go manyanunde jinjo ba taniingande gakere Binjegore funjne mane mukuniminj." Anutuji injoyonunde njinjigo gbagbataenine ninjore Sombun Binje usujine kobiineke oi noreinde bunjo kipeme njonjo ya oi bofukeniminde odigaru origaniminj ore onga njareya. Oori ebi Yesuji moke fukeko kuririnjanunje fukeniminj, njonjo senjinbanjinj ore funjine mane sariganiminj ore onga wosiego.

<sup>19</sup> Manesinj gakabi Anuture usuj sananj qanqanijineji manjonunjo saueru gio baega, oiji soguine yobu tatariine tomiri fukega. Njonjo ore funjine mane mukuniminj ore onga wosiego. Usuj sunsunjine qembibiineke oiji sakinonunj ketigaru dobe nobeega, Anutuji ore usujine oi inji noduya:

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji usujine giiu ruaru Kristo bogboreko komegone pakereko eru ogame Sombun kaeo roperu saine saine roregaru koroine koroine yadureru ropeko Anutuji injoyonunde me furoineo njenje funfunjaineo ruame njega.\*

<sup>21</sup> Eme morumbonj njenjeineo njeku yareya sosowore qorunonunj dimaga. Nemu mamari sinjan eru yonjore mea rurumanjo muranj, koito wawakiine eru gawman kiap ropekiine eru wawakiine usunjanunje sinjan nobeegobi, Kristoji yonjore funjodu fukeru sosowo yobu sinjan yabeega. Sombun kaeo, morenjo eru yokore botugo sinjan tina sosowo miyarebi osigagobi, Kristoji oi sosowo yadureru ropega. Morende damanj yoo akonj matayonj, jiki damanj funjine mo fukeko go ropekiminj, oo onjuakonj yareya sosowo sinjan garu go ropeinj.

<sup>22</sup> Anutuji iiru, gemo, njinjigo eru yareya sosowo oi bawakiru Kristore rurumanjo rua nobeko gobenenj Ofonjonunj ropekiine fukega. Anutuji Kristo oi manjkerisie kufufunj noreru qorunonunj dimainj ore igodonjgame goga.\*

<sup>23</sup> Injoi keji noberu manjkerisie kubu zioz nonjunde qoru fukeko nonjuy injore forire me kufu sisipu fukegobenenj. Kristoji qorunonunj fukeru injoyonje akonj njeko so saganayonj, nonjuy injore me kufupu fukeru injoke jikigabenenj foriineji fukeko sagaga. Kristoji onjuakonj yareya sosowore mobe mo fukeru jikigako sosowo nonjuy Anuture kuririnonunje fukebenenj sagaru raega. Onju.\*

## 2

*Komegone gboreru Kristoke sananjaru gogobenenj.*

<sup>1</sup> Ronekonj kadi odureru agiburanjine agiburanjine ebunj ore gogo komekiine go wapebunj.\*

\* 1:20: Kiki 110.1 \* 1:22: Kiki 8.6 \* 1:23: Kol 1.18 \* 2:1: Kol 2.13

<sup>2</sup> Nono daman oo morende eebobo sembene boyobebun. Gemokaku yonore Koitoji daman yoo Sombun moren botuyakunjo goku qoqomuku ninigo manjanun bobururu sinan yabeega, inoreo qakatoru rengaru gobun.

<sup>3</sup> Nonun sosowo onuakon rone yonore botugo keoma eru kosa goben. Man sakire aninonun sananine sembene boyoberu nonunde anigo goben. Onu kosa gobenen Anutuji none nobeme so sagako boyobenine painonunjo ruame goben. Bunjo qoqomuku ninigo goine yonore so onuine Anutture yombende bine fukeru goben.

<sup>4</sup> Onu gobenyon, daman yoo onuine mata. Anutuji nonemainine tatariine tomiri oiji manjoko enoreya.

<sup>5</sup> Kadi odureru Anutu qopieru ore eru komekiine fukeru gobenyon, Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, nonun onuakon bogbore nobeko sananaru gogobenen. Inore yaunmoririji munan qa hareme moke qowiriebun.

<sup>6</sup> Kristoji pakereya, nonun onuakon wiwi nobeko komegone pakereben. Anutuji Kristo Yesu ogame Sombun kaeo ropeya, nonun onuakon Sombun gogore koro pegobi, oo rua nobeme inoke goine sinan yaberu gogobenen.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji inji ore onu rua nobeya: Anutture yaunmoririre roung tatariine tomiri oiji toтого fukeko mane taningakimin ore maneya. Mane taningaru jiki damanine damanine funine mo fukeko tatariine tomiri go ropekimin, daman oo oi bosogue noreinjo maneya. Anutuji Kristo Yesu soreme wareru manjokoine onu noduya.

<sup>8</sup> Anutu manesin gabi yaunmoririineji munan qa hareme moke qowiriebun. Nono-haje manjo ee eku onuine oiji so qowiriebunyon, Anutuji yauninere eru qowirie nabeya.

<sup>9</sup> Nono-haje ya mo basarigabun ore eru so qowiriebun. Moji mo inoyonunde saki egu ba ropein ore eru yaunmoririinere akon onu enareya.

<sup>10</sup> Nonun Anutture mequran gogobenen. Kristo Yesuke qakatobenen Anutuji man gariine bofuke noreya. Anutuji bonieru gio fiine fiine roosoeru bomogaya, nonun oi baku gokimin ore onu bofukeru noreko gogobenen. Onu.

*Kristoke qakatoru saki fu moakon fukegobenen.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru Efesus nono rone Juda ninigo so fukeru Anutture kufufun so gobun, oi manesuku goinebi. Goineji nonore inji miku minareru gobun, "Ninjo Anutture mogenonunke gogobenenyon, kantri goine nono ninigo omaine mogeyanun tomiri!" Tina oi ni meji moge sakinonunjo ketigaegobi, oi manesuku miku gobun.

<sup>12</sup> Nono daman oo man-hanun Kristoke so kiperu omaine sakiineo gobun. Kotu moren nono Juda kufufun ninore mobepunonun gobun. Anutuji ninigo inoyonunde roosoe nobeko gogobenen, nono ninore botugo tinanunun tomiri gobun. Anutuji Bineine ogopuine yareinjo miku bunjo kipeya, nono oi so yobu mane mukuru mo gobun. Senginbangin fukeniminde oorinanun tomiri. Anutanunun tomiri onuine morenjo omaine kosa gobun. Oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Nono rone taitai gobunyon, Kristo Yesuke qakatobi dariineji jure nabeko daman yoo afagaru Anutture bembengo wareru gogobi.

<sup>14</sup> Kristo inoyonje womo Raunonun fukega. Inoji Juda kufufun eru kotu moren ninigo kubu yoyoka nonun qodure nobeko bodureegobenen. Botunonunjo rosi peku sa ruge sananine sariku boroin nobeya, inoji agi oi odepariko mankekerisie kufufun moakon fukegobenen.

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji inoyonunde moren sakiji komeko onuine oiji Juda ninore Kadi bunjo eru ore mimipan bunjo eru mimiti goine oi ketotieya. Kubu yoyoka qodure noberu kufufun gariine moakon fukekimin ore oi ketotieya. Ore eru man gariine bofuke noreko Kristoke qakatobenen botunonunjo womo bofuke noreya.\*

<sup>16</sup> Kristoji komeru rosi eebobononun mariponjo qame komeru rakaya. Saki fuine moakonji komeya ore dariineji ninigo kubu yoyoka oga nobeko soine kirieru Anutture manfunjo warekimin. Onu qodure nobeko soine mebobo ekimin. Oi eforeru Kristoke saki fu moakon fukeru gogobenen.\*

<sup>17</sup> Kristoji wareru womo fukeinjo ore Bineine oi kotu moren ninigo Anutu hadi gaku taitai gobun, nonore mitaninga hareya eru Juda ninigo Anutture manfunjo goben, ninore moko akon mitaninga noreku goya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Kristoji Juda eru kotu kantri ninigo nonun sosowo manjo enoreko Moro Tiriine moakonji kadi noduko soine afagaru Mamanonunde jinjo maio ropekimin.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru nono Juda ninigo matayon, jibu kotu ninigo yayabaine oi so jikigaru gogobi. Anutture kae moren rauine gbagbataenine fukebi ninoke moko Anutture mankekerisie kufufun fukegobenen.

\* 2:15: Kol 2.14 \* 2:16: Kol 1.20 \* 2:17: Ais 57.19

<sup>20</sup> Kajeqouñ ñijigo yoñoji ronekonj Anutüre buñoji otuj sikeru igodonggabi Kristo Yesu injoyone wareru otujnoñuj sananjine fukeru aposol sore noberu qorunoñuj dimako Anutüre manjekerisise sorinj fukegobeneñ. Ñoño onjuakon otuj oo roperu kikitinj nadungaduj eku sasanaj bofukeegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Injoi pi oi bojigaru qodureru kipeme dimaega. Nonuj Ofoñke qakatoru dimaku bodurebeneñ mamesinnoñunji sananjaru sogueko Anutüre manjekerisise sorinj kubaine fukegobeneñ.

<sup>22</sup> Ñoño onjuakon Ofondeo qakatoru manjekerisise ogopunoñuj goine yoñoke bodureru moko dimaku man-ñanuj kitingaku nadungaduj eku sasanaj bofukeegobi. Onu dimaku Anutüre manjekerisise sorinj fukebi Moro Tiriine man-ñanujgo ruame injoyone sorinj ore manjineo goga. Onu.

### 3

*Polji kotu kantri yoñoreo raru Biñe gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Funje ore eru Pol nonji kotu kantri ñijigo ñoño bapi ñabebemij ore gio baku gogo. Onu gobe Kristo Yesure gio babe ore witi pigo rua nubi ñeku dikanji keru onga wosiego.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji yauñmoririine kantri goine ñoñore boroiñga ñareme fianiminde gio nareya, ñoño oi foriine mane foregobi.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji buño buruine soñsoñine barariñga nareru miko mane mukugo, buño ore fun qondinjine yobu qurañga ñarebonj.

<sup>4</sup> Qurañga ñarebonj, ñoño qurañ oi oseru soine nonde funje inji mane mukuinebi: Nonji Kristore funje soñsoñine oi fiine akonj mane mukugo.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ronere ronekonjo ñijigoji funjaru go waperu gobuj, yoñoji damanj oo Biñe sumujine ore eru mo gobuj. Onjine go wapebunyoñ, damanj yoo Moro Tiriineji oi Anutüre aposol eru kajeqouñ ñijigo roosiñine ñiñore miku barariñga noreme manegobeneñ.

<sup>6</sup> Biñe sumujine oi inji: Kristo Yesuji senjinbanjin biñe qa noreiñgo miku buño kipeya, ñoño oi Juda ñiñoke sogokonj sabareku roru gogobi. Bobian Biñeji ore funje oi kotu moreñ ñijigo ñoñore onjuakon ñaduega. Ñoño man-ñanuj kerisieru soine ñiñoke moko mifiare Biñe so moko akonj raugaru gogobi. Man-ñanuj Anutuke kiperu moko Kristore saki fu fukeru ñiñoke kubu moakonj dimagobeneñ.

<sup>7</sup> Injore usunji nonde manje boburoko manje kerisiebe Anutuji yauñmoririine furiine tomiri mo nareya. Oi nareko kadi fukeko Bobian Biñere gio bobo ñi fukebonj.

<sup>8</sup> Nonji Anutüre kufufuj gbagbataejine sosowo ñoñore mea yukuo wawakiine yobu gogo. Onu gogoyonj, Anutuji jibu yaujine ropekiine injine nareya: Nonji Kristore senjinbanjinde Biñe oi kotu moreñ ñijigo ñoñore mitaniñgabemij ore kiwaqawaineke manego. Senjinbanjin ore funjine oi sosowo sikeku mane muku forekiminj ore so mata.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekonjo ya sosowo bofukeru Biñeine sumujine kejiñgako ñijigoji go waperu gobuj, damanj oo mo gobuj. Ore eru nonji Anutüre Biñe buru sumujine oi sinanj garu gobe foriineke fukega. Nonji ore funjine totego mibe ñijigo sosowoji mane sariganimij ore kiwaqawake manego.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji manjborojine funje funje funje mo barariñga noreme damanj yoo manjekerisise kufufuj kubu botunoñungo mimane ebeneñ totego fukeru saueega. Anutuji manj anjine inji maneega: Nemu mamari sinanj eru kito wawakiine mimererenj ropekiine eru wawakiine Sombuj moreñ botuyakunjo yareya sosowo sinanj gaegobi, yoñoji onjuakon Anutüre manjboroj oi kaje ruaru maneniminde maneega.

<sup>11</sup> Yoñoji oi manenimij ore Anutuji Biñe buruine oi ronere ronekonjo damanj tomiri oo injoyunde mango misananjaru ruame peya. Ore so Ofoñnoñuj Kristo Yesu soreme foriine bofukeko kufufunpuine fukeru qodureru dimagobeneñ.

<sup>12</sup> Kristoke qakatoru dimaku manesinj gabeneñ Anutüre mendiji onju angame soine injore jinjo maij ropekiminj ore koimo dimagobeneñ.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru inji karie ñarego: “Nonji witi pigo ñeku ñoño fianimij ore eru konjon maneru goego, ore eru man-ñanuj so wakiine. Ñoño nonde joiserereñ ore eru soine kuririnanjanke fukenimij.” Onu.

*Polji Efesus yoñore inji onga wosiya:*

<sup>14</sup> Funje ore eru nonji Mamanonuj dikanji keteru onga wosiego.

<sup>15</sup> Injoi akonj mamononuj funfunjaine fukega. Injore so Sombuj eru morende kufufuj sosowo nonuj mamare tina oi miku onjgaegobeneñ.

\* 3:4: Kol 1.26-27

<sup>16</sup> Inji onga wosiego, “Anutu, go Morogo Tiriine rua yabende manyanunji sananngaein. Gore Biŋe usunjine kobiineke oi tatarine tomiri roungoo pega, go usunjo ore so basanan yabeeigon.

<sup>17</sup> Basanan yabende soine Kristo manesin gabi manyanunjo neŋe roru goin. Onju gome sorukunyanun Kristore manji jojokoo gbedigaru bodugabi rakako qin keru dimanimin.

<sup>18</sup> Manjokoineji manjo eyareko kufufun gbagbataenine sosowo yonjoke soine Kristore manjokore funne mane mukunimin.” Manji jojoko enoreega, manjoko ore so oi inji: Qanajine mobemobe tatarine tomiri raru bibiega. Joroine areore aroo ra tomirega. Joroine paibere paibeneo ropega. Onuakon dikiine yukire yukiineo rakaru pega.

<sup>19</sup> Kristore manjokoji morende mamananonunde so odurega. Oi mane forenimin ore inji onga wosiego: “Anutu, go kuririquranjo sosowo oiji manj mamanananun puseru gbogho ba yareigon.”

<sup>20</sup> Anutu onju onga wosi teru inji ore miteŋ gaego: Nonun mamane odureru yare onga wosiru weunoben me pororo sasako noneru manesunoben ine, injoji ya oi soine basanan nobein. Anutu usunjineji mannonunjo gio baega, injoji ore so ongwowosi eru mamananonunde so oi odure foreru afagaru ya sosowo soine noreein. Ore eru miteŋ gaekimin.

<sup>21</sup> Mankekerisie kufufun nonun tumanganu Kristo Yesure eru Anuturo tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ kuririineke fukeru peine. Oi apa nasopunonun yonjoji basananaru tatarine tomiri pe ropenimin, daman oo onjuine akon kuririineke fukeru peine. Bujo oi foriine.

## 4

*Kristoji qodure nobeko saki fu moakon fukegabeneŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku gioine babe ore witi ni fukego. Bujo oi mifereru manjanun bujo yoji miku bapakarego: Anutuji eebobo kuririineke eba eku gonimin ore onga nareya, ore so nonjo gogo funne mo goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Manjanun ba waki eru bujo rumanganu raru ninjigo waigo paio eyareku goinebi. Yobin maneku kariere goinebi. Nonjo aimun eru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebion, mirimbobo eru manji jojoko eku goinebi.\*

<sup>3</sup> Moro Tiriineji manjanun qojugaru womore niginji kiperu qodure nabeega, nonjo mankikipe oi botunanunjo pein ore yamen keku dimainebi.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji onga nareya, oo sogokon senjinbanjin bofukekimin ore oonjanun moakon oi akon nareme odigaru gogobi. Ore so nonjo onjuine akon Kristore fori saki fuine moakon fukebi Moro Tiriine moakonji dobe nabeko goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Ofonnonun moakonji sinan nabeko sogokon manesin gabi miti meso moakon oi akon rau narebi moko fukeru gogobi.

<sup>6</sup> Anutunonun moakonji sosowo mama enoreega. Injoi ya sosowo yobu nodureru Ofonnonun ropekiine fukeega. Onju fukeru miine rengakimin ore sosowo bapakareru dobe noberu mannonun so neŋe gogo enoreega.

<sup>7</sup> Ore so sogokon Kristore saki fu moakon gogobeneŋon, Kristoji yanmoririine manjinere so kese noreya. Gio bobore mamane yan funne funne oi moakon moakon sononunjo boroinga noreko gogobeneŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Ore bunjine oi inji mime Biŋe Quranjo pega,

“Injoi paibe roperu dimaku witi ninjigo kokoine oga yabeko binjine fukebi yanjine yanjine oi ninjigo nonunde noreya.”\*

<sup>9</sup> “Paibe ropeya,” Anutuji bujo oi urunure miya? Ore funne oi inji: Kristoji rone Sombungone wakiya. Oi moren dikiineo yukibe rakaya.

<sup>10</sup> Rakaya, injoji onuakon kirieru paibe ropeya. Roperu Sombun kaere koroine sosowo yadureru paineo paibe roperu goga. Oo goku Sombun ore morende yareya sosowo oi usunjineji pusegaru sosowo saga foreko goga.

<sup>11</sup> Kristoji ninjigo nonunde mamane yanjine funne funne inji boroinga noreya: Gioine boroinga noreko goineji sosore ninjigo qoruine (apostol) fukebun. Goineji kajeqoun ninjigo (profet) fukebun. Goineji manbapakare ninjigo (ewanjelis) fukebun. Goineji njirau pasto eru qaqaji fukebun.

<sup>12</sup> Kristore saki fu oi mankekerisie kufufunpuine. Ninjoi yonore man kitingabeneŋ sasanan bofukeninimin ore gioine onju boroingaru igodon nobeya. Kufufun gbagbataenine nonun sosowoji mande gio bakimin ore jaue foreru gokimin ore eru onju basanan nobeya.

<sup>13</sup> Onju onju gio furuine furuine baku goku Anutu manesin garu jiki Madeine mane mukuku oiji qodure eku moakon fukeru dimakimin. Anuturo mamane eru kuriri yaine

\* 4:2: Kol 3.12-13 \* 4:8: Kiki 68.18

sosowo oi kokoiineji Kristoreo pega. Niŋoji Kristore rouŋgone mamaneine eru usunje porebenej gboqboba nobeko sogueru saueru sananŋaru gobenej kuririine kese noreko sosowo fukeko gokimiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Jikigaru namade oŋuine egu gokimiŋ ore Kristoji manŋonun bapakareru injoyoŋe oŋuine kuririnoŋunke fukekimiŋ ore dobe nobeega. Namade oŋuine gobenej penaron niŋigoi buru oi me oi ruaru gbedigaru kepore norebi rondiŋaru waki nobeya, ŋoŋo ore so fukeru kosa egu gonimiŋ. Gbinji poporiŋ oruŋoruŋ keko koeji kukugako siriji yaurasa kosa ogagaru raŋo-warego eru siombenŋsaomben eega. Ore so morej niŋigoi sakigo rurua eru qouŋ baku mamane eaduineke bofukeru niŋigo kosa qaji yarebi tiŋtuŋ eegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Ore so kosa so goinebiyoŋ, buŋo foriine akon daman so miku jojoko nadunŋaduŋ eru goinebi. Oŋu goku Kristoji qorunonun fukega, sorukuŋaŋun inoreo gbedigabi rakako qin keru ya sosowo oo sogueru sananŋaru kuririŋaŋunke fukeru goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Kristoji qorunonun fukeru injoyonunde saki fu nonun sosowo siŋan nobeko ruaine sosowoji saki fuine ore me kufuine jikigaru kiperu qodure norebi moko fukegobenej. Usun moakon moakon pe norega ore so giononun baku kitiŋaru manji jojoko nadunŋaduŋ ebenej foriine saki fu oiji sananŋaru sogueega. Oŋu.\*

*Tatamare eebobo gariine eba eku goinebi.*

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu fukegobenej ore nonji Ofonde mi baru siŋan bobo buŋo inji mibe mane mukuinebi: Mankekerisiere yaura niŋigo man mamanyaŋun jibugame yau oŋuine fukeru omaine yobu kosa gogobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore kamasi sembene oi so jikigaru eba eku goinebi.

<sup>18</sup> Mankekerisiere yaura niŋigo yoŋore man mamaneji qisiri eko Anutuke gogore jijibu eku jibugagobi. Mamane sembeneji manyaŋun kebojiru gigaya ore eru qaŋouma eru mutu gogobi. Ore eru Anuture gogo sananŋineo so qakatoegobiyoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe akon kosa yobu gogobi.

<sup>19</sup> Siŋanyaŋun so sisiŋan ebi manyaŋun kejiga foreko mimi dariineke maneru gogobi. Manyaŋun boesaui kiperu keboji yabeme ya oŋuine kosa jerieegobi. Ya roku rokiminde ebu eru sase eegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Yoŋoji oŋu eegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo Kristoke gogore fuŋne oi oŋuine so qaji harebi manebuŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Noŋo buŋo foriinere Rau Yesuke qakatobi ore so fuŋine qaji harebi foriine inji mane mukubun:

<sup>22</sup> Rone eebobonun ranŋbanjine boyobebi aninun sananŋine sembeneji sinefuru enareme sisibiri ee einjo ebuŋ. Kadi qaji harebi manebuŋ, ore so man-ŋanun ranŋbanjine bomukuru bokeru ŋadi gainebi.\*

<sup>23</sup> Man mamanyaŋun bogborebi gboreru goinebi ore kadi qaji harebuŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Anutuji nonun injoyonunde mosire so gbagbataenine fukeru sananŋaru gokimiŋ ore bofuke nobeya. Man gariinere gogo posiine boyobekimiŋ ore rua nobeya. Ore ore man gariine oi akon bio kebi rakako goinebi. Kadi oi oŋu qaji harebi mane mukubun.\*

<sup>25</sup> Kadi oŋu peko nonun Kristore saki fu moakon ore manŋineo kakagbo oŋuine jikigaru oogo fukeru gogobenej. Ore eru buŋo ikoine oi bomukuru bokebi rakame botununŋo buŋo foriine akon sosowo mimane eku goinebi.\*

<sup>26</sup> Kanegaru yombenjo enimiŋ ine, jibu agiburan so einebi. Man-ŋanun rigaŋgaj, buŋonun oi pipa wegi jinji so tariru rakame mitaribi posikeine.\*

<sup>27</sup> Oŋu Sembene Rauineji botununŋo egu wapein ore kepiaru daman mo so oteru pipa yobeinebi.

<sup>28</sup> Moji kian boba goya, inji oŋu moke so eine. Oŋu matayoŋ, injoyonunde meji gio yamen keku baku goine. Gio baku injoyonunde uŋo meboine bofukeru soine afagaru niŋigo wakiŋoŋoine kitiŋ yabeine.

<sup>29</sup> Buŋo sembeqambe mo miŋanunŋone so wakiineyoŋ, buŋo niŋigo manyaŋun kitiŋaku basanangain, ŋoŋo oi akon miku goinebi. Niŋigo buŋonun maneru manyaŋun pega ore so unŋowonde embimbinŋgagobi, ore so kajeŋouŋ buŋo yarebi anjiine maneru fianobun.

<sup>30</sup> Anutuji biŋepuine duenonun bako Sombunjo ropekimiŋ, daman ore moge sananŋine qakato hareko man-ŋanunŋo rakaru Anuture moge fukega. Ore eru Anuture moge Moro Tiriine oi beusembe so qa teinebi.

<sup>31</sup> Noŋo manmoki eru manŋigi sosowo oi qomukuru bokebi jorigo neine. Manjoji so borunŋaru ja hareko man-ŋanunji jigo qaku kakane keku egu mimi einebi. Oŋuakon

\* 4:16: Kol 2.19 \* 4:22: Kol 3.9 \* 4:24: Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10 \* 4:25: Zek 8.16 \* 4:26: Kiki 4.4

ɲadiqoqo buɲo fofoine oi so miinebi. Wuwunuɲ fuɲne fuɲneji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ egu kebojigaiɲ ore oi sosowo ɲadi gabi jojorigo peine.

<sup>32</sup> Jojorigo peineyoɲ, oogo eku kekemiriɲ eru waigo paio ee eru goinebi. Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji agiburaɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bokero jure ɲareya, ɲoɲo ore so jikigaru agiburaɲ-ɲaɲuɲ boboke eru goinebi. Oɲu.\*

## 5

### *Anuture tatamago gogo oi iɲi:*

<sup>1</sup> Anuture yoro odumadepu fukegobi ore eru eeboboɲaɲuɲ yameɲ keku Anutuji eega ore so eku boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Kristoji manjoko enoreru gogoiɲe niɲore eru kisingaru bokeya. Boji rigabi konduɲneji ropeeya, Anutuji ore so Kristo gogoiɲere yaɲuɲ oi mane sabareko kouline mumundoɲineke oɲuine fukeru iɲore jiiɲoo isirigame jerieya. ɲoɲo oɲuakɔɲ manji jojokoo dimaku Kristore so manjoko naduɲgadɲuɲ eru eba eku goinebi.\*

<sup>3</sup> Boesau eru wuwunuɲ fuɲne fuɲne me ebure (greedy) mosi oi Anuture jiiɲoo so sagaga. Ore eru Anuture ɲiɲigo gbagbataeɲine fukegobi ore so ya oɲuineɲe buɲo mo oi botaɲaɲuɲgo so bouaku mibi maneinebi. Mata yobu!

<sup>4</sup> Sio eku igosisi eru buɲo sembeqambe mamagiineke eru buɲo rerekaine oi so miinebi. Oiji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kebojigako so sagaga. Ore eru oi boke foreku mimitenɲ buɲo misaueku goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Buɲo koruɲ yo mane komeinebi: Moji boesau me wuwunuɲ me ebu fukeru yare sase eega, iɲoji Anuture qorumaɲ oi raugaiɲgo embimbiɲgaiɲ. Eebobo oiji nemu ikoine me nemu gboɲ miteɲ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. Oɲu ega, iɲoji Kristo eru Anutu yokore qorumaɲ manjoneo ropeiɲgo embimbiɲgaiɲ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji agiburaɲ oɲuineɲe eru kanegaru yombeɲine buɲo qoqomuku ɲiɲigo yoɲore paio ruame ropeega. Ore eru moji buɲo omaine oɲuine miku jiji eru kepore ɲaberu egu eadu ɲareɲ.

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru ɲiɲigo oɲuine ɲadi yaberu yoɲoke anibanji so goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Rone qisirigo gobuɲyoɲ, damaɲ yoo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku iɲore tatamake gogobi. Eeboboɲaɲuɲ tatamainere biɲe fukegobi ore so eba eku goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> Tatamare biɲe fukegobi ore touɲmoririine foriine oi iɲi: ɲoɲo eebobo fiine boyobebi Anutuji buɲoɲaɲuɲ mitariko posikenimiɲ eru buɲo foriine yobu oi akonɲ miku gonimiɲ.

<sup>10</sup> Wamo ya Ofonde jiiɲo maio sagaiɲ, ore fuɲine baaru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Qisirire eebobo abutaine eru baegobi, yoɲoke anibanji so jikigaru goinebi. Yoɲore sembene oi barariɲga yareru tatamago ruaru miyareinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Goineji agiburaɲ soɲsoɲgo baegobi, oi totogo mibeneɲ mimiineke egu fukeiɲ.

<sup>13</sup> Anuture tatamaji agiburaɲaɲuɲ sosowo batamaeko fuɲneyaɲuɲ foriineji totogo fukeiɲ.

<sup>14</sup> Tatamare Rauji soɲsoɲ yaine sosowo barariɲga yareko tatamago fukeru peiɲ. Ore eru buɲo mo iɲi mibi pega,

“Kubaɲ pege, go maɲgo gboreko mane.

Go komegone gboreru pakerende Kristoji batamae guiɲ.”

<sup>15</sup> Buɲo ore so eeboboɲaɲuɲ oi maɲgboroɲke eba eku goinebi. Mutu fukeru kosa egu gonimiɲ ore ɲoɲo fiine akonɲ sisiɲaɲ eku goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Damaɲ yoo damaɲ sembene fukega ore eru mande gio bakiminde kadi mo fukeiɲ, damaɲ oi so bojibukaku sibirigainebiyoɲ, ɲiɲigo keririɲaɲuɲgo raru waigo uɲsowoɲ eyareinebi.\*

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru ɲi maɲyaɲuɲ tomiri oɲuine kosa so goinebiyoɲ, Ofonde maɲ anji oi fiine akonɲ mane taniɲgaru dimainebi.

<sup>18</sup> Wain obu sanaɲine noku manjiibu so einebi. ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde aɲigo gobi mananeɲaɲuɲ sembeneji fukeko qisiri gogoo kemukuru rakaru egu sibiriganimiɲ. Ore eru bobojibu so einebiyoɲ, Moro Tiriineji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ puseinde yameɲ keku dimainebi.

<sup>19</sup> ɲoɲo Biɲe buɲo mimane eku miti kiki (Buk soɲ), mimitenɲ kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maɲ wombunɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo keku Ofonɲ miteɲ gaeinebi.\*

<sup>20</sup> Oɲu me oɲu fukeko ore eru Ofonɲoɲuɲ Yesu Kristore tina onɲaku Mamanoɲuɲ Anutu jijiki danɲe miteku goinebi. Oɲu.

### *ɲoe ɲonuɲ yoɲore uɲsowoɲ buɲo*

\* 4:32: Kol 3.13 \* 5:2: Eks 29.18; Kiki 40.6 \* 5:16: Kol 4.5 \* 5:19: Kol 3.16-17

<sup>21</sup> Kristore mi egu odurenimij ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo rurumaŋgo rakaru goinebi.

<sup>22-23</sup> Kristore saki fu oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ. Injoji ore qoruine eru Munarŋoqo Rauine fukega. Ore so njiŋi oŋuakonŋ nonuŋinere qoru fukega. Ore eru njigo ŋoŋo Ofonde buŋo rurumaŋgo rarare so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde ŋoepu araŋ ba yareru buŋoyaŋunde rurumaŋgo raru goinebi.\*

<sup>24</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ nonuŋ Kristore buŋo rurumaŋgo dimagobeneŋ, ore so njigo ŋoŋo oŋuakonŋ ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo sosowo boyobeku goinebi.

<sup>25</sup> Kristoji injoyoŋunde maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ manjoko enoreru nonunde ore gogoine useru kisiŋgaya, oŋuine nji ŋoŋoji oŋuakonŋ ŋonuhpuŋaŋuŋ manjoko maŋyaŋu eyareku goinebi.\*

<sup>26</sup> Kristoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋjine Biŋe buŋoineji roosoeru njigo biŋeine gbagbataeŋine fukekimij ore obu oŋuine oiji jureru bofosike nobeya.

<sup>27</sup> Injoji nonuŋ momoŋine posiine yobu fukekimij ore maneru maŋŋoŋunde gara bofosikeru jukuwi yaune tomiri fukekimij ore yamen keega. Kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri fukekimij ore maneega. Kristoji wareru oga nobeko kuririquraŋineo paibe ropebeneŋ joŋoriŋineji igoko tamaeru njigo biŋeine oŋuine injoyoŋunde jinjo maio rua nobeko kuririnoŋuŋke eru ŋone aŋinoŋuŋke dimakimij.

<sup>28</sup> Ni ŋoŋo oŋuakonŋ Kristore kamasi oi boyoberu nonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Nonuŋine jojoko eteega, injoji injoyoŋe sisiŋaŋ eega. Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki fuŋ sisiŋaŋ eegobi, oŋuine oiji ŋonuhpuŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ yabebi sagaiŋ.

<sup>29</sup> Moji mo injoyoŋunde saki fu damaŋ mogo rosi so eteyayoŋ, sosowo nonuŋ saki funoŋuŋ gumeru siŋaŋ gagobeneŋ. Kristoji oŋuakonŋ maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine nonuŋ saki fuine oŋuine buŋoineji gume noberu siŋaŋ nobeega.

<sup>30</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ nonuŋ Kristore saki fuine fukegobeneŋ. Nonuŋ Kristore saki fure me kufupu fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru gume nobeega.

<sup>31</sup> Biŋe buŋo mo inji pega, "Ore eru njiŋi maŋgo mamaine boke yaperu ŋonujineke qakatoru yoyoka yokoji sakimoakonŋ fukeru gonimi."\*

<sup>32</sup> Buŋo oi soso buŋo sumuŋine. Oi Kristo eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ nonunde maŋ jojokonoŋunde miku quraŋgago. Buŋo buru ore fuŋjine oi sumuŋine eru dikisiaine rakakiine.

<sup>33</sup> Oŋu fukegayoŋ, ŋoŋore buŋo oi inji migo: Ŋoŋo moakonŋ moakonŋ oŋuakonŋ ŋonuhpuŋaŋuŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eegobi ore so manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Njigo ŋoŋoji oŋuakonŋ ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ araŋ ba yareku goinebi. Oŋu.

## 6

### *Odumade eru maŋgomama yoŋore maŋkikipe*

<sup>1</sup> Odumade ŋoŋore eebobo poretiŋ oi inji: Ŋoŋo Ofonke qakatoru maŋgo ma-mayokaŋaŋuŋ yokore mi reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji mimipaŋ buŋo 1-2-3 ore tatarineo furiine noreiŋ ore so miya pegayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋo jare 4 oi kikipe buŋoineke. Rone inji miga, "Maŋgo mama yokago araŋ ba yateru goiŋoŋ." Buŋo oi reŋgabeneŋ Anutuji ore furiine noreinde buŋo inji kipeme quraŋgabi pega,\*

<sup>3</sup> "Araŋ ba yatende Anutuji touŋmoriri gareko jikigaru moreŋgo damaŋ joroine go ropemiŋ."

<sup>4</sup> Odumadepuŋaŋuŋ aariyaŋuŋke egu fukenimij ore mama ŋoŋo buŋoyaŋuŋ so odureru so keperoreru kane yaberu goinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, Ofonde Kadi buŋo reŋganimij ore qaji yareru ore so botiŋ yabebi soguenimij. Oŋu.\*

### *Kiŋaŋoqo eru siŋaŋ ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo*

<sup>5</sup> Kiŋaŋoqo ŋoŋo moreŋgo siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo Kristore buŋo oŋuine reŋgaru migoba so eku goinebi. Buŋoyaŋuŋ egu odurenimij ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru gburug-buru qaku goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji kiko so einebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo qin keru dimaku eba eku goinebi.\*

<sup>6</sup> Raupuŋaŋuŋji kukurere qoru fukebi niŋijoji ŋone aŋi eŋarenimij ore matayoŋ, maiqambaraŋ bokoru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ giou ruaru baeinebi. Oŋu eru Anuture maŋ aŋi boyoberu Kristore kiŋaŋoqo oŋuine fukeeinebi.

\* 5:22-23: Kol 3.18; 1 Pi 3.1      \* 5:25: Kol 3.19; 1 Pi 3.7      \* 5:31: Jen 2.24      \* 6:1: Kol 3.20      \* 6:2: Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16      \* 6:4: Kol 3.21      \* 6:5: Kol 3.22-25

7 Moreŋ nŋjigo kiŋaŋ qa yareru oŋuine oiji Ofon iŋoyoŋe kiŋaŋ qa teegobeneŋ. Oŋu maneru gionŋaŋuŋ Ofonde jiŋo maio sagaŋ ore so beufiineke baku goinebi.

8 Buŋo yo maneinebi: Noŋore botugo goineji gio rauine gogobi eru goineji raupuŋaŋuŋ oi furiyaŋuŋ tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareku wawakiine gogobi. Oi jibu uri yoŋoji gio fiine oi me oi baegobi, Anutuji ore furiine ŋareme raugabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ. Buŋo oi manesuku goinebi.

9 Raupu eru kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋore Ofon moakon iŋoji Sombuŋ kao goga. Iŋoji nŋjigo goine so ŋone aŋi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayoŋ, so moakonji osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ mitari noreiŋ. Siŋaŋ ŋoŋo oi mane mukugobi ore kiŋaŋqoqo ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke damaŋ so maŋmoakon eru so moakon eyareku pore kane so eyareku roroa bokeru goinebi. Oŋu.\*

*Anature eriŋarawen sosowo roru goinebi.*

10 Quraŋe quraŋa forebemiŋo eru buŋo iŋi quraŋgago: Noŋo Ofonke qakatoru dimabi usuŋine yasogoji dobe ŋaberu kitiŋ ŋabeko sanaŋgaeinebi.

11 Sembene Rauineji sakigo ruruare mamane buru fuŋne fuŋne eega, ŋoŋo oi maigaku sanaŋ qanqanŋine dimakimiŋ ore Anature eriŋarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako goinebi.

12 Niŋoji moreŋ nŋjigo dari fuyaŋuŋke yoŋoke jiŋo so qaegobeneŋyoŋ, nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru kue gbiŋ sembene sembene kiso eyarekimiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Nemu mamari siŋaŋ sembene moreŋ qonikiŋ botuyakuŋgo morumboŋ ŋeŋeyaŋuŋgo ŋeku koito oŋuine siŋaŋ gaegobi, oi qomukuru igoga yabeegobeneŋ. Oŋuakon koito muraŋine qaŋaji ropekiine eru wawakiine botunonjuŋgo qisirire gemo qorumanjere ŋi yoine goku yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, niŋoji yoŋoke jiŋo qaegobeneŋ.

13 Ore eru kiso eyarekimiŋ ore ŋoŋo Anature eriŋarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako dimainebi. Oŋu dimabi rosiŋuŋaŋuŋ damaŋ sembeneo yabekimiŋ ore porata wapeenimiŋ, damaŋ oo soine afaŋaru jiŋo qaku ode rondiŋ yabenimiŋ eru jiŋo qabi tariko soine kae moreŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo osiŋgaku dimanimiŋ.

14 Eriŋarawen-ŋaŋuŋ oŋuine oi keinebi: Buŋo foriine akon mikiine oi bifuŋ oŋuine goyoŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo kiperu dimainebi. Eebobo posiine sari oi omonaŋuŋgo maro mariku oŋuine keku dobu kikipe eru dimainebi.\*

15 Kufu komoŋ keru soine qin keru oderu raegobeneŋ. Ore so ŋoŋo womore Biŋe misauenimiŋgo jauebi oiji maŋgo eŋareŋ.\*

16 Eriŋarawen oike jikigaru garikiŋ qoruine tinaine mamananiŋ oi raugaru jijiki ruberu dimaeinebi. Sembene Rauineji iga noberu joiserereŋ noreiŋgo maneru tebe damuine botigaega, ore eeso oi joine sosowo maro oiji kepieku sasabare einebi.

17 Anature Munanqoqo Rauine oi biŋe gaku raugainebi. Raugabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeko moke qowirienimiŋ, babaŋ oiji qoruŋaŋuŋ aen du oŋuine kebi kefaŋaru sabare ŋabeeiŋ. Moro Tiriineji jigore siŋo sogo norega, oi Anature Biŋe buŋo. Oi oŋuakon raugaru maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru jiŋo oiji qaeinebi.\*

18 Eriŋarawen-ŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi keku damaŋ so Anutu oŋga wosiru weweu eku goinebi. Moro Tiriineji sako ŋaberu dobe ŋabeega ore so karieku kuyo teeinebi. Noŋo damaŋ so maŋgari goku jijiki Anature nŋjigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoŋore eru yameŋ keku oŋga wosieinebi.

19 Nonde oŋuakon iŋi oŋga wosieinebi, “Anutu, go buŋo koruŋ poretiŋ Pol otende gore Bobiaŋ Biŋe sumuŋine oi buŋo miineji miin ore so mitaniŋgaru koimo akon dimaku maŋbapakare eyareeine.”

20 Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe ore eru Anature minebobo ŋi qoruine fukegoyoŋ, gioine baego ore eru damaŋ yoo witi piŋo ŋego. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo oi Anature jiŋo maio sagaŋ ore so koimo akon miŋu gobemiŋgo ore oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋu.

*Momojo buŋo tatariine*

21 Yoro ogone Tikikus iŋoji nonde binaŋ bako manenimiŋ. Iŋoji Ofonke qakatoru gioine bose-qosembeine tomiri baega. Yoo uruŋu eba eku ŋeegobeneŋ, oi sosowo ŋajiko ŋoŋo oŋuakon oi manenimiŋ.

22 Niŋoji uruŋu ŋeku gogobeneŋ, ŋoŋo binaŋ oi manenimiŋ ore Tikikus sorebe Efesus ŋoŋoreo foiŋ. Iŋoji foru bomiriŋ ba ŋareko soine waigo gonimiŋ.

23 Mamanonjuŋ Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ ŋoŋo womo baku maŋji jojoko eŋareru mamananiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba sanaŋgaeine.

24 Niŋjigo Ofononjuŋ Yesu Kristo damaŋ tatariine tomiri maŋjoko eteru gonimiŋ, Anature yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke pe ropeine. Oŋu.

\* 6:9: Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25; 4.1 \* 6:14: Ais 11.5; 59.17 \* 6:15: Ais 52.7 \* 6:17: Ais 59.17



## Filipai Quran Polji Filipai yoŋore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Polji misin gio roregaru bako ateine yoyoka fukeme Eisia Maino (Turkey) bokeru Yurop morengo raya. Raru Rom prowins tinaine Masedonia oo manyanun bapakareko kerisiebi Kristore kufufun funfunŋaine oi Filipai sitio fukeya. Jiki aposol Pol oi Rom sitire witi pigo ruabi joiserereŋ paio ŋeko gio bobo ŋinigo goineji kiso etebun. Oi etebi goineji Filipai manineo oŋuakon buŋo kekesiine qaji yarebun ore manebu maneya. Damaŋ oo Biŋe Quranine yo Filipai mamesin kufufun yoŋore quranŋaya. Manebu eyayon, jibu bobomirin buŋo eru maŋkikitin buŋo yo jeribari paio quranŋaru ruaya.

Polji witi pigo ŋeko Filipai mamesin kufufun yoŋoji bapi ganimin ore yaun ruabi wareya, inoji ore danŋe yayiin ore Quran yo quranŋaya. Oi quranŋaru jikigaru maŋkikitin buŋoine kokoine moko ruaya. Inoyonŋe koŋkon funne funne maneme Filipai yoŋoji Polre buŋo oi manebi jibu sananŋaru koimo dimanimin ore manyanun kitingaya. Kajeqoun buŋo goine oi inji: Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki ba ropeku egu anji sogo mananimin ore sinanŋaru goinebi. Suroŋ fukeru jikigaru notono egu eniminon, Yesu oŋuine maŋ-ŋaŋun bawaki ee eku goinebi. Buŋo yo egu niga ŋabein: Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, oi Anuture yaun. Juda yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo buruine renŋaru boyoberu Anuture mosi ya eegobiyon, maŋkekerisie ogopunonun ŋoŋoji oŋu mata. Ŋoŋoji Anutu manesin gabi yaunmoririine furiine tomiri ŋareme raugaru oo gogo gariine bofukeru gogobi. Uri yoŋoji Kristoke qakatoru gogobi, Anutuji oi womo eyareko jerieku goinebi.

Kristo manesin gabeneŋ Anutuji manjeri noreko soine koimo paio sananŋaru gokimin eru maŋkekerisie ogopunonun yoŋoke moko yamen keku sananŋaru dimainebeneŋ. Polji ore buŋo oi kokoine quranŋaya. Polji Filipai kufufun yoŋore ohowe sananŋine banimin ore maneru goya, ore buŋo oi oŋuakon totogo quranŋaya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inji:**

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1.1-11

Polji urunun eru goya 1.12-26

Kristoke gogore funne 1.27-2.18

Timoti Epafroditus yokore gio buruine 2.19-30

Kiso yoŋoji eadu ŋarebi egu wakinimin 3.1-4.9

Polre ogopu Filipai gobun, yoŋore buŋo 4.10-20

Qurande buŋo korun qoruine 4.21-23

<sup>1</sup> Pol nonji quran yo quranŋago. Maŋkekerisie kufufun gbagbataenine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Filipai sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ŋono ore ŋonore qorununun (bisop, pasto) eru Biŋe gio bobo ŋinigo goine (dikon) babapi ŋonoke buŋo mimane ekimin ore manego Timotiji noke yoo goku niko Kristo Yesure kinan qaku gogobere.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanonun eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu manego.

*Polji Anutu miten gaku oŋga wosiga.*

<sup>3</sup> Nonji manesu ŋabeego ore so Anutu miten gaego.

<sup>4</sup> Damaŋ so sosowo ŋonore Anutu oŋga wosiego, oi jeri paio oŋga wosiego.

<sup>5</sup> Nonji Anutu inji ore miten gaego: Ŋoŋo Bobian Biŋe qakatobun, damaŋ funfunŋaine oone akon funŋaru noke maŋkekerisie gio baku kitiŋ nuru go waperu gogobi.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋunŋo gio fiine funŋaru baku goga, oi jikigaru bame Kristo Yesuji moke fukeinde damaŋji tariin. Oŋu manesin garu sananŋaru Anutu miten gaego.

<sup>7</sup> O sagananun nobe, yoro ogopune fukegobi ore ŋono sosowo oŋu manesu ŋarebe fiine akon sagaga. Anutuji gio nareme ore eru damaŋ yoo witi pigo ŋeego. Damaŋ goineo Bobian Biŋere keten (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepiere buŋo foforiineji sia goduine baku sananŋain ore roregaego. Oŋu me oŋu baego, sosowo ŋoŋoji noke dimakabi yaunmoriri oiji akon saga ŋabeme gione kitingabi moko kiwaqawaineke fukegobeneŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Kristo Yesuji ŋono manjoko enarein ore dobe nuela, nonji oi maneru ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋonore anji sogo maneru ŋone ŋabeinŋo yamen keku gogo. Oŋu miku buŋo foriine migo, oi Anutu inoyonŋe soine kitiŋ nuru miin.

\* 1:1: Apo 16.12

<sup>9</sup> Nonji ñoñore inji oñga wosiego: Anutu, go Filipai ogopune dobe yabende jikigaru sananġaru manjoko ee ekabi manjokoyañunji sogueru saueinj. Oñu fukeme soine kadi foriine ñone mukuru bobojibu buño bokeru gonimij.

<sup>10</sup> Oñu goku soine buño osoeru kadi fine sari roosoeru gbagbataeñine fukeru bakare bunoyañunji tomiri go ropebi. Kristoji kirieru wareinj.

<sup>11</sup> Jikigaru inji oñga wosiego: Yesu Kristoji eebobo posiine mañgo eteko ore fori fukeejinj. Foriine oiñi mañ-ñanñunji puseko ñinji goji oñu ñone ñaberu Anutu miteñ gabi tinabiñeñeji saueinj ore oñga wosiego. Buño oi foriine.

*Pol witi pigo ruabi Biñe buñoji sananġaya.*

<sup>12</sup> O mañkerisie ogopune, ñoñoji nonde fuñne mane mukunimij ore inji maneru qurañgago: Ya sembene nondeo fukeyayon, jibu ore biñeñeji saueime Bobian Biñeñonñunji ñinji go saga yabeme giononñunji moririineke fukeega.

<sup>13</sup> Nonj Kristore ġiore eru niñinj kipe nubi Rom yoo ñego, buño oi mamari ñi sosowo Sisa-kiñ koitore siñanñayabe pi siñan gaegobi, yoñoji manegobi eru oñuakon ñinji goine kokoine yoñore kajeyañunjo rakame mane foregobun.\*

<sup>14</sup> Jikigaru foriine inji fukeya: Mañkerisie ogopunonñunji witi pigo ñebe damañ yoo Ofonji bapi nuela ore buño manebun. Oi maneru boakonji Ofonke sananġaru qakatoru dimaku yameñ keku koimo fukebun. Oñu fukeru Anuture buño kokoi tomiri misauebi jikigaru raega.

<sup>15</sup> Goineji nonde manebi ropeko mañ anji gbagbataeñineji dimaku Kristore fuñne mitaniñgaegobiyon, goineji nonde eru mañyañunji qougaroinj eru ñadi nuru kekepari eij ore manegobi.

<sup>16</sup> Ogopune foriine yoñoji nonde fuñne inji manegobi: Anutuji igodonj nume Bobian Biñere keteñ (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buño kepieego. Oñu maneru manjoko enareku kitij ñuegobi.

<sup>17</sup> Ñadiqoqo ñinji go yoñoji yoñoyañunde akonj manesuku furire ore gbedigabi mañyañunji kejjigako nonde ġio nodureiñgo maneru Kristore fuñne oñu mitaniñgaegobi. Oñu eru witi pigo ñego, damañ yoo miñabawaki ebi sisibiri jikigaru fuke nareiñgo manegobi.

<sup>18</sup> Oñu manegobiyon, oi jibu. Kristore fuñne oi ya oo gbedigaru keoma eegobi me Anuture mimiti poretinj reñgaru mitaniñgaegobi, oi nonji manebe sagaga. Oñu me oñu fukeinj ore eegobi, mañeji ore eru fiame fofori jeriego eru jeriebeminj.

<sup>19</sup> Nonde oñga wosibi Yesu Kristore Moro Tiriineji kitij nuko soine pirue nubi wakibeminde kamasi manego. Oñu fukeinj ore maneru ore eru jerieego.

<sup>20</sup> Ya mo baku gogu mimi egu bofukebeminj ore origago. Oñu mimineke matayon, damañ so Kristo miteñ gaku gobonj, ore so damañ yoo oñuakon fukeinj ore manego. Saki funeji komebeminj me gobeminj, oi jibu koimo paio Kristo miteñ gabe tinabiñeñeji sogueinj.

<sup>21</sup> Nonji sakineke gobeminj ine, gogone Kristore tinabiñeji sogueinj ore eru gobeminj. Nubi komenobo ine, oiñi bobian nuko Sombunjo señinbanñinj fukebeminj.

<sup>22</sup> Oñu fukenoboyon, moreñgo saki fuke gobeminj ine, mande ġio babe jikigaru foriineke fukeejinj. Oi manesuku nakenere gogo me kome rosoenobo, oi soine so manego.

<sup>23</sup> Gobeminj me komebeminj fine fukena oi poretinj so mane mukuru botuyakunjo qunġaru gogo. Kristoke paibe gonobo, oiñi ya sosowo odureru moriri soguine bofuke narena. Ore eru moreñ bokeinde anji maneru gogo.

<sup>24</sup> Oñu gogoyon, saki fuke bojororu gobeminj ine, oiñi ñoño bapi ñabebe foriine ñoñoreo fukeinj. Komenobo, oiñi ñoño so bapi ñabenobo.

<sup>25</sup> Oñuine manesinj garu sananġaru ore eru ñone nuru embonj eru jikigaru goku sosowo ñoño bapi ñaberu goiñgo manego. Bapi ñabekabe mamanesinj-ñanñunde foriji sogueru sananġako soine mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimij.

<sup>26</sup> Oñuakon Kristoji ñone nuru embonj eru moke ñoñoreo warebe ñoño soine nonde eru Kristo Yesu mokemoke yobu miteñ garu gonimij. Oñu.

*Mamanesinj-ñanñunji sananġainj ore jigo qaku goinebi.*

<sup>27</sup> Eebobonñunji oi Kristore Bobian Biñeji kuririineke fukeinde so eba eku goinebi. Oñu gobi ñoñoreo wareru ñone ñabebeminj me so wareru taitai goku biñeñanñunji manebe fuñneñanñunji inji peme sagainj: Ñoño qoqodure buru moakonde buño kiperu mañmoakonj eru dimainebi. Oñu dimaku Bobian Biñere buño foriji egu gbanñinj ore moko kiperu jigo qaku goinebi.

<sup>28</sup> Oñuakon goineji kiso enareenimij, ñoñoji buño miyañunji fuñne fuñne ore eru so popureru mañ-ñanñunji so wakiine. Fuñneñanñunji oñu manebe sagainj. Anutuji usun ñareme

\* 1:13: Apo 28.30

kiso n̄injigo yon̄oji fuɲneɲan̄uɲ ɲoneru in̄i mane taniɲganimiɲ: Yon̄oyan̄e waki yabeko sibirigabi Anutuɲi bomuku nobeko paibe seɲɲin̄ban̄ɲin̄ gokimiɲ.

<sup>29</sup> Anutuɲi buruine rua ɲareya, oi in̄i: ɲon̄o Kristo manesiɲ gaku aribe jerieru aribe in̄jore eru joiserereɲ maneru gonimiɲ.

<sup>30</sup> Non̄ji mamanesinde jigo rone ɲon̄oke goku qabe, ɲone nubun̄u eru daman̄ yoo jikigaru qaego ore biɲe bun̄jo yo manegobi, ɲon̄jo jigo on̄juine akon̄ noke kitiɲgaku qaku gogobi, oi manego. On̄u.\*

## 2

*Kristore so ɲon̄o-ɲan̄e babawaki ee eku goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> ɲon̄o Kristoke qakatoru man̄-ɲan̄uɲ kikitin̄ ee enimiɲ ore uɲsowan̄ bofukeinebi. Kristoɲi man̄joko en̄areru bobomirin̄ ɲabein̄. Moro Tiriineke rowegarɲu dimaku ohowen̄an̄uɲ baku ɲonemaiɲ en̄areine.

<sup>2</sup> On̄u egobi ore man̄moakon̄ mamane boyoberu sogokon̄ man̄joko nadun̄gadun̄ eku womoo goinebi. ɲon̄o man̄ an̄in̄an̄uɲ eru mamane burun̄an̄uɲ moakon̄ enimiɲ ore kipeinebi. Bun̄jo on̄u kiperu man̄moakon̄ ebi foriine fukein̄.

<sup>3</sup> Yareya ɲon̄o-ɲan̄unde akon̄ furuganiminde an̄iji so man̄go en̄areine. ɲon̄o-ɲan̄unde tinabiɲeɲi soguein̄ ore sakin̄an̄uɲ so ba ropeinebiyon̄, man̄-ɲan̄uɲ babawaki eru goine yon̄jore manebi ropeine. On̄u maneru non̄ji ɲon̄jare mokemoke yobu jerieru gobemiɲ.

<sup>4</sup> ɲon̄o moakon̄ moakon̄ ɲon̄o-ɲan̄unde man̄ akon̄ fiaɲ ore so manesuinebiyon̄, goine yon̄jore man̄ji fiaɲgo ore on̄uakon̄ yamen̄ keku manesuku goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Kristo Yesuɲi moreɲgo gome man̄ mamane pe teya, on̄juine akon̄ ɲon̄oreo peko oi boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Anuture mosi on̄juine pe teko goyayon̄, jibu Anutu on̄juine goya ore so gbedigaru roroine so goya.

<sup>7</sup> On̄u matayon̄, in̄jonyon̄ afagaru Anuture kuririquran̄ bokero wakiru kerisieru ɲi kamasi fukeru kin̄an̄qoqore kamasi roru goya.

On̄u moreɲ ɲi non̄unde kamasi fukeru goya.

<sup>8</sup> On̄u goku man̄ine babawaki eku Mamainere mi bun̄jo daman̄ so reɲgaru goya. On̄u gome mimi qa teru “Maripon̄go qabun̄yoyon̄,” jibu, daman̄ oo on̄uakon̄ reɲga foreya.

<sup>9</sup> On̄u reɲgaru goya ore eru Anutuɲi ogame paibe roperu ɲeko tinabiɲe ropekiine oteya, oiji tina goine sosowo yadureega.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuɲi tinabiɲe ropekiine oi in̄i ore oteya:

N̄injigo sosowo non̄uɲ tina ore eru daman̄ mogo dikan̄ji keru Yesu miteɲ gakimiɲ. Goineɲi Sombun̄ karorago paibe gogobi. Goineɲi moreɲgo yoo gogobeneɲ. Goineɲi komeru kome kaeo me mison̄ kaeo gogobi. Non̄uɲ sosowo qodureru daberu dikan̄ji ketekimiɲ.\*

<sup>11</sup> Sosowo non̄uɲ dikan̄ji keteru minon̄un̄ji Mama Anutu totogo aran̄ baiɲ ore tinaine mifukeru in̄i mikimiɲ,

“Yesu Kristoɲi Ofon̄non̄uɲ fukega.” On̄u.

*Yesure tatama oi n̄injigo botuyan̄uɲgo yaduru goinebi.*

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru yoro ogopune, ɲon̄o Kristore soso boyoberu oo so gban̄jiru wakiinebi. Daman̄ so Anuture bun̄jo reɲgaru qowirieru gobun̄, ore so mosin̄an̄un̄ji man̄kekerisie n̄injigo ɲon̄joreo sagaga, oi yamen̄ keku boyoberu mande gio baku goinebi. Non̄ji ɲon̄oke gobon̄, daman̄ oo Biɲe bun̄jo fiine akon̄ kegboreru gbiɲ keru dimaku gobun̄. Boke ɲaberu taitai gogo, daman̄ yoo on̄uakon̄ Anuture ɲin̄jomaio sombun̄an̄uɲ maneru gburugburu yabeme daman̄ so gio oi basarigaru goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Anutu in̄jonyon̄e ɲon̄o ɲijiki boburo ɲaberu in̄jonyunde burure so man̄-ɲan̄uɲ bapaka-reega. On̄u oo man̄ an̄in̄an̄uɲ Anutureo sagain̄ ore so fukeko dobe ɲabeko gioine babi foriine fukeine.

<sup>14</sup> Sin̄an̄puɲan̄uɲ yon̄oke bun̄jo babawaki so eru goinebi. Mikeson̄ eru man̄ji ɲun̄uɲ-ɲun̄uɲ kosa so einebiyon̄, burunon̄uɲ sosowo manyoka miaqaya bokero mitiga ɲareme oi daman̄ so baku goinebi.

<sup>15</sup> On̄u eku eebobon̄an̄un̄ji bakare bun̄jo tomiri gbagbataen̄ine fukeru eba eku goinebi. N̄injigo kekesiine in̄gon̄man̄gon̄ine mun̄ambe moreɲgo gogobi, ɲon̄oji yon̄jore botugo Anuture odumade posine yobu goinebi. Bobun̄ qonikiɲgo paibe tamaegobi, ɲon̄o on̄uakon̄ moreɲgo eebobo poretin̄inere kadi fiine yadubi oiji n̄injigo tamae yareku goinebi.\*

<sup>16</sup> On̄u goku gogo sanan̄inere Biɲe bun̄jo daman̄ so jaueru roru n̄injigo yareru goinebi. On̄u gobi Kristoɲi kirieru warein̄, daman̄ oo nonde fuɲne in̄i fukein̄, “Masiri ɲiji sisirio

\* 1:30: Apo 16.19-40 \* 2:10: Ais 45.23 \* 2:15: Dut 32.5

gbiñ einj ore tobiriine qojugaru raega, nonji ore so mande giore saki qaku basanangaru gobonj. Oi omaine yobu so baku gobonjonj, ore foriine fukeya.” Fuñne onju fukeme soine nakene saki ñojore eru miteñ gabemij.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji gogone kisingaru mitari ñarebe Anuture gio renngaru baku gobonj. Onju gobe ñoñ mañ-ñanuj kerisieru Anutu manesij gabuj ore foriine fukeega. Ore eru Rom gawman yonoji buñone mitariru joma onjuine nuku boji ririga ore so enarenobunj. Saki funere dari onju kesenobo ine, oi obu onjuine mo yobu so rakana. Ñojore mamesesij giore forire eru oi kuririineke fukebe sagana. Ore eru nubi komenoboyonj, mañneji jibu jerieego eru sosowo Anuture biñe fukeru ñojoke moko goku jerieekimij.

<sup>18</sup> Onjuakonj ñoñ jerieinebi eru noke jerieru goinebi. Onju.

*Timoti sorebe Filipai ñojoreo foij.*

<sup>19</sup> Ofonj Yesuji nonde maneko sagainj ine, pipa Timoti soreingjo maneru origago. Ñojoreo foru biñenoñuj ñajime jeriebi ñoñ urunju gogobi, oi maneru kirieru wareru najime maneru nonde manji onjuakonj fiaru oroine yobu fukena.

<sup>20</sup> Mamesesij-ñanujgo sananngagobi me wiriebi, inoji inoyonje akonj ñojore manebu onju maneru nonde keriringjo dimaga. Goineji yoo gogobi, yonoji “Yonoyanunde manebu,” miku kitij ñabeinj ore so manegobi Mata yobu.

<sup>21</sup> Yonoji sosowo yonoyanunde yare maneru oi keporeru bosogueingjo janjanbumbunj odeegobiyonj, Kristo Yesure gioji foriineke fukeeinj ore so yameñ keegobi. Yonjo qaqsori kosa gogobi.

<sup>22</sup> Kosa gogobiyonj, Timotiji fuñine fiine oduya, oi ñoñ-ñaje mane mukugobi. Madeji inoyonunde mama kinanj qa teega, inoji ore so noñ Bobianj Biñe misaueinj ore bapi nuru kinanj qaku goya.

<sup>23</sup> Ore eru Rom gawman yonoji noñ urunju enarenimij ore buñjo kipenimij, oi maneru soine Timoti sorebe pipa ñojoreo foij ore origago.

<sup>24</sup> Nake onjuakonj Ofonje dimaku damanj so joroko ñojoreo wareinde koimo onju manesij gago.

*Epafroditus sorebe Filipai ñojoreo foij.*

<sup>25</sup> Nonji ya baaru embimbingaru gobe ñojoji muranñe Epafroditus sorebi wareru kitij nuku bapi nuya. Inoji Bobianj Biñere keteñ (defence) fukeru nonde keriringjo gio baku jigo qaku goyayonj, jikigaru kipenobo, oiji so sagana. Onju manesuku mañkeresie ogone oi damanj yoo sorebe ñojoreo kirieru wareinj.

<sup>26</sup> Inoji sosowo ñoñ ñone ñabeingjo yameñ keku goga. Jibe bame peya, ñoñ buñjo oi manebi ñojoreo yobingame maneru ore eru manjawaki goga.

<sup>27</sup> Inoji fofori jibe eteme kome maigaru eyayonj, Anutuji ñonemainj oteko fiaya. Anutuji Epafroditus oi akonj so ñonemainj oteyayonj, noñ onjuakonj ñone nuru embonj eru baafe nuya. Inoji komena ine, nakene beusembeji sogueru saueru paine paine ropeko gonobo.

<sup>28</sup> Ñoñ Epafroditus ñoneru moke jeriebi nonde beusembeji onjuakonj afagainj ore manego. Ore eru damanj yoo akonj pipa sorebe ñojoreo foij.

<sup>29</sup> Ñoñ Ofonde ñijigo yonjore mokemoke yobu jerieegobi, jeribari ore paio inoji wareme keporeinebi eru gio bobo ñijigo onjuine oi aran ba yareru goinebi.

<sup>30</sup> Inoji Kristore gio ore eru kome maigaru roperu komeinj eya. Ñoñ noñ kitij nuku bapi nunimijgo manebunjonj, oi embimbingabunj ore inoji ñojore tife onju enareingjo ore wareru gogoino kisingaru sibirigainj eya. Onju.

### 3

*Posiine fukekiminde kadi foriine oi inji:*

<sup>1</sup> O mañkeresie ogopune, buñjo korunj inji jikigaru mibemij: Ñoñ Ofonje qakatoru jerieru goinebi. Buñjo oi ñeñe moke quranja ñareinj ore tataki so manego. Nijigo goineji ego eadu eru bosembe ñabenimij ore oi quranja ñarebe soine sagaga.

<sup>2</sup> Zioz gio bobo ñijigo sembene yonjore sijnaj-ñanuj baku goinebi. Yonoji mañkeresiere yaura ñijigo botugo roregaru manyanuj bapakareru inji miegobi, “Anuture biñe fukemimij ore ñoñ moke baku sakinonuj ketigainebi.” Onju yameñ keku buñjo akonj miku qoro riganje onjuine gbgobo onjaku “Kufufunj ranngbanje fukegobenej,” miku mo yobu miegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Yonoji Anuture jijnomaio so poretingagobi. Sakiyanujgo moke oi akonj keti yabebunjonj, foriine oi noñunde inji fukeya: Anuture Biñe buñoji mañnonuj bobogaya, nonuj injore mañkeresie kufufunj foriine yobu fukeru gogobenej. Anuture tinao sakinonujgo moke ba norebunj, ninoji ore paio so dimaku kitingaku manesij gaegobenejonj,

Kristo Yesuji munan qa noreya, ore eru ino miten<sup>gaegobenen</sup>. Anature Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anature ohowe baku miten<sup>gaegobenen</sup>.

<sup>4</sup> Goineji sakiyanunde yaji kitingaku Anature binje fukekimin ore manesin gagobi, nonji oi yadurego. Ore eru fiine akon suhun onjuine furarieru tone ba pakareru erionbarion kamasi enobo.

<sup>5</sup> Nonde kuririquan oi inji: Nonji Israel ninigo kubu manjineo minebobo mo fukego. Apa nasonere kubu tinaine Benjamin. Manjo mamane Hibru ninigo. Nonji yokoreone fukeru Hibru ni foriine fukego. Fukeru pebe una 8 fukeko oo sakine ketigabun. Farisi fukeru gobon ore Mosesre Kadi bujo oi poretin boyobeingo yamen keku gobon.\*

<sup>6</sup> Farisi goku manjo jo fukeko mankekerisie kufufun oi fori kekesuesue eyareku gobon. Mosesre Kadi bujo rengaru boyoberu poretin fukenoben ine, nonji ore so bakare bujo tomiri posiine gobon.\*

<sup>7</sup> Ya onjuine oi manebe ropeko oo kitingaku manesin garu gobonjon, manje kerisieru oi sosowo bokeru ghen sureru migo. Daman yoo Kristoji munan qa nareko qowiriebe, ore eru manebe ropeega.

<sup>8</sup> Ofonje Kristo Yesu mane mukuru senjinbanjin bofukebemin, oi maneru osoebe furiine ropekiine ore so fukega. Ore eru gogone rangbainere kuriri yane sosowo oi Kristo jikigaru oo bokeru ghen surego. Kristo bofukeru nonde ya sosowo oi manebe yau rasa yobu onjuine fukeme sureru nadinoo bokebon.

<sup>9</sup> Goineji "Mosesre Kadi bujo renga foreru onjuine oiji ninjonje Anature jinjomaio poretin fukekimin," migobiyon, nonji onju posiine so gogo. Daman yoo Kristo manesin gabe Anutuji onjuine oiji bunone mitarime injore jinoo posikeru gogo. Mamanesin paio gobe Anutuji nonemain enareku mitigako agiburanere bunoji komeko gogo. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku gobe Anutuji nonde funje onju bofukeingo ore yamen keego.

<sup>10</sup> Nonji Kristo inji mane mukubemingo yamen keego: Kristoji komeru pakereya injore usun oiji dobe nuko sananjabemini ore manego. Joisereren maneya, oi injoke jikigabemini ore jauego eru komeru kamasi onjuine oiji injore kamasi ore so fukebemin ore manego. Joisereren maneru komeya, nonji kamasi onjuine akon komeru onjuine oiji injore kamasi onjuine fukein ore jauego. Komeru pakereya, injore usun oiji dobe nuko sananjabemini manego.

<sup>11</sup> Komebe Anutuji bogbore nume komegone pakerebemin ore origago. Onju.

*Anature sisirigo yamen keku mogeino rainebi.*

<sup>12</sup> Nakenere inji so migo, "Anutuji moge ruaya, oo wape foreru mankekerisiere kuririine sosowo bofukeru gogo." Ore so fukeru gogoyon, Kristo Yesuji roosin enareya ore senjinbanjinne raugaingo ore yamen keego.

<sup>13</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji moge ruaya oo so wape forego, oi manego. Moakon inji maneru eego: Ya kemukuru nadi gabon, oi niga nuko Anutuji ya jinjomaineo ruame pega, oo obe pipa rabemingo anji sogo maneego.

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji paibe ropebemin ore onga nareru moge onju qa nareya. Ore eru Kristo Yesuji munan qa nareya ore nonji eesoigo sananjaru gbin eru Anature moge ropee inji hendin eri qorune kenarein. Oi roingo anji sogo maneru moge oobe poretin akon usunne qojugaru ginin<sup>gaego</sup>.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru mande kuririnonjke fukegobenen, Anutuji nonjon sosowo mamane moakonde paio Kristo mane mukuru gokimin ore manega. Bujo more mamane maru furuine mo pe njarena ine, Anutuji bujo yoore uruju manebi sagaga, oi onjuakon miku bararin<sup>ga njarein</sup>.

<sup>16</sup> Nonjore manebu qoruine oi inji fukeko sagain: Nonjon daman joroine me pomponjine manjonon kerisieru Anature kadio go wapeben, eebobore kadi moakon oi akon jikigaru rabenen sagain.

<sup>17</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji eebobone eego, njon non njone nuru nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Goineji ore so oderu pore njabeegobi, njon yonjore eebobo oi noneru boyobeinebi.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ninigo boakon yobu yonjoi eeboboyanunji Kristo nsi eteru yonjonyunde anjo kosa gogobi. Mariponjo komeya, ore funjine oderu gboreru gogobi. Bujo oi daman kokoine tintun egu fukenimin ore njajibe manebunjon, daman yoo oi kuyoku jinjo obune wakiko migo.

<sup>19</sup> Saki fuyanunde anji sananjinne sembeneji nemuyanun fukega. Ya mimiineke eegobi, ore manebi ropeko kuririyun fukeko sigopou gogobi. Manmamanyanun morende eebobo sembeneo kipebi ninjin yabeko kosa goku tatarineo misi korugo rakanimin.

\* 3:5: Apo 23:6; 26:5; Rom 11.1

\* 3:6: Apo 8:3; 22:4; 26:9-11

\* 3:17: 1 Kor 4:16; 11.1

<sup>20</sup> Yoŋoji yuku rakanimiŋyon, goine niŋore qoqodure sa oi Sombuŋgo paibe pega. Morengo kotuine fukeru yayaba akonj goku Ofonj Yesu Kristo Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋunji moke fukeru oga nobeinj ore odigaegobenenj.

<sup>21</sup> Inoji morenj saki funonj wakiqoqoine yo oi qowirieme injoŋonunde Sombuŋ saki fu onjine kuririquraŋineke fukeinj. Usuj onjine oi Kristo pe tega. Inoji usuj onjine oiji niŋigo eru morenj Sombunde yareya sosowo oi soine sanaŋgaru bawaki nobeko injore mea rurumaŋgo rabenenj siŋaŋ nobeko gokimij. Onju.

## 4

### *Uŋsowonj buŋo goine*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, onju fukeinj ore Ofonji ŋonjo bapi ŋabeko gbinj keru sanaŋgaru dimainebe. Nonji ŋonjore anj maneru ŋone ŋabeinjo yamenj keego. Nonjo jeri enarebuŋ. Botuŋaŋuŋgo gio babe ore foriine fukeko odubi Anutuji ore furi enoreinj, ore eru sigopou eru jerieego.

<sup>2</sup> Minebobo ŋigo yoyoka Yuodia Sintike, ŋokoji pougaru kekepari eru gogobire, onju manebonj. Ore eru nonji maŋ-ŋakuŋ inji bapakarego: Ŋoko Ofonjke moakonj dimagobire, ore eru maŋmoakonj eru goinebere.

<sup>3</sup> O muraŋne foriine, giore kionj moko osigaru gobu, go onjuakonj inji weu garego: Ŋigo yoyoka yokoji maŋmoakonj enimi ore bapi yapeigonj. Yokoji noke Bobianj Biŋe sanaŋgaru saueinj ore jigo qaku gobu. Yokoji Klemen eru ogopune goine nonjunde keriringo moko jigo qaku gobu. Sosowo yoŋore tina oi gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk papiago paibe pega.

<sup>4</sup> Damaŋ so Ofonjke dimaku jerieru goinebi. Jerieinebi buŋo oi ŋeŋeo moke migo.

<sup>5</sup> Nonjo denaŋdenaŋ paio niŋigo eyarebi sosowoji kamaŋaŋaŋuŋ oi maneinebi. Ofonji wareinjo bembenjaaga.

<sup>6</sup> Ya more manebu so maneru goinebiyonj, ya sosowo ore weweunjaŋuŋ Anutu ojibi maneine. Onju me onju fukeinj, ŋonjo Anutu onja wosiru karieru danje miku goinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji maŋwomo enjarega, niŋo ore fuŋine so mane muku egobenenj. Oi mamane-mukunonj sosowo odureru fuŋine mo fukega. Kristo Yesuke qokotabi dimakabi Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ eru buŋo mamaneŋaŋuŋ dobu kiperu iporo ba ŋareko goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋone mitariinj ore eru uŋsowonj buŋo inji migo: Wuwunuj buŋo so manesuinebiyonj, ya sosowo araŋ babenaj kuririineke fukega, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo kiperu goinebi. Buŋo foriine, buŋo poretiŋ eru gbagbataenjine oi manesuku goinebi. Buŋo anjiineke maneegobenenj, oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko goinebi. Buŋo kobiineke mimitenj fukeinj ore so fukega, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo qakatoru goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> Nonde eebobo ŋoneru Biŋe buŋone maneru maŋ kinij-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru robi biŋenjaŋuŋ fukeya, ŋonjo oi kegboreru eba eku goinebi. Onju gokabi womo Rauine Anutu inoji ŋonjoke dimaŋj. Onju.

### *Polji Filipai yoŋore yaunde danje miga.*

<sup>10</sup> Nonji Ofonjke qakatoru goku ŋonjore beufi soguine manego. Nonjo ronekonj nonj siŋaŋ nuku monenj nareinjo anj maneru gobuŋyonj, urunju eniminde fuŋne baaru embimbiŋgabuj. Damaŋ joroine embimbiŋgaru gobi Ofonji damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bogboreme afagaru moke bapi nubuj.

<sup>11</sup> Saki funere yobinjo ŋeku embimbiŋganobo, ore eru buŋo yo so migo. Nonde ya pega, nonji oke maŋwomoo waigo goinjo manego.

<sup>12</sup> Nonj janjaŋbubuj oderu womoo gobonj eru gogo kobiineke batiqatiine tomiri goku womoo gobonj. Pi so damaŋ so maŋne waigo oke goinjo manego. No gaba enobo me roro ŋenobo, ore eru maŋne so bawaki eego. Yane boakonj yobu me kokiine pe narena, oi jibumenj. Nonj yoore fuŋne mane mukuru soine waigo gobemij.

<sup>13</sup> Oi me oi mo fukena, Kristoiji basanaŋ nuko ya moji mo so bawaki enareinj.

<sup>14</sup> Jibu koŋkonje ore maŋineone ogo babapi ruaru baafe nubi sagaya.

<sup>15</sup> Filipai ŋonjo onjuakonj nonde fuŋne mane komegobi. Nonji fuŋgaru roregaru Bobianj Biŋe gio baku ŋonjoke Masedonia prowinsgo goku boke ŋabebonj, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru mamanesinj kufufunj goineji nonj sakire yayaŋunji so kitinj nubuj. Nonji mande Biŋe yarebe robi biŋeŋaŋuŋ eyayonj, sakire mobe mo so bokirie narebuŋ. Filipai maŋkekerisie kufufunj ŋonjo moakonji noke kikipe eru gogone kitiŋgabi pesinj monen-ŋaŋuŋ roru narenjarenj eku gobenj.\*

<sup>16</sup> Nonji yare embimbiŋgaru gobonj, ŋonjo oi nonde ruabi Tesalonaika sitio wareya. Ate moakonj matayonj, ate yoyoka sakinere yare embimbiŋgabonj, oi ruabi nondeo wareya.\*

\* 4:15: 2 Kor 11.9 \* 4:16: Apo 17.1

<sup>17</sup> Nonji ɲoɲore mebo yaɲ-ɲaɲunde sase so eego, ore eru buɲo yo so quraɲgago. Anutuɲi ɲoɲore ogo babapire tifeine bokirie ɲareeiɲ, nonji foriine sogo oi ɲoɲoreo saueiɲgo manego.

<sup>18</sup> ɲoɲoji damaɲ yoo ya ruabuɲ, oi raugaru nonde ya sosowo oiji kiririne odureru kokoine pe narega. Epafroditus iɲoji ɲoɲore ogo babapi yaɲ-ɲaɲuɲ roru wareru nareme moririineke fukeru gogo. ɲoɲo pesiɲ tahaɲoɲuɲ ruabi iɲoji roru wareya, Anutuɲi ore aɲiine maneko soine sagaga. Anutuɲi ɲoɲore pesiɲ maneru sabareko kouine fiine junɲinaɲ oɲuine fukeru iɲore ɲiɲomaio isirigame jerieega.\*

<sup>19</sup> Nonde Anutuɲi touɲmoriri sosowore Rau fukega. Iɲore rouɲgo ya sosowo oi tatariine tomiri pega. Ore eru ɲoɲo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku yare embimbiɲgagobi, oi sosowo pe tega ore so eɲareeiɲ.

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru Anutu Mamanoɲuɲ damaɲ so miteɲ gaeinebenen. Oɲu ebenen Anutire tinabiɲeɲi damaɲ tatariine tomiri saueeiɲ. Buɲo oi foriine.

#### *Momojo tatariine*

<sup>21</sup> Nonji momojone ogopunoɲuɲ gbagbataeɲine Kristo Yesuke moko akonɲ dimagobi, sosowo ɲoɲore ruabe fuga. Ogopune noke yoo gogobi, yoɲoji momojoyaɲuɲ ruabi ɲoɲoreo fuga.

<sup>22</sup> Anutire ɲiɲigo gbagbataeɲine goine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoɲoji momojoyaɲuɲ ruabi ɲoɲoreo fuga. Yoɲoreone goineɲi Sisa-kiɲ koitore morumboɲ pigo gio baegobi, yoɲoji oɲu maneru yameɲ keku migobi.

<sup>23</sup> Ofoɲ Yesu Kristore yaɲmoririɲi ɲoɲoke pe roperu iiruɲaɲuɲ miɲlagaine.

---

\* 4:18: Eks 29.18

## Kolosi Quran Polji Kolosi yoŋore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Kolosi oi Eisia prowinsre taonŋ mo. Oi Efesus sitire wegi wawapeineo oobe pega. Polji Kolosi damaŋ mogo so rayayonŋ, Esiare siti soguine Efesus oo gosa yokaomo Biŋe gio baku Kolosi yoŋore onŋakonŋ manemeja maneru goya. Jiki Kolosi goineji manyanunŋ kerisiebi (1.7, Apo 19.10). Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ŋeko muranŋine Epafras inoŋi Kolosi manŋekerisie kubure biŋe buŋoine roru inoreo wareya. (1.7-8) Binayanunŋ goine oi fiine fukebunyonŋ, Kolosi oo qaqaŋi jijibuine onŋakonŋ gobunŋ.

Qaqaŋi yoŋoŋi ŋiŋigo inŋi qaŋi yareru gobunŋ: “Manŋekerisie kufufunŋ ŋoŋoŋi Anutu ohoweine bakiminŋ ore kadi buŋo funŋe funŋe oi soine boyobeinebi. Noŋo soine manŋ-ŋanunŋ bawakiru sakinanunŋ qaku joiserereŋ maneinebi.” (2.16, 20-21, 23) Jikigaru inŋi mitiga yarebunŋ, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋanunŋke ŋoŋo dikanŋi keru mimerereŋ ohoweyanunŋ baku goinebi.” (2.18) Yesu onŋakonŋ bawaki teru inŋi mibunŋ, “Oi Anutire Made matayonŋ, mimerereŋ qoruine mo.” Onŋ miku inŋi jikigabunŋ, “Niŋore buŋo boyobeniminŋ, yoŋoŋi mamane sumunŋine funŋine mo bofukeniminŋ.”

Ore eru Polji Quran yo quranŋaru Kolosi manŋekerisie kubu inŋi qaŋi yareya, “Ya sosowo Yesure rurumanŋo peko inoŋi Anutu foriine yobu fukeru (1.15-17) manŋekerisie kubu noŋunde Qorunonunŋ goga.” (1.18) Jikigaru buŋo inŋi yaduya, “Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gabi inoŋi Anutire mamane eru manŋboronŋ sumunŋine soine yadunŋ. Anutire mamane oi mamane goine sosowo odureru funŋine mo fukega.” (2.2-3, 9-10) Polji onŋakonŋ manŋekerisie ŋiŋigo gogoyanunde mimiti buŋo goine quranŋaru ruame Kolosi raya. (3.1-4.1)

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inŋi:**

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1.1-8

Kristore gogo eru gio 1.9-2.19

Kristoke gogo gariine 2.20-4.6

Qurande buŋo korunŋ qoruine 4.7-18

<sup>1</sup> Anutuŋi Pol noŋ sore nuko miinere so Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Manŋekerisie ogononunŋ Timoti inoŋi noke ŋegobere.

<sup>2</sup> O manŋekerisie ogopunonunŋ gbagbataenŋine Kolosi taonŋo goku Kristoke qakatobi mamanesiŋ-ŋanunŋi so gbanjime qin keru dimagobi, nonŋi ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekiminŋ ore quran yo quranŋago. Anutu Mamanonunŋi yaunmoriri ŋareme womoo goinebi.

*Noŋore eru Anutu miteŋ garu onŋa wosiegobenenŋ.*

<sup>3-4</sup> Noŋo Kristo Yesu damaŋ so manesiŋ garu ŋiŋigo gbagbataenŋine sosowo manŋ wombunŋ-ŋanunŋo jojoko eyareegobi, ore biŋe buŋoine noŋibi. Ore eru noŋore onŋa wosiegobenenŋ, oo damaŋ so Anutu, Ofonononunŋ Yesu Kristore Mama miteŋ gaegobenenŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Bobianŋ Biŋere buŋo foriineji rone noŋoreo wareko mibi oorinonunde funŋe maneru mane taniŋga forebunŋ. Mane taniŋgaru Anutuŋi noŋore ya ruame Sombunŋ kaeo kojŋi komonŋo pega, ŋoŋo oi rauganiminŋ ore odigaru origaegobi. Oori oiji manŋo enjareko afagaru Anutu manesiŋ garu manŋ-ŋanunŋi jojoko nadunŋgadunŋ eku gogobi, ore eru miteŋ gaegobenenŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Bobianŋ Biŋe buŋo oiji saueru morenŋine morenŋine sagaru foriineke fukeru sogueega. Ore so noŋoreo wareko ŋoŋo Anutire yaunmoririre funŋe foriine oi maneru mane taniŋgabunŋ. Oi ronekonŋ mane taniŋgabi, una oone akonŋ funŋaru noŋore botugo onŋakonŋ foriineke fukeru mifia ŋareega.

<sup>7</sup> Yoro muranŋonunŋ Epafras inoŋi Kolosi noŋore Bobianŋ Biŋe oi qaŋi ŋareme manebunŋ. Epafras inoŋi niŋore tife dimaku Kristore gio damaŋ so yamenŋ keku baega.\*

<sup>8</sup> Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeme jojoko nadunŋgadunŋ egobi, Epafrasŋi noŋore funŋe onŋu ŋoneru noŋjiko manebenŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru biŋe buŋo oi manebenŋ, niŋoŋi onŋakonŋ damaŋ oone akonŋ funŋaru noŋore Anutu onŋa wosiru go wapegobenenŋ. Noŋoŋi Anutire manŋ anŋi mane mukubi mamane oiji manŋ-ŋanunŋ puseinŋ ore karie teegobenenŋ. Oiji puse ŋareme Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋaberu manŋboronŋ ŋareeine. Onŋine oiji soine Anutire anŋi sosowo poretinŋ akonŋ mane mukuru goniminŋ.

\* 1:7: Kol 4.12; Flm 23





Nonji Kristore saki fu bapi n̄abebemiŋ ore eru saki funeji n̄erinetatan̄ tifeine oi roku maneru goego. On̄u fuke nareko n̄on̄ore eru joiserereŋ maneru gobon̄, ore eru daman̄ yoo jerieego.

<sup>25</sup> Anutuji igodon̄ nuko maŋkakerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine kiŋaŋ qa n̄areku gio baku gogo. Anutuji yaun̄moririine n̄iŋigo boroiŋga noreiŋ ore buruine ruaya, ore so Biŋe buŋoine misaue forebemiŋ ore miya. N̄on̄oji fiaru sanan̄ganiminde gio oi nareya.

<sup>26</sup> Anutuji Biŋe buŋo oi ronere ronekon̄go sumuŋgako n̄iŋigo saueru komebi osigida-puyaŋuŋ pakareru on̄uakon̄ komebi on̄uine akon̄ on̄uine eku go waperu mo gobuŋ. On̄u gobi buŋo oi daman̄ine daman̄ine sumuŋineo peyayoŋ, daman̄ yoo kufufuŋine kufufuŋine gbagbataeŋine non̄uŋ barariŋga noreru miko manegobeneŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Anutuji yaun̄moririinere buru iŋi miku ruame pega, “Nonji buŋone sumuŋine oi nakene kufufuŋpu n̄on̄o barariŋgaru n̄ajibe manenimiŋ ore manego. Yoŋoji oi mane mukuku raru misauebi Biŋene sumuŋinere kuririŋi kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋore botugo sogueru tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ.” Buŋo koruŋ soŋsoŋine oi iŋi: Kristoji n̄on̄ore maŋgo goga ine, kuririquan̄go ropeniminde oori en̄areeiŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Non̄uŋ Anuture buru ore so Kristore fuŋne n̄iŋigo sosowo n̄on̄ore mitaniŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Yoŋoji sosowo Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanan̄garu kuririyauŋke fukenimiŋ ore qaji yareegobeneŋ. On̄u oga n̄abebeneŋ Anuture iŋo maio ropenimiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru maŋgboroŋon̄uŋ sosowo qojuŋgaru uŋsowoŋ buŋoine buŋoine n̄areegobeneŋ.

<sup>29</sup> Nonji ore eru jogbasasan̄ eego. Kristoji usuŋinere paio boburoru dobe nuega, nonji ore so jiŋo qaku goego. On̄u.

## 2

### *Polji Kolosi yoŋore manemeja eya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kolosi n̄on̄ore eru jiŋo qaku gogo. On̄uakon̄ Laodisia sitio gogobi eru maŋkakerisie ogopune goineŋi nonde iŋiŋo mai so n̄onebuŋ, sosowo yoŋore on̄ga wosiru kokeine jogbasasan̄ eego. Nonji n̄on̄o ore fuŋine manenimiŋ ore manego.

<sup>2</sup> Iŋi on̄ga wosieŋo: Anutu, go manyaŋuŋ kitiŋ yabende sogokon̄ kiperu manjoko nadun̄gadun̄ eku moko mande kuririŋaŋuŋ sosowo bofukeniŋi. Oi bofukeru soine sanan̄garu ya sosowo mane muku forenimiŋ. On̄u eru soine Anuture Biŋe soŋsoŋine, Kristore fuŋne oi sosowo mane taniŋga forenimiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuŋi mamaneine eru maŋgboroŋine oi sosowo Kristo iŋoreo ruaru sumuŋgako pega. Anuture maŋgboronde rouŋ oi juŋe boreŋ on̄uine rouŋ soŋsoŋgo peko Kristoji ore ki mendaine fukega. Kristore mi reŋgaru on̄uine oiŋi soine maŋgboroŋine oi bofukekimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Moji barikari eru buŋo jiji miku maŋ-n̄aŋuŋ bapakareru egu eadu en̄arenimiŋ ore Kristore buŋo oi migo.

<sup>5</sup> Sakiji n̄on̄oke moko so gogoyon̄, iiruneŋi n̄on̄oke dimaga. N̄on̄o sanan̄garu Kristo manesiŋ garu buŋoine reŋgaru botuŋaŋuŋgo buruŋaŋunde so waigo gogobi, n̄on̄ore on̄u maneru manesuku jerieego. On̄u.

### *Morende mamaneŋi egu kipe n̄abeinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru n̄on̄o Kristo Yesu ro sabarebi Ofon̄-n̄aŋuŋ fukeru dimaga, iŋoke qakatoegobi ore so eeboboŋaŋuŋ eba eku goinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Buŋo qaji n̄arebuŋ, ore so sorukuŋaŋuŋ Kristoreo gbedigaru iŋoke qakatoru dimaku maŋ-n̄aŋuŋ kikitin̄ eku mamanesinde usuŋ-n̄aŋuŋ jikigaru bofukeru goinebi. Dan̄geŋaŋuŋ obu soro wakiega ore so miku miten̄ garu goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Apa n̄aso yoŋoji morende mamane-muku qaji n̄arebi kadi ran̄gban̄ine bofukeru goineŋi oi boyobeegobi. On̄uakon̄ nemu mamari siŋaŋ sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakun̄go goku yokore yareya sosowo siŋaŋ yabeegobi, goineŋi Kristo odureru yoŋoreo qakatoru buŋo qaji n̄areegobi. On̄u eegobi, yoŋoreone moji ro n̄aberu eadu omaine ore niginji kipe n̄abeko wakiru egu qaŋaji yoŋore biŋe fukenimiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi sosowo yobu Kristoreo peko moreŋ saki fu roru fukeya. Ore eru qaŋaji jijiŋbuine on̄uine yoŋore sisin̄aŋ ee eku goinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Kristoji iiru mamari siŋaŋ eru koito wawakiine eru muraŋ sosowo yoŋore qoru dimaga. Kristoke qakatobi iŋoji Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi soine soyaŋuŋgo yareme gogobi.

<sup>11</sup> On̄u goku Kristoke qakatobi iŋoji mogeine foriine oi n̄on̄oreo on̄uakon̄ keti n̄abeko gogobi. Moge oi meji sakinoŋuŋgo ketigaegobi ore so matayoŋ, Kristoji saki keketi fuŋine mo en̄areya, oi iŋi: Iŋoji sakire eebobo ran̄gban̄ineŋi egu siŋaŋ n̄abein̄ ore an̄iŋaŋuŋ sanan̄ine sembene oi kipeme gogobi.

<sup>12</sup> Kristore qon̄gbuŋ yoŋgo ruabuŋ, n̄on̄ore maŋ ran̄gban̄ineŋi on̄uine kamasi komeru miti meso oo kome yoŋgo rakaya. On̄u rakayayoŋ, Anutuŋi Kristo bogboreme komegona

pakereya, injore usunji njono onjuaonj dobe njaberu miti meso oo manjo njenareko gborebun. Njono Anutire usunji oi roru sabareku manesinj gabun ore eru Kristore keriringo gboreru sananjaru gogobi.\*

<sup>13</sup> Rone moji njonjore anji sananjine sembene oi so kipeme man-njanun ranjbanjineji sinanj njabeko gobun. Agiburanj ebun ore eru manj komiine gobunyon, Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji injore keriringo bogbore njabeya. Agiburanjnonun sosowo jure foreko sananjaku gogobenen.\*

<sup>14</sup> Sembenenonunde eru ore geoinere mimiti oi Sombun kaeo ropu quranjo quranjabi peya. Kristoji ropunonun oi sosowo yobu ketigaru kepieko. Ropu oiji Anutuke dimaku njadinonunjo qaku kiso enoreru peya, injoji oi kemukuru mariponjo qakasigame tariya.\*

<sup>15</sup> Mariponjo komeru nemu mamari sinanj eru iiru koito wawakiine sombun morenj botuyakunjo yareya sosowo sinanj gaegobi, Kristoji yonjore usunji oi rua ondjore mi onjine kepiere ode kindenjaru odehyaganga foreya. Onju eru rosipune niginji kipe yaberu mimi qa yareya. Onju eru oga yaberu kokorian keru saorenj keme tumoqoqoino warebi gbin eyareya ore funjine oi totogo fukeme njonebun.

<sup>16</sup> Kristoji gbin eyareya, ore eru njono Kristoke dimaku kobinanjunke jogbake goinebi. Onju gobi njonjore botugo moji wamo uqo obu rigaru noegobi, ore sowoine omaine ruaru egu mimiti enjarenj. Gosa so komanj mokiine mo eru kainj so ayonj gariine wapega ore kiwaqawa oi eegobi me mata, ore eru omaine egu misembea njabenimij. Sabat komanj oi Sondagio me una mogo njegobi, ore eru omaine jinjo mainjanunjo qaku egu bunjo minjarenimij ore sisinanj ee eku goinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Agi onjine ore eru kaje so ruainebi. Ya oi sosoine akonj fukegobi. Ni foriineji qondingako sasakoineji qodureru wareega, ore so foriine oi Kristo. Uqo sowo eru komanj njenere bunjo oi Kristore sosofukeru wawakiine fukega. Kristoji fukeyayonj, njono jibu raru kadi sosoine ranjbanjineo omaine qakatoru egu gonimij.\*

<sup>18</sup> Goine njonjoi anjanjanunjo inji eegobi: Njono-njanunde manj babawaki eru Sombun mimererenj ohoweyanunj baku nemu onjine mitenj yabeegobi. Onjuaonj qohonyanunj fukeme iruyanunj noneru ore eru sigopou eegobi. Onju njono-njanunj morende mamaneji bapakare njabeko sakinjanunj omaine yobu ba ropeku sakibobo eegobi. Yonjoreone moji eadu enjarenu Kristo injoreone egu qopia njabeinj. Onju eme njono mamanesinde sisirigo gbinj so eku furinjanunj so egu ronimij. Ore eru sisinanj ee eku goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Yonjo Kristo qorunonunj fukega, injoke didimoyanunj oi bokero kosa gogobi. Kristoji qorunonunj fukeru injononunde saki fu sosowo nonunj sinanj nobeko soine injoke jijiki eku gogobenenj. Sia jijikiine eru ruaine oiji saki fuinere me kufupu qodureru kipe nobebi qojugaku moakonj fukegobenenj. Onju fukeru Anutuji manjo enoreega ore so sogueru sananjagobenenj.\*

*Kristoke dimabi morende mamaneji soine so sinanj njabeinj.*

<sup>20</sup> Njono Kristoreo jikigabi manj ranjban-njanunji komeko nemu mamari sinanj yonjore niginj jokogone kenjoronjgabun. Yonjoi sombun morenj botuyakunjo goku yayakunj sosowo sinanj yabeegobiyon, njono so sinanj njabeegobi. Ore eru qaqaaji jijibuine onjineji mimiti kosa enjareegobi, oi wamore mo boyobeegobi? Sombunde binj fukegobiyonj, jibu morende bunjo boyobebi jijibuine fukeega.

<sup>21</sup> Agiyanunj inji ruaegobi, "Oi so bojigaru roigonj. Mo oi so no maneigonj. Ya oi so bouaigonj."

<sup>22</sup> Morenj njinjoji yonjonyunde qoruji onju mitigaku goine qaji njareegobiyonj, Anutireo onju mata. Anutuji ya sosowo oi ruaru bakimij ore eru miko roru nobenenj mataeinj ore ruame pega. Oi morende ya yayabaine.

<sup>23</sup> Oi jibu goineji nemu mamari sinanj eru mimererenj ohoweyanunj baku nemu onjine mitenj yabenimij ore yamenj keegobi. Oi yamenj keku "Njonunde manj bawaki egobenenj," miku oo gbendigaru sakire anji sananjine sembeneji egu sinanj njabeinj ore agiine agiine ruaru sakiyanunj qaku joiserenjenj bofukeegobi. Onju eru mimitiyanunj ruaegobi, oi manjboronj paio eebobore kamasi fukeko kokoine yonjo mosiyanunj oi noneru manebi ropeega. Ropeegayonj, oi jibu onju sakire anjanjanunj sananjine sembene sabareinjjo ebibiaku oi kosa boyobeegobi. Ore eru mimiti bunjonyanunj oiji ya omaine yobu fukega. Onju.

### 3

*Kristoji gogo gariineo gokiminde usunj noreega.*

\* 2:12: Rom 6.4 \* 2:13: Ef 2.1-5 \* 2:14: Ef 2.15 \* 2:17: Rom 14.1-6 \* 2:19: Ef 4.16

<sup>1</sup> Kristoji paibe roperu Anutu me furoineo morumboŋ koroine roru kobiineke nega. Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, ore kamasi oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo bogbore ŋabeme komegone pakreru gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo Sombuŋ kaeo paibe yareya sosowo pega, oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ruaru goinebi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Morende yareya oo matayoŋ, paibe ya sosowo pega, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruaru sanaŋgaru goinebi.

<sup>3</sup> Nojore maŋ raŋgbaŋineji komeko Anutureo qin keru gogobi. Ore ŋoŋo Anuture konugo raru gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne bofukebuŋ. Kristoji Sombuŋ gogo sumuŋineo goga, ŋojore mande gogoji ore so sumuŋineo pega. Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristoke kiperu goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Kristo gogo sanaŋinere Raunoŋunji moke wareko kuririquaraŋineji fukein, damaŋ oo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ fukebi oga ŋabeme iŋoke Anuture kuririquaraŋgo ropeniminj.

*Maŋ raŋgbaŋine eru maŋ gariine oi fufuru eegobire.*

<sup>5</sup> Morende aŋi sanaŋine sembene fuŋne oŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku gigijo ba ŋabegobi, yoŋore qoru oi sosowo odejaŋga foreinebi. Kanen qoro oŋuine boesau eru penaroŋ wuwunuŋineke oi ŋadi gainebi. Maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene oi bokeru manjo sembene qokobebi kobeine. Ya roku rononde suron fukeru sase eegobi, oiji nemu gbŋon ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabegobi ore kamasi fukega.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu eegobi ore eru Anuture manji rigaŋgame maŋ rosiine paiyaŋuŋgo ruame ropeega.

<sup>7</sup> Aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene oŋuineji rone ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gogo oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ gako kadi sembene oi oderu boyoberu gobuŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ya oŋuine sosowo oi bokebi raine: Aari maneru maŋjoŋaŋunji boruŋgaru ja ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo jigo qoqo eru maŋsembe manegobiyon, oi uduru bokebi raine. Oŋuakoŋ maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu eru buŋo wuwunuŋineke miŋu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋagobi oi sosowo ŋadi gaku goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> Noŋo maŋ raŋgbaŋine ore ere eobobine wuwunuŋineke oi yaberu qo komeru gogobi ine, buŋo ikoine oi so mimane einebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Noŋo maŋ raŋgbaŋine kemukuru moke qowirieru maŋ gariine yomaru gogobi. Bobofuke Raunoŋunji iŋoyoŋunde fuŋne mane taniŋgakiminj ore soso ruaya, iŋoji ore so maŋ gariine oi qowirie teko jikigaru gboreega.\*

<sup>11</sup> Ere eru noŋuŋ Juda me kantri goinere ŋiŋigo gogobenenj, oi so moakoŋ fukegobenenj. Anuture moge sakinoŋuŋgo ketigabuŋ me mata, oi jibu Anuture ŋiŋoo so moakoŋ fukegobenenj. Taon ŋiŋigo mamananyaŋuŋke me qanda (bus kanaka) goku yoŋoyaŋunde buŋoji yayaj miŋu qaŋqouma gogobi, oi jibu Kristoji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimako moakoŋ fukegobenenj. Noŋunde gio baegobenenj me raunoŋuŋ oi furiine tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yaregobenenj, oiji ya wawakiine fukegayon, foriine yobu oi Kristo. Iŋoji bodureru sosowo nodureru roperu Kiŋ Ofonŋoŋuŋ ropekiine moakoŋ goga.

<sup>12</sup> Anutuŋi rosoe ŋabeko maŋ gariine boyoberu Anuture yoro ogopuine gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋonemaŋj ore ugu bobo eku goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawakiru goine denaŋdenaŋ paio eyareku yobiŋ maneku karieru goinebi. Mosi oiji marikuŋaŋuŋ fukeko kebi kako oi damaŋ so roru goinebi.\*

<sup>13</sup> Noŋo wirieru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoŋ, botuŋaŋuŋgo mirimbobo ee eru goinebi. Siŋaŋ ee ebi botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo baka fukeko moji ogoine buŋo miteiŋgo manega, oi bobo eke einebi. Ofonji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeya, ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo oŋuakoŋ eku naduŋgadunj einebi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu eku maŋji jojokore marikuŋaŋuŋ oi kebi kako ore paio manyaŋuŋ eku manjoko naduŋgadunj ebi tinabiŋeineke fukein. Maŋji jojoko oiji kuriri kokoinere migo, oi kenusugaru qodureru qoruyaŋuŋ dimaga.

<sup>15</sup> Kristoji ŋoŋo womoo saki fu moakoŋ fukeru goniminj ore oŋga ŋareya. Ore eru iŋore womoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku finere migokiki qaqaŋaŋuŋ fukeko maŋwomoo goku mimitenj eru goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Kristore Biŋe buŋo oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku botuŋaŋuŋgo kokoine fuke sawein. Noŋo maŋboronj buŋo sosowo miŋu qaŋqaji ee eku uŋsowaŋ naduŋgadunj einebi. Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeega ore so Miti Kiki (Buk Song), mimitenj kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo Anutu miteŋ gaku keeinebi.\*

<sup>17</sup> Eebobo oi me oi miŋi me eeboboji eku eniminj oi sosowo Ofonj Yesure tinao eku goinebi. Oŋu ebi Kristoji mango eŋareko Mama Anutu ohowe ohowe miteku goinebi. Oŋu.

\* 3:1: Kiki 110.1 \* 3:9: Ef 4.22 \* 3:10: Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24 \* 3:12: Ef 4.2 \* 3:13: Ef 4.32 \* 3:16: Ef 5.19-20

*Nɔe nɔnɔɔ, maɔgomama eru kiɔaɔqoqo nɔɔɔre uɔsowɔɔ buɔo*

<sup>18</sup> Nɔgo nɔɔo nɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ buɔo rurumaɔo wakiru goinebi. Ofonde biɔe fukegobi ore eru oɔu ebi sagaiɔ.\*

<sup>19</sup> Nɔi nɔɔo nɔnɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ maɔyaunɔi maɔjoko eyareru maɔboiɔ momokiine oɔuine so eyareku goinebi.\*

<sup>20</sup> Odumade nɔɔo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku maɔgo mamayokaɔaɔɔɔɔɔ yokore mi boy-obebe Ofonɔi nɔne nɔabeme sagaiɔ. Ore eru nɔɔo buɔoyakuɔ minimiɔ ore so sosowo reɔgaru goinebi.\*

<sup>21</sup> Mama nɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ odumadeɔɔi koimoyaaɔɔ egu bokeru kokoi bofukeniɔiɔ ore kosa so furu yabe so kaneru kiti yaberu goinebi.\*

<sup>22</sup> Kiɔaɔqoqo nɔɔo morenɔgo siɔaɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ yonɔre buɔo sosowo reɔgaibe. Kukurere qoru ebi niɔiɔgoi nɔne aɔi eɔarenimiɔ ore matayon, kiko bokeru Ofonde mi egu odurenimiɔ ore sombuɔaɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ maɔnɔ-ɔaɔɔɔɔɔ gɔoo ruaku baku goinebi.\*

<sup>23</sup> Ya eba eegobi maɔ-ɔaɔɔɔɔɔ oo kiperu iɔi manesuinebi: Moreɔ niɔiɔgo akon matayon, Ofon iɔoyonɔe kiɔaɔ qateku gogobi.

<sup>24</sup> Ofon Kristo kiɔaɔ qateku gobi iɔoji furiɔaɔɔɔɔ Sombuɔ kaeo ruame pega, oi nɔreame biɔeɔaɔɔɔɔ fukeiɔ. Nɔɔo oɔu manesuku goinebi.

<sup>25</sup> Moji gioine boɔiɔbugame Anutuɔi oɔuakon boboɔiɔbuinere geo bokirie teiɔ. Anutuɔi goine so nɔne aɔi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayon, sosowo nonɔɔ so moakonɔi osoe noberu buɔononɔɔɔ mitariɔi.\*

**4**

<sup>1</sup> Siɔaɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ nɔɔɔɔɔ Ofon soguine oi Sombuɔ kaeo goga, oi mane mukugobi ore kiɔaɔqoqoɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ yonɔke damaɔ so maɔmoakon eeru so moakon eyareku goinebi. Oɔu.\*

*Uɔsowɔɔ buɔo goine*

<sup>2</sup> Oɔɔgawowosi gio yameɔ keku baku goinebi. Oo maɔgari goku danɔe mimiten eteku goinebi.

<sup>3</sup> Mimiten enimiɔ damaɔ oo niɔɔre oɔuakon iɔi oɔga wosiru goinebi, “Anutu, go Pol ogopuine kadi bayarende soine Kristore Biɔe buɔo sumunɔine oi mitaniɔgabi saueine.” Nonɔi Biɔere gio babe ore kipe nubi witi pigo nɔgo.

<sup>4</sup> Nonɔi Biɔe buɔo Anuture aɔiɔre so mibe mane taniɔganimiɔ ore oɔɔgawowosiɔaɔɔɔɔɔ kitiɔ nuku goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Niɔiɔgo maɔkakerisie so eru sakiineo gogobi yonɔreoo maɔgboron-ɔaɔɔɔɔunde sogoya eyareru goinebi. Mande gio bayarende kadi mo fukeiɔ, damaɔ oi so boɔiɔbugaku sibirigainebiyon, niɔiɔgo keririɔaɔɔɔɔɔɔ raru waigo uɔsowɔɔ eyareinebi.\*

<sup>6</sup> Buɔo mi manenimiɔ, oi damaɔ so sekiineke qotureru yajibi aɔiɔneke fukeeine. Buɔo yajibi niɔiɔgo moakon moakon aɔiɔaɔɔɔ fukeko sosowo yonɔre buɔo uruɔu bokirie yarenimiɔ oi mane mukuku ore so miinebi. Oɔu.

*Polɔi Tikikus Onesimus sore yapeme warenimi.*

<sup>7</sup> Yoro ogone Tikikus iɔoji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku noke gioine poretin baku ogob-abapine fukega. Iɔoji nɔɔɔreoo foru uruɔu eru goego, ore sunduine sosowo nɔiɔime manenimiɔ.\*

<sup>8</sup> Uruɔu eba eku nɔku gogobeneɔ, nɔɔo binan oi manenimiɔ ore sorebe nɔɔɔreoo foɔiɔ. Iɔoji foru soine bobomiriɔ eɔareɔiɔ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Oɔuakon yoro ogonoɔɔɔ Onesimus Kolosi yonɔreone wareru Ofonde buɔo damaɔ so boyoberu ba mukuega, nonɔi iɔo sorebe kirieru wareɔiɔ. Niyoaka yoko foru yoo ya sosowo uruɔu fukeko gogobeneɔ, ore sunduine soine baɔarebire manenimiɔ. Oɔu.\*

*Momojo buɔo tatariiine*

<sup>10</sup> Aristarkus noke witi pigo nɔga eru Barnabasre nipe Mak yokoɔi momoɔoyakuɔ miku ruabire nɔɔɔreoo fuga. Mak iɔore buɔone iɔi mitigaɔbe manebuɔ: Nɔɔɔreoo wareru wapeɔiɔ ine, iɔo soine keporeru ogo eteniɔ.\*

\* 3:18: Ef 5.22; 1 Pi 3.1 \* 3:19: Ef 5.25; 1 Pi 3.7 \* 3:20: Ef 6.1 \* 3:21: Ef 6.4 \* 3:22: Ef 6.5-8 \* 3:25: Dut 10.17; Ef 6.9 \* 4:1: Ef 6.9 \* 4:5: Ef 5.16 \* 4:7: Apo 20.4; 2 Tim 4.12 \* 4:8: Ef 6.21-22 \* 4:9: Flm 10-12 \* 4:10: Apo 19.29; 27.2; Flm 2-4; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39

<sup>11</sup> Josua tinaine mo Jastus miegobi inoji onuakon momojoine miku ruame nonoreo fuga. Ogopuneji noke Anuture qorumande gio baku gogobi yonore botugo ni yokaamo yono akon Juda ni gogobi. Yonoji bobomirin enareku gobun.

<sup>12</sup> Nono-nane ni Epafras Kristo Yesu kinan qa teega, inoji momojoine miku ruame nonoreo fuga. Inoji daman so nonoreo eru onga wosiega. Bunjo sosowo Anuture mire so fukeru pega, nono oo cin keru dimaku sanangaru kuririnanjunke fukeru gonimin ore jogbasasan eega.\*

<sup>13</sup> Nonji inore funne maneru inji kitingaku migo: Inoji nono bapi nabain ore gio kokoine baega. Onuakon Laodisia eru Hierapolis taon yoyoka oo manesin gaku gogobi yonore eru gio wamo afaine baku jogbasasan eega.

<sup>14</sup> Yoro doktanonun Luk eru Demas yoko onuakon momojoyanun miku ruabire nonoreo fuga.\*

<sup>15</sup> Nonji momojoyanun miku qurangago, oi mankekerisie ogopunonun Laodisia taonjo gogobi, yono yajibi manenimin. Onuakon Nimfa eru inore pigo kufufun tumangægobi yono yajibi manenimin.

<sup>16</sup> Quran yo ose yarebi manebi tariko ore ndio oi ruabi Laodisia mankekerisie kufufun yonoreo rame osenimin. Laodisia yonoreo quran mo qurangabe raya oi ruabi nonoreo wareko nono oi onuakon osenimin.

<sup>17</sup> Arkipus ni oi inji ojibi manenon, "Ofonji Binje gio baminde mimiti gareku ujego noko goge, goji gio oi manesuku sosowo ba foreign."\*

<sup>18</sup> Pol nonji momojoyanun miku nake meneji tinane inji qurangago: Pol. Nono nigin gbedineke non manesu nuku goinebi. Ofonde yanjmoriji nonoke peine. Onu.

---

\* 4:12: Kol 1.7; Flm 23      \* 4:14: 2 Tim 4.10, 11; Flm 24      \* 4:17: Flm 2

## Tesalonaika Qurañ 1

### Polji Tesalonaika yoñore Qurañ funfunğaine ruaya.

### Mimitaniñ

Rom qoqodure kantrire prowins tinaine Masedonia ore siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Polji misin gio baku roregaru Filipai siti bokeru Tesalonaika wareru gio bako goineji manyanuñ kerisiebi qaji yareme manķekerisie kubu fukeya. Oi fukeyayon, kiso oo akon fukeya. Polji Kristore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru manyanuñ bapakareko oo Grik njiñigo Juda yoñoke jikigaru gobuñ, yoñoreone kokoineji manyanuñ kerisiebi kubu oiji sogueya. Ore eru Juda njiñigo manyanuñ so kerisieru manyanunji sembeako Pol ñadi gabuñ. Ñadi gabuñ ore yobingame kadi baaru boke yaberu Berea taonngo raya. Jiki Korint sitio gome muranjine Timotiji ogo babapiine fukeru Tesalonaika siti wareru uruñu manesiñ gabuñ, ore sunduine ojime maneya.

Polji Qurañine funfunğaine Tesalonaika ruaya, oi Kristore ogopuine yoñore manyanuñ kitiñgaku mamesiñyanuñ basanañ gateiñ ore qurañgaya. Ofon manesiñ garu manji jojoko nadunğaduñ eegobi, ore biñeine maneru yoñore Anutu miten gaga. Inoyon gogo yoñoke uruñu eru goya, oi egu niga yabein ore oi papiago qurañgaga. Tesalonaika manķekerisie kubu botuyanungo buño goine fukeko mibuñ, Polji oi bokirieru mitaniñgaru qurañgaga. Buño goine oi inji: Kristoji kirieru wareme Sombuñ gogoo ropekimin, oo goineji manyanuñ kerisieru komego pegobi, yoñore uruñu fukein? Kristoji wamo damango kirieru warein? Buño oi bokirieru inji mitiga yareya, “Ñonjo Kristo moke wareinjo origaru odigaru goku oo gio fine fine oi miine dimaku sanañgaru baku goinebi.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:**

Buño funfunğaine 1.1

Dançe miku jerieru miten gaga 1.2-3.13

Eebobo poretiñ enimiñ ore bapakare yabega 4.1-12

Kristoji wareinde buño qaji yarega 4.13-5.11

Uñsowon buño tatariine goine 5.12-22

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 5.22-28

<sup>1</sup> Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika manķekerisie kufufuñ ñonjoke buño mimane ekiminde qurañ yo qurañgagobenen.

Ñonjo Mama Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimabi yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.\*

*Mamesiñ kegborebi ore jeriegobenen.*

<sup>2</sup> Niñoji jijiki manesu ñaberu sosowo ñonjore “Anutu beufi sage sogo!” miku miten gaegobenen eru oñgawowosi gio baku oo damañ so tinañyanuñ miegobenen.

<sup>3</sup> Ñonjo Yesu Kristo manjoko eteru manesiñ gabi manjokoineji manjo enareko gioine sanañgaru baegobi eru Ofonñonunji kirieru wareinjo origaru yameñ keku odigaegobi. Niñoji oi sosowo Anutu Mamanonunde jino maio soine manesuego.

<sup>4</sup> Manķekerisie ogopunonun, Anutuji manjoko enareru ñonjo inoyonunde inji roosoe ñabeya, oi manegobenen.

<sup>5</sup> Niño Yesure Bobian Biñe roku ñonjoreo wareto botuyanungo uruñu eru goben, ñonjo oi manegobi. Niñoji Biñe oi buñoji akon so mibenen manebunyon, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeme koimo dimaku usuñ sunsunjineke man-ñanun bapakareku goben.

<sup>6</sup> Onu gobenen ñonjo konkon soguineru mango goku Biñe buño maneru roru sabarebuñ. Oi sabarekabi Moro Tiriineji jeribari ñareme Ofon eru niñore mosinonun boyoberu gogobi. Oi uruñu fukeya, niño oi soine manegobenen.\*

<sup>7</sup> Onu ñadinonungo wareru goku Masedonia Akaia prowins yoyoka oo Yesu manesiñ gagobi, sosowo yoñore mosi fine yaduegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Oi inji: Ñonjo Ofonde buño maneru roru sabareku miku gokabi goineji oi keuman onuine jikigaru misauebi raya. Raru raku Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka oi saga foreya. Oi saga foreyayon, oi akon mata. Ñonjo Anutu manesiñ garu gioine babuñ, ore foriineji bio moreñ so ra wareru saueme kokoineji manyanuñ kerisiebuñ. Oi kununñunun tomiri. Ore eru niño ore buño mo so jikigaru mikimin.

\* 1:1: Apo 17.1      \* 1:6: Apo 17.5-9

<sup>9</sup> Niño ñoñoreo warebenedi uruñu fukeya, ore sunduine oi moreñ goine yoñoji misauebi keuman ñuine manegobenedi. Ñoño nemu gboñ eru koito ikoine oi ñadi yabeku Anutu fori wombunine eru gogo Rauineo kirieru gioine baku gogobi.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji Madeine bogboreme komegone pakereya, ñoño iñoji Sombun kaeone wakiru fukeiño odigaegobi. Anutu mañ yombenineji jiki totego fukeko Yesuji wakiru tiñtun mokiine oone bomuku nobein. Oñu.

## 2

### *Polji Tesalonaika sitio gio uruñu baya?*

<sup>1</sup> O manķekerisie ogopunoñun, niño ñoñoreo wareru gio baben, oiji so jañgaru mataeyayon, forine soine fukeya. Ñoño-ñaje oi oñuakon soine manegobi.

<sup>2</sup> So jañgaru mataeyayon, rone Filipai sitio gio babenedi ro furu kane enorebi joisereren maneben, oi manegobi. Joisereren oi maneru ñoñoreo warebenedi goineji kiso sanañine enorebunyon, oi jibu Anutuji koimo kobi kenoreme dimaku iñore Bobian Biñe oi mitaniña ñareku goben.\*

<sup>3</sup> Niñore fune iñi: Mañbapakare bunonoñun oi sinefuru eku so miegobenedi. Niñoñoñun tiñtun ebenen mañnoñunji kejiñana, oi oñuine so miegobenedi.

<sup>4</sup> Oñu matayon, Anutuji Bobian Biñe misauekimin ore ñone noberu mañnoñun osoeme sagako niño manesin noberu Biñeine noreya, ore so bunoine roru mitaniñaegobenedi. Anutuji mañnoñun baesoi eku osoeega. Ore eru niñoji ya sosowo oi Anutire jinoo sagain ore eegobenedi. Oi ñiñigo añiyañun boyobekimin ore mata.

<sup>5</sup> Niñoji damañ mogo ñiñigo midobodo bunoji jiji eyarekimin ore so ra wareben, oi manegobi. Niño suronoñun komoñgaru monen ya norenimin ore gbedigaru bunjo rami waremi so miñen. Anutuji funnenonun oi soine miku kitiñgaj.

<sup>6</sup> Ñoño me ñiñigo goineji biñeroro noreniminde so yamen keku goben.

<sup>7</sup> Kristore aposolpu fukegobenedi ore soine mañ-ñañun iñi bapakarenoben, “Ñoño kitiñ nobebi botuñañungo mande gio bakimin.” Oñu miñenedi saganayon, niñoji ñoñore botugo bomirin ñaberu goben. Odumade mañgoñañunji moñ yareru mañgo eyareega, ore so niñoñoñe baba waki eru waigo eñareku goben.

<sup>8</sup> Niñoji mangomama oñuine bomirin ñaberu goben ore eru Anutire Bobian Biñe ñarebi eru jikigaru noñunde gogo oñuakon qoiso ñarekimin ore jaueru goben. Niñoñoji forine yoro odu madepunoñun fukebun.

<sup>9</sup> O manķekerisie ogopunoñun, niño yoñore eru gio baku sakinoñun qaku goben, oi manesuinebi. Kitiñ nobenimin ore yobinji ñoñoreone more paio egu ropein ore ubu una niñoñoñunde meji gio baku Anutire Bobian Biñe mitaniña ñareru goben. Oi egu niga ñabein.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu manesin gagobi, niñoji ñoñore bunjo sosowo poretin akon osoeru gbagbataenine bakare bunonoñun tomiri goben. Ñoño oi ñone mane eru kitiñgaku mi kitiñganimin ore so fukegobi. Anutuji oñuakon oi miki kitiñgaru munaj moge oñuine dimaga.

<sup>11</sup> Mamaji iñoñoñunde odumadepu denañdenañ eyareega, ore so niñoji ñoño moakon moakon eñareku goben. Oi oñuakon soine manegobi.

<sup>12</sup> Niñoji mande kikitin bunjo miku bobomirin eñareru goben. Anutuji ñoño iñoñoñunde qorumango roperu kuririqurango taniñganimin ore oña ñareya. Ore eru niñoji mañ-ñañun bapakareru bunjo iñi mitaniñgaru goben, “Eebobonañun Anutire jinoo sagain ore so gbagbataenine yobu eba eku goinebi.”

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru niñoji oñuakon jijiki Anute yoore eru miteñ gaegobenedi: Anutire Biñe bunjo ñareben, oi moreñ ñiñigo noñunde bunjo oñuine so raugabunyon, ofori Anutire miñunjo oñuine maneru oi roru sabarebun. Oi manesin gabi oiji bogbore ñabeme qowirieegobi.

<sup>14</sup> Juda ñiñigo Judia prowinsgo manñañun kerisiebí Juda goineji sisiri eyarebi joisereren manebun. Yoñoji oi maneru jibu Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anutire manķekerisie kufufun fukebun. Mañķekerisie ogopunoñun, ñoñore botugo oñuakon fukeya: Ñoño-ñañunde Grik ñiñigoji Juda yoñore kamasi oñuine eñarebi yoñoji joisereren sogokon maneru Anutire kufufun fukebun.\*

<sup>15</sup> Juda yoñoji kajeqoun ñiñigo yabebi komebi Ofon Yesu oñuakon qabi komeme niño kekesuesue enoreku gobun. Yoñoji Anutire jinoo so sagaru ñiñigo sosowo rosi enoreegobi.\*

<sup>16</sup> Niño kotu kantri ñoñoji mañ-ñañun kerisieru qowirienimin ore Biñe bunjo egu mikimin ore eru sabareku keboji nobeegobi. Oñu agiburan jijiki eku kefagabi paiyañunjo

\* 2:2: Apo 16.19-24; 17.1-9

\* 2:14: Apo 17.5

\* 2:15: Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12



ropeega. Agiburanjanun kefagabi soine Anuture jinoo puseko yombenine jikigaru sabareinj ore embimbinjaru daman yoo yadume paiyanunngo rope forega. Onu.

*Polji Tesalonaika moke raingo maneya.*

<sup>17</sup> O manjekerisie ogopunonun, nonun daman yoo daman pomponjine roingaru gogobenen. Sakinonunji roingaru gogobenenyon, manjonunji kiperu moko gogobenen. Ore eru njore jinoo mainjanun njonekiminj ore yamen keku beufi gogobenen.

<sup>18</sup> Ore eru njoreo foinggo maneru goben. Pol nonji ate moakon matayon, ateine yoyoka foinggo esoigabeyon, Satanji kipe nobeme embimbinjaru.

<sup>19</sup> Njono ninononunde reson bureson sarinonun onjine dimagobi. Ofojononun Yesuji kirieru wareme njore jinoo maio roperu dimakiminj, oo njone njaberu “Mande gio mo so baku goben,” onu miinggo manegobenen. Ninoji bujo oi njore eru goine yonjore eru afaine akon miinggo origagobenen. Ore eru njore eru mokemoke yobu jerieru sakinonun ba ropeegobenen.

<sup>20</sup> Ninjo njore eru tinabine bofukebenen jeri enoreegobi. Onu.

### 3

*Timoti sorebire Tesalonaika raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Njono urunju eku gogobi, oi manekimingo manetiqotike soguine mane bibieku jikigaru mo goinggo embimbinjaru. Ore eru nikonake akon Aten sitio gonimi ore bujo kiperu\*

<sup>2</sup> ogonokun Timoti sorebire njoreo foya. Inoji Anuture gio baku nikoke Kristore Bobian Bine misaueega. Inoji manj kikitinj bujo njareku mamanesin-njanun basanangaingo wareya.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji burunonun mitarime goineji qomuku njareegobi, oi njono-njane soine manegobi. Njoreone moji sisikonkon manjo tuturi eru egu wirieinggo ore mibenen foya.

<sup>4</sup> Ninoji Tesalonaika njoke goku daman oo njore qodure njareku bujo inji miben, “Ofonde manj anj renjagobenen njinjogoi kekesuesue enorebi konkon bofukekiminj.” Onu mibenen ore so foriine fukeya, oi soine manegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Onu fukeko eesoi Rauineji iko njareko gbanjiru wakibi giononunde foriji wakiru janjaru egu mataein. Ore eru urunju manesin garu gogobi, oi maneinggo manetiqotike soguine ebenen yobingame moke mo gobeminj ore embimbinjaru Timoti sorebe weuku maneinggo foya. Onu.

*Timotiji sunduyanun bame manebenen fiaya.*

<sup>6</sup> Manetiqotike maneru gobenjon, Timotiji raru boke njaberu kirieru wareru sundunanun fiine roru wareru inji nojiya: Njono Ofon soine manesin garu manjoko nadunjadun eegobi eru daman oo njore manesubi fiine keega. Ninjo njone njabeinggo anj manebenen yonjoi onjokon ninjo njone nobeinggo yamen keegobi.\*

<sup>7</sup> O manjekerisie ogopunonun, ninjo kekesuesue konkon fune fune manebenen daman oo wareru manesin gagobi ore sunduine fiine nojime manebenen bujo oiji foriine bobomirinj enoreya. Ore eru daman yoo njore eru afagaru womoo fiine akon gogobenen.

<sup>8</sup> Njono Ofonke qakatoru qinj keru dimaniminj ore ninjo foriine sanangaru gogobenen.

<sup>9</sup> Njore eru Anuture jinoo maio mokemoke yobu jerieegobenen, jeri sosowo ore urunju Anutu miten gaku sage sogo mibenen sagana?

<sup>10</sup> Ninjo una ubu manjonun qojugaru yamen keku inji onga wowosi egobenen, “Anutu, bapi nobende Tesalonaika raru jinoo maiyanun njoneru qodureru mamanesin-njanunde yare embimbinjagobi, oi njabekiminj. Bujo oi foriine.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu onga wowosi ebenen Anutu Mamanonun njoyonje eru Ofononun Yesu yokoji bio kadi boburo narebire soine njoreo fokiminj.

<sup>12</sup> Jikigaru inji onga wowosi eegobenen, “Ninjo mokemoke yobu manji jojoko njareegobenen, Ofon goji manjokogo jikiga yarende botuyanunngo saueme njonjanje nadunjadun eru njinggo sosowo onjokon yadueniminj.

<sup>13</sup> Ofon, goji manj-njanun ba sanangaeigon. Ofojononun Yesu goji jiki kufufunngo gbagbataejine sosowo yonjoke moke waremij, daman oo Tesalonaika yonjoi gbagbataejine baka bunoyanun tomiri Mamanonun Anuture jinoo dimaniminj.” Onu onga wowosi eegobenen.

### 4

*Eebobo posine manjokoineke oiji sagain.*

\* 3:1: Apo 17.15      \* 3:6: Apo 18.5

<sup>1</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, buŋo mo oi iŋi: Eeboboŋaŋuŋ Anutire jiiŋoo ebi sagaiŋ ore fuŋine qaji ŋarebi oi kegboreku boyobeegobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eenimiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakaregobeneŋ. Niŋo uŋsowoŋ buŋo oŋu Ofon Yesure tinao ŋajigobeneŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Niŋo Ofon Yesure usuŋ paiineo dimaku mimipaŋ buŋoine mitiga ŋareben, ŋoŋo buŋo koruŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ oi mane foregobi.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuŋi ŋoŋore maŋ aŋi iŋi manega: Ŋoŋo boesau ŋadi gaku gbagbataeŋine roosiŋine fukeru goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Anutire kadi poretiŋ oi iŋi mane mukuinebi: Maŋ sakiŋaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine siŋaŋ garu gbagbataeŋine (goku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde ŋonuŋpu bubu roru) gokabi kuririineke fukeine.

<sup>5</sup> Maŋkekerisire yauraine yoŋoji Anutire fuŋne so mane mukuru manyaŋuŋji jo jako ŋigo kosa roegobi. Ore so oŋu so eku goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu matayoŋ, ŋigo ŋoeineŋ mogobe rako moŋi kamiine foru ŋigo so bosembeaeine. Moŋi sembene oŋuine eko manyakunŋi egu jajabagaiŋ. Rone uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi miku siŋaŋbobo buŋo ŋareben, ore so moŋi ŋigo bosembeame Ofonŋi agiburaŋine sosowore geo bokirie teiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuŋi noŋuŋ penaroŋke gokimiŋ ore matayoŋ, gogo gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya.

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru moŋi mimipaŋ buŋo oi bokeiŋ, iŋoji moreŋ ŋiŋigo akoŋ matayoŋ, Anutu moko ŋadi gaiŋ. Anutu Moroine Tiriine ŋareega, iŋo egu ŋadi ganimiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Botuŋaŋuŋgo maŋjoko naduŋgadun eegobi, ore fuŋine Anutuŋi qaji ŋareme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru niŋo maŋjoko naduŋgadun ekiminde buŋo moke quraŋgaru ŋarekiminde so embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.

<sup>10</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋo Masedonia prowins maŋineo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo maŋjoko eyareru gogobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eru gonimiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakaregobeneŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Ŋoŋo denaŋdenaŋ goku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gogo kikitin-ŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ garu meŋaŋuŋji gio baku goinebi. Oŋu eku kuririŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Rone oŋu mitiga ŋareben ore so eba eku goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu ebi manyaŋuŋ so kerisieru sakibe dimagobi, yoŋoji eeboboŋaŋuŋ posiine ŋone mukuru araŋ ba ŋareru gonimiŋ. Remben kosa goku uqo yare kariere more mamane sowo so goinebi. Oŋu.

*Ofonde waware damaŋgo iŋi fukeiŋ:*

<sup>13</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ! “Goineŋi manyaŋuŋ kerisieru komebuŋ yoŋgo pegobi, yoŋoreo uruŋu fukena?” Ŋoŋo buŋo oŋu miku ore qaŋouma egu goinebi. Niŋigo manyaŋuŋ so kerisieru ooriyaŋuŋ tomiri gogobi, yoŋoji komekiine yoŋore eru beusembeke gogobiyon, ŋoŋoji oi oŋuine beusembeke egu gonimiŋ ore buŋo iŋi mikimiŋ:

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji komeru pakereya, niŋo buŋo oi manesiŋ garu iŋi migobeneŋ: Anutuŋi Yesu bogboreya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo iŋoke komeru niŋiŋgabun, Anutuŋi oi oŋuakoŋ bogbore yaberu Yesuke moko oga yabeme totogo fukeru pakerenimiŋ. Buŋo mobeine manesiŋ gagobeneŋ ine, mobeine mo oi oŋuakoŋ manesiŋ gabeneŋ sagaiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Ofonŋi buŋo qaji noreya, niŋoji iŋore mi roru ŋoŋo iŋi ŋajigobeneŋ: Goine so komeku jikigaru saki fuke gobeneŋ Ofonŋi kirieru wareiŋ, noŋuŋ damaŋ oo bonieru so ropekimiŋ. Noŋuŋ ŋiŋigo komekiine so yadurekimiŋ. Mata.\*

<sup>16</sup> Ore buru oi iŋi: Anutire qeŋ fuŋ mo putebi fonuŋine fukeme Sombuŋ mimereren qoruineŋi mimiti buŋo oŋgame ŋiŋigoŋi fonuŋine manebi Ofon iŋoyoye Sombuŋgone wakiŋ. Kristoji wakime oi manesiŋ gaku komebuŋ, yoŋo bonieru komegone pakerenimiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Yoŋo bonieru pakerebi noŋuŋ so komeru jiiŋoke gokimiŋ, Anutuŋi oga nobeko sowoo ropekimiŋ. Pakerenimiŋ, yoŋoke sogokonŋ kuaŋgo roperu Ofonŋe qotureru iŋoke Sombuŋ kao damaŋ tatarine tomiri gokimiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Ore eru buŋo oŋuine miku oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku naduŋgadun eku goinebi. Oŋu.

## 5

*Ofonŋi wareiŋ ore jaueru goinebi!*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Kristoji kirieru wareiŋ, mo gosago eru mo damaŋgo fukeiŋ, niŋo ore buŋo quraŋga ŋarekimiŋ ore so embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe buŋo oi iŋi mane mukugobi: Kiaŋboŋoŋi ubuo kamiine wapeega, Ofonde waware damaŋji bio ore so fofoaŋoŋ ware fukeiŋ.\*

\* 4:15: 1 Kor 15.51-52 \* 5:2: Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pi 3.10

<sup>3</sup> Njinigoji inji miniminj, “Muɲambe damanj yoo womoo batiqatiine tomiri gogobenej.” Onju mibi oo akonj ketoqototieji fukeru paiyanunjo ropeinj. Njigoji koko rononde goji kime maneega, ore so fukeko useru rainjo embimbanganiminj.

<sup>4</sup> Yonjoji embimbanganiminjon, mankekerisie ogopunonun, njonjoji qisiri manjineo roqo wareqo so gogobi ore ore damanj oiiji bio ututunj ki nɲabeinj kian bobo onjuine njonjore paio ropeinjgo embimbanganinj.

<sup>5</sup> Sosowo njonjoji tatamainere njinigo fukegobi eru ya sosowo totego eniminj ore anj maneegobi. Nonun qisirire njinigo so fukegobenej eru dabure ya kisingaru misombenj eteegobenej.

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru goine oi onjuine manjonunjo kubanj so peinebenej. Onju matayon, nonun sisinanj eeku manɲari goinebenej.

<sup>7</sup> Kubanj pegobi, yonjoji ubuo kubanj peegobi. Njinigo obu sananjine nobi bobojibu fuke yareega, yonjoji qisiri mango onju eru gogobi.

<sup>8</sup> Dabuqisiri manjineo onju eegobiyon, tatamainere njinigo nonun sisinanj ee einebenej. Eriqarawenjonun kambanj mariku onjuine inji keku dimainebenej: Nonun mamananjke eru manjijojoko keghoreru onjuine oo omononunjo maro mariku kebenekame (maro \* ore so ruberu) dobu kikipe eku dimainebenej eru Sombunj kaeo ropekiminj ore odigaru oori eru onjuine oo qorononunj aen du ore so komonɲaru kemagakiminj.\*

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji ninjo waki nobeko manjiriganj manekiminj ore so mitariyayon, Ofonjonun Yesu Kristoji qowirie nobeko senjinbanjinj rauganiminj ore mitarime gogobenej.

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji nonunde eru komeya ore gogononunj morenjo gokiminj me komeru nininɲaru pekiminj, oi Yesuke sananɲaru goinebenej.

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru manj kikitinj eru bobotinj eku sasananj bofukeru bodureegobi, oi jikigaru baku goinebi. Onju.

#### *Unɲowonj eru kajeqonun bunjo tatarine*

<sup>12</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunonun, ninjoji inji mitiga nɲaregobenej: Njinigo raujanunj Ofonjke qakatoru dimaku botunjanunjo gio baku unɲowonj enjareegobi, oi aran ba yareru goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Aran ba yareku gionyanunj baegobi ore yonjore manebi ropeme damanj so manji jojoko eyareru ohoweyanunj baku goinebi. Kufufunj botunjanunjo womo nadunɲadunj eku goinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunonun, ninjoji manɲapakare bunjo goine inji nɲajigobenej: Goineji yonjonyunde anjigo rembenj kosa gogobi, oi miyareru sinanj bobo bunjo eyareinebi. Njinigo ruruine manj kikitinj bunjo yajibi sananɲaru koimo fukeinebi. Njinigo manyanunj wirieko gogobi, oi manjo eyareinebi. Manjo so einebiyon, njinigo sosowo manjwomo paiineo eyareinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Minde mibe, nunde gube me ruande ruabe oi moji so ruaine. Agi oi egu buranɲaniminj ore sisinanj eku goinebi. Damanj so ya fiine fiine oi yamerj keku njonjonj nɲe manjoko nadunɲadunj eku njinigo goine sosowo oi onjuakonj manjoko eyareru goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Nnonjo damanjine damanjine jeribari eku goinebi!

<sup>17</sup> Anutu jijiki onɲa wowosi eku goinebi!

<sup>18</sup> Onju me onju fukeinj, oo Anutu miteɲ gaku goinebi! Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, Anutuji njonjore manj anjine onju maneega.

<sup>19</sup> Moro Tiriinere borun oi so qokobeinebi.

<sup>20</sup> Anuture kajeqonun bunjo miegobi, ore mipemirinj so einebi.

<sup>21</sup> Bunjo sosowo osoeru esoigainebi. Esoigaru njonebi bunjo fiine fukeinj, oi roru sabareku goinebi.

<sup>22</sup> Bunjo eru eebobo sembene funje funje oi bio njadi gaku goinebi.

<sup>23</sup> Nonjin njonjore inji onɲa wosiego, “Womore ofonj Anutu, go gake sosowo roosoe yabende gbagbataenjine fukeru goinebi. Goji manyanunj, qoqotiyannunj eru saki fuyanunj oi sosowo dobu kipe yabende baka bunjonyanunj tomiri fukeru goinebi. Onju damanj so gobi Ofonjonun Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru onjuine yonjo bofuke yabeinj. Bunjo oi foriine.”

<sup>24</sup> Onɲa nɲarega, injoji bunjoine damanj so boyobeega. Ore eru onɲawowosi ore so enjare foreinj.

<sup>25</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunonun, njonjo ninjore eru Anutu onɲa wosiru goinebi.

<sup>26</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunonun sosowo botunjanunjo kokobo eru kobiqoqonjanunj eku goinebi.

\* 5:8: Gemokaku yonjoji boburo nobeniminj ore ya sembene sembene oi damu kesaru onjuine ninjore qotigaru bokeegobiyon, ore miine oi soine Yesu manesinj garu manjoko nadunɲadunj eru dimaku mobemobe maro ore so kekefa eru kekeji eekiminj. \* 5:8: Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

<sup>27</sup> Nonji Ofonde tinao mitiga n̄areru mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu iŋi quraŋgago: Quraŋ yo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo yoŋore ruabi rame ose yarebi maneinebi.

<sup>28</sup> Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaŋmoririji ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

## Tesalonaika Quraŋ 2

### Polji Tesalonaika yoŋore Quraŋ ano 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniŋ

Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu maŋineo Kristo wareiŋgo ore odigabi goineji “Oi wareya,” mibi goineji “Buŋo oi ikoine,” oŋu kosabasa miku jijibu eru gobuŋ. Goineji “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukeya,” miku manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru “Polji Quraŋ Tesalonaika ruame 2 fukeya,” buk oi quraŋgaru buŋo oi mitaniŋgaya. Polji buŋo ikoine oi botiŋgaru fuŋjine iŋi barariŋga yareya: Kristore waware damaniŋeji bembengiŋ, damanŋ oo ŋiŋigo eeboboyanunji kasigaru sembeaiŋ. Oŋu sembeako ŋi kamasiine mo tinaine Jauba Rauine iŋoji fukeru rone soŋsoŋgo goku jiki Kristo totogo kiso eteru ŋiŋigo kantri so siŋaŋ yabeiŋ.

Goineji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu sisikonŋon eyarebi joiserereŋ maneru gobuŋ. Ore eru aposol Polji buŋo qoruine goine iŋi mitaniŋga yareya, “Ŋoŋo yameŋ keku sananŋgaru Ofonke qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Buŋo koruŋ mo oi iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Ŋonji ogopune yoŋoke gogonoŋuŋ kikitin ee ekiminŋ ore gio baku goben, ŋoŋo ore so rembenŋ gogo bokero yoŋoyanunde uqo obu bofukeru oi noku goinebi eru gio fiine fiine yameŋ keku miine dimaku baku goinebi.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Beufi mane yaberu jerieru miteŋ gaga 1.3-12

Kristoji wareinde buŋoŋe qaji yarega 2.1-17

Eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore bapakare yabega 3.1-15

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 3.16-18

<sup>1</sup> Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekiminŋ ore quraŋ quraŋgagobeneŋ. Ŋoŋoji Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimagobi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mama Anutu eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

*Joiserereŋ maneru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru gokimiŋ.*

<sup>3</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋunji kokoine sananŋgako sosowo manji joŋoko ee eegobi, mosi oiji moakonŋ moakonŋ ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo saueega. Ore eru niŋoji ŋoŋore damanŋ so “Anutu danŋe!” miku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, oi fiine akonŋ sagaga. Biŋe buŋo kegborebuŋ ore danŋe miegobeneŋ, oi gionoŋuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Kekesuesue sisiri fuŋne fuŋne eŋarebi maneegobi, oi sosowo yameŋ keku karieru qin keru dimakabi mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋunji so gbanjiru wiriega. Niŋonoŋe oŋuakonŋ ore binaniŋe oi Anuturu kufufuŋine kufufuŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio miku sakinoŋuŋ ŋoŋore eru ba ropeku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuŋi buŋo poretiŋ akonŋ osoeru mitariega, sisiri mamananiŋaŋunji ore mogeine fukega. Anuturu qorumaŋ maŋgo waperu gogobi ore joiserereŋ manekabi ŋone yabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropeniŋiŋ ore so gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeniŋiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Ore eru koŋkoŋ so sabareko damanŋ yoo paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeega.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuŋi poretiŋ fukega ore dimaku sisikonŋon eŋareegobi, oi sisikonŋon oi akonŋ kerisieme yoŋoyanunde paio ropeiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋyoŋ, sisikonŋon maneru gogobi, ŋoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeniŋiŋ. Ofonŋ Yesuji mimerereŋpuine usuŋyaŋuŋke oga yaberu yoŋoke Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeniŋiŋ, damanŋ oo niŋoke moko ŋema nenimiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Yesuji misi boruŋ maŋineo wakiŋiŋ. Oŋu wakiru ŋiŋigo Anutu so maneru Ofonŋoŋuŋ Yesure Bobianŋ Biŋe so reŋgaegobi, oi geoine bokirie yareme joiserereŋ iŋi maneru gonimiŋ:

<sup>9</sup> Ofonji bio “Use!” miku jiŋo maiineone yobe yabeme Anuturu usuŋ kuririquraŋineko so ropeniŋiŋyoŋ, sakibe goku misi korure joiserereŋ tatariine tomiri maneru gonimiŋ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ, damanŋ oo kubupuine gbagbataeŋine noŋuŋ bio iŋore kuririquraŋ ŋoneŋ ore so qowirieru “Ohowe, Yesu Ofonŋoŋuŋ ohowe!” mikimiŋ. Manesiŋ gabeneŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ oŋu waregabeneŋ ŋiŋigo omaineji ŋone noberu “Yei!” miku popureru dimanimiŋ. Niŋoji Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mikabeneŋ yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ oi manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore qowirieru joŋiriŋyaŋuŋke tamaeru niŋoke moko dimanimiŋ.

\* 1:1: Apo 17.1      \* 1:9: Ais 2.10

<sup>11</sup> Onu fukein ore ninjoji daman so njonore inji onga wosiegobenen, “Anutunonun, gake onga yaberu ore so mango eyarende gbagbataenine yobu fukeru gonimin. Go usunjo ruaru dobe yabende ya fiine sosowo eru eba eniminde man anji sosowo fuke foreine. Onu mamanesinde gioyanun babi foriine sosowo fukein.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu onga wosibenen Ofononun Yesu miten gabi tinaineji njonore eru botunonunjo kuririineke fukein. Nonunde Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri harebire gogobi ore so njonon-njanen onuakon kuririnonunke fukeninimin. Onu.

## 2

*Ofonji wareinjo eko Jauba Rauineji fukein.*

<sup>1</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunonun, Ofononun Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oga nobeko injore paibe tumanngakimin, njonon bujo oi manegobiyon, ninjoji inji weuku unsonon enaregobenen.\*

<sup>2</sup> “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukega,” gbin bujo onu mibi mirombun-nanunji oo akon rako mumutu eku egu nenimin. Bujo oi urunu fukeya? Gemokaku moji ni mo paiineo ropeme kobiineji kefagame qohon noneru kajeqoun bujo miku ririya me moji manyanun bapakareninde bujo oi miku tiriku fukeya? Goineji inji egu minimin, “Pol ogopuine yonjoji bujo oi quranjo quranjaru ruabi wareya.” Bujo omaine ore eru omaine yobu so popure yobugaru so gburugburu nabeko gonimin.

<sup>3</sup> Moji mo onu me onu egu eadu enarenimin ore sisanen ee eku goinebi. Oi inji ore: Bonieru moge yoyoka inji fukebire Ofonji ore nadiineo warein: Ninigo boakon yobu yonjo Ofon jauba eteku nadi ganimin eru Jauba Rauine inoyonon onuakon totogo fukein. Anutuji inji mitari teme misi korugo rakain. Moge yoyoka oi rone fukebu ore nadiineo daman sogo oi ware fukein.

<sup>4</sup> Kiso Rauine injoiji jauba-irinbirin eru inoyononere saki moke ba ropein. Ninigoji yare ohowe baku miten gaegobi me tinaine nemu migobi, injoiji oi sosowo yadureru sakiine ba ropeku goin. Onu goku Anuture boji sorinjo roperu morumbon njanene neku “Anutu fukego,” miku kantri sosowo sinan noberu goin.\*

<sup>5</sup> Nonji Tesalonaika njonoke gobon, daman oo bujo oi mibe mane forebun. Njonoji oi egu niga nabain.

<sup>6</sup> Jauba Rauineji porata fukeinjo embimbingain. Wamo yaji kadiine kejigaega, njonoji oi daman yoo manegobi. Damanine poretin ware fukein, oo akon fukein.

<sup>7</sup> Daman yoo Jauba Rauinere usun sonsonine oiji fukeru ninigo boburu yabeega. Totogo egu fukein ore kadiine kejigaga, injoiji oi bokeme kadi fukein ore odigaku gaba.

<sup>8-9</sup> Odigako kadiine fukeme oo akon bio afaine akon fukein. Satanji Jauba Rauine bobururu manjo eteko mosi qoqowirie ikoine eru soi quran funne funne bame noneku gonimin. Oi noneru goniminjon, Ofon Yesuji kuririquranineke fukeru oi mirombunineji qoimo basereren etein.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ninigo Anutuji munan qa yarein ore useru bujo foriine rauganinin ore anji so maneru kosa goku misi korugo rakaninin, yonjoji Jauba Rauinere mosi qoqowirie oi nonebi mosiquran funne funne yadume tintun fukeeninimin.

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru Anutuji mamane buru tintunine kenjonineke oi ruame fukeko ninigoji oi tobirinanunke misauebi kufufun foriine yonjoji kekogaru bujo miine jijiineke gbagaru bujo ikoine oi foriine miku manesin ganinin.

<sup>12</sup> Funneyanunji totogo fukein ore Anutuji mamane buru tintunine oi ruame wareko qakateninin. Ninigo bujo foriine so manesin garu man anyanun eebobo kekasiineo ruaru qunqabun, Anutuji sosowo yonore bujo mitarime misi korugo kaninin. Onu.

*Bujo foriine renjaru yamen keku sananjaru dimainebi.*

<sup>13</sup> Yonore onu fukeinjon, Ofonde yoro ogopune, njonore daman so “Anutu dangel!” miku miten gabenen sagaga. Oi giononun. Anutuji njonon funfunaineone Sombunde bine fukeru qoworieninin ore roosoe nabeya. Ore so bujo foriine manesin gabi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga nabeme gogobi.

<sup>14</sup> Onu goninin ore eru Bobian Bine ruame ninoreo wareme mitaningaben, oiji njonon onga hareya. Onu jikigaru goku Ofononun Yesu Kristore kuririquranineo roperu kuririnonunke fukeninimin.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru mankekerisie ogopunonun, roqo-warego so eku goinebi. Ninjoji bujo qaji nareru minonunji mibenon me quranjo qurangabenen noneru manebun, bujo korun oi qakatoru boyobeku goinebi. Onu.

\* 2:1: 1 Tes 4.15-17

\* 2:4: Dan 11.36; Eze 28.2

\* 2:8-9: Ais 11.4; Mat 24.24

<sup>16</sup> Ofonononun Yesu Kristo inoyonje eru Anutu Mamanonun yokoji manjoko noreru yaunmoriri paiineo senjinbanjin fukekimin ore ooriine norebire ore odigaru bobomirin tatariine tomiri maneru gogobenen.

<sup>17</sup> Yokoji nonjo man-ndanun kitingabire gio fiine sosowo baku bujo fiine sosowo miku gonimin, oo basanan nabekebire goinebi. Onu.

### 3

*Soine ninjore onga wosiru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Bujo tatariine mo yo: Ofonde bujoji saueru nonjore botugo kuririineke fukeya, ore so pipa moren goineo onuakon raru misauebener foriineke fukeru rain. Ore eru mankekerisie ogopunonun, nonjoji ninjore eru Anutu onga wosi teru goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Ninjigo boakon yobuji Anutu so manesin gaegobi. Ore eru ninjigo witijibu kekesiineke yonjoji sisikonkon egu enorenimin ore Anuture onga wosiru gobi dobu kipe nobein.

<sup>3</sup> Boakon yobu yonjoji sembeagobiyon, Ofon bujone daman so boyobeega, inoji basanan naberu sembeneone dobu kipe nabein.

<sup>4</sup> Bujo mitiga nareber, nonjoji oi daman yoo eru jiki renngaru gonimin, oi maneru manyoka so egobenen. Ninjoji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku onu manegobenen.

<sup>5</sup> Ofonji man-ndanun kerisieru Anutuke kiperu manjokoine mane mukuku Kristo onjine yamen keku maneku karieru goinebi. Onu.

*Remben gonobunde sinan bobo bujo*

<sup>6</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunonun, ninjo nonjo-ndanunde anj boyoberu kosabasa egu gonimin ore qaji narebenyon, goineji jibu bujo rurumanjo so raru omaine yobu kosa gogobi. Ore eru ninjo Ofon Yesu Kristore tinao inj mitiga naregobenen: Nonjo mankekerisie ogopunonun onjine sosowo oi boke yaberu useru taitai goinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Ninjoji nonjore botugo ninononunde anjigo kosabasa matayon, bujo rurumanjo goben. Ore eru ninjore kufu kadinonun boyobenimin ore funjine oi nonjo-ndanje soine manegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Ninjo rembenjine so goben eru nonjoreone more ugo ya oi mo so noku goben. Mata! Kitiñ nobeniminde yobinjin nonjoreone more paiineo egu ropein ore una ubu gio jijiki baku sakinonun qaku goben.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji gioine bakimin ore usunine noreko gogobenen ore soine kitiñ nobeniminde bujoji man-ndanun bapakare nabenobenyon, ninjore kufu kadi boyobenimin ore mosi fiine nadinjo manegobenen.

<sup>10</sup> Nonjoke goben, daman oo inj mitiga nareber: Gio bainjo takigaega, inoji ugo onuakon so noine.

<sup>11</sup> Nonjore botugo goine bujo rurumanjo so raru yonoyanunde anj boyoberu kosabasa gogobi. Yonjoji gio foriine so baegobiyon, gio bobo kamasi mo kosa orungato goku oo me oo gbedigaru goine yonjore ya bojibu eru penaron eku keoma kosa goegobi. Nonjore binje bujo mo oi onu wareme maneben.

<sup>12</sup> Ninjo ninjigo onjine oi Ofon Yesu Kristore tinao mitigaru man-ndanun inj bapakaregobenen: Nonjo raqakato wareqakato bokero qin keru goku gio babi foriine fukeme nonjo-ndanunde ugo obunanun noku goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> O mankekerisie ogopunonun, nonjo gio fiine fiine baku oo taki tomiri so bainebi.

<sup>14</sup> Ninjo quran yo qurangaru mitiga naregobenen, moji oi so renngain ine, nonjo manjine kerisiein ore mimi qa teru none takireru inoke bujo bujo so eku anjibanj so nju goinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Onu goku rosi matayon, ogo onjine roru unjowon eteru goinebi. Onu.

*Onjawowosi eru momojo bujo tatariine*

<sup>16</sup> Ofon womo Rauineji inoyonje daman so eebobo sosowo oo womo qa nareko waigo goinebi. Ofonji sosowo nonjoke goine.

<sup>17</sup> Pol nonake momojonnanun nake meneji qurangago. Quran sosowo qurangago, oo nakene momojo bujo quran yo nonake ruaego. Tinane inj qurangago: Pol.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ofononun Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji sosowo nonjoke peine. Onu.

\* 3:17: Rone moji eadu eru Polre tinao quran mo ruame jijibu fukeya. Ore eru inoyonunde meji tinaine qurangaya.

## Timotire Quranj 1 Polji Timotire Quranj funfunaine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Timoti jeñonñ ñi injore manjo oi Juda ñjigo eru mamaine oi Grik ñi. Injoji Eisia prowinsgo goku manjine kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukeru goya. Onju goku Polre murañ fukeru bapi gako moko roregaru misin gio baku gobu. Pol yobinji Timoti egu bawaki eteiñ ore manebu buño qoruine yokaomo manesuku Biñe Quranj yo qurangaya.

Manebu qoruine soguine oi qaqañi jijibuine. Goineji zioz manjineo dimaku buño keke-siine qañi yareru gobuñ, Polji yoñore eru siñañbobo buño sananjine qurangaya. Qaqañi yoño Juda yoñore mamane eru morende mamane goine boduqodurebi funñeyañuñ jijibu fukeko inñi manesiñ garu miku ññjigo qañi yareru gobuñ: “Moreñ eru ya sosowo ñnoneegobeney, oi ya sembene. Ore eru goineji Sombunde biñe fukeniñiñ ore yamenñ keku mamane soñsoñine funjine mo so raugaru uqo mujande sowo eru agi goine kigaru ñoe ñnonuñ fukegobi ine, Anutuñi buño oo qunñaru munañ qa yareñiñ ore embimbingaiñ.”

Manebu buño qoruine mo oi: Urunu manñekerisie kufufuñ siñañ yabebeneñ poretiñ Anature ohowe baku miteñ ganobuñ. Polji ore unsowonñ buñoine papiago qurangaya. Onjuakonñ zioz siñañ, babapi eru gio bobo ññjigo goineji urunu eru gobi sagaga, ore buño buruine oi mitaniñgaru qurangaya.

Tatariineo buño qoruine yokaomo oo Timotire kajeqouñ buño goine qurangaya. Igokoine injoji urunu Yesu Kristore kiñañqoqo fiine fukeru mamanesiñ ññjigo kubuine kubuine osi yaberu bapi yabeko sagaiñ, ore kajeqouñine qurangaru oteya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 3 oi inñi:**

Buño funfunaine 1.1-2

Ziozre gio bobo yoñore mimiti 1.3–3.16

Timotiji gioine baiñ ore mimiti 4.1–6.21

<sup>1</sup> Anutu, Munañqoqo Raunonñuñ eru Kristo Yesuji siñañ nobeiñ ore origaru odigagobeney, yokoñi Pol nonñ mitiga nareru igodonñgaru sore nubire aposol fukego. Kristo Yesure minebobo onjuine fukeru goke buño mimane enimi ore quranñ yo qurangago.

<sup>2</sup> O Timoti! Go manjo kerisieru Yesu manesiñ garu mamanesinde madene sari fukeru goge. Mama Anutu eru Ofonñonñuñ Kristo Yesu, yokoñi ñnonemaiñ yauñmoriri garebire womoo goigonñ.\*

*Bojiqojibu egu qañi ñarenimiñ ore siñañ bobo buño*

<sup>3</sup> Masedonia prowinsgo raingoo ore ebon, damañ oo inñi mitiga garebonñ, ‘Go Efesus sitio jikigaru goku manñekerisie kubu bapi yabeeigonñ. Goineji mamanesinde buño mobeine goine jijibune qañi yareegobi, oi jikigaru egu enimiñ ore sisiñañ ee eku goinebi.’ Onju mitiga yareku gomiñ ore mibonñ.

<sup>4</sup> Goineji nemu saiñine saiñine eru apa ñaso yoñore tina buruine buruine oi tatariine tomiri mimane ekabi qoqopuse keko kekepari eru buño weweu omaine fukeme manesuegobi. Yoñoji manñañuñ oo ruaru egu jibugainebi. Buño rekaine rekaine mimi onjuine oi so yobu bapi yabeñyoñ, Anature gogo buru oi inñi pega, ‘Moji Yesu manesiñ garu manjine kerisieme injoji oi munañ qa teko qowirieiñ.’ Munambe onju eyaremiñ ore moke manñ papakarere buño migarego.

<sup>5</sup> Mitiga garego, ore moge oi manñijojoko. Nonñi manñijojoko fukeingoo ore jigo qaku inñi mitaniñga yareru gomiñ ore bapakare gugo: Yoño manñañunñi gbagbataeniñe eiñ ore sisiñañ ee ebi mamane sembeneñiñ oi so kejiñgaiñ. So kejiñgame Anutuñi sanu qaega, oi manñkajeyañunñi soine maneru gonimiñ. Onju goku Kristo poretiñ manesiñ gabi Anutuñi manjokoine manñañunño ruame soine fukeeiñ. Manñi jojoko oiji botuyañunño fukeiñ ore yamenñ keego.

<sup>6</sup> Goineji Anature gogo buruine oi ririruñ tirtuñ eru buño mitomi omaine omaine kosa miegobi.

<sup>7</sup> Yoñoji Anature Kadi buñore qaqañi fukeniñiñ ore manegobiyoñ, yoñoyoñe Biñe buñore funñe so mane mukuru jinñomai qaki akonñ miegobi. Omaine ññjigo jinñoyañunño koimo dimaku buño sanañgaru kosabasa miku jigo qaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Anature Kadi buño oi fiine yobu. Oi funñe pega ore so poretiñ qaqañi eku boyobebenenñ soine bobian nobeega, oi manegobeney.

\* 1:2: Apo 16.1



<sup>9</sup> Anuture Kadi bujore fuñne oi inji mane mukuinebi: Oi ñijigo posiine poretiñ yojore eru matayon, Anutuji oi ñijigo kekesiine botiñ yabein ore eru ruame pega. Goineji kasigaru inji eegobi: Jauba qanjoqasa qaku buño qaki qoqomuku paiineo qoqo ñonejiji eegobi. Wuwunuj eru agiburanyanjunke goku jibu Anutu keta etebi manyanjun kejiigako qaqouma gogobi. Manjo mamayanuj eru goine yabebi komeegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Boesau eegobi. Sodom taongo ebuñ, ore so kadi odureru ñi yokoyoke akonj eru ñigo yokoyoke akonj rorobobo eegobi. Ñijigo bosembea yabenimiñ ore qafagaru kipe yabeegobi. Buño ikoikoine miegobi. Buño miku mimipan buño kiperu jibu eadu eegobi. Anutuji eebobo poretiñ ekimiñ ore Bobian Biñe noreya, oi akonj oi me oi eru baku oiji igogaegobi. Anuture Kadi buño oo ñijigo mamananesinde kadi poretiñ tiriegobi, oi botiñ yabein ore eru pega.

<sup>11</sup> Anutu, seinginjbanjin Rauine injoji mamananesinde kadi poretiñ oi Biñe buño ruame pega. Nonji Bobian Biñeine kuririineke misauebemiñ ore manesiñ nuru Biñe buñoine oi nareya. Onju.

*Polji Ofon yañmoririinere ore miteñ gaga.*

<sup>12</sup> Kristo Yesuji manje osoeko gioine damanj so babemiñ ore so fukebe ñone nume sagako gioine nareme baego. Gio babemiñ ore usunine nareru go wapega, ore Ofononjun miteñ gaku gogo.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji rone Yesure ogopu igosisi eyareru kekesuesue joineke eyareku gobonj. Onju gobonjonj, ya oi Yesu so manesiñ garu keoma mutu goku kosa eru baku gobonj. Agiburanj onju eru gobonj ore ñonemaiñ enareku bogbore nume qowiriebonj.\*

<sup>14</sup> Ofononjunji yañmoririine nareku boakonj yobu keseme nonde paio ropeya. Onju ropeko mamananiñjeji fukeme manji jojokore kukure Rauine Kristo Yesu bofukebonj. Injoke qakatoru dimaku manjokoine raugaru ñijigo manjeji manjoko eyarego.

<sup>15</sup> Nonji ñijigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburande ñijigo yojore botugo soguneyanjun fukeru gobonj. Onju gobonjonj, Kristo Yesuji agiburanj ñijigo munanj qa norein ore eru moreñjo wakiya. Buño koruj oi nondeo foriineke fukeya. Ore eru buño koruj oiji sananj qanqanijine fukeega. Oi ñijigo sosowo manesiñ garu roru sabarekimin ore so fukega.

<sup>16</sup> Agiburande ñijigo yojore soguneyanjun fukeru gobonjonj, Kristo Yesuji noñ yoore eru ñonemaiñ enareya: Injoi noke manjwomo paiineo munanj qa nareko Anuture manj kamasi totogo fukein ore mane sananjgaya. Nonde ñadio ñijigo goineji Yesu manesiñ ganimiñ, kamasiine oi yojore yadubemiñ ore maneya. Oi yaduko soine afagaru manyanuj kerisieru gogo sananjnere biñe fukenimiñ.

<sup>17</sup> Ñonemaiñ enareya ore eru Anutu miteñ gaego. Injoi Kinj Ofonj tatariine tomiri fukeru goinj. Anutu moakonji damanj mogo so komeme kamasiine so ñoneegobenenj. Nonji injore tinabiñe damanj so miteñ gabe tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropein. Buño oi foriine.

<sup>18</sup> O mamananesinde madene Timoti! Rone kajeqonj buño goine gore mibunj, buño oiji kitiñga guko soine kuririgoke fukeru goigonj. Buño ore so inji mitiga garego: Goji gogo gbagbataenijine gomij ore ñijigo sananjine qaku goigonj.

<sup>19</sup> Jigo qaku oo mamananiñgo gbanjiru egu jibugaein ore ru baigonj. Manjo gake sisinanj eeku mamane sembeneji so kejiigame Anutuji manjakejo sanj qaega, oi soine maneru goigonj. Ñijigo goineji manj sinanj yayabeyanjun bokeru kosa gobi mamananiñyanjunji wirieru komekiine fukeru janjaru mataeya. Ogaji koe karonanjgo igoku janjgaga, ore so igojanqanjanj eru sembeabunj.

<sup>20</sup> Mamananiñyanjunji janjaru mataeya, yojore botugo ñi yoyoka tinayakun Himeneus eru Aleksander gogobire. Nake botiñ yapebemiñ ore embimbingarun manyakun kerisienimi ore oi Satande meo rua yapebonj. Rua yapebe Satande tobiri eeboboyakun ore so maneru manyakun joisererende ore wirieko kerisieru igosisi moke jikigaru so eenobu. Onju.

## 2

*Biñe buño giore onjawowosi buru*

<sup>1</sup> Ya qoruine oi onjawowosi gio. Nonji ore manj papakarere buño miku man-ñanjun inji bapakarego: Noño ñijigo sosowo yojore onga wosiru yamenj keku karieru Anutu weu teru danje miku goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Kinj koito eru gawmande sinanj ñijigo fuñne fuñne yojore eru onga wosiru goinebi. Onju kitiñ yarekabunj poretiñ akonj sinanj nobekabi womo paiineo waigo gokimiñ. Onju goku Anuture mi boyoberu eebobo poretiñ eru baku gobonenj kuririineke fukeeinj.

\* 1:13: Apo 8:3; 9:4-5

<sup>3</sup> Onḡawowosi gio onḡuine oiji fiine yobu fukega. Oi Anutu, Munanḡoqo Raunonunde jinḡo maio soine sagaga.

<sup>4</sup> Inḡoji nḡinḡo sosowoji Biḡe buḡo foriine mane mukuru manḡanḡun kerisiebi munanḡ qa yareko qowirieniminḡ ore manḡ anḡiine maneegea.

<sup>5</sup> Anutu moakonḡi goga eru nḡinḡo Anutuke ḡodure nobein ore nḡi moakonḡi onḡuakonḡ goga. Nḡi moakonḡ Yesu Kristoji ḡodure nobein ore sananḡako goineḡi oi embimḡinḡaegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Inḡoji agiburanḡ nḡinḡo sosowo nonunde due bainḡore gogoine kisingaru bokeya. Biḡe buḡo oi Anutuḡi damanḡ ruame goineḡi damanḡ poretinḡ oo funḡaru kitingaku mitaningabi nonunde wareya.

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru Anutuḡi aposol fukebeminḡ ore igodonḡ nuru sore nume kinḡanḡe ḡaku kantri so roregaego. Nḡinḡo Yesu manesinḡ ganiminḡ ore Biḡe buḡo foriine yobu ḡaji yareego. Funḡene onḡu miku iko matayonḡ, buḡo foriine onḡu migo. Onḡu.\*

*Nḡi eru nḡigo nḡonḡore gogo buru*

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru manḡ anḡineḡi inḡi migo: Nḡi nḡonḡoji gbenḡ akonḡ kae so tumanḡaru onḡawowosi gio ru baku goinebi. Kakane rosi eru kekepari bokeru manḡ-nḡanḡun ḡbagbagame soine manḡanḡunḡo bofenḡaru Anutu onḡa wosieinebi.

<sup>9</sup> Nḡigo nḡonḡore unḡsowonḡ buḡo oi inḡi migo: Nonḡoji soki yoyomanḡanḡun yomaru sakinḡanḡun poretinḡ kemagaru goinebi. Kambanḡ soki fiine sari eru nḡone anḡiineke oi furiine sogoḡi so bainebi. Qoru sikinḡanḡun ḡaku eri funḡne funḡne so ruaru mijeri erigaru bainebi. Niginḡbote me goul oiji so baeri einebi eru yoyoma furiine yasogo oiji roku erionḡbarionḡ so einebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Kuririnḡanḡun foriine oi eebobo fiine. Nḡigo Anuture mi egu odureniminḡ ore kokoinḡanḡun maneru tinaine totogo mifukeegobi, ore so nḡonḡoji gio fiine fiine ore miine dimaku baieinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Nḡiji ḡaji nḡarebi nḡigo nḡonḡo nḡonḡonḡe baba waki eru Biḡe buḡo denanḡdenanḡ maneru namanḡ-nḡanḡun sinḡanḡaru wakimine eru minḡanḡunḡo afaḡonḡ so bokirieinebiyonḡ, oi manḡ wombunḡ-nḡanḡunḡo ruaru goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Nḡigo nḡonḡoji nḡi sinḡanḡ yaberu ḡaji yabeniminḡ ore nonḡi 'Onḡ!' so migoyonḡ, tumanḡgabi nḡonḡo waigo buḡonḡanḡun bokeru nḡeinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuḡi rone Adam bofukeru inḡore nḡadio Ewa (Iw) bofukeya.\*

<sup>14</sup> Kobenḡi Adam so eaduyayonḡ, nḡigo oi eadu teme buḡo odureru agiburanḡ baya.\*

<sup>15</sup> Jibu nḡigo yonḡoji gio buruyanḡun boyoberu odumade roru Kristo manesinḡ garu eebobo ḡbagbataenḡine boyoberu manḡkekerisie ogopuyanḡun manḡi jojoko eyareru waigo goniminḡ inḡe, Anutuḡi soine munanḡ qa yareko qowirieru Sombunḡo ropeniminḡ. Onḡu.

### 3

*Ziozre gio sinḡanḡ nḡonḡore buḡo buru*

<sup>1</sup> Moḡi manḡkekerisie kufufunde mande sinḡanḡ pasto nḡirau fukeinḡ ore anḡi manega, inḡoji gio tinabinḡeke kuririineke bofukeinḡ. Buḡo oi fofori yobu.

<sup>2</sup> Ore eru manḡkekerisie kufufunde mande sinḡanḡ giore nḡi yo onḡuine roosoeru igodonḡgabi sagainḡ: Monde sakinḡo bakare buḡo tomiri, nḡigo moakonde nḡe, metoine iinḡun tomiri, eeboboine poretinḡ sisinḡanḡ eeko aranḡ ba teegobi. Inḡore wareninḡinḡ, oi soine kepare yaberu kewio eru unḡsowonḡ eyareku mamane poretinḡ ḡaji yareega.\*

<sup>3</sup> Moḡi obu sananḡine noku jigo kosa ḡaku kekepari eru monende ebu eega, oi matayonḡ, moḡi soine nḡinḡo bodure yabeku bomirinḡ yaberu denanḡdenanḡ eyareega, nḡonḡo nḡi onḡuine igodonḡgainebi.

<sup>4</sup> Moḡi inḡoyonunde nonḡunḡ madepuine soine sinḡanḡ yaberu kajeḡounḡanḡun eyareme odumadeineḡi aranḡ ba teku buḡoine sosowo renḡaru gogobi, oi igodonḡgabi dimaine.

<sup>5</sup> Sinḡanḡ nḡi moḡi inḡoyonḡere garikinḡpuine sinḡanḡ yabeinḡ ore eru mosobofukega inḡe, inḡoji Anuture manḡkekerisie kufufunḡpuine urunḡu rau yabena? Oi embimḡinḡana.

<sup>6</sup> Nḡi moḡi damanḡ joroine manḡine kerisieru ḡinḡ keru dimaga, inḡoji soine ḡoḡodure gio bobo sinḡanḡ fukeru goine. Moḡi damanḡ pomponḡine manḡine kerisieru raḡo wareḡo eru sakipepe eru omoineo ḡaku sakiine egu ba ropeinḡ. Sembene Rauineḡi kajegi eme Anutuḡi buḡoine mitariku igogaru yobeko wakiya. Ore so nḡonḡore sinḡanḡi sakiine ba ropeme Anutuḡi oi Satan onḡuine mitarime egu wakiinḡ.

<sup>7</sup> Sinḡanḡ moḡi manḡkekerisiere yaura yonḡore botugo tinabinḡe fiine so osigana inḡe, nḡinḡigoji oi kosa misembeabi Sembene Rauineḡi suba bitinḡine ruame oiji odemuguko egu waki ḡainḡ. Onḡu.

\* 2:7: 2 Tim 1.11

\* 2:9: 1 Pi 3.3

\* 2:13: Jen 2.7, 21-22

\* 2:14: Jen 3.1-6

\* 3:2: Tai 1.6-9

*Ewanjelis eru Biye gio njigjo yonjore bujo*

<sup>8</sup> Biye gio njigjo\* yonjoji onjakoŋ njigjoji arañ ba yarenimiŋ ore so mikoronjanjan tomiri fukeru goinebi. Goineji bujo maru yoyoka miku wain obu kokoine noku gbegbedi paiineo rembenjine goku monen yare yamen keegobi, oi so igodon yabebi dimainebi.

<sup>9</sup> Oi matayon, njigjo mamanesinde bujo foriine soŋsoŋine Anutuji barariŋga yareya, injoji baku oo qakatoru manjanjan egu kejjigain ore sisinjan eku gbagbataenine gogobi, nonjo oi igodon yabeinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Oi onjakoŋ bonieru osoe yabebi bujo migo ore so sananjaru dimakabi sagain ine, soine igodon yabebi dimaku Biye giore njigjogyanjan fukeru goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Yonjore njigopuji† onjakoŋ njigjoji arañ ba yarenimiŋ ore so mikoronjanjan tomiri eru ndiqoqo bujo mihi kipoŋ so eku goinebiyon, sakipepeyanjan tomiri dimaku gio sosowo boseqosembeyanjan tomiri baku goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Biye gio njigi njigo moakonde noe fukeru injoyonunde nonjan madepu eru kinjanqoqopuine oi soine sinjan yabeine.

<sup>13</sup> Biye gio njigjo gyoayanjan fiine akon baegobi, njigjoji oi arañ ba yarekabi tinabiye fiine bofukeniŋ. Oi bofukeru soine koimo dimaku njigjo manjanjan bapakareru Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gagobenen ore bujo oi sananjaru mieinebi. Onju.

*Anutuji Biyeine soŋsoŋine barariŋga noreya.*

<sup>14</sup> O Timoti, nonji pipa goreo wareru none gubemiŋ ore origagoyon, jibu quran yo gore quranqago.

<sup>15</sup> Damanje bojororu egu warebemiŋ ore bonieru quran yo inji ore quranjaru ruabe foga: Go Anuture mankerisie kufufunpuine uruju sinjan yabende eeboboyanjanji poretiŋjaru fiine fukein, ore unsoŋon bujo oi osegaru maneigon. Anuture kufufunpu nonjan Anuture qoqodure zioz sa fukegobenen. Gogo Rauinere qakatokabenen qodure nobeko kae so tumanjaru bujo foriine miku sauegobenen. Bujo foriineji sembearu usunine egu wakiin ore goduine eru otunine fukegobenen.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji munanqoqore funje soŋsoŋine barariŋga noreya, niŋoji Biye bujo oi mane taniŋjaru inji miku bofukegobenen:

Biye Rauine injoyone moren ni fukeru botunonjongo fukeya.

Fukeko bujo koroineo ruainjo bujo kosa baa bibiekabi Moro Tiriineji funine posiine totogo noduya. Oi noduru bapakareko Ofoŋ fukeru pakereru Sombun mimereren sinjan yabeko kuririine fukeme piku nonebuŋ.

Oi nonebi Anutuji ogagame Sombunjo roperu Anutuke neku sinjan nobeegobi. Sinjan nobeme Biye bujoiŋe oi kantriine kantriine roregaru mitaniŋgabi kokoine yonjoji manesiŋ gaegobi.

Onju mifukekabenen foriine kuririineke fukega. Onju.

## 4

*Bujo ikoine qaji harebi bojiqojibu fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu Moroineji bujo inji mitaniŋgako poretiŋ mane mukugobenen: Morende daman tariiŋgo ein, daman oo njigjo boakon yobu yonjoji mamanesiŋ bokeru Ofoŋ ndi gaku gemokaku yonjore meo rakanimiŋ. Onju rakakabuŋ gemokakuji boburoku qaji yareegobi, yonjore mamane buru boyoberu bojiqojibu gonimiŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Jijibu oi inji fukein: Goineji mankerisie sasaki ebi Satanji moge soine manjanjongo aen koronineji qakatoru mankajeyanjan kejjigame komekiine fukeko bujo ikoine kosa miku jibugaegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Yonjoji njigjo inji jijibu qaji yareegobi, 'Mankerisie njigjo yonjoji noe nonjan onjuine so rorobaba eku goinebi eru uqo goine egu nonimiŋ ore sowo ruaru goinebi.' Onju jijibu qaji yareegobiyon, Anutuji uqo munjan sosowo oi nokimiŋ ore bofukeya. Oi njigjo Anutu manesiŋ garu bujo foriine mane mukugobenen, injoji oi mifiako soine danje miku nokimiŋ ore eru noreya.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi fiine fukegobi. Oi ndi ganimiŋ ore so matayon, ya rua norein, oi soine danje miku raugakimiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ya njigjo jinjanjongo sowoineke fukena ine, oi soine Anuture bujo miku onja wosibenen usunineji ipororu munan qame motenjan. Onju.

\* **3:8:** Mebapi (dikon) oi ni eru njigo mebapi (dikones) oi njigo, yonjo pasto njrau kerinjanjongo babapi gio baku mankerisie kubu sinjan yaberu Biye bujoji gume yaberu sakire gio goine baku oiji kitin yabeegobi. Ewanjelis me manbapakare njigjo yonjo dobu sakiine dimagobi, yonjoji manjanjan kerisienimiŋ ore Biye bujo qajiru oiji manjanjan bapakareru kajegonun bujonyanjan yareegobi. † **3:11:** Biye gio njigo eru Biye gio njire nonjan yonjore mimiti yo miga.

*Kristo Yesure kirjanqoqo fiine oi inji:*

<sup>6</sup> Goji mankekerisie njingio onju qaji yareru goku Kristo Yesure Biije gio bobo ni fiine fukeru goigonj. Goji Biije buño boyoberu go wapege, oi goine qaji yareru gake onjuakonj buño fiine oi eru mamanansinde unjowonj buño sosowo osegaru manesuku oiji manjo gume ee goigonj.

<sup>7</sup> Morenj njingioji nemu sainj buñoine mitomi mibi Anuture Biije buñoji mumu einjo ega, oi bio yoberu njadi gaigonj. Oi njadi gaku Kristo onjuine fukeru gomijnj ore mande kekegbore eku goigonj.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji gogo damanj yoo morenjgo gogobonenj, oi miflagaru noreko jiki senjinbanjin gonimijnj ore kikipe ruaya. Masiri oi saki fu gbogborere mendaine bapi noberu wawakiine fukegayonj, mande kekegbore oi otunjonun sanajine fukega. Ore eru mande eeboboine oi damanj so kegboreru gokande oiji ya sosowo oo manjo egareku kitinj guko goinj.

<sup>9</sup> Buño migo, oi njingio sosowo ruru maneru sabarekimijnj ore so sananj qanqanjin fukega. Buño sananj qanqanjin mo oi inji:

<sup>10</sup> “Anutu gogo Rauine injoji njingio sosowo munanj qa noreinjgo manega. Manjonun kerisieru manesinj gaekimijnj ine, fofori munanj qa noreinj. Onju manesinj gagobonenj. Goine ninjoji onju fukeinj ore oori onjuine Anutu eteru dimaku gioine baku sakinonun qaku jogbasananj eegobonenj.”

<sup>11</sup> Go njingio buño ore so boyoberu eru banimijnj ore mitigaru qaji yareru goigonj.

<sup>12</sup> O Timoti, jeñonj goge ore moji egu mipemirijnj guinj. Ore eru mankekerisie njingio botuyanunjo mosi fiine inji yaduru goigonj: Buño fiine akonj miku eebobo poretijn boyoberu njingio poretijn manji jojoko eyareru goigonj. Mamanansinde kekegbore damanj so baku Anuture gio basarigande ore eru manesinj guru goinebi. Onju gbagbataenjin akonj fukeru bande njingioji soine aranj ba garebi goigonj.

<sup>13</sup> Go damanj so Mankekerisiere Biije Quranj oi miine osegaru yamenj keku mitaninjaru kufufun manyanunj oiji bapakareru qaji yareru goigonj. Damanj mobeine yoo onju eru gokande nonji warebe sagainj.

<sup>14</sup> Mineboboine yonjoji meyanunj gore paio ruaru onja wosigabi Anuture kajeqounj buño gore fukeme Anutuji gio bobore mamane yanj gareko mangoo pega, oi so kesonjgaigonj, ore paiineo gio baku goigonj.

<sup>15</sup> So kesonjgaigonj, Biije Quranj osegaru mitaninjaru qaji yareru goigonj. Ya yokaomo oi yamenj keku miine dimaku kegboreru goigonj. Etanjqatanj so emijnj ine, mangore tounjmoririji sogueme sananjaru koimo fukeinj, oi sosowoji njone mukunimijnj.

<sup>16</sup> O Timoti, gakere manj sakigo sisinanj eeku mankekerisie gio poretijn qaji yaremijnj ore sinanjgo baku sabareku goigonj. Onju eru gomijnj ine, go gake senjinbanjin raugamijnj eru buñogo maneegobi, oi onjuakonj senjinbanjin qa yabende Sombunjo ropenimijnj. Onju.

## 5

*Koje eru njingio pogo oi inji sinanj yareinebi:*

<sup>1</sup> Ni pogo oi joineke so mi botinj yabeigonj, mamago onjuine marumunanjineo buño njajiigonj. Ni jeñonj oi kakagbopugo onjuine eyareru goigonj.

<sup>2</sup> Njigo pogo oi manjgogo onjuine marumunanjineo buño njajiigonj. Njigo jeñonj oi senjugo onjuine eebobo gbagbataenjin boyoberu aranj ba yareru goigonj.

<sup>3</sup> Koje tifeyanunj tomiri oi arambobo paiineo eyareku goigonj.

<sup>4</sup> Koje more njaso madepuine gogobi ine, yonjoji funfunjaine fukeru qoru eteru oi sinanj gainebi. Anutuji mitiga noreya, yonjoji ore so yonjonyunde garikinpuyanunj sinanj manjo eyarenimijnj ore funjine mane mukuinebi. Manjo mamapunanjin rone damanj joroine sinanj manjo eyareru gobunj, yonjoji ore tifeine bokirieru tifeyanunj bomuku yarebi Anuture jinjo maio sagainj.

<sup>5</sup> Koje njigo foriine, tifeine tomiri injoyonje akonj goga, injoji ooriine Anutu eteru oi jijiki una ubu weuku onja wosi teega.

<sup>6</sup> Injaji onju gogayonj, njigo koje goineji manyanunjin joineke fukeme anjanunj sananjinere so ya kosabasa ore jambae baegobi, yonjoji morenjgo sakike gogobiyonj, jibu manji komekiine fukegobi.

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru koje yonjore sakigo bakare buño so peko gonimijnj ore onjuakonj mitaninjaru yareku goigonj.

<sup>8</sup> Moji injoyonjere tifepuine so sinanj manjo eyareru boke yabeko begu gogobi, injore eeboboji sembea forega. Injaji Ofonj manesinj gaga ore buño oi eeboboineji mugaru mankekerisiere yaura kamaso odureru sembeqambe eru goga.

<sup>9</sup> Mankekerisie kufufunj yonjoji koje goine qodureru sinanj manjo eyareegobi, koje moji yonjore buruo wapeinj ore (aplikessin) weweu ruainj ine, njigo oi osoinebi. Osoebi inji

fukeme ino akon tina buru oo jikigaru quranḡaru ruaninḡ: Moji gosaine 60 odureru nḡ moakonde nonuḡ goya.

<sup>10</sup> Onḡ gokame goineji funḡinere inḡ kitiḡḡaku miegobi: Inḡoji gio fiine fiine baku goku odumade sinḡḡ garu kajeḡouḡ buḡo yajime maneru soguebuḡ. Nḡinḡo kotuine piineo kepo yaberu ḡonemaḡinḡ yabeku Kristore ogopuine gbagbataeḡineji warebi wiyaḡuḡ jureru komoḡ garu uḡo obu rigaru gume yabeku goya. Koḡkoḡ maḡineo gobuḡ, oi bobiaḡ yaberu gio fiine sosowo baiḡo ore maḡine damaḡ so kiperu miine dimaku goya. Koje oḡuine buru papiago quranḡaru sinḡḡ yabeku goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Koje ḡigo pogo so fukegobi, yoḡore tina oi tina buru papia oo so ruaigḡ. Oi ruanonḡ ine, yoḡore aḡi sanḡineji jo jako ḡi moke roinḡo ore maḡyaḡuḡ pakereme Kristo keoma eteru zioz gio egu bokeniminḡ.

<sup>12</sup> Oi bokeru rone Kristore mi reḡḡakiminḡ ore mimipaḡ buḡoḡaḡuḡ totogo mikipebuḡ, oi qabi jaḡḡaru mataame Kristoḡi buḡoḡaḡuḡ mitariku mimi qa yareko omaine kosa egu goniminḡ.

<sup>13</sup> Omaine yobu kosa goku jikigaru inḡi egu sembeaniminḡ: Piine piine kosa roregaru damaḡ sibiriganiminḡ ore funḡine nḡga yaberu rembeḡine fukeniminḡ. Rembeḡine fukeru jikigaru sembearu buḡo kisonḡaru kosa miku buḡo rurumaḡineo so raru yoḡoḡaḡunde aḡi boyoberu gio bobo kamaḡi oruḡḡato egu goniminḡ. Oi me oi kosa gbedigaru gio foriine so baku goine yoḡore ya babi egu jibugaiḡ. Buḡo goine yoḡore ya matayonḡ, jibu oi omaine kosa miku saueniminḡ.

<sup>14</sup> Onḡ egu eniminḡ ore aḡine maneru inḡi migo: Koje ḡigo pogo so fukegobi, yoḡoji ḡi roru odumade roru piyaḡuḡ sinḡḡ garu gokabi sagaiḡ. Onḡ ebi kisonoḡuḡi botunoḡuḡo misembae nobeḡinḡo funḡe baaru oi so bofukeinḡ.

<sup>15</sup> Koje goineji yoḡoḡaḡe sisinḡḡ so ee eku Kristo ḡadi gaku wakiru Satande kadio rakaru boyoberu gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ nonuḡ ḡigo koje yobu, tifeyaḡuḡ tomiri gogobi, oi sinḡḡ yabekiminḡ ore igodonḡ yabeegobeneḡ. Ore eru maḡkekerisie ḡigo more tifepuineji koje fukegobi, inḡoji oi ḡonemaḡinḡ eyareru goiine. Ore yobinḡi zioz kubu ḡoḡore paio so ropeine. Onḡ.

*Ziozre minebobo oi inḡi ḡone sinḡḡ eyarekiminḡ:*

<sup>17</sup> Minebobopunoḡuḡ maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ soine sinḡḡ yabeegobi, yoḡoji ore furiine bokiriere arambobo ropekiine yaduru goinebi. Yoḡoreone goineji Biḡe buḡo mitaniḡaru qaji ḡareegobi, ore eru kitiḡyaḡuḡ jikigabi ropeme yareru goinebi.

<sup>18</sup> Biḡe Qurande buḡo moji ore funḡine oi inḡi miga,

“Wit kurumbure koruḡ eru komoḡine boroḡḡaniminḡḡo bulmakao ḡiine ogagabi kurumbu ḡoko paiineo oderu odejaḡaega, inḡore mi oi so bojigainebi. Onḡ gumebi soine uḡo tifeine noko sagaiḡ.”

(Ore so ḡoroḡi wasoḡḡanḡo baku joma bomukuko ḡaku mobeine otebi noko sagaiḡ.) Buḡo mo inḡi pega,

“Moji gio bako goineji furiine otebi sagaiḡ.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Mineboboine more sakigo buḡo kosa ruaru mitebi yoyoka me yokaomoji oi so kitiḡḡaniminḡ ine, oi buḡo koroineo so ruaigḡ.\*

<sup>20</sup> Uri yoḡoji agiburaḡ baegobi, ḡoji oi totogo kane yaberu miyarende sosowo buḡogo oi maneru agiburaḡ egu baniminḡ ore kokoi maneru sisinḡḡ eeku goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> O Timoti, buḡo quranḡaru mitiga garego, oi reḡḡaru boyoberu goigḡ. Nḡi me ḡigo mo so ḡoneaḡi eru goine so sure yabeigḡ. Ore eru more buḡo oi bonieru kosa so kipeigḡ. Nḡinḡo sosowo sogokoḡ osoe yareigḡ. Onḡ eminde buḡo oi Anutu, Kristo Yesu eru Sombuḡ mimerereḡpuyakuḡ gbagbataeḡine yoḡore jiḡo maio miku oi mimipaḡ buḡoji kipende manebe sagaiḡ.

<sup>22</sup> Goine yoḡore agiburaḡi gore paio ropeme mimi egu bofukeminḡ. Ore eru moji “Ofonde gio babeminḡ,” me “Maḡkekerisie kubu jigigabeminḡ,” miga, inḡore funḡe bonieru so osoeru mego afaine inḡore paio so ruaru mifia teigḡ. Gake gbagbataeḡine gominḡ ore sisinḡḡ eeku goigḡ.

<sup>23</sup> O Timoti, ḡo damaḡ goine jibe fuke gareko “Yaenḡaenḡ!” isimbirinḡ ḡaku peege. Ore eru obu akonḡ so noigonoḡuḡ, wain obu goine oḡuakoḡ nonde kobeugo bapigame afagaiḡ.

<sup>24</sup> Buḡo mo oi inḡi: Nḡinḡo goineji agiburaḡ ebi pipa totogo fukeko ḡinḡoḡi ḡoneru bonieru mitaribi damaḡ yoo mimiyaḡuḡke dimaegobi. Onḡ dimaegobiyoḡ, goineji agiburaḡ eku susumuḡ eru goku jiki Anuturu jiḡo maio ropebi totogo fukeko mitari yareinḡ.

\* 5:18: Dut 25.4; Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7 \* 5:19: Dut 17.6; 19.15

<sup>25</sup> Njijigo gio fiine kuririineke baegobi, gio oiji onjuaqonj damanj yoo totogo akonj pega. Gio fiine goine totogo so peniminj ine, oi onjuaqonj sojsojgo peinj ore embimbingaru jiki fukeko njonekiminj. Onju.

## 6

### *Kinjanqoqo yonjore unjowonj buru*

<sup>1</sup> Kinjanqoqopunjanj sosowo rauyanunde begi osigaru gio furiyanj tomiri baegobi, yonjoni raupuyanjan jauba kosa so eyareinebijonj, arambobo sosowo yadukiminj ore so njone yaberu goinebi. Njonjoni goine yonjoni Anuture tina igojiburu egu miniminj ore yamenj keku dimainebi. Anuture Binje bunjo njijigo qaji yarebenenj miti bunjo oi njonjore eebobo ore eru njadi gabi egu sembeainj.

<sup>2</sup> Raupunjanjanj goineji manjkerisie ogopunjanjanj fukegobi, ore eru arambobonjanjunde manebi wawakiine so fukeine. Onju matayonj, raupunjanjanj kinjanj qa njarebi gioyanjanj fiine fukeega, yonjoni Kristo manesinj gabi yoro ogo fuke njarebi ore eru yamenj keku raupunjanjunde bunjo rurunango raru manj-njanjanj gioo ruaru fiine akonj baku goinebi. Go onju mitigaru qaji yareru goigonj. Onju.

### *Binje bunjo mijibugabi manjo egu fukeinj.*

<sup>3</sup> Ofonjonjanj Yesu Kristoji mande kekegbore ekiminj ore Binje bunjone noreya, ninjoni ore so njijigo fianiminj ore qaji yareegobenenj. Moji Binje bunjo foriine ode jibugaru bunjo mobeine furuine njijigo qaji yareega, injoni yauraine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Injoni sakiine ba ropeegayonj, bunjore funje so mane mukuga. So mane mukuru mamanansinde bunjo mobeine mobeine miku babokiriru migobobo einjo ore sase eega. Onju maneru goine yonjoke gbediosoe ebi foriine inji fukeinj: Mobemobe manji manetiqoti kekepari eeku manjgoqo bunjo fofoine miku bosembe nadunjadunj egu eniminj ore sombu mamane eegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Onju eku mamananjanjanj jibugame witijibu fukeru gogo foriinere funje ririru inji manesuegobi: 'Manji kekegbore ebenenj oo kojinojanjanj fukeme oo oderu monenj mebo bofukekiminj' Onju manesuku tumanjaru jijiki migobobo mi maneegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Onju eegobiyonj, nonjanj Anutu Binjeinere kekegbore eru monenj mebo pe norega, oo manj womo qoqo eegobenenj. Moro Tiriineji kojinojanjanj fukeko waigo enoreega ore fori fori senjinbanjinj yasogo bofukeru kiwaqawaineke gogobenenj.

<sup>7</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Nonjanj rone menojanjji ya mo so baku omaine yobu morenjgo fukebenj. Jiki onjuaqonj komeru morenj yo bokeru metarinj rakiminj.

<sup>8</sup> Onju rakiminjanjanj, damanj yoo uqo eru kambanj mariku pe noreko oike roku waigo eru womo qoqo eeinebenenj.

<sup>9</sup> Onju eeinebenenjanjanj, njijigo monenj mebo yasogo bofukeninginjgo maneegobi, yonjoni eesoigo bitinj onjuine odetaribi wakiru yabeega. Wakiru yabeko anjanjanjanj sananjine sembene sembene oi kokoine fukeru manjanjanjanj bojiqojibu babi kajegi eeniminj. Anjanjanjanjanj sananjine kekesiine oiji poreru kipe yabebi utugaku ketoqototie bofukeru sibiriganiminj.

<sup>10</sup> Monenj mebere anji sananjine oiji ya sembene sosowore funjquduine fukega. Kokoineji yonjoni monenj mebere manj anjanjanjanjanj maneru orunjanjanjanj keku tinjanjanjanj ekabi mamanesinjanjanjanj janjaru mataeme kosa gogobi. Manjo yasogo manekabi oiji qoqinjanjanjanjanj qopogame joisererenj kokoine maneru beusembe gogobi. Onju.

### *Polji Timoti giore mimiti ruaru oteya.*

<sup>11</sup> Kokoineji onju gogobiyonj, Anuture nj go ya onjuine oi use teru njadi gaku gogo yo onjuine gominj ore yamenj keku goigonj: Eebobo poretinj boyoberu Anuture gogo sananjine kegboreru goigonj. Mamanansinde kekegbore damanj so baku njijigo fori manji jojoko eyareru goigonj. Go yamenj keku sananjaru dimaku njijigo waigo paineo eyareru goigonj.

<sup>12</sup> Masiri nji sisiri ruabi oo gbinj einjo ore tobiriine sosowo qojugaru raga, go ore so mamanansinjgo kegboreru Anutuji sisiri kuririineke ruame oo sananjaru damanj so jigo qaku goigonj. Anutuji gogo sananjineo ropeminj ore onja gareya, go gogo oi qakatoru roru goigonj. Gogo sananjineere binje fukege, goji bunjo oi fiine akonj mifukende kokoineji oi maneru soine kitingaku miegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Anutu ya sosowo bogboreega, go injore jinjo maio funjnego mifukende eru Kristo Yesure jinjo maio oi onjuaqonj mifukende maneya. Yesuji gawana Pontius Pailote jinjo maio dimaku funjneine mitaningaru bunjo posiine yobu mifukeya, Kristo injore jinjo inji mitiga garego:\*

\* 6:13: Jon 18.37

<sup>14</sup> Go Biŋe buŋo kegboreru daman so renŋaru boyoberu goigon. Onu gokande moji “Go kadi ririru sembeameŋ,” buŋo onu migarein ore embimbiŋgaiŋ. Ofonononun Yesu Kristoji moke fukein ore odi, daman mobeine yoo mande gio onu baku goigon.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuŋi senŋinbanŋin Rauine fukeru damanine ruame wareru fukeme oo Yesu Kristo soreme totogo fukeko nŋonekimin. Anutu inŋoyonŋe akon Ropekiinenonun fukeko sosowoji inŋore mea rurumanŋo dimagobenen. Inŋoji kin koito yonŋore Ofon eru muran yonŋore qoru fukega.

<sup>16</sup> Anutu, senŋinbanŋin Rauine inŋoji moakon daman mogo so komein. Inŋoji kuririquran kaeo paibe gokame sosowo niŋononun oo ropekimin ore embimbiŋgakimin. Morende niŋigo moji oi jinŋoneji so piku nŋoneya eru nŋoneinŋo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Inŋore tinabiŋe miteŋ gakabenen usun Rauine kuririineke fukeru daman tatariine tomiri ya sosowo siŋan garu goin. Buŋo oi forimeŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Niŋigo tinabiŋeyanŋunke daman yoo morenŋo ropekiine gogobi, oi goji inŋi mitiga yareru goigon: Moneŋ meboji daman mogo matae forein. Ore eru yonŋoji maŋ-ŋanun oo so ruaru goinebi. Moneŋ mebo paiineo dimaku sakipepe eru sigopou fukegobi ine, ooriyannunŋi janŋaru mataein. Maŋ-ŋanun morende tebemarukugo so ruainebiyon, Anutuŋi ya sosowo oo siŋan narein ore eru odigabi sagain. Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi inŋoji soine ya fuŋne fuŋne oi boakon yobu gogoo jeriekimin ore noreega.

<sup>18</sup> Inŋi mitiga yareku goigon: Yonŋoji gio fiine fiine miine dimaku baku onuine oo kuririnŋanunke fukenimin. Anuture jinŋo maio kuririnŋanunke fukeru afagaru jaueru goine bapi yaberu yan sauera boroinŋaru goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Onu Anuture jinŋo tinabiŋeyanunke fukeru gogore juŋe boreŋ foriine bofukeru ba saueeinebi. Juŋe boreŋ onuine oi gogore otun goduine sananine fukega. Oi ba sauera siŋan garu soine jiki otun goduine oo qin keru dimaku gogo foriine yobu roru goinebi.

<sup>20</sup> O Timoti, Anutuŋi manesiŋ guru gio bobore mamane yan manŋoo ruaya, oi gio ruaru egu jibugain ore sisinŋan eeru goigon. Morende buŋo mitomi omaine eru kekepari qoqopuse eku mibi jibugaega, oi bokeru nadi gaku goigon. Goineji “Maŋboron mi manekimin,” miku buŋo rerekaine misauebi raega. Maŋboron foriine oi onu miku jibugaegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Goineji mamane jibuine raugaru mifukeru tintun ebi mamananinŋanunŋi gbanjiru wirieru jibugaya.

Anuture yanmoririineji nŋonke peine.

## Timotire Quran 2

### Polji Timotire Quran ruame 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniñ

Polji igokoina eru neñon ogo babapiine Timotire “Gema unñowon buñone tatarine otebemin,” miku Biñe Quran yo quranğaya. Buño buruine qoruine oi oroinere yamenyamen. Polji oi mitaniñgaru mañine kitiñgaku unñowonine inñi oteru quranğaya: Timoti goji damañ so dimaku Yesu Kristore fuñne kitiñgaku miku goiğon. Bobiañ Biñe eru Jojofo Buru Rañgbaine manege, oi qakatoru ore buñoine foriine yobu oi niñigo qaji yareru mañbapakare gio baeiğon. Kiso eru garebi joiserereñ fuñne fuñne bofukeru manenon ine, jibu Anutuji gio gareya ore so oi yamen keku baeiğon.

Polji siñan bobo buño sanañine Timoti inñi oteya: Goineji “qaqouma paiineo kekepari omaine eru kajeboji eegobi” goji ore buño roperu damañgo bojigojibugaru egu sibiriğaiñ. Kekepari buño onjuine oiji niñigo so yobu bapi yabeegobiyoñ, niñigo kaje ruaru maneegobi oi bosembe yabeko sibiriganimiy.

Polji unñowon buñoine sosowo kitiñ gaingo ore inñoyonere gogore binañ quranğaya. Wamore uruñu gio buruine ruaru jigo qaku goya, Timotiji ore buñoine egu niga gain ore oi inñi mitaniñğaya, “Nonji Yesu manesiñ garu yobiñ maneku kariyeru manñijojoko eru gobon. Kekesuesue enarebi joiserereñ maneru yamen keku sanañgaru dimabon.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inñi:**

Buño funñungaine 1.1-2

Anutu miteñ gaku Timoti unñowon oteya 1.3-2.13

Kajeqouñ eru siñan bobo buño goine 2.14-4.5

Pol poreru qoimo etebi goya 4.6-18

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 4.19-22

<sup>1</sup> Anutu mañ anñiineji mitigaru Pol noñ igodon nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabeneñ gogo sanañine noreiñ ore buñoine kipeya ore Biñe buñoine mitaniñgabemin ore sore nume gogo.

<sup>2</sup> Timoti goji mamasinde yoro madene fukege. Nonji goke buño mimane enimi ore quran yo quranğago.

Mamanonñ Anutu eru Ofonñonñ Kristo Yesu, yokoji nñemaiñ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goiğon.\*

*Polji Timoti mañine kitiñgaku buño miya.*

<sup>3</sup> Nonde apa nñasopuneji Anutu kiñan qateku gobi nonji jikigaru gioine babe Anutuji “Nñone gube sagaga,” nañime mañkajeneo onju maneego. Mañne gbagbatañine fukeko Anutu miteñ gaege. Miteñ garu una ubu onga wosiru go jijiki manesu guego.

<sup>4</sup> Boke gube kuyomenñ jiño obugo wakiya, nonji oi manesuku nñone gubemin ore anñine sogo maneru yamen keego. Nñone guru anñibanñ nñebire jeribariji mañne puseiño ore manego.

<sup>5</sup> Goji kikoine tomiri fofori Yesu manesiñ garu goge, buño oi mañ yoroneo peko manesuego. Rone abugo Lois eru mañgogo Yunis yokoji manyakuñ kerisiebire mamane-sinyakunji fukeya. Yokore nñadiyakunjo goji onñakuñ eru goge, oi manesiñ sanañğago.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru nomeniga egu gomiñ ore buño inñi kegboreru gajigo: Nonji rone mene qorugoo ruaru onga wosibe Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaun gareko mañgogo pega, oi bogborende jo boruñ onjuine sanañgaru jaku so eleleñ eiñ.

<sup>7</sup> Buño yo manesuigon: Anutuji Moro Tiriine oi ruruine ruaru sombunonñ manekimiy ore matayon, inñoyonunde usunde Moro noreko soine mañnñonñiji jojoko nadunğaduñ eku eebobononñ poretinñ sisiñan eeku dimainebeneñ.

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru Ofonñonñ buño kitiñgaku misaueiño etanqatan so eigon. Onju matayon, noñ onjuine fukeru goiğon. Nonji Ofonde gio baku gokabe ore eru witi pigo ruabi nñegoyon, jibu nonde eru mimi so maneru goiğon. Go sanañgaru noñ onjuine koimo dimaku mande gio baku goiğon. Bobiañ Biñere eru igosisi egarenobun ine, ore joiserereñ maneku kariyeru osigaru goiğon. Anutuji usunğareega ore so oi soine noke moko yamen keku osigaru gonimi.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekonjo Sombun moreñ so bofuke yaperu damañ oo noñunde manesuku buru inñi ruaya: Anutuji Kristo Yesure eru yaunmoriri noreiñ. Buru oi ruame peko go waperu gobi noñun fukebeneñ. Fukebeneñ Anutuji noñun inñore biñe fukeru

\* 1:2: Apo 16.1      \* 1:5: Apo 16.1



gbagbataanjine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreru munan qa noreya. Nonjɔnɔŋe ya fiine baben ore eru so roosoe noberu oŋga noreyayon, inoyonunde buru ranjbanjine oi boyoberu dimaku oo oŋga noreya.

<sup>10</sup> Buru ranjbanjine ore foriine oi daman yoo totogo fukeya. Munanqoqo Raunonunji fukeru Anuture yaunmoriri kese noreya. Kristo Yesuji fukeru komere usun qaku bawakiru rakame Bobian Biŋeine bararinŋa noreko tamaeya. Biŋe buŋo oi manesiŋ garu soine gogo sananjine bofukeru tatariine tomiri sananŋaru goku daman mogo so kome sananjine so komekimiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji non Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgaru njiŋigo qaji yarebemiŋ ore igodon nuko sosore ni aposol fukego.\*

<sup>12</sup> Aposol fukego ore eru gioine sananŋaru babe goineji igosisi narebi joisereren maneego. Sombun Ni manesiŋ gaego, nonji inore fune fiine akon mane mukugo. Ore eru koimo dimaku mimi so maneego. Mata yobu! Anutuji manesiŋ nuru Biŋe gioine noreya ore so non siŋan nuiŋ ore sananŋaru goga, oi mane mukugo. Onju mane mukube gioineji so jibugaru wakiko go roperu daman yasogoo ropekimiŋ. Onju manesiŋ garu ore eru manyoyoka so ego.

<sup>13</sup> Mamanesinde buŋo oi maŋnonun bobianŋain ore so fukega, nonji buŋo foriine oi qaji gareru mosi fiine gaduru gobon. Oi maŋ kiniŋgoo ruaru onuakon boyoberu goigon. Niŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru moko dimabenen manjoko enoreega, goji manjoko ore maŋjineo goigon.

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji none guru manesiŋ guru ya fiine sosowo gareko biŋego fukega, oiji egu bokende jibugain ore oi siŋan garu goigon. Moro Tiriineji maŋnonunŋo goga inore usun paiineo ya foriine oi poretiŋ siŋan gande peine.

<sup>15</sup> Eisia prowinsre muranpune yonjoji sosowo boke nuru ŋadi nubi, oi manege. Ni tinayakun Figelus eru Hermogenes yokoji yonjore botugo gogobire.

<sup>16</sup> Goineji boke nubunyon, Onesiforus inoji mata. Ore eru Ofon, go Onesiforusre garikinpu nonemaiŋ eyarende gonimiŋ. Ni oiji nonde gbedinere (nigiŋ) mimi so enareegayon, daman kokoine oo beufi enareko maŋne waigo eya.

<sup>17</sup> Onesiforusji Rom sitio yoo waperu daman oo akon nonde yameŋ keku baaru goku bofuke nuya.

<sup>18</sup> Inoji rone Efesus sitio urunju babapi yasogo kokoine eru baku afaga nuru goya, oi gogake soine mane mukuge. Ore eru daman yasogoo Ofon goyonjineo ropebenen Onesiforusji nonemainde furi bofukein ore oŋga wosigo. Onju.

## 2

*Kristo Yesure eru jigo qaku goigon.*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkerisie madene Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke qakatoru yaunmoriri maŋgo qin keru sananŋaru dimaigon.

<sup>2</sup> Nonji Biŋe buŋo qaji garebe kokoineji none nuru kitiŋgaku mibi manende, oi njiŋigo manesiŋ yabenimiŋ ore so fukegobi, yonjore biŋe ein ore yareigon. Onju yarende peko soine njiŋigo goine jikigaru qaji yarenimiŋ ore so fukeinebi.

<sup>3</sup> O Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke dimaku inore mamari ni kuririgoke fukeru yameŋ keku sananŋaru jigo qaku goigon. Igosisi egarenimiŋ, ore joisererenjine maneru karieru osigaru goigon.

<sup>4</sup> Mamari njire kamasiine oi inji: Mamari siŋan qoruyanunji ni oga yabeko mamari kubure buruo roperu ra wareru gio daman so baku gogobi, yonjoji sosowo siŋanyanunji mitigaega ore so renŋaru enimiŋ ore jaueru dimagobi. Onju dimaku yonjonyonunde gogore kikitin ore ya mo so baku gogobi. Manji roroŋ so gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Ore soso buŋo mo oi inji: Masiri nji sisirio roperu mimiti siŋanjinere buŋo odureru kosa giniŋgaru raga, inoji kuririineke so fukein. Inore qoruineo gbiŋ eere hendiŋ mo so ketebi rakain. Ore eru go poretiŋ akon raigon.

<sup>6</sup> Onuakon sasari nji gio yasogo bame foriine fukeke bonieru raru mine baku noko sagain. Goineji wiriebuŋ, yonjoji inore ŋadio warenimiŋ. Go ore so sananŋaru gio baku goigon.

<sup>7</sup> Buŋo quranŋago, oi osegaru maneru yobiŋgande Ofonji maŋboron gareko oi sosowo soine mane taniŋgaigon. Ore eru oi maŋ kiniŋgoo ruaru manesuku goigon.

<sup>8</sup> Yesu Kristo manesuku goigon. Nonji Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgaego, Yesuji buŋo ore so kiŋ Deiwid osigidaine fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine fukeko Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereya.

\* 1:11: 1 Tim 2.7

<sup>9</sup> Nonji Bobian Biye buño oi yamen keku mitaningaru igosisire joisererenine manebe suronqoqo ni onuine niginji kipe nubi nego. Onu negoyon, Anuture Biye buño oi so niginjaru kipebun.

<sup>10</sup> Funjine ore eru nonji joisereren sosowo maneru karieru sanangaru dimago. Anutuji njingio inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, nonji yonore eru yamen keku jigo qaku gogo. Kristo Yesuji munan qa yareko yonjoji onuakon qowirieru senjinbanjin fukeminin ore manego. Manyanun kerisieru goniminin ine, Sombunde kuririquranjo roperu tatariine tomiri sanangaru go roopenimin.

<sup>11</sup> Buño yo sanan qanqanine fukega:

“Nonun mannonun ranqbaineji inoke moko komeko gogobenen ine, onuakon inoke sanangaru gokimin.

<sup>12</sup> Inoke moko joisereren maneru karieru gogobenen ine, onuakon injore qoruman manjo inoke sinanyayabe gio bakimin.

Nonun ino mugabenen ine, inoji onuakon muga noberu none noberu takigain.\*

<sup>13</sup> Nonun ndi gatebenen goeine bokirie noreinjo ore buño kipeme pega, inoji oi kepieinjo ore embimbain.

Mitinbotin eru inoyonunde funje qopieinjo ore mosobofukeega.

Ore eru etanqatan eru buñononun gben akon so boyobekimin ine, inoji jibu (poretin dimaku) buñoine daman so boyoberu ore so enorein.” Onu.

*Anuture Biye giore njine inji fukeru goigon:*

<sup>14</sup> O Timoti, buño yo egu niga guin ore oi mi gboreru eyareru Anuture jinjo maio inji mitiga yareru goigon: Mamanesinde buño maru funje funje oi babokiriru gbedigaru so osoeru dimainebe. Mikoboboji so yobu bapi nobeegayon, goineji noigoi buño onuine maneru bobojibu fukebu mamanesinyanunji jibugame egu sibiriganimin.

<sup>15</sup> Goji Biye giore baesoi funje funje oi gbin ruande Anutuji none guru “Sagage,” miin ore yamen keku dimaigon. Go Kristore giore mimigo so maneru goigonyon, Biye buño foriine poretin boroingaru manyanun bapakare yaberu goigon.

<sup>16</sup> Morende buño mitomi omaine omaine oi bio yoberu ndi gaigon. Goineji oi misaueku goku onuine oo morende anjineo qakatoru Anutu jikigaru qaquuma eru witijibu eegobi.

<sup>17</sup> Wi sananine (tinaine kensa) oiji saki fuyanun sirineke qaku kime sogueru raega, yonjoji ore so buño omaine miku oiji njingio bosembea yareegobi. Yonore kubuone ni yoyoka tinayakun Himeneus eru Filetus gogobire.

<sup>18</sup> Yokoji buño foriinere funje bokeru tintun qaku buño rekaine inji miegobire, “Mankakerisie njingio nonun gboreru pakareru gogobenen. Ore eru jiki komegone moke so gboreru pakerekimin.” Onu miku goine bojiqojibu eyarebire mamanesinyanunji sembeaega.

<sup>19</sup> Onu sembeaegayon, Anutuji otun sanan qanqanine ureya oiji jibu so pariru dimaga. Ore mogeine oi inji qurangabi pega, “Ofonji inoyonere bibe fukegobi, oi mane muku yabega.” Mogeine mo oi inji, “Njingio Ofonde tina roru ongaegobi, sosowo yonjoji bio eebobo sembene qa yoberu goinebi.”\*

<sup>20</sup> Pi soguine oo jua, dero, pere, gomba, qajagu funje funje pega. Goine yoji eru afe morenji bakine, oi daman so roru gioo ruaegobenen. Goine goul eru silwaji bakine. Kuriryanunke onuine oi jeri damanineo akon gioo ruaegobenen.

<sup>21</sup> Ore so moji buño omaine bokeru inoyone kekeririke eega, inoji dero goulji bakine onuine fukein. Rauineji oi roru gio kuririinekeo ruame baein. Oi bako toumoririineke fukeme Soguneineji injore jerieein. Anutuji bagbagbaga gume qembibiineke dimaku gio fine sosowo bainjo jaueru dimain.

<sup>22</sup> Jefon gogore anj sananine sembeneji egu sinan guin ore go sisanan eku goigon. (Gogore foriji egu wakii ore oi migo.) Esoigo pore guegobi, oi bio use teru ndi qaku gogo yo onuine goinjo yamen keku goigon: Njingio man gbagbataenine paio Ofon bapi yabein ore ongaegobi yonjoke eebobo poretin boyoberu Anutu poretin manesin garu fofori manji jojoko nadunqadun eku womoo goinebi.

<sup>23</sup> Goineji kajeboji buño mitomi miku noigoi migobobo ebi kekepari fukeega, oi fofori manege. Ore eru oi bio yoberu ndi gaku goigon.

<sup>24</sup> Ofonde gio bobo ni fukega, inoji kekepari bain ore so matayon, njingio sosowo waigo paiineo eyareku afagaru qaji yareru goigon. Sisiri etebi oi sanangaru maneku karieru goigon.

<sup>25</sup> Goineji kiso etebi oi soine manwomo paiineo qodureku botin yabeeigon. Onu eyareko Anutuji manyanun bowirieke soine Biye buño mane mukuru manyanun kerisienobun.

\* 2:12: Mat 10.33; Luk 12.9 \* 2:19: Jare 16.5

<sup>26</sup> Kiso n̄injigo yon̄oji Sembene Rauinere suba bit̄iŋgo odetaribi n̄iŋiŋgame miine ren̄garu eegobi. On̄u eru man̄yan̄un̄j untome man̄j mamesusyan̄un̄j fukeko Sembene Rauinere n̄iŋiŋ gbedione ken̄goron̄garu wakinobun̄. On̄u.

### 3

*Daman̄ tatarineo gogo sembearu wuwun̄jineke fukeiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Bun̄o korun̄ yo mane mukuru goigon̄: Yesu wawarere daman̄ji bembengako n̄injigo fun̄neyan̄un̄ji sembeako tatarineo gogo bibiineke in̄i fukeiŋ:

<sup>2</sup> N̄injigoji yon̄oyan̄unde akon̄j manesuku mon̄ej ya roku roin̄go ore ebu (greed) eenimin̄j. Sakiyan̄un̄j miteŋ gaku qorua on̄juine toyan̄un̄j qoromureru sigopou goku man̄qoqo bun̄o fofoine kosa mienimin̄j. Man̄go mamapuyan̄un̄j yon̄ore mi so ren̄garu ya fiinere dan̄ge so miku nayaqaya (nomenika) eenimin̄j. Anuture keta ore qaqouma eenimin̄j.

<sup>3</sup> “In̄oyon̄unde yobiŋ,” miku beusembe mamane so eenimin̄j. Goine yon̄ore agiburan̄j so bokero ore man̄sembeine osigaenimin̄j. N̄adiqoqo bun̄o kison̄garu miku yon̄oyon̄e so sisiŋan̄j eku n̄injigo poreru qaimo eyareenimin̄j. Eebobo fiinere taki yabeme useenimin̄j.

<sup>4</sup> Babae baku yon̄oyan̄unde an̄i boyoberu qan̄goqasa qaenimin̄j. Sigopou goku jaubairin̄birin̄ji man̄yan̄un̄j puteme man̄jo eenimin̄j. Saki fure an̄i jeriyan̄un̄j ore an̄i kokoine maneru Anuture manebi wawakiine fukeme qan̄an̄jine oobe ruaenimin̄j.

<sup>5</sup> Anuture Biŋe gio mobeine sowo osigaru keoma eru Sonda buru kosa boyoberu gbedigaegobiyon̄, eeboboyan̄un̄ji Anuture usun̄j oi kikiran̄garu mugaegobi. N̄injigo on̄juine oi ruge ruaru use teru n̄adi yaberu goigon̄.

<sup>6</sup> Yon̄oreone goineji kosa roregaru n̄injigo piyan̄un̄go roperu bun̄o jijiji midobodo eyareku kajeyan̄un̄j qofon̄gaegobi. Kajeyan̄un̄j qofon̄gabi n̄igo goineji wirieru yon̄oreo qakatogobi. N̄igo agiburan̄yan̄unde mimire eru waki yabeko an̄yan̄un̄j sanan̄jine fun̄ne fun̄ne oji yoro-ohe eyarebi jijibu egobi, yon̄oji oi qan̄ge seron̄ manera baku qukarieru yabebi bun̄ore bit̄iŋyan̄un̄go waki yabeega.

<sup>7</sup> N̄igo on̄juine yon̄oji mane yobiŋgaru jijiki bun̄o qaji yarenimin̄j ore gbedigaru manee-gobiyon̄, Biŋe bun̄o foriinere fun̄ne oi daman̄ so mane mukun̄go embimb̄iŋgaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Ij̄ipt kan̄trire riubobo n̄i tinayakun̄j Janes eru Jambres yokoji Moses kiso etebu. N̄injigo qaqajibuine yon̄oji yokore so Biŋe bun̄o foriinere kiso eegobi. N̄injigo on̄juine yon̄ore mamaneji jibugame wit̄ijibu fukegobi, oi Anutuji mamesin̄yan̄un̄j baesoi bako waki yabeko Ofon̄ke didimayan̄un̄ji gban̄jiŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Daman̄ pompon̄jine sakiyan̄un̄j ba ropeenimin̄jyon̄, gioyan̄unde fori oi daman̄ so joroko jan̄garu mataein̄. Ij̄ipt n̄i yokore fun̄ne totogo fukeya, yon̄ore wit̄ijibure fun̄neji ore so totogo fukeko n̄injigo sosowoji oi n̄one mukunimin̄j. On̄u.

*Polre mimiti bun̄o tatarine*

<sup>10</sup> Yon̄oreo on̄u fukeiŋyon̄, non̄ji gogonere moge furuine igodon̄garu buru ruabon̄. N̄injigo Biŋe bun̄o qaji yareru eebobone eba eku gobon̄, goji oi n̄oneru mane forege. Gogonere moge boyoberu mamesin̄de kekegbore gio daman̄ so baku joiserer̄en̄ maneku kariere gobon̄, ore binan̄jine miku mibi mane sarigage. Man̄keris̄ie ogopune man̄neji jojoko eyareru gobon̄. Kiso eku igosisi enarebi oo yamen̄j keku sanan̄garu dimaku gobon̄.

<sup>11</sup> Kekesuesue sisikon̄kon̄ fun̄ne fun̄ne enareku gobun̄, oi manege. Antiokia, Aikoniam eru Listra taon̄ yokaomo oo joiserer̄en̄ nonde paio ropeko kon̄kon̄ manebon̄, oi ya mimiine fukeya. Yei, mamagore sia! Igosisi maneku kariere osigaru gobon̄yon̄, Ofon̄ji oi sosowo oone bomuku nuya.\*

<sup>12</sup> Bun̄o yo maneigon̄: N̄injigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku gogo sanan̄jine goku ore kekegbore gio baiŋun̄ manee-gobi, oi sosowoji kekesuesue bofukenenimin̄j. Non̄j igosisi enarebun̄, ine, goine n̄on̄o on̄juakon̄ en̄arenimin̄j.

<sup>13</sup> Riubobo n̄injigo sembene Biŋe gio sasaki baku mumutu qaegobi, yon̄oji jikigaru sembeqambearu gonimin̄j. Yon̄oji n̄injigo goine eadu yareru yon̄oyon̄e on̄juakon̄ eadu ee eku gonimin̄j.

<sup>14</sup> Yon̄oji on̄u gonimin̄jyon̄, Timoti go Biŋe bun̄o foriine maneru man̄j wombun̄goo ruaru man̄yoka tomiri manesiŋ gage, oo jikigaru qin̄ keru dimaku sanan̄garu goigon̄. Uri yon̄oji qaji garebun̄, go yon̄ore fun̄ne mane mukuge. Oi manesiŋ yabege ore eru Biŋe bun̄o gben̄roru so gban̄jiru bokeigon̄.

<sup>15</sup> Man̄keris̄iere Biŋe Quran̄ Tiriine oi gbiegoone akon̄j mane sarigaru go wapemen̄. Go oi oseru manesunde man̄gboron̄go tamaeko ore paiineo dimaku Munan̄qoqo Rauinere

\* 3:8: Eks 7.11 \* 3:11: Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20

furŋe mane taniŋgamiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gande munan qa gareko jikigaru qowirieru goigonj.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji Biŋe Qurande buŋo sosowo oi njiŋigo goine boburo yabeko quraŋgabi inji bobian nobeiŋ ore pega: Oi osebeneŋ Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ bobururu kadi foriine qaji noreru sembenenoŋunde ore kane noberu botiŋ nobeega eru gogo posiine gokiminde kajegouŋ enoreru kegbore noreega.

<sup>17</sup> Anuture njiŋigo noŋuŋ oi oseru kegboreru Anuture mire so sananŋgaru kuririnonjuŋke fukeru gio fiine sosowo bakimiŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

## 4

*Polji gioine igokoine Timotire paio ruaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiŋ Ofononjuŋ Kristo Yesuji fukeru jiŋoke gokimiŋ, me komeru pekimiŋ noŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariku goine noŋuŋ qorumaŋineo ruaru siŋaŋ nobeiŋ. Nonji Yesu oi eru Anutu yokore jiŋo maio dimaku go mande gio bamiŋgo ore mitiga garego. Oi boyobeiŋgo miku buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kipeŋde manebe sagaiŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Inji mitiga garego: Goji Biŋe buŋo miku njiŋigo manyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu goigonj. Manenimiŋ ore damaŋinere manebi sagaga me so sagaga, jibu yameŋ keku pakreru buŋo mitaniŋgaru goigonj. Njiŋigo seiŋeŋaŋunde ore miyareru botiqotiŋgaru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo miku mande buŋo yajiku goigonj. Buŋogo manenimiŋ me so manenimiŋ, oi jibu maneku kariu dimaku kadi foriine damaŋ so qaji yareru goigonj.

<sup>3</sup> Noŋuŋ mamanesinde buŋo damaŋ yoo njiŋigo fianimiŋ ore qaji yareegobeneyonj, damaŋ mo wareru fukeme oo mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mo egu manenimiŋ ore useru kajeyaŋuŋ kebojiniŋiŋ. Buŋo furuine furuine manenimiŋ ore kajeyaŋuŋ joroko nire ŋi boakonj yobu furu yabebi wareru njiŋigo buŋo oi me oi maneniminde aŋi manenimiŋ, ore so qaji yarebi gonimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu goku Biŋe buŋo foriine egu manenimiŋ ore qaŋouma eru kajeyaŋuŋ kebojiru nemu saiŋ kosa miegobi, yoŋore obe kirieru kaje ruaru maneru gonimiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Gogo oŋu me oŋu qopieru fukeiŋ, Timoti go jibu qin keru sananŋgaru dimaku eebobogo poretiŋ siŋaŋ eeku goigonj. Sisiri egarenimiŋ, ore joisererenjine maneru kariu osigaru goigonj. Maŋbapakare (ewanjeliŋ) nire gio buru oi sagaru sosowo ba foreigonj.

<sup>6</sup> Damaŋ joroine bapi gubemiŋ ore embimbiŋgabemiŋ ore oŋu migo. Nemu gboŋ miteŋ gakimiŋ ore joma qaku korogo ruaru rigabi jukondunji ropeeya. Ore so nonji gogone Anuture eru kiŋiŋgaru gioine baku gobonj ore gawman yoŋoji buŋone kipebi nakenere dari kesebeminde damaŋne bombengago. Moreŋ yo bokebeminde damaŋji bio wareru fukeiŋgo bembengaru wareme manego.

<sup>7</sup> Masiri njiŋi sisiri damaŋineo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojuŋgaru giŋiŋgaru raga, nonji ore so mamanesiŋ kegboreru sisiri kuririineke eforego. Kristo manesiŋ garu miine rengabemiŋ ore buŋo miku kipebonj, oi so kesonŋgaru mugabonj, ore jigoine damaŋ so sananŋgaru qaku gobonj.

<sup>8</sup> Ofonji mimitari Rauine poretiŋ fukeru gogone osoeru posiine fukeru gobonj, ore hendiŋ boteine oi mitari nareme nonde odi nuru pega. Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ damaŋ oo oi nareku ubeneo keme rakako tinabiŋeneke fukebemiŋ. Oi noŋ akonj so nareinyonj, njiŋigo manji jojoko eteru moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi, oi yoŋore ubeo oŋuakonj keme raka eyareŋ. Oŋu.

*Ogopuneji boke nuru siŋsaŋ rabuŋ.*

<sup>9-10</sup> Damaŋ yoo morende eebobo eba eegobi, muraŋne Demas iŋoji maŋine eebobo oo kiperu boke nuru Tesalonaika sitio raya. Ogone Kresens iŋoji Galesia prowiŋsyo raya. Taitusji Dalmesia moreŋgo raya. Ore eru go pipa nonde wareiŋgo yameŋ keigonj.\*

<sup>11</sup> Luk iŋoji iŋoyone akonj noke gogobere. Makji kiŋaŋ qa nareŋ ore kokoine maneru iŋore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru Mak ogagaru moko warenimi.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ogone Tikikus sorebe Efesus sitio raya.\*

<sup>13</sup> Troas taonjo goku marikune ŋi tinaine Karpus iŋore pigo bokebonj, oi roru wareigonj. Oŋuakonj quraŋ lama sakiineo quraŋgaru poporiŋgabunj, nonde lama sakiine oi yameŋ keku roigonj eru ore ŋadio buk goine oi oŋuakonj roru wareigonj.\*

<sup>14</sup> Aleksander, silwa aen rigaru babakatore ŋi manege, iŋoji sembene fuŋe fuŋe kokoine enareku goya. Ofonji eeboboine osoeru ore so geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko joisererenj maneŋ, oi manego.\*

\* **4:9-10:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4 \* **4:11:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10 \* **4:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8 \* **4:13:** Apo 20.6 \* **4:14:** 1 Tim 1.20; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6

<sup>15</sup> Injaji bujonojunde kokoine kiso enoreru goya. Ore eru go oñuakon injore sisinaj eku goigonj.

<sup>16</sup> Ate funfunjaine qoqodure bujo koro qoruineo rua nubi bujone tife mibe moji mo so wareru nonj kitinj nuru miyayonj, ogopune sosowo yonjoji totieru boke nubuj. Anutuji agiburanyanj ore tife paiyanjngo egu ruainj ore onga wosigo.

<sup>17</sup> Yonjoji boke nubunyonj, Ofonji bapi nuya. Nonji Bije bujo miku njinjigo manj bapakare yaberu gio oi sosowo ba forebeminj ore eru basananj nuya. Kantri sosowo yonjoji Bije oi maneniminj ore maneru bapi nuru laion riganjine yonjore mi sironyanjngo egu boke nuniminj ore sabareku miyanjngone bomuku nuko wakibonj.

<sup>18</sup> Ofonji sembene funje funje egu banareniminj ore bomuku nuko soine Sombuj qorumanjneru manjo paibe ropebeminj. Ofonde tina jijiki mitej gagobenej damanj tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeinj. Bujo oi foriine.

*Momojo bujo tatarine*

<sup>19</sup> Go nonde momojo Prisila eru ñoeine Akwila yokore eru Onesiforusre garikinpu yonjore minde maneinebi.\*

<sup>20</sup> Ogone Erastus bokebe Korint sitio goga. Trofimus oi Miletus sitio bokebe jibe bame pega.\*

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru kueyoiko damanj so wareme rurumanjineo yoo nondeo wareinggo yamenj keigonj. Ni tinayanj Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia eru manjkerisie ogopunonj sosowo yonjoji momojoyanj miku ruabi goreo foga.

<sup>22</sup> O Timoti, Ofonji qoqotigo mifiagaru goke dimaine.

Anature yanjmoririji ñojoke peine. Onu.

---

\* 4:19: Apo 18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17 \* 4:20: Apo 19.22; Rom 16.23; Apo 20.4; 21.29

## Taitusre Quran Polji Taitusre Quran ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Ni jeñon tinaine Taitus inoji manjine kerisieru Polke sogokon kiperu bapi garu misin gio babu. Baku koe botuineo nu tinaine Krit (Crete) oo gokabire Polji botuineo ketiguru ogo babapiine bokeme zioz gio burugaru ñone osoeru siñan gaya. Polji bokeru raru injore onga wosiru goku Biñe Quran yo qurangaya.

Krit oi buño Grik oike egu bojibuganimiñ. Krit oi koe botuineo nu mo eru Grik (Greece) oi kantri mo.

Polji Taitusre manebu yokaomo maneru unšowon buño inji qurangaru oteya: Krit yoñore fuñne oi kasiga foreko kanen jijnokombi fukeru gobuñ. Goineji manyanuñ kerisiebi gogoyanuñjii poretiñneya, yoñoji moke egu sembeanimiñ. Ore eru yoñore mineboboji mosi fiine yobu oduru onğawowosi eru Baibel stadi gio so bokeru kubuyanun botinğaru goinebi ore miga. Manyanun kerisiebuñ, yoñore botugo qoko memenda oi urunu botinğaru qaji yareru gonobuñ? Ni pogo, niño pogo, niño jeñon, ni jeñon eru kiñanqoqo yoñore unšowon buño oi bubu inji mitaniñgaga: “Manyanun kerisieru Biñe buño boyoberu womoo goku soguine yoñore buño rurumanjo raru miine komuniti gio fiine akon baku dimaku egu pouganimiñ ore rosi kekepari bokeru goinebi.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:**

Polji aposol gioinere fuñne miga 1.1-4

Anature minebobo yoñore kajeqouñ buño 1.5-16

Ninigo qoko memenda yoñore kajeqouñ buño 2.1-15

Manbapakare eru siñan bobo buño 3.1-11

Momojo eru buño tatariine goine 3.12-15

### *Polji aposol gioinere fuñne miga.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ninigo roosoe yabeya, yoñore mamanansiñi fukeru sogueiñ ore eru Yesu Kristoji Pol noñ sore nume injore aposol fukego.

Nonji Anutu kiñan qateru buño foriine qaji yareego. Buño foriine oi mane mukuru kegborenimiñ ine, noñore gogoji qopieru qowirreeiñ. Ore eru quran yo qurangago.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji buño ikoine miñ ore so mata, inoji ronere ronekonjo gogo sananjine noreiñgo mikiperu ore ñadiineo ya sosowo bofukeya. Noñoji buño foriine mane mukuru manesiñ gabi oiji manjo enareko gogo sananjineo ropenimiñgo odigaru origaegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunonunji senjinbanjin gogoinere buño mikiperu ore damanjine poretiñ bame wareru fukeme oo Biñe buñoine barariñga noreru oi misauekiminde mimiti ruaya. Ore so oi mitaniñgabi Anutuji noñ oi misauebemiñgo manesiñ nuru igodon nuya.

<sup>4</sup> O manjekerisie made sarine Taitus! Nonji bapi gube mango kerisieru ogo babapine fukeru moko Ofoñ manesiñ garu goegobere.

Mamanonun Anutu eru Munanqoqo Raunonun Yesu Kristo yokoji yauñmoriri garekabire womoo goigon.\*

### *Siñan minebobo yoñore buño buru*

<sup>5</sup> Koe nu Krit (Crete) oo moko misin gio baku botuineo boke gubemiñ ore eru inji mitiga garebon: “Manjekerisie yoñoji irinbirin kosa gogobi, oi bio buru yaberu (ñirau pasto eru) minebobopuyanun kae eru taon so igodon yaberu qaji yarende buruyanunke zioz gio baku goinebi.” Onu miku roinğabe.

<sup>6</sup> Manyanun kerisiebuñ, yoñore botugone ni yo onjine roosoeiñ: Monde sakigo bakare buño tomiri, nonunjine moakon roru goga. Odumadepuineji manyanun kerisieru Anutu manesiñ garu qoqomuku kajegi mosiyañunde buño sakiyanunjo so ruaru miya-reegobi.\*

<sup>7</sup> Manjekerisie kufufunde soguneyanun pasto (bisop)\* inoji Anature kufufun siñan yabeeiñ, ore eru ni yo onjine igodonğaigon: Monde sakigo bakare buño tomiri, jauba-irinbirin eru manjiine tomiri. Obu sananjine so noku jigo kosa so qaku gbeğbedi paiineo rembenjine so goku monen yare so yamen keega.

\* 1:4: 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10      \* 1:6: 1 Tim 3.2-7      \* 1:7: Rubobo, zioz paris lida, bisop, gio siñan qoruine inoji tina soguine omaine so osigainyon, paris kubupuine yoñore onga wosiru qaji yareru manyanun bapakareko gioyanunde buru yareru kajeqouñ unšowon paiineo siñan yaberu botin yabeeiñ.

<sup>8</sup> Injoreo warenimij, oi soine kepare yaberu manjo mama eyareku bujo eebobo fiinere anj maneru manjine oo ruaru goij. Kununjunun ijngun tomiri, bujo sosowo poretij akonj osoeru gbagbataenijine tiriine funjine mo fukeru injoyonunde eebobo poretij sisinaj ee ega.

<sup>9</sup> Biye bujo qaji norebi oiji otun njijine onjine gogo koboru kitij gainjo ore dimaga, pastoji oi gbenj baru oi qakatoru dimainj. Onju dimaku soine Biye Quranj boyoberu mamananinde bujo mobeine mobeine njijigo qaji yareru oiji manyanjunj bapakareinj eru goineji Biye bujo bonjorieu igogaenimij, yonjore bujo kekesiine oi soine kepieru botinjageinj. Onju.

*Qaqaji jijibuine oi qomuku yareinebi.*

<sup>10</sup> Njinjigo kokoineji bujo qaku kajegi eru jijikora onjine bujo rerekaine miku njijigo eadu yabeegobi. Anuture moge sakiyanjunge ketigabunj, yonjore kubuone njijigo jinjararaji onjine fukeegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Njinjigo onjine yonjore bujo oi bokobeinebi. Yonjoi Biye bujo qaji yarekiminde ore gbedigaru monenj ya furugainjo maneru pepesisiri bujo kosa mibi mimiganjanjineke fukeega. Onju eru garikij goine sosowo bojibu yabebi mimijibu fukebun.

<sup>12</sup> Krit yonjoyanunde kajeqonj nj moji eeboboyanunde inj miku quranjaya, “Krit njijigoji damanj so bujo ikoikoini miku rembenjine qefenj goku gien kanenj rukakiine onjine orunjonj keku kanenji nonone akonj kudi qaku noegobi.”

<sup>13</sup> Yonjore bujo onju kitinjaku miya, oi foriine. Ore eru jibeyanjunj oiji mataeme mamananinjyanunji fukeru foriineke fukeinj ore oi sananjine miku kane yabeeionj.

<sup>14</sup> Mamananinjyanunji foriineke fukeko Juda njjore nemu sainj eru njijigo bujo foriine tiriru mimiti eegobi, bujo onjineri kaje so ruainebi.

<sup>15</sup> Manjononj kerisiebenej Moro Tiriineji kekeririke enoreko gbagbataenijine fukegobenej, nonunde uqo munjanj more sowa oi so pega. Nononj uqo munjanj sosowo soine nokimij ore so fukegayonj, penaronj njijigo bujo foriinere qoqomuku eegobi, yonjoi oi me oi ebi manyanjunji jibu kejigaega. Manyanjunji bapeborinjineke fukeko manj kajeyanjunj gigako kanenj jinokombi kamasi onjine gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Yonjoi “Anutu mane mukugobenej,” miyanunji onju miku eeboboyanjunji oi mugaru kepiegobi. Onju fukeru Anuture bujo qabi njone yabeme mamagijanunjke fukeme gio fiine mo baniminde so, so fukegobi. Onju.

## 2

*Njinjigo yasogo yonjore unjowonj bujo*

<sup>1</sup> Goji onjine so goge ore mamananinde bujo mobeine mobeine oi Biye Quranj boyoberu inj qaji yareeionj:

<sup>2</sup> Ni sogo njonjoi kununjununyanunj tomiri gokabi aranj ba yarekiminde so fukeinebi. Njono-njanunde eebobo poretij sisinaj ee ekabi mamananinj-njanunde jibeji mataeme foriine manjanj fukeeinj. Foriine fukeme njijigo poretij manji jojoko eyareru goinebi eru yamenj keku qinj keru dimainebi. Onju gonimij ore qaji yareeionj.

<sup>3</sup> Njigo sogo njonjoi onjokonj Anuture njigo gbagbataenijine yonjore so eebobonjanj eba eku goinebi. Nadiqoqo bujo so kisonggaru ra wareinebi. Wain obu kokoini noniminde suba budunjineo so rakaru qunjanjinebi. Manjekerisije eebobore mosi fiine yaduru goine qaji yareinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Onju eru goku njigo mea yukuyanunge gogobi, yonjore soine unjowonj bujo yajiru gokabi yonjoi onjokonj njoe madepuyanunj manj wombunyanunji manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Manji jojoko eyareru yonjoyanunde eeboboyanjunj poretij sisinaj ee eku gbagbataenijine fukanimij. Onju fukeru pire goine baku qafagaru sunonj fororo paiineo baku njoe madepuyanunj mango eyareku njoeuyanunde bujo rurumango raru kitij yabeinebi. Eebobo gbagbataenijine onju qaji yarebi eba eku gobi goineji Anuture Biye bujo igosisi enimij ore embimbijanimij. Onju.

*Njijonj eru kinjanjooqo yonjore unjowonj bujo*

<sup>6</sup> Njijonj yonjore manjanunj onjokonj inj bapakare yabeeionj: Yonjoi gio fiine banimij ore oyanjasa goku njono-njanunde eebobo poretij sisinaj ee einebi.

<sup>7</sup> Manjanunj onju bapakare yaberu gogake eebobo sosowo oiji mosi fiine yaduru goigonj. Bio kiko tomiri qinj keru dimaku mikoronj tomiri qaji yareeionj.

<sup>8</sup> Bujo mamane anjike miku gokande njijigoji so igosisi eku bawaki guinj embimbijanimij. Onju miku gokande kisopunonjunji bujo sembene minoreinjigo bujo baaru foriine so bofukeru mimijanunj manenimij. Onju qaji yareeionj.

<sup>9</sup> Kinaŋqoqopuononun oi inji qaji yareeigon: Yoŋoji raupuyanun yonore buŋo sosowo renŋaru buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Rau oi jeri eyarenimin ore yameŋ keku dimainebe. Buŋo yajinimin, oi bio namaŋ paiineo so bokirieru miyareeinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Soguneyanunde pigone ya yoyoka moko oi sumunŋaru so roeinebiyon, soguneyanunji ŋone yaberu manesiŋ ŋabeein ore yameŋ keku dimainebe. Gionanun sosowo kiko tomiri damaŋ so baku goinebi. Onu goku Anutu Munaŋqoqo Raunonunde Biŋe buŋo qaji yareegobi, oi kitingaru kerikabi foriine fukeko ŋonebi kuririineke fukeein. Onu.

*Gogo gbagbataeninare maŋgo oi yaunmoriri.*

<sup>11</sup> Gogo gbagbataeninare maŋgo oi inji: Anutuji ŋinigo sosowo munaŋ qa norein ore eru yaunmoririine bararinŋa noreme moreŋ so fukeya.

<sup>12</sup> Yaunmoriri oiji yaurainere gogo wuwununjineke oi ŋadi gakiminde kadi naduru morende anji sanajine sembene bokobekimin ore botinŋaru qaji noreega. Eebobononun poretin sisiŋan ee eku buŋo sosowo poretin akon osoeru gokimin ore kegbore noreega. Onuine oo Anuture gogo sanajine oi damaŋ yoo kegboreru morenŋo gokimin.

<sup>13</sup> Onu gobeneŋ Yesu Kristoji moke warein, nonun damaŋ oo Anutu tinabiŋeineke eru Munaŋqoqo Raunonun yokore kuririquanyakuŋ fukeko ŋonekimin. Nonun senŋinbanŋin damaŋine oi ware fukein ore oori eru odigaru gogobeneŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Yesu Kristoji nonunde eru inoyonunde gogo kisingaru bokeya. Nonun eebobo sembene fuŋne fuŋne oone bomuku noberu duenonun baingore ore maneru kekeriri enoreru inoyonunde biŋe gbagbataenine fukekimin ore eru goigoin kisingaru bokeya. Oi bokero penarononun jureko inoyonere kufufun fukeru gogo fiine bakimin ore manjo eru jaueru gokimin.\*

<sup>15</sup> Ore buŋoine qaji yareru ŋinigo manyanun kitingaku kadi ririnimin, oi usun sosowore paio kanegaru miyareeigon. Onu ende moji mipemirin egu egarein ore sisiŋan ee eku goigon. Onu.

### 3

*Maŋkekerisie yoŋo mosi inji eru baku goinebi:*

<sup>1</sup> Qaji yareku buŋo yo kegbore yarende soine maŋ wombunyanunŋo ruaru mane-suinebi: Maŋkekerisie kufufun yoŋoji kaunsol komiti eru gawmande sogunepuyanun goine yonore buŋo yukuyanunŋo raru buŋoyanun renŋaru goinebi. Qoqodure gio fiine baniminŋo ore mibi oi sosowo jaueru baeinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu oi more so miinebi. Kekepari so einebiyon, ogo bobo eeru maŋmoakon eru goinebi. Ninigo sosowo oi waigo paiineo eyareku maŋwomoo qoqoju ee eku goinebi. Onu.

<sup>3</sup> Nonun onuakon rone maŋnonun so untome buŋo qomuku tinun goben. Aninonun sanajine sembene fuŋne fuŋne ore suba budunineo rakaru qunŋaru gokabeneŋ sinan nobebi saki fure anji jeriine baaru kosa goben. Maŋgi paiineo suronqoqo eru oo gogononun sibirigan goben. Goineji mamagi maneru rosi enorebi botunonunŋo rosi jinjo ŋonone eeku goben.

<sup>4</sup> Onu gobenyon, Anutu Munaŋqoqo Raunonunji mosiine fiine kisingaru bararinŋa noreko manyanunineji fuke foreko qoromureru maŋineji jojoko enoreya.

<sup>5</sup> Maŋji jojoko enoreru qorunonun kiperu munaŋ qa noreya. Ninonon poretin goku gio fiine fiine baku gonoben, ore eru so ŋone noberu embon nobeya. Ore eru matayon, inoyonunde ŋonemaiŋineji maŋgo eteko agiburanonun jureko fufuke gariine fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriine maŋnonunŋo ruame bogbore nobeya.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji munaŋ qa noreru Munaŋqoqo Raunonun Yesu Kristo ojime Moro Tiriine soreru boakon yobu keseme maŋnonunŋo rakame gogobeneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Anuture yaunmoriri maŋgo eteko buŋononun mitarime posikekimin ore eru Moro Tiriineji maŋnonunŋo rakame gboreben. Gboreru dimaku senŋinbanŋin gogo tatariine tomiri gokimin ore oori eru odigaebeneŋ, oi soine raugakimin. Onu.

<sup>8</sup> Buŋo quraŋgago, oiji foriine yobu. Goji buŋo inji yameŋ keku mitaninŋa yareru goigon: Ninigo Anutu manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji miine qin keru dimaku manyanun damaŋ so gio fiine fiine banimin ore eru goinebi. Onu enimin, oiji ninigo bapi yabeko gioyanunde foriine ŋoneru "Fiine yobu!" miku gonimin.

<sup>9</sup> Goineji maŋ tomiriji buŋo mimiine migobi eru apa ŋaso yonore tina buruine buruine mimane ebi pepesiri eru kekepari fukeega, goji oi yoberu ŋadi gaigon. Onuakon Mosesji Kadi buŋo noreya, goineji buŋo moakon moakon ore gbedioosoe ebi qoqopuse keku

\* 2:14: Kiki 130.8; Eks 19.5; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pi 2.9



jibugaega. Mikakane onjine oi ya omaine yobu fukeru so yobu bapi yabeega. Ore eru oi bio n̄adi gaku bokeigon̄.

<sup>10</sup> Moji bujo on̄u mi poreru oiji maŋ kekeroiŋ eyareega, oi siŋaŋ bobo bujo mitende so reŋgako moke mitende ate yoyoka fukeko jibu qoqomuku ein̄ ine, oi yobende maŋkekerisie kubu bokeru sakibe goine.

<sup>11</sup> In̄ore fuŋne in̄ji eko mane mukuge: In̄oji kadi ririru mamutu qaku jijibu eku agiburaŋ eebobo eega. Agiburaŋine oiji fuŋine yadume jibuga foreme Anutuji buŋoine mitarime misi korure biŋe fukeiŋ. On̄u.

*Momojo bujo tatarine*

<sup>12</sup> Noŋ kuayoiko damaŋ yo siti tinaine Nikopolis Grik oo n̄eku gobemiŋ ore manego. Ore eru Artemas me Tikikus tifego goiŋ ore sorebe goreo wareiŋ, damaŋ oo go damaŋ so ba joraŋiŋon̄, pipa bokeru Nikopolis wareru bofuke nuigon̄.\*

<sup>13</sup> Kadi bujore mamane n̄ji (lawyer) tinaine Zenas eri Apolos yokoji ya more embimbiŋgaru basiqasi eru Krit oo egu qun̄garu n̄enobu. Ore eru yameŋ keku yareya goineji soyakuŋgo kitin̄ yatebi soine jikigaku rainebire.\*

<sup>14</sup> Ogopunoŋun̄ji gio fiine fiine baniminde fuŋne mane sarigaru gbeŋ akon̄ miine qin̄ keru dimaku maŋyaŋuŋ oo ruaru goinebi. On̄u ruabi goineji yobiŋ soguine yobu biobio bofukeniŋiŋ, oi afagaru kitin̄ yabeeinebi. Mamanesinde foriine on̄u fukeme gogo gimpiine (aputa) omaine yobu so goinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Noke yo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo momojoyaŋuŋ mibi goreo foga. Goji ogopunoŋun̄ Krit oo Ofon̄ manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋun̄ji manjoko enoreegobi, oi nonde momojo yajinde maneinebi.

Ofonde yaun̄moriji sosowo n̄on̄oke peine.

\* 3:12: Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12

\* 3:13: Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.1

## Filemonde Quran Polji Filemonde Quran ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Ni biñeroroineke Filemon oi Kolosi sitio goku mañine kerisieru zioz gio baku kiñanqoqo tinaine Onesimus siñan gaya jibu kamiine useru Rom sitio raya. Oo raru Polke qojugaku buñoine maneru mañine kerisieru Polke Biñe gio babire witi pigo rua yapebi ñebu. Onesimusre daman mataeme Polji Quran yo Filemonde qurañgaru Onesimusre meo ruaru soreme Kolosi kirieya. Qurañ yoo mañine kerisieya, ore biñeine barariñgaru Filemonde mañ oi inji bapakareya: “Go kiñanqoqogore baka bokeru injoke mañmoakon eru kepure tende mañkerisie ogogo oñuine keririñgoo dimako injore jerieru goigon.”

### **Buk yooore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:**

Buño funfunğaine 1-3

Polji Filemon miteñ gaga 4-7

Onesimusre Filemonde mañ bapakareya 8-22

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 23-25

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogone eru ogobabapine Filemon. Pol nonji Yesu Kristore gio baego ore eru niñin nubi witi pigo ñego. Mañkerisie ogone Timoti injoji noke ñeko nonji goke buño mimane enimi ore qurañ yo qurañgago.

<sup>2</sup> Oñuakon ñigo soguine mañkerisie señoñoñ Apia eru Arkipus mañkerisiere mamari ñinoñoñ eru mañkerisie kufufuñ gore pigo tumañğægobi, nonji ñoñore qurañ yo qurañgago.\*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanonñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.

*Filemonde mañyaunjinere Ofoñ miteñ gaga.*

<sup>4</sup> Nonji daman so oñga wosiru go manesu guego ore so Anutune danje yooore eru miku ojiego:

<sup>5</sup> Go Ofoñ Yesu manesiñ garu manji jojoko eteru Anutune ñiñigo gbagbataeñine sosowo manjoko eteru mañyaun eyareru goge.

<sup>6</sup> Danje miku inji oñga wosiego: Mamanesiñgoji sananğaru qanqanineke fukeko soine keririññoñgo dimaku niñoke mamananinde buño misaueku gomiñ. Oñu Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneñ yaun fiine fiine noreega, go ore funjine sosowo mane sarigamiñ.

<sup>7</sup> O mañkerisie ogone, go ñiñigo gbagbataeñine beufi qa yarende afagaru gogobi. Nonji manjokogo ore eru kokoine jeriebe oiji nonde mañ kitiñğæga.

*Filemonji Onesimus kepureiñgo ore weuga.*

<sup>8</sup> Goji oñu goku Kristoke qakatokabere soine koimo fukeru usuñ paiineo dimaku ya ruaiñgo ore mitiga gorenobo.

<sup>9</sup> Oi jibu Anutuji mañineji jojoko enotega ore eru soine mimitine bokeru kariere weu garego. Go Pol nonde mosi manege. Nonji ñi pogo fukego eru Kristo Yesure giore eru daman yoo witi ñi oñuakon fukego.

<sup>10</sup> Non witi pi yoo ogogo tinaine Onesimus qotururu bapi gabe mañine kerisieru mamananinde madene fukeya. Ore eru muñambe injore mi roru injore eru kariere weu garego.\*

<sup>11</sup> Injoji rone kiñan qaku kosa gbedigaru rembeñ goku qaqsori egareku goyayon, daman yoo qowireru go eru non fiine akon bapi nopeko goinere foriineji fukeeñgo so fukega.

<sup>12</sup> Injoji nakene yoro madene fukeme nakene yorone oñuine sorebe kirieru goreo warega.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji Bobian Biñere eru witi pigo ñego. Ore eru Onesimus kipeboñ noke goku gore mobego bapi nuñ ore manego.

<sup>14</sup> Oñu manegoyon, bapi nuñgo ore so bapakare gugo. Anjiñgoji miko bapi nukande saganayon, goji kiñanqoqogo noremñ me sabaremñ, ore eru “Oñ!” so minde nakekon kipebemiñ ore embimbiñgago.

<sup>15</sup> Onesimusji injire eru boke guya me? Injoji daman pomponjine sakibe goku moke kirieru wareru goke daman tatarine tomiri goin.

\* <sup>1:2</sup>: Kol 4.17      \* <sup>1:10</sup>: Kol 4.9

<sup>16</sup> Rone kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukeru goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo oi odureru ŋi fuŋine mo fukega. Maŋine kerisieru bio yoro ogonokun fukega. Nonji iŋore aŋi kokoine manebe goji ŋi oi ŋonende Ofonde biŋe fukeko iŋore nonj nadureru aŋi mokemoke yobu maneemiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Goji noke oogo eru gogobere ore nonji warebe kepore nunonj ine, goji Onesimusji wareme oŋuine kepore teigoŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Ya mo bosembea egoreya me iŋore tife mo goreo pega ine, oi nonde tife minde peine.

<sup>19</sup> Nonj Pol nake meneji iŋi quraŋgago, “Nonji oi bomukubemiŋ.” Nonji bapi gube maŋgo kerisiende tifego soguine oi bomukumiŋ ore gogake oŋuakonj nonde biŋe mimitari ende sagana. Ore eru soine iŋi minobo: Onesimusre tife oi minde gogakere tifego peine.

<sup>20</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogone, Ofonde Biŋe gorebe, oi bokirieru bapi numiŋ ore aŋi manego. Kristoke qakatoge, ore so Onesimus keporende nonde maŋji afagaru fiainj.

<sup>21</sup> Buŋone reŋ gamiŋ, oi manesiŋ garu buŋone quraŋgaru gore fuŋne iŋi peko manego: Buŋo migo, oi odureru fiine yobu eru sarigamiŋ. Oŋu.

<sup>22</sup> Buŋo mo yo: Ŋoŋoji oŋga wosibi Ofonji nonj sore nuku bokirie nume ŋoŋoreo wareiŋgo odigaru origago. Ore eru pi maŋine mo nonde bomogande ŋeine.

*Momojo eru mifia buŋo tatarine*

<sup>23</sup> Ogone Epafraŋs iŋoji Yesu Kristore giore eru noke witi pigo ŋeku momojoine ruame goreo foga.\*

<sup>24</sup> Ogoŋune gio moko baegobeneŋ Mak, Aristarkus, Demas eru Luk yoŋoji oŋuakonj momojoyanun ruabi goreo foga.\*

<sup>25</sup> Ofonj Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji iirunŋanun miflagaru ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

\* 1:23: Kol 1.7; 4.12 \* 1:24: Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11

## Hibru Quray Moji Hibru yoŋore Quray ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Yesuji Sombuŋgo ropeko ore ŋadiineo gosa 35 ore so tariko ŋi mo tinaine so manegobeneŋ, inoŋi Quray yo quraŋgaru Juda maŋkakerisie ŋiŋigo yoŋore ruaya. Juda yoŋoŋi Hibru (kotu) buŋo mibuŋ ore tinayanŋuŋ Hibru mibuŋ. Goineji Juda maŋkakerisie ŋiŋigo oi kekesuesue kokoine eyarebi Yesure kadi poretiŋ bokeiŋgo manesuku Juda yoŋore kadi raŋgbaŋineo ŋerjeineo moke ropeiŋgo manebuŋ. Kadi raŋgbaŋine oi Kadi buŋore yamenkeke.

Quray yoore buŋo koruŋ 3 oi inŋi:

1. Yesu Anuture Made inoŋi joiserereŋ soguine maneru oŋuine oiji Mamaine rengabeminde fuŋne maneya. Ore eru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.

2. Anutuŋi Yesu igodongaru damaŋ tatariine tomiri sorinŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ qoruine fukeru goiŋ. Inoyoŋunde dari keseya ore boji ririga tariko sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ goine yoŋore so embimbiŋgakimiŋ.

3. Maŋkakerisie noŋuŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ agibuŋaŋnoŋuŋ bokero munanŋ qa noreru komegone bomuku nobeko kokoi so manegobeneŋ. Sorinŋ gio raŋgbaŋine oi sasako oŋuine fukeko babi Yesuji munanqoqore fuŋne foriine barariŋga noreru inoyoŋunde boji ririga oŋuine enimiŋ ore rurua eya.

Maŋkakerisie ŋiŋigo soguine yoŋore mosire sundu oi tatariineo (Gaŋ 11) quraŋgaru mamesiŋyaŋuŋji egu gbaŋiŋ ore inŋi bapakare yabega, “Kekesuesue eŋarebi ore joiserereŋ oi yamenŋ keku karieru maneku Yesuke gbiŋ einei.” Buk yoore uŋsowonŋ eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oi aŋiineke.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi inŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine: Kristoŋi Anuture fuŋne barariŋga nore foreya 1.1-3

Kristoŋi mimerereŋ sosowo yadurega 1.4-2.18

Kristoŋi Moses eru Josua yaturega 3.1-4.13

Kristoŋi sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ sosowo yadurega 4.14-7.28

Kristore joŋofo buru oi joŋofo buru raŋgbaŋine odurega 8.1-9.28

Kristore dari fuji buŋo sosowo yadurega 10.1-39

Mamesiŋ oi ya fuŋfuŋgaine eru qoruine 11.1-12.29

Eebonoŋuŋji Anutu beufi oteinebi 13.1-19

Oŋgawowosi tatariine 13.20-21

Maŋ bapakare buŋo eru momoŋo buŋo tatariine 13.22-25

*Anutuŋi Madeine soreme wakiru buŋoine barariŋga noreya.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuŋi ronere ronekongo fuŋgaru kadi furuine furuine boyoberu buŋoine barariŋga noreiŋgo maneya. Oŋu maneru buŋoine damaŋ kokoine kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boburoru maŋyanjuŋgo ruame totogo mibi apa ŋasopunonŋuŋi maneru go wapebuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Oŋu go wapebuŋonŋ, damaŋ tatariineo gobeneŋ yoo Madeine soreme buŋoine barariŋga noreru totogo miko manebenŋ. Madeine inoŋi Mamaine bapigako Sombuŋ moreŋ eru ore yareya-yakuŋ sosowo bofukebire Madeineji damaŋ tatariineo ya sosowore Rau fukeiŋ ore mitarime goga.

<sup>3</sup> Anuture kamasi Madeine pe teko wakiru oduya. Anuture kuririquranŋi oi igoko boribori eko sasako oŋuine ŋonebenŋ. Agibuŋaŋnoŋuŋ keririke foreru ŋadiineo Sombuŋ kaeo roperu ŋeŋene roru Ropekiinenoŋunde me furoineo ŋega. Oo ŋeku Sombuŋ morende yareya sosowo oi buŋoine usuŋinekeji osigaru siŋaŋ garu goga.

*Anuture Madeji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yadurega.*

<sup>4</sup> Anutuŋi Madeine tina oteko jiŋo oiji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋore tina odureru kuririineke fukega, ore so Madeineji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yadureru soguneyanŋuŋ fukeko mea yukuineo gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuŋi damaŋ mogo Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuine yoŋoreone more buŋo inŋi so miya. “Goji nonde Made fukende nonŋi muŋambe gore Mama fuke garego.”

Oŋuakonŋ ore buŋo mo inŋi mime pega,

“Nonŋi inŋore Mama fukebe inoŋi nonde Made fukeiŋ.”\*

\* 1:5: Kiki 2.7; 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13

6 Buño oi moke jikigaru moru Madeine mitarime morengo wakiingo eya, daman oo bonieru inji miya,

“O Sombun mimererempune, nono sosowo injore ohowe baku mitej gaku goinebi.”\*

7 Sombun mimererem oi buño inji yajime pega,

“Anutuji mimererempuine qowirie yabeko gbin onjuine fukeru raru warenimij.

Kinanqoqoppuineji qowirieru misi borun onjuine fukeru roware enimij.”\*\*

8 Oi onju yajiyayon, Madeine oi buño mo inji ojime pega,

“O Ofon, goji morumbon njegegoo daman tatariine tomiri ne ropeigon. Gunugo usujineke oiji qotinj nobende eebobo poretin oiji qorumangore moge fukeru pe ropeinj.\*

9 Goji eebobo posiinere anj pe gareko eebobo kekesiinere manjo rigangako rosi eku go wapemenj.

Ore eru gore Ofon Anutu injoji gore anj pe teko go jeri jijiji ogopugo yadureru mokemoke yobu rau gareme goge.”

10 Madeinere buño mo oi inji,

“O Ofon, goji funfungaineo morende kobeterj igodonngande Sombunde koroine koroine oiji gore mequranj fukeru pega.\*

11 Sombun morenj sosowo oiji kambañ mariku onjuine rangbanjine fukeru mataenimijon, goji sanangaru dima ropemij.

12 Moki poporinjgaegobenenj, goji ore so qonikin nononeine oi kambañ soki kipegobenenj onjuine poporinj yabende qowirienimij.

Ya sosowo kepieinjon, goji kamasi moakon oi akonj fukeru gosago tatariine tomiri go ropemij.”

13 Anutuji daman mogo Sombun mimererempuine yonjoreone more buño inji so miya,

“Goji wareru me furoneo njende nonji kisopugo daman botuine yoo ode rondinj yabebe waki yabeko gore kufure oodesinj fukebi kokorianj ekimij.”\*\*

14 Madeine eru buñoine buñoine onju miyayon, Sombun mimererem oi moji fukegobi? Sosowo yonjoji Anutute kinanqoqo iirupu fukegobi. Onju fukeru njingio senjinbanginj rauganimij, oi bapi yabenimij ore sore yabeme gogobi. Onju.

## 2

*Mannononj egu so kerisiekimij ore sinanj bobo buño*

1 Ore eru Biñe buño manebenj, oi poretin mane taningakimij ore yamenj keku kaje ruainebi. Morengo gogore ya mo oga nobeko kosa ra wareru qosorieku qanda gokimij ine, Yesure munanqoqo gio odureru mo goku egu sibirigakimij.

2 Buño oi inji mitaningabemij: Rone Sombun mimererem yonjoji Biñe buño mibi oiji njingio kipe yabeko gobun. Onju goku uri yonjoji Kadi buño so renjaru agi kigabun, Anutuji sosowo yonjore buño poretin akonj mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobinj paiyanjongo ropeko go wapebun.

3 Yonjoji yobinj bofukebi ninjo onjuakon buño qakimij ine, ore geoinere urunju kamieru usenobenj? Munanqoqo gio sogo oi keta paio qaquuma ekimij ine, ore geoineone kamieru useingio embimbjngakimij. Ofonji funjaru munanqoqore funje bararinga njareko goineji buño oi miineone maneru kitingaku misananjakabi saueru saga nobeya.

4 Oi kitingaku mitaningabi Anutuji yonjoke moko dimaku buñoyanuj kitingaku miko mosi qoqowirie si funje funje oi usujineke fukeko Moro Tiriine keseme man anjinere so jankeko saga nobeya. Onju.

*Yesuji kakanononj fukeru Sombunjo oga nobeinjo manega.*

5 Sombun morenj gariine fukeniminde buño miegobenenj, Anutuji nononj oo Sombun mimererem mea yukuyanujongo gokiminde buru so mitigaya.

6 Onju matayon, buño oi moji kitingaku mime Biñe Qurande mobe mogo inji pega, “Morenj nji oi mo eru go injo manesu teege? Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji mo fukeko oi sinanj gaega?\*

7 Goji oi baba waki etende daman pomponjine Sombun mimererem yonjore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Goko ogagande kuririquranjineo ropeko niginj bote resonburesonj otende kuririineke fukeru tinabinjineke goga. Onju goku yareya sosowo sinanj garu goga.

8 Mequranjo sosowo injore mimitire yukuineo gonimijongo baba waki yabende gonimij.”

\* 1:6: Dut 32.43 \* 1:7: Kiki 104.4 \* 1:8: Kiki 45.6-7 \* 1:10: Kiki 102.25-27 \* 1:13: Kiki 110.1 \* 2:6: Kiki 8.4-6

Buḡo ore so ya sosowo oi iḡore usuḡ rurumaḡgo gonimiḡ ore bawaki yaberu oo ya mo so bokeme iḡore buḡore rurumaḡgo so pena. Buru oḡu ruayayon, damaḡ yoo mequraḡjine sosowo oi iḡore usuḡ rurumaḡgo bawaki yabeme buḡoine reḡgaegobi ore so, so ḡoneegobeneḡ.

<sup>9</sup> Oḡuine so ḡoneegobeneḡyon, Yesuji iḡi qowirieru gome ḡoneegobeneḡ: Komere joiserereḡ maneya ore Anutuḡi ogagame kuririquraḡineo ropeko niḡiḡ bote resoḡburesoḡ oteko ḡonebeneḡ kuririineke fukeru tinabiḡeineke goga. Anutuḡi yaḡḡmoririine noduḡiḡgo maneru sosowo noḡunde eru komere joiserereḡ maneḡgo mitariya. Ore eru bawaki teme damaḡ pompoḡjine Sombuḡ mimerereḡ yoḡore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Oḡuine goyayon, damaḡ yoo tinabiḡe ropekiine roru goga.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuḡi yareya sosowore fuḡne fukega. Iḡoji sosowo noḡuḡ iḡoyonḡe miteḡ gatekimin ore eru bofuke nobeme gogobeneḡ. Iḡoji ḡiḡigo boakoḡ oga nobeko kuririquraḡineo ropekiminḡgo manega. Oḡu maneru munarḡqoḡonoḡunde Rau iḡo so sabareko joiserereḡ maneru oḡuine oiji ḡioine oi ba foreko kuririquraḡjine sosowo bofukeḡgo maneko sagaya.

<sup>11</sup> Moji bagbagbaga nobeega eru ḡiḡigo gbagbataeḡjine fukeegobeneḡ, sosowo noḡunde kukure Rauji iḡo moakoḡ fukega. Ore eru Yesuji tinanoḡuḡ “Ogopune,” oḡu miḡḡgo maneḡuḡjine so maneega.

<sup>12</sup> Fuḡneḡonoḡunde Biḡe buḡo mo iḡi mime pega, “Nonji gore tina oi nakene ogopu yoḡore oḡgaku tamae yareku maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ botuyaḡuḡgo dimaku miteḡ guku gobemin.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Oḡuakoḡ ore Biḡe buḡoine mo iḡi mime pega, “Nonji koimo mamanesiḡne Anuturoe ruaru gobemin.” ḡeḡeineo moke ore Biḡe buḡoine mo oi iḡi mime pega, “Mane, noḡ eru Anutuḡi odumade nareya, niḡoji yoo gogobeneḡ.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Moji qokome nobeinde usuḡ roru goga, Yesuji oi bouruḡgame rakain ore eru komeme komeine oiji sirigaya. “Sembene Rauine bouruḡgabemin,” miku ḡiḡigo dari funoḡuḡjke gogobeneḡ, ore eru iḡoji oḡuakoḡ noḡuḡjke kamasi moakoḡ oi akon moreḡ ḡi fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> ḡiḡigo gogoyaḡuḡ moreḡgo gogobi ore so komekiminde kokoiyaḡuḡj kipe yabeko go wapebuḡ, oi sosowo pirue yabeme posikenimin ore eru moreḡ ḡi fukeya.

<sup>16</sup> Sombuḡ mimerereḡ siḡaḡ yabeḡgo ore moreḡ ḡi so fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigida-puine noḡuḡ maneru sabareku bapi nobeeḡ ore oḡu fukeya.

<sup>17</sup> Fuḡne ore eru iḡoji yareya sosowo oo ogopuine noḡuḡjke kamasi moakoḡ oi akon fukeya. Sorin ḡio siḡaḡnoḡuḡ qoruine fukeru ḡioine ba sarigaku ḡonemaiḡ noreru goin ore noḡuḡjke kamasi moko fukeya. Kamasi moakoḡ fukeru soine minebobonoḡuḡ fukeru sorin siḡaḡ qoruinere ḡio baega. Oi baiḡgo ore agiburaḡnoḡunde furi baru Anuturoe ḡiḡoo oi keririkeya.

<sup>18</sup> Moreḡ ḡi fukeme esoigabi iḡoyonḡe joiserereḡ maneru goya, ore eru ḡiḡigo esoi nobeegobi, noḡuḡ soine bapi nobeeḡ. Oḡu.

### 3

*Yesuji Moses odureru ropekiine fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡuḡ gbagbataeḡjine Sombuḡ Rauineji oḡga yareko niḡoke kubu yasogo moakoḡ gogobi, ḡoḡoji maḡ mamanesuḡaḡuḡ gbeḡ akon Yesure ruaru goinebi. Anutuḡi oi soreme aposol fukeru sorin ḡio siḡaḡnoḡuḡ qoruine fukega, iḡore oḡu mifukeegobeneḡ.

<sup>2</sup> Mosesji Anuturoe kufufuḡ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, damaḡ so siḡaḡ yaberu goya. Ore so Yesuji oḡuakoḡ moji igodoḡgaya, iḡore buḡo bebetaḡjine tomiri poreḡiḡ boyoberu bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, damaḡ so basarigaru goya.\*

<sup>3</sup> Pi eru ḡi pi baya, oi osoe yatebeneḡ ketigaqoqo ḡire tinabiḡeji pire tinabiḡe kokoine odureru pega. Ore so Moses eru Yesu osoe yatebeneḡ Yesure kuririquraḡ ropekiineji Moses kokoine odurega. Fuḡjine oḡuine ḡoneru bofukeegobeneḡ.

<sup>4</sup> Pi sosowo oi more mequraḡ fukegobiyoḡ, ya sosowo oi Anuturoe mequraḡ fukega.

<sup>5</sup> Mosesji Anuturoe kufufuḡ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, damaḡ so kiḡaḡ qa yareku goya. Oḡu goku Anutuḡi ḡiki ḡi fuḡjine more miya, buḡo ore soso buḡo oi ronekoḡ barariḡgaru munarḡ mogeine dimaya.

<sup>6</sup> Oḡu dimayayon, Kristoji Anuturoe Made fukeru Mamainere buḡo bebetaḡjine tomiri basarigaru kufufuḡjine damaḡ so siḡaḡ noberu goga. Anuturoe kufufuḡ oi noḡuḡ fukegobeneḡ. Seḡḡiḡbaḡḡiḡ bofukekimin ore origaku oo qakatoru sakinoḡuḡ ba ropeku koimo dimaku sanaḡga forekimin ine, Anuturoe maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ fukeru gokimin. Oḡu.

\* 2:12: Kiki 22.22 \* 2:13: Ais 8.17, 18 \* 3:2: Jare 12.7

*Qoqomuku eku egu gokiminde sijnaj bobo buɔ*

- <sup>7</sup> Ore eru ɲoɲoji Moro Tiriineji buɔ inji miega ore so fukeinebi,  
 “Muɲambe yoo Anutuji oɲga ɲareme buɲoinere saɲu bame manegobi ine,  
<sup>8</sup> maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ mamananu sembeneji so kebojigainebi. ɲoɲore apa ɲasopuji moreɲ  
 buroineo foru damaɲ mogo Anutu igogaru esoiga teru oyowo ebun, ɲoɲo ore so  
 Anutu so igogaru einebi.  
<sup>9</sup> Yoɲoji moreɲ buroineo wareru Anutu noɲ esoi nuku gobuɲ. Mosi qoqowirie eba eku  
 gobuɲ, yoɲoji oi gosa 40 ore so ɲoneru goku oi jibu noɲ so manesiɲ nubi maɲneji  
 sembeako gobuɲ.  
<sup>10</sup> Ore eru ɲinigo kubu yasogo damaɲ oo moreɲgo gobuɲ, yoɲore eru maɲne rigaɲgame  
 inji mibon, ‘Noɲoji jijiki maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo witiɲibu eru tiɲtuɲ raegobi. Gogore fuɲne  
 qaji ɲareru gobuɲoɲ, oi so mane muku wapebuɲ. Mata!’  
<sup>11</sup> Oɲu miku yomben qayareku buɲone mitigaru mimipaɲ buɲoneji oi kiperu inji mibon,  
 ‘Neɲe mane ɲeniminde buru yarebuɲoɲ yoɲoji seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ oo so ropenimiɲ.’”  
<sup>12</sup> O maɲkekerisie ogopune, ɲoɲoji inji ore sisiɲaj eku goinebi: ɲoɲoreone more maɲji  
 kekesieko mamananiɲineji gbaɲiru wakiko Anutu gogo Rauine egu ɲadi gaku goiɲ.  
<sup>13</sup> Oɲu matayoɲ, agiburande suruyoinji eadu eɲareme oiji ɲoɲoreone more maɲ egu  
 kejiɲain ore bio una so botuɲaɲuɲgo maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bapakare naduɲgaɲuɲ eku goinebi.  
 “Muɲambe” buɔ oi miegobeneɲ, ore so faɲqoqo naduɲgaɲuɲ eku goinebi.  
<sup>14</sup> Nonuɲ Kristo mane sabareku inoƙe kubu yasogo moakonj fukeru gogobeneɲ. Rone  
 maɲnoɲuɲ kerisieru maɲyoka bokeru koimo bofukeru goben, oɲuine moreɲgo gokiminde  
 so yameɲ keku sanajgaru dimakimiɲ ine, noɲuɲ seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ bofukekimin.  
<sup>15</sup> Biɲe buɔ oi moke miku inji quraɲgago,  
 “Muɲambe Anutuji oɲga ɲareme buɲoinere saɲu bame manegobi ine, maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ so  
 kebojigainebi. ɲoɲore apa ɲasopuji Anutu qougaru oyowo ebun, ɲoɲoji ore so  
 Anutu so qougaru einebi.”\*  
<sup>16</sup> ɲinigo uri yoɲo Biɲe buɔ maneru Anutu qougaru oyowo ebun? Mosesji kufufuɲ  
 oga yabeme Ijɲipt bokeru warebuɲ, yoɲo sosowo oɲu ebun.\*  
<sup>17</sup> ɲinigo uri yoɲore eru gosa 40 ore so maɲne rigaɲgame rosi eyareko gobuɲ? ɲinigo  
 agiburaɲ ebi qokome yabeme saki fuyaɲunji moreɲ buroineo waki qabuɲ, yoɲoreo oɲu  
 fukeya.  
<sup>18</sup> Womoo ɲeɲe mane eninde buru ruaru yoɲoyaɲunde moreɲgo so ropenimiɲ ore buɔ  
 mitigaru mimipaɲ buɲoineji kipeya, buɔ oi uri yoɲore miya? ɲinigo buɲoine igogaru  
 qoqomuku gobuɲ, oi yoɲore eru miya.  
<sup>19</sup> Buɔ ore fuɲine oi inji ɲone taniɲgagobeneɲ: Yoɲoji Anutu so manesiɲ garu  
 qoqomuku ebun ore eru yoɲoyaɲunde moreɲgo ropeiɲgo embimbɲgabun. Oɲu.

## 4

*Anutuji kufufuɲine ɲeɲe mane kombaj noreiɲ.*

- <sup>1</sup> Anutereo roperu womoo ɲemane ekiminde buɔ kipeya, buɔ oiji sanaj qanqanine  
 pe norega. Ore eru ɲoɲoreone moji wirieru inoɲoɲunde Sombuɲ kadi raraine oi botuineo  
 ketigako oɲuine bofukeneben. Ore eru botuɲoɲuɲgo sisiɲaj einebeneɲ.  
<sup>2</sup> Moreɲ buroineo warebi Bobian Biɲe mitaniɲga norebi oɲuine mibi manebuɲoɲ,  
 buɔ oi omaine sakiɲi sowo manebi manyaɲuɲgo so rakaya. Ore eru manesiɲyaɲuɲ so  
 fukeko mutu omaine gobi so bapi yaberu jaɲgaru mataeya.  
<sup>3</sup> Maɲnoɲuɲ kerisieru manesiɲ garu gogobeneɲ, noɲuɲ Anutereo roperu ɲema neku  
 seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ gokimiɲ, oi manegobeneɲ. Anutuji ore Biɲe buɲoine oi inji mime pega,  
 “Oɲu miku yomben paɲineo buɲone mitigaru mimipaɲ buɲoneji oi kiperu inji mibon,  
 ‘Nema neku goniminde buru rua yarebuɲoɲ, yoɲoji seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ oo so ropeni-  
 miɲ.’”  
 Anutuji Sombuɲ moreɲ bofuke yapeko damaɲ oone fuɲgaru seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ moreɲine ba  
 forebi pegayoɲ, jibu buɔ oɲu miya.\*  
<sup>4</sup> Anutuji una 7:de buɔ mime Biɲe Qurande mobe mogo inji pega, “Una 7 fukeko Anutuji  
 gioine sosowo ba foreya ore ɲema neku kombaj ɲeya.”\*  
<sup>5</sup> Anutuji Biɲe buɔ oi jikigaru inji mime pega, “Nema neku goniminde buru rua  
 yarebuɲoɲ, yoɲoji seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ oo so ropenimiɲ.”\*

\* 3:11: Kiki 95.7-11      \* 3:15: Kiki 95.7-8      \* 3:16: Jare 14.1-35      \* 4:3: Kiki 95.11      \* 4:4: Jen 2.2      \* 4:5: Kiki 95.11

<sup>6</sup> Nijigo goineji Anuturre senjinbanjin bofukeru nema neku goniminj, bujo oiji sanan qanqanije pe norega. Bobian Biije ronekonj kufufunj mitaninga yarebuñ, yonjoji qoqo-mukuyanunde eru senjinbanjin manjo so rosiru so gobunj.

<sup>7</sup> Nema so nebuñ ore eru Anutuji moke daman mo ruaru tinaine ‘Daman munjambe yo,’ onju miya. Daman joroine tariko daman ore Biije bujohne munjambe yoo miku quranqago oi Deiwid bararinqako inji miya, “Munjambe yoo Anutuji onga naberu bujo sanu qame manegobi ine, man-ñanun eebobo sembeneji so kejjiganinj.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Onju miko Josuaji oga yabeme senjinbanjin manjineo roperu nema nenobunj ine, Anutuji daman funjine more bujo oi jiki so mina.\*

<sup>9</sup> Oi so minayonj, Anutuji foriine kufufunjine nema nene noreko senjinbanjin bofukekiminj. Bujo oiji sanan qanqanije pe norega.

<sup>10</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji injoyonunde gio baya ore nema neku komban neya, ore so moji Anuturre senjinbanjin manjineo roperu nema neinj, injoji injoyonunde gio baya ore njemane oi onjuakonj neku senjinbanjin goinj.\*

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru noñun Anuturre senjinbanjin manjineo roperu nema neneine bofukeniminj ore yamenj keinebeneñ. Noñoreone moji waki qaku kufufunj ranqbanije yonore qoqo-muku kamasi oi akonj egu boyobeinjgo yamenj keinebeneñ.

<sup>12</sup> Anuturre bujo oi kekegborere funje eru usujineke fukega. Jigore siqo sogo oi mobemobe miineke fukegayanj, Anutu bujoiñere mi oiji siqo soguine sosowo yadureru teteine fukeko miine mobemobe oi miineke fukegobire. Bujo oiji man qoqotinonun ketigaru gemoji me Anuturre Moroji dobe nobeega, oi sikeru bapakare nobeega. Saki fu tife jijikinonun eru sianonunde wombuñ oi onjuakonj osoeru bujononun sumunjine bofukeru fiine eru sembene boroinj yapeega. Manj wombuñonun eru mamane-muku burunonun oi osoeru bujononun mitariega.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeko pega oo akonj ya mo oi sumunjineo so peko fiine akonj njoneega. Ya mo komonqabeneñ Anutuji komononun oi soine doduru njoneko injore jinjo maio totogo akonj pega. Eebobonunde sundu sosowo oi injore mitaningakiminj ore so fukegobeneñ. Onju.

*Yesuji sorinj gio sinanjonun ropekiine goga.*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji sorinj gio sinan qoruine ropekiine fuke norega ore eru noñun “Manesinj gagobeneñ,” miku mifukeegobeneñ, oo sananqaru dimainebeneñ. Yesu Anuturre Madeji Sombun koroine koroine yadureru roperu nega.

<sup>15</sup> Manj mamanesunonun goine wiriine fukeko sorinj gio sinan goineji ore eru beusembe so enoreegobiyonj, noñunde sorinj gio sinanjonunji funjine mo inji fukega: Injoi noñun onjuine eebobo sosowo oo noñunke kamasi moakonj esoi eteru gobunyonj, oi jibu agiburanj mo so eya.

<sup>16</sup> Sorinj sinanjonunji paibe yauñmoririre neñe neku njemainj noreinjgo maneega. Ore eru koimo paiineo dimaku injore bembenggo rainebeneñ. Injore bembenggo rabeneñ yauñmoririre embimbinqagobeneñ, ore damanijine poretinj oo bapi nobeko oi soine bofukekiminj. Onju.

## 5

*Sinan qorunonun Yesuji bapi nobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Morende sorinj gio sinan qoruine sosowo oi njijigo botuyanunqone roosoe yaberu gio inji baniminj ore igodonj yabeegobeneñ: Injoi njijigo minebobononun fukeru Anuturre manmoakonj eru gokiminde gio baku agiburanj ebenj ore joma yauñne yauñne oi Anuturre ruaru oiji boji rigaega.

<sup>2</sup> Injoyonunde manj mamanesu goineji onjuakonj wiriine fukega. Ore eru njijigo qosorieku qanda paiineo tintunj eegobi, oi soine beusembe paio enoreega.

<sup>3</sup> Wiriiine fukega ore injoyonunde agiburanj eru kufufunpuine yonore agiburanj onjuakonj ke keririkeinj ore jomaji boji rigaega.\*

<sup>4</sup> Moji tinabine oi injoyonunde so binje qoqo einyonj, Anutuji Aron onga teya, ore so injo onjuakonj onga tega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ore so Kristoji onjuakonj injoyone sorinj gio sinan qoruine fukeinde tinabine oi injoyonunde so raugayanj, Anutuji inji mitigaya, “Goji nonde Made fukende nonji munjambe gore Mama fukego.”

Bujo ore so sorinj gio sinan qorunonunj fukeya.\*

\* 4:7: Kiki 95 \* 4:8: Dut 31.7; Jos 22.4 \* 4:10: Jen 2.2 \* 5:3: Lew 9.7 \* 5:4: Eks 28.1 \* 5:5: Kiki 2.7



<sup>6</sup> Buño oi akonj mime Biŋe Qurande mobeine mogo inji pega,

“Goji Melkisedek onjuine sorinj gio sinaj fukeru damanj tatariine tomiri go ropeminj.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji saki fuke morenjo goku oo damanjine damanjine onja wosiru sanaj qanqanijine onggako jinjo kuineji wakiko Anutu komegone bomukuiŋgo sananjgaya, oi weu teru goya. Weu teru goku Anutu aran baku buŋoinere rurumango rurua eku goya ore Anutuji onggawowosiine maneya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Madeine fukeyayonj, Anutuji oi jibu joisererenj so kipeme paiineo ropeko maneru oo buño rerende fuŋne bofukeru mane sarigaya.

<sup>9</sup> Oi maneru kuririine sosowo bofukeru senŋinbanŋinj tatariine tomiri gokiminde kukure Rauine fukeya. Ore eru nŋinjo injore mi renŋaru gogobi, oi sosowo soine kure yareme senŋinbanŋinj bofukeniminj.

<sup>10</sup> Rauine oi fukeko Anutuji oi Melkisedek onjuine sorinj gio sinaj qoruine fukeinjo mitariru igodonjgaya. Onju.

*Mamanesinde foriji egu jibugainde sinaj bobo buño*

<sup>11</sup> Buño oi soine jikigaru kokoine miku soguenobenŋonj, nŋonjo buño maneru boyobeniminjgo kubanjjiŋo eru tuturi egobi. Ore eru oi mitaniŋga narekiminjgo embinqombinj egobenenj.

<sup>12</sup> Nŋonjo damanj joroine kufufuŋ ranŋbanŋine goku soine damanj yoo qaŋaji fukeniminde so fukenobunŋonj nŋonjo-nanjo Anuture buño koruŋ fuŋfuŋgaine oi moji nŋeŋeino moke qaji nareinjo embimbiŋgaegobi. Nŋonjo qunŋaru Biŋe buño oi moŋ onjuine noinjgo maneegobi. Uqo sananjine onjuine oi noinjgo embimbiŋgaegobi.\*

<sup>13</sup> Moji oi moŋ onjuine noku goga, injoji jikigaru made gbio onjuine fukega. Anuture jinjo posiine fukekiminde buño qaji narebenŋonj, injoji ore fuŋine so mane mukuru mo goga.

<sup>14</sup> Made gbio onjuine gogayonj, uqo sananjine oi nŋinjo mamaneyanunji sogueya, yonjoji noniminj ore eru pega. Nŋinjo Biŋe buño jijiki kegboreru gobi manj mamaneyanunji kerisie foreko soine afagaru mosi sosowo osoeru fiine eru sembene boroinj yaperu fiine boyobeegobi. Uqo sananjine oi yonjore eru pega.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru Kristo fuŋnere buño koruŋ fuŋfuŋgaine mane foreru oo so qunŋainebenenj. Onju matayonj, jikigaru sogueru kuririnoŋunke fukekiminj ore yamenj keku goinebenenj. Mamanesinde otuŋ sari foreru oi nŋeŋeino moke so fuŋŋaru sariinebenenj. Otuŋ oi manj-ŋanŋunjo inji igodonjgabenj: Eebobonoŋunj komekiine bokeru manjonoŋunj kerisieru Anutu manesinj gabenj.

<sup>2</sup> Manjonoŋunj kerisiebenenj mamanesinde buño mobeine mobeine inji qaji norebi manebeŋj: Agiburanjonoŋunj kerirkeniminj ore miti meso eru munanjqoqo fuŋne fuŋne ore fuŋine qaji norebuŋj. Meyanŋunj painoŋunjo ruruare fuŋne qaji norebuŋj. Gboreru komegone pakerekiminde fuŋne qaji norebuŋj. Anutuji buŋonoŋunj mitariko damanj tatariine tomiri sanaj qanqanijine peinde fuŋne qaji norebuŋj.

<sup>3</sup> Mamanesinde otuŋ onju igodonjgaku jikigaru renŋaru mamaneŋonoŋunj sogueinjo maneinebenenj. Anutuji usunine noreega ore so kuririnoŋunj sosowo bofukeinjo yamenj keku dimainebenenj.

<sup>4</sup> Onju dimainjo maneru oo qunŋaru egu wakikiminj ore eru dimagobenenj. Nŋinjo injine oi manjyanŋunj kerisieniminj ore oga yabeinjo embimbiŋgaegobenenj: Goineji manjyanŋunj damanj mogo tamaeko Anutuji Sombun yaunine yareme maneru jeriebi Moro Tiriineji sabe yabeme gobuŋj.

<sup>5</sup> Anuture Biŋe buñore anj manebi senŋinbanŋinj damanj jikiinere usunji manjyanŋunjo rakame manebuŋj.

<sup>6</sup> Oi sosowo mane takireku mamanesinjanŋunj bokeru Anutu nadi gabuŋj. Nŋinjo onjuine oi manjyanŋunj moke kerisieniminj ore oga yabekiminjgo embimbiŋgaegobenenj. Yonjo Anuture Made igosisi eteku nŋeŋeino moke mariponjo qaqa onjuine baba waki eru totogo mimiganŋanj eteegobi. Onjuine oiji Kristo tumoqoqoo miku mimiganŋanj eteegobi.

<sup>7</sup> Oi soso buño injire so: Kueji damanj kokoine keku moren paiineo wakiru manjineo rakaru moren bodogako gio raunere kinjanoqoqopuji uqo saribi Anutuji moren mifiamere foriine fukeko sasari rau yonjoji oi roru rouyanŋunjo ruaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Onju ruaegobiyonj fobu eru wou joruineke oiji morenjo fukeru wapeega, moren oiji yau fukega. Rauine yonjoji oi sowegainjo maneru yamenj keku odigabi foriine so fukeko nŋoneru tatariineo rigabi jainj.\*

\* 5:6: Kiki 110.4 \* 5:7: Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46 \* 5:12: 1 Kor 3.2 \* 6:8: Jen 3.17-18

<sup>9</sup> O yoro ogopune, nihoji soso buño onu migobeneñyoñ, oi jibu ñoño man-ñanñuñ keriseru gonimij ore manyoka so egobeneñ. Noñoore manjo Biñe buñoore foriji fukeru sogueiño maneru koimo dimagobeneñ. Anutuji foriine oi ñoneru bomuku ñabeme qowireru Sombuño ropenimij.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji dukunñ beukoro paio kekesiine so fukega. Noño Anature ñjiño gbagbataeñine bapi yaberu go waperu jikigaru bapi yaberu gio baku goegobi. Onu manjokonañuñ Anutu odubi tinabiñeñeñi sogueega, iñoji gionañuñ eru manjokonañuñ ore eru so niga gako furiine bokirie ñareñ.

<sup>11</sup> Noñuñ señginbañginñ fukekimij ore origaru oo koimo manyoka tomiri dimanimij ore anionuñ maneru iñi anji sogo maneegobeneñ; Noño bubu Anature manjo eegobi, oi akonñ jikigaru noduru goinebi. Kuririnañuñke fukekimij ore yameñ keku moreño go foreniminde so oo so wirieinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Qeñeñ egu fukenimij ore anji sogo maneegobeneñ. Anutuji señginbañginñ ya noreinde buño kipeya, goineji Anutu manesij garu joiserereñyañuñ maneku karieru onuine oiji oi raugaegobi. Noñoji yoñoore mosi boyobeiño manegobeneñ. Onu.

*Anature mimipañ buño oi manyokaine tomiri.*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji Abraham jojofo buño oteru oi inyoñunde tina miku mimipañ buñoineji misanañgaya. Moji Anutu odureru ropekiine gona, soine inore tina minayoñ, onuine mo so goya ore inyoñunde tina miku mimipañ buñoine misanañgaya.

<sup>14</sup> Mimipañ buñoine oi Abrahamde iñi miku ojiya, “Nonji foriine mifia garebemin O foriine osigidapugo garebe sauenimij.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Onu ojime Abraham ya oteinde buño mipaño game peya, iñoji oi foriineke fukeiño go yameñ keku odigaru goku foriine raugaya.

<sup>16</sup> Niñigoji soguneyañunde tina miku mimipañ buño mibi maneegobi. Mimipañ buñoñañuñji buño migobi, oi basanañgako kepienimingo ore embimbiñgabi buño mimiyañuñji tariga.

<sup>17</sup> Ore so Anutuji buñoine Abrahamde osigidapu noñuñ manekimij ore mipaño garu miya. Buño buruine oi moji kepiere qopieño embimbiñgaga, osigidapuine noñuñ mimipañ buño ore fuñine oi poretiñ mane mukukimingo maneya. Ore eru jojofo buñoine ojime fuñfuñgaine fukeko buño oi moke mimipañ buñoineji misanañgako ateine yoyoka fukeya.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji buño oi miku ore ikoine miingo embimbiñgaya. Iñoji buño ikogoiñe tomiri oi miku misanañgaya, oiji mañnoñuñ kitiñgañgo maneya. Ore eru miku oi misanañgaya. Noñuñ morende eebobo sembeneone kamieru Anatureo roperu señginbañginñ noreiñ ore oori noreya, oi qin keru odigaru gogobeneñ.

<sup>19</sup> Señginbañginñ fukekimij ore eru odigaru ore manyoka mo so eegobeneñ Oorinoñuñ oiji mañnoñunde nigij boyobiñineke kamasi onuine fukeru niño Yesuke kipe nobeega. Oorinoñunde nigij boyobiñineke joroine oiji niñooreone fuñgaru Sombuñ sorij kubainere maño roperu sorij mañine mobemobe botuyakunjo kambañ dobu pega, oi onuakon petigaru jikigaru Yesu morumboñ ñeñe mokiineo pega, inoreo raga.\*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji minebobonoñuñ fukeru bonieru paibe roperu morumboñ ñeñeine roru damañ tatariine tomiri ñe ropeiñ. Onu Melkisedek onuine sorij gio siñañoñuñ qoruine fukeru goga. Onu.\*

## 7

*Sorij gio siñañ Melkisedekre binañ*

<sup>1</sup> Melkisedek ñi oi kae tinaine Salem ore kinñ koito fukeru Anutu ropekiinere sorij gio siñañ goya. Onu gome Abrahamji kinñ koitoine koitoine jiño qaku gbiñ eyareru kirieru moreñineo wareya, damañ oo wareru Abraham bofukeru mifia teya.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mifia teko meboine sosowo boroñgaru teñgone moakon 1/10 roru pesiñine ruaru oteya. Melkisedek tina ore fuñine oi “Eebobo posiñere kinñ koito.” Tinainere so rone “Eebobo posiñere kinñ koito” fukeya eru jikigaru onuakon “Salemde kinñ koito” goya. Salemde kinñ koito tina ore fuñine oi “Womore kinñ koito.”

<sup>3</sup> Melkisedekji mangomamaine tomiri, daritifepuine tomiri, fufuke damañine tomiri eru komeine tomiri.\* Onu sorij gio siñañ qoruine fukeru damañ tatariine tomiri go ropeiñ. Iñoji Anature Madere kamasi onuine fukega.

\* 6:14: Jen 22.16-17 \* 6:19: Lew 16.2 \* 6:20: Kiki 110.4 \* 7:1: Jen 14.17-20 \* 7:3: Biñe Buño Melkisedekre mangomama eru daritifepu, fufuke eru kome damañine oi so mitaniñgaga.

<sup>4</sup> Miminenoŋuŋ Abrahamde arambobo mosiji Melkisedekre fuŋne yaduko oi iŋi ŋone yakuinebi: Abraham inoyoŋe mebo ya kuririineke kigaku roru wareya, oone me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru mobeine moakoŋ roru Anuture pesiŋ ruaya. Ore eru Melkisedekji foriine ropekiine yobu fuŋne mo fukega.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuŋi Kadi buŋoo buŋo iŋi mitiga noreme pega, “Liwaire osigidaone ŋi igodon yabeŋi sorinŋ gio bobo Liwait fukebi kufufuŋ yoŋoji meboyaŋuŋ me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru oone mobeine moakoŋ roru Anuture pesiŋ rua yareeinebi.” Yoŋoji ŋoŋo oŋuine Abrahamde osigidapu fukegobiyon, oi jibu yoŋoyaŋunde kufufuŋpu ŋoŋore meone pesiŋnoŋuŋ oi raugaeniminŋ.\*

<sup>6</sup> Mimiti buŋo oŋu pegayon, Melkisedekji Liwaire osigida mo so fukega. Oi jibu Abrahamji Anuture jofo buŋo mane sabareku goku meboine osoeru tenŋone moakon 1/10 roru Anuture pesiŋ ruaya, oi raugaru mifia teya.

<sup>7</sup> Sogunenonunde mea yukuo gogobeneŋ, yoŋoji mifia norebi gogobeneŋ. Buŋo oi mugakiminŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Kufufuŋ noŋuŋ tenŋone moakon 1/10 roru Anuture pesiŋ ruaegobeneŋ, oi morende sorinŋ gio bobo Liwait yoŋoji raugaegobi. Yoŋoji moreŋgo goku komeegobiyon, Sombuŋgo paibe more kitiŋgaku mibi sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ, iŋoji oi raugaega.

<sup>9</sup> Abrahamji meboine osoeru me yoyoka sosowo oone mobeine moakon 1/10 roru Anuture pesiŋ ruaya, iŋoji oi osigidaone Liwaire oŋuakoŋ bonieru ruaya. Oŋu mibeneŋ soine sagana. Damaŋ yoo tenŋone moakon 1/10 roru Anuture pesiŋ ruaegobeneŋ, oi ŋasonoŋuŋ Liwaire osigidapuŋi raugaegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Oŋuakoŋ igokoine Liwai fukeiŋ ore manesuku iŋore pesiŋ ruaya, ore fuŋne oi iŋi: Liwaiji ŋasoinere saki fugo peko Melkisedekji damaŋ oo wareru Abrahamke qoturebu. Oŋu.

*Melkisedek oi Yesure soso fukega.*

<sup>11</sup> Anutuŋi Kadi buŋoo Israel kufufuŋ mitiga noreko ore so Liwai kubuone ŋi igodon yabeŋeŋ sorinŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ fukeegobi. Gio oi babi oŋuine oiji kuririnoŋuŋ sosowo bofukenoŋeŋ ine, noŋuŋ sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ fuŋne more so embimbiŋganobeŋ. Gio ore foriineji so sagaya ore eru Yesuji Melkisedek oŋuine fukeya. Niŋigoji oi Aronde burure so oŋu so igodonŋabi fukeya.

<sup>12</sup> Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ gioinere fuŋneŋi kepiega damaŋ oo Kadi buŋoji oŋuakoŋ kepiega.

<sup>13</sup> “Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ fuŋne mo,” buŋo oi Ofoŋnoŋunde migobeneŋyoŋ, iŋoji Liwai kubuone matayon, kubu mogone fukeya. Kubu ore ŋi moji boji sorinde alatao dimaku gio so baku goya.

<sup>14</sup> Ofoŋnoŋuŋi Juda kubuone fukeya, buŋo oi totoŋo pega. Mosesi Juda kubu yoŋoji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ ganiminde buŋo mo so miya.

*Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ Melkisedek oŋuine mo*

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ mo Melkisedekre kamasi oŋuine fukega, oiji buŋo migobeneŋde fori oi totoŋo akonŋ yaduko sagaga.

<sup>16</sup> Iŋoji moreŋ niŋigoji Kadi buŋo boyoberu kubuinere so mitigabuŋ ore eru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ so fukeyayon, gogo sanaŋine so jibugaiŋ, ore usuŋineji maŋgo eteko sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ fukeya.

<sup>17</sup> Moji iŋore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miko Biŋe Qurango iŋi pega, “Goji Melkisedek oŋuine sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ fukeru damaŋ tatarine tomiri go ropeminŋ.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Anutuŋi oŋu miku mimiti fuŋfuŋgaine oi igogaya. Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine ore usuŋineji mataeme bapi nobeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega, ore eru oi igogaya.

<sup>19</sup> Kadi buŋoji niŋigo kuririnoŋuŋ bofukekiminŋ ore so bapi nobeya. Mata. Ore eru buŋo buru fuŋfuŋgaine qomukuru tifeineo oori fiine yobu noreega. Noŋuŋ oori ore paio dimaku soine Anuture manfuŋgo raru oŋga wosiekiminŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuŋi sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ gariinere buŋo miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaya. Oŋu eyayon, sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ goine yoŋore buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoji so misanaŋgabi jibu oŋu ebuŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Goineji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ mo fukebuŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi Yesu igodonŋaru buŋoine oi mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaru iŋi ojiya,

“‘Goji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ fukeru damaŋ tatarine tomiri go ropeiŋ.’ Ofoŋji mimipaŋ buŋo misanaŋgaya, buŋo oi moke so kepieiŋ.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Mimipaŋ buŋo ore eru Yesuji jofoŋo buru gariinere fori fukeinde siŋaŋ fukeru dimaga. Oŋu Anutu eru niŋigo botunoŋuŋgo gio baku goga. Jofoŋo buru oiji raŋbaŋine odureru fiine yobu fukega.

\* 7:5: Jare 18.21 \* 7:17: Kiki 110.4 \* 7:21: Kiki 110.4

<sup>23</sup> Sorinj gio sinaj goine oi ronekon kokoine gobunj. Komeru gioyanunj jikigaru bainj ore embimbingabunj, ore eru oi kokoine gobunj.

<sup>24</sup> Yoŋoji kokoine gobunyonj, Yesuji damanj tatariine tomiri go ropeinj, ore eru sorinj kubainere sinaj gio oi tatariine tomiri baku go ropeinj.

<sup>25</sup> Gio oi baku goga ore eru Yesuji njijigo injoreo warebi oga yabeme Anuture manfunjo raegobi, oi soine sananjaru munanj qa yareko bunoyanunji komeega. Damanj so yonjore eru Anutu onga wosiega ore goga, ore eru soine munanj qa nore foreega.

<sup>26</sup> Sorinj gio sinaj qoruine onjuineji soine saga nobeega. Injoji tiriine bakare buŋo tomiri eru gbagbataenjine fukega. Anutuji Yesu agiburanj njijigo nonjundeone roosoeru ogagame Sombunj koroine sosowo petigaru paibere paibe roperu funjine mo fukeru goga.

<sup>27</sup> Sorinj gio sinaj goineji ateine ateine rone yonoyanunde agiburande eru ore njadio kufufunj yonjore agiburande eru jomaji boji rigaru gobunj. Yesuji injoyonunde saki fu kisingako boji ririga onjuine etebi onjuine oiji kufufunj nonjunde agiburanj oi ate moakonj oo akonj keririkeme saga foreya. Ore eru Yesuji oi sorinj gio sinaj goine onjuine damanj so eeingo so embimbingaga.\*

<sup>28</sup> Anutuji Kadi bunjoine Moses oteme ore so njijigoji nj oi igodonj yabebi sorinj gio sinaj qoruine fukeegobi. Morenj nj yonjoji usunyanunj tomiri gogobiyonj, Anutuji senjinbanjin fukekiminde buŋo oi jiki noreru oi mimipanj bunjoineji misananjgaya, ore so Madeine igodonjaru qorunonunj fukega. Qorunonunj injoji kuririine sosowo bofukeru damanj tatariine tomiri sananjine go roperu goinj. Onj.

## 8

### *Jofofo buru gariinere sorinj gio sinaj qoruine*

<sup>1</sup> Buŋo migobenenj ore buŋo korunj qoruine oi inji: Nonunj sorinj gio sinaj qorunonunjke fukegobenenj. Qorunonunj injoji Sombunj kaeo roperu Ropekiinenonjunde morumbonj njene keririnjineo me furoineo njega.\*

<sup>2</sup> Kambanj seri sorinj foriine oi Sombunjo pega. Oi morenj njiji babaine matayonj, Ofonji injoyonj oi baya. Sorinj gio sinaj qorunonunj injoji kambanj seri sorinde manjine aribene tinaine mokiine yobu oo goku Anutu kinanj qateinde gio baega.

<sup>3</sup> Morende sorinj gio sinaj qoruine sosowo oi pesinj yanj Anuture ruaru jomaji boji rigaru gonimingo igodonj yabeegobenenj. Ore so sorinj gio sinaj qorunonunj Yesuji onjuakonj injoyonj Anuture pesinj rua oteya.

<sup>4</sup> Mosesnj Kadi bunjore so pesinj yanj Anuture ruaeniminj ore nj igodonj yabebi gogobi. Ore eru sorinj gio sinaj qorunonunj oiji morenjo gona ine, injoji morende sorinj gio sinaj fukeingo embimbingana.

<sup>5</sup> Morende sorinj gio sinaj yonjoji morende boji soringo Anutu kinanj qateinde gio baegobi. Sorinj oiji Sombunj sorinj kubainere soso eru sasako fukega. Mosesnj sorinj kubaine kambanj seriji bainjo eya, damanj oo Anutuji Sombunj sorinjine buru oi bararinja teya. Odu foreru sorinj bobo bunjoine inji ojija, "Mane, tukuo gokande buru gadube, ya sosowo ore so porotinj boyoberu baigonj." Ore so kambanj seriji boji sorinj kubaine bako oiji Sombunj sorinde wawakiine fukeya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji senjinbanjin fukekiminde jofofo buŋo gariine noreko oiji jofofo buŋo rangbanjine odureru fiine yobu fukega. Jofofo buŋo oiji buru gariinere otunj fukega. Jofofo buru gariine oiji buru rangbanjine odureru tinabiineke fukega. Tinabiine ore so Yesuji jofofo buru gariinere gio fiine yobu oi raugaru Anutu ore njijigo botunonunjo dimaku bapi nobeega. Gioine oiji morende sorinj gio bobo oi kokoine odureru kuririineke fukega.

<sup>7</sup> Jofofo buru funfunjainejji bakare bunjoine tomiri fukeru sagana ine, jofofo buru jikiineji fukeingo mo so odiganobenj.

<sup>8</sup> Onjuyonj, njijigoji jibu sembeabi Anutuji funneyanunj bofukeru miyareru inji miya, "Ofonj nonji inji mitigago: Maneninj! Damanj mo ware fukeinj, oo Israel kubu eru Juda kubu njonjoke jofofo buru gariine ebeminj.\*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji apa njasopunanunj menjanunji roru Ijpt kantrione oga yabebe sakibe warebi yonjoke jofofo buru ebonyonj, yonjoji nonde jofofo buru oi so qakatoru renjabunj. Ore eru nonji onjuakonj oi njadi yabebonj. Ofonj nonji onju mitigago. Jofofo buru gariine ebeminj, oi Binje buŋo rangbainere so mata.

<sup>10</sup> Onju matayonj, damanj oiji ware fukeme Ofonj nonji Israel kufufunj yonjoke jofofo buru gariine inji eru mibeminj: Nonji nakene Kadi buŋo sosowo oi yonjore mamanesugo ruaru manyanunjo quranj onjuine qurangabe peine. Onju eku yonjore Anutu fukebe yonjoji nonde kufufunj fukeru goniminj.

\* 7:27: Lew 9.7 \* 8:1: Kiki 110.1 \* 8:5: Eks 25.40 \* 8:8: Jer 31.31-34

- <sup>11</sup> Daman oo soguine eru mendaine oi sosowo nonde funjhe mane mukuku gonimij. Ore eru qaqaaji moji Ofonde funjhe manenimij ore botuyanungo so qaji yareru goinj. Kakaïneji gboine inji so ojiinj, ‘Goji Ofonj mane mukuigonj.’
- <sup>12</sup> Inji ore nonj mane muku nuru gonimij: Nonji eeboboyanujj sembene oi jureru bokebeminj. Agiburanyanujj niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesubeminj.”
- <sup>13</sup> Anutuji jojofu buruine jikiinere eru “Gariine” miku onjine oiji jojofu buru funjfunjainere “Oi ranjbanjine fukeya,” miko funjine onju fukeya. Buno buru moji damanj joroine peku ranjbanjine fukega, oiji jibugainjgo ega. Onju.

## 9

### *Morende kambanj seri sorinjgo Anutu inji mitej gabuj:*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji jojofu buru funjfunjaine ruaru oo onjuakon ohoweine baku mitej gakiminde buru oi mitigako boyobebuj. Oi boyoberu morenjo kambanj seri sorinj kubaine babi peya.

<sup>2</sup> Anuture kambanj seri sorinj kubaine oi inji babuj: Sorinj manjine funjfunjaine oo lambere nejje eru poronj kubaine oi Anuture jinjo maio uqo nejjeo Anuture binje ruabi nejya. Sorinj manjine ore tinaine oi sorinj manjine tiriine.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ore njadiineo manjine mo tinaine sorinj mokiine yobu oi peya. Sorinj manjine yoyoka yokore botugo kambanj dobu dimaya.\*

<sup>4</sup> Sorinj manjine mokiine yobu oo jun jinanj ririgare koro alata eru jojofu burure katapa oi ebu. Alata oi goulji babaine eru katapa sakiine oi sosowo goulji kefagakiine fukeya. Paora tinaine mana oi goul deroo ruaru katapa ore manjo sinanj gaegobuj. Onjuakon Aronde toku gbaru gidaine popouine eru Anutuji jojofu buruine kogo quranjgako sipaine oi katapa ore manjo sinanj gaegobuj. Katapa manjo ya yokaomo oi onju pebuj.\*

<sup>5</sup> Katapa paiineo jonu mimererej yoyoka goulji babaine oi dimabu. Oi Anutuji manjfunjo goko kuririquranjine soso fukeya. Jonu yoyoka oi toyakuj qorumureru katapa iporoine kefagaru dimabu. Katapa iporoine oi Anuture keririkeinde nejje fukeya. Buno moakonj moakonj oi damanj yoo hubu poretinj mimane ekimij ore so mata.\*

<sup>6</sup> Anuture kambanj seri sorinj kubainere ya sosowo oi onju burugabi eko sorinj gio sinanj yonjoi damanj so sorinj manjine funjfunjaine oo roperu Anutu kinanj qateku gjoyanjuj baku gobuj.\*

<sup>7</sup> Onju gobunjonj, sorinj gio sinanj qoruine injoji akonj gosa so ate moakonj oo sorinj manjine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Dari roru oo roperu injoyonunde eru kufufunj yonjoi qaqouma paio agiburanj ebu, ore eru boji rigaru dari keseme wakiya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Onju burugaru ruabi Moro Tirineji soso oi oduru oiji njinjigo inji qaji noreru goya: Sorinj manjine funjfunjaineji jikigaru dimaga, damanj oo Anutuji sorinj manjine mokiine yobu ore funjine oi totogo so bararinjga yareko gobuj.

<sup>9</sup> Buno oi damanj yoo soso fukega. Funjine oi inji: Njinjogoi yaunjine yaunjine pesinj ruaru boji roru warebi rigaegobiyonj, manjanunji jibu womo bofukenenimijgo embimbijgaegobi. Manjanunji agiburanj ebu ore eru kejigako boji roru wareru Anuture sorinj kubaineo roperu onga wosiegobiyonj, oiji agiburanyanujj kerirkenimijgo embimbijgaegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Uqo yaunj eru obu yaunj roru wareru raqo warego ebi miti meso funjhe funjhe eyareegobiyonj, onju sakire mimiti oi akonj boyobeegobi. Ya oi rone sagako eru gobunjonj, Anuture buru gariinere damanj ware fukeme oo akonj funjaru so jikigaru sagainj. Onju.

### *Kristo dariinere funjhe*

<sup>11</sup> Kristoji wareru senjinbanjinj noreega ore sorinj gio sinanj qoruine fukeya, injoji morende kambanj seri sorinj nji babaine oo so ropeya. Onju matayonj, Sombunjo sorinj kubaine pega, oo ropeya. Sorinj kubaine oiji ropekiine funjine mo fukega. Kuririquranjineji oi qembibiineke.

<sup>12</sup> Oo roperu sorinj manjine funjfunjaine petigaru noninj eru bulmakao madeine yonjore dari so roru raya. Onju matayonj, injoyonunde dari keseme oiji manjo eteko Sombunde sorinj manjine mokiine yobu oo ropeya. Oo damanj moakonde so ropeko saga foreko pega. Duenonuj onju baru senjinbanjinj fukekimij ore kesueko damanj tatarine tomiri sagaru pe ropeinj.

<sup>13</sup> Rone morenjo noninj eru bulmakao nj yaberu dariyanujj roru wareru bulmakao njgo jenonjine oiji boji rigaru ore komeine onjuakonj roru wareru njinjigo bopeborinjanujjke

\* 9:2: Eks 26.1-30; 25.31-40; 25.23-30

\* 9:3: Eks 26.31-33

\* 9:4: Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jare 17.8-10; Eks

25.16; Dut 10.3-5

\* 9:5: Eks 25.18-22

\* 9:6: Jare 18.2-6

\* 9:7: Lew 16.2-34

oiji igokuru garu rau yarebi saga yabeya. Onu munan qa yarebi oiji sakiyanun jureru bagbagbaga yabeme gobun.\*

<sup>14</sup> Onu ebuñ ine, Kristore dariji daman yoo munanqoqo kamasi oi kokoine odureru inji enoreega: Dariineji mannonun kejigako oi jureru eebobononun kome sananinere binje fukekimin ore so oi keririkeega. Onu enoreko gogo Rauine Anutu kinan qateinde gio oi afagaru baku gokimin. Moro Tiriineji go waperu tatiine tomiri go ropein, inoji Kristo bapi gako bakaine tomiri goyayon, nonunde eru inoyone kikisin ee eru Anuture boji lama fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Funjine inji ore Kristoji jofofo buru gariinere sinan qoruine fukeya: Anutuji ninjigo senjinbanjin fukeru daman tatiine tomiri onjuine gokiminde buño kiperu onga yabeya, yonaji ya oi rauganimin ore manega. Ore eru Kristo igodonqako Anutu eru ninjigo botunonunngo manmoakon ekiminde gio baku goga. Jofofo buru funfungainere damanngo ninjigoji kadi odureru agiburan ebi oiji kipe yabeko gobun, Kristoji oi oone pirue yabein ore eru komeru dueyanun baya.

<sup>16</sup> Moji yareyaine sosowo gogoinere tariin, daman oo ogoinere binje fukein ore mitigame buño pega, ogoineji ya oi pipa so roin. Pipa matayon, buño rauineji komeko funjineji totogo fukeme nonebi daman oo oi soine roin.

<sup>17</sup> Gariine gome daman oo buñoine oiji foriineke so fukeinyon, buño rauineji komeko buñoine oiji usunineke fukein.

<sup>18</sup> Buño ore so jofofo buru funfungainere oi onuakon joma dariine so kesenobun ine, foriineke so fukena.

<sup>19</sup> Buru funfungainere fori oi inji fukeya: Mosesi Kadi buñore mimiti buño sosowo oi kufufun sosowo yonore oseru ndiineo bulmakao madeine eru nonin yabeko dariyanunji wakiya. Wakiko oi roru obuke qodureru lama sikiine boboron yojuniru roru ondu sisiineo kiperu dario igokurugaru tieko Kadi buño Quran lama sikiineo quranqaru poporingabun, oi rau teya. Oi rau teru kufufun sosowo botuyanunngo roregaru dari obuo igokurugaru tieru bokeme oiji rau yareya.\*

<sup>20</sup> Onu rau yareru inji yajiya, "Anutuji buñoine renganimin ore mitiga nareru nonoke jofofo ega ore dariine yo."

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajiru jikigaru kamban seri sorin kubaine oi onuakon dari oo igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. Munanqoqo gio baniminde kuriri yareya sosowo oi onuakon igokurugaru bokeme rau teya.\*

<sup>22</sup> Anuture Kadi buñoji mitiga ore so oi me oi sosowo oi dariji jurebenen gbagbataenine fukeya. Ore eru moji dari so kongana ine, Anutuji agiburanonun so bokena. Onu.\*

*Kristore dariji agiburanonun keririkeega.*

<sup>23</sup> Morende sorin kubaine oi Sombunde sorin kubainere soso eru sasako Morengo sorin eru ore merofu eru jonu oi boji ririga eru onjuine oiji munan qa yarebi gbagbataenine fukebi sagayon, Sombun sorin kubainere yareya ore oi so sagaga. Ore eru Kristoji boji ririga funjine mo eya, oiji Sombun sorinngo roperu ore yareyaine sosowo munan qa yabeko gbagbataenine fukebi sagaya. Boji ririga funjine mo oiji morende boji ririga oi odureru bibiineke fukeya.

<sup>24</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Kristoji boji sorin manjine mokiine yobu nji babaine oo so ropeya. Morende sorin kubaine oi Anuture sorin kubaine foriinere sasako fukeya. Kristoji Sombun kae foriine oo roperu daman yoo bapi nobeein ore minebobononun fukeru Anuture jinjo maio fukeya.

<sup>25</sup> Morende sorin gio sinan qoruineji gosa so joma dariyanun roru boji sorin manjine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Kristoji ore kamasi so eega. Inoji Sombun kaeo ate kokoine so ropeya. Anuture boji lama fukeya gosa so qaenimin ore eru paibe so ropeya.

<sup>26</sup> Ate moakonji so sagana ine, ino Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeya, daman oone funqaru joisererenjine bibiineke maneko ateine boakon fukena. Onu matayon, morende damanji tariinngo eme daman yoo ateine moakon akon agiburan keririkein ore eru fukeya. Fukeru inoyone boji ririga onjuine eteniminde eru rurua eya.

<sup>27</sup> Moren ninjigo nonunde buru oi inji pega: Nonun daman mogo komekimin eru ore ndio Anutuji buyononun osoeru mitari norein.

<sup>28</sup> Buru ore so Kristoji onuakon ninjigo boakon nonunde agiburan keririkein ore ateine moakonde so wareru inoyone boji ririga onjuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. Inoji daman mogo kirieru warein. Agiburande eru moke so wareinyon, ninjigo fukeya inde ore odigaegobenen, nonun senjinbanjin noreru oga nobein ore eru fukein. Onu.\*

\* 9:13: Lew 16.15-16; Jare 19.9, 17-19 \* 9:19: Eks 24.6-8 \* 9:21: Lew 8.15 \* 9:22: Lew 17.11 \* 9:28: Ais 53.12

## 10

*Ate moakonj komego rurua eko saga foreru pega.*

<sup>1</sup> Kadi buño ranġbanjine oiji senġinġanġin fukekiminde fuġne foriine oi so fukeyayonj, senġinġanġin fukeinde sasako oi peya. Anutture Kadi buñore fuġne oġu pega ore eru nġinġo Anutu miteġ ġakimij ore sorin kubaineo damanġ so ropeegobi, yonġoji qowirieru kuririyarġnke fukenimijngo embimbinġaegobi. Yonġoji damanġ tatariine tomiri pesinġ yaunġ ruru wareru ruaru boji ririga oi akonġ gosa so jikigaru eru gobunġyonġ, oiji so sagaya.

<sup>2</sup> Oiji sagana ine, boji ririga oi soine bokenobunġ. Sorinġ kubaineo Anutu ohoweine baku miteġ gabunġ yonġoji ate moakonġ munanġ qa yabebi ġbagbataenġine fuke forenobunġ ine, oġu agiburanyanġunde mimi oi so jikigaru manenobunġyonġ, oi jikigaru manebunġ. Ore eru joma yaunġ oi jikigaru pesinġyanġ ruabunġ.

<sup>3</sup> Gosa so boji rigaru gobunġ, oiji jikigaru agiburanyanġunde mimi oi kegbore yareme gobunġ.

<sup>4</sup> Bulmakao nġi eru noninġ yonġore dariji agiburanġ keririkeinġo embimbinġaega. Oi esoebunġyonġ, qunġaru go wapebunġ.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Kristoġi morenġo wakiru fukeya, damanġ oo inġi miya,

“Anutu, goji pesinġ yaunde eru boji riganimij ore so sase eru gomenġyonġ, morenġo gogore saki oi bomogaru nareya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Boji rigaru agiburanyanġunde ore eru pesinġ yaunġine yaunġine ruaru gobunġ, oi nġoneru ore eru so jerieru gomenġ.

<sup>7</sup> Damanġ oo inġi oġibonġ, ‘Anutu mane, nonji yoo warego.

Nonde fuġne oi papia poporinġine oo quranġabi pega. Ore so gore manġ anġire so eba eku gobemij.’”

<sup>8</sup> Rone inġi miya, “Pesinġ yaunġ ruaru boji rigaru agiburanyanġunġi posikeinġ ore ya fuġne fuġne eru gobunġ, ore eru anġigoġi so fukeko maneru gomenġ. Oi nġoneru ore eru so jerieru gomenġ.” Ya oi Kadi buño ranġbainere so jikigaru eegobiyonġ, oi jibu oġu miya.

<sup>9</sup> Ore nġadiineo buño inġi miya, “Anutu mane, nonji yoo wareru gore manġ anġire so eba eku gobemij.” Oġu miku Anutu ohoweine baku miteġ ġakiminde fuġne funfunġaine oi igogaru kadi ġariine igodonġaya.

<sup>10</sup> Anutture manġ anġi manġo eteko sakiineġi boji ririga oġuine ebi tariko ore eru roosoe noreko ġbagbataenġine fuke forebenġ. Ate moakonde so sakiine kisinġaya, oiji damanġ so sagaru pe ropeinġ.

<sup>11</sup> Damanġine damanġine sorinġ ġio sinġanġ sosowo yonġo dimaku sorinġ ġioyanġunġ baegobi. Jijiki boji oi akonġ rigaru riga eegobiyonġ, oiji agiburanyanġunġ keririkeinġo embimbinġaegobi.\*

<sup>12</sup> Oiji embimbinġaegobiyonġ, Sombunde sorinġ ġio sinġanġ qoruine Yesu inġoji ateine moakonde so agiburande eru sakiine kisinġako damanġ tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeinġ. Morenġo boji ririga oġuine dimaku otebi Sombunġ sorinġo roperu Anutture me furoineo nġega.\*

<sup>13</sup> Oo nġeku damanġ botuine yoo Anutuġi kisopuine ketunġgame waki yabeko Kristo kufuinere koji\* fukebi kokorianġ enimij ore odigaru goga.

<sup>14</sup> Ate moakonde so komego rurua eko boji ririga oġuine etebi oiji saga foreko soine nġinġo roosoe nobeko ġbagbataenġine fukekiminde so fukegobeneġ. Oġu soine qowirieru nobeko kuririnonġunġ sosowo bofukeru damanġ tatariine tomiri oġuine go ropekiminġ.

<sup>15</sup> Moro Tiriineġi oġuakonġ buño oi kitiġaku miko manegobeneġ. Rone buño inġi miko pega:

<sup>16</sup> “Ofonġ nonji inġi migo: Damanġ goineġi tariko oo joġofo buru ġariine yonġoke ebemij, oi inġi: Nonji Kadi buñone sosowo oi manġ wombunġyanġunġo ruaru mamaneyanġunġo quranġ oġuine quranġgabemij.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Oġu miku inġi jikigaya, “Nonji yonġore agiburanġ eru eebobo jaubaineke ebunġ, ore eru nġiga nuko oi so jikigaru manesuku gobemij.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Buño ore so foriine fukeko Anutuġi agiburanġnonġunġ bokeme buñononġunġ tariko ore eru agiburanġnonġunde boji rigakiminde kamasi so fukega. Oġu.

*Anutuke yamenġ keku ġokimij ore oġga noreya.*

\* **10:5:** Kiki 40.6-8    \* **10:11:** Eks 29.38    \* **10:12:** Kiki 110.1    \* **10:13:** Rosipuine bawaki yaberu ġbinġ eru mimi eyarenimij ore kufuyanġunġi odetunġaru paiyanġunġo koji oġuine odemagaru gobunġ. Juda yonġore fuġne oġu.    \* **10:16:** Jer 31.33    \* **10:17:** Jer 31.34

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru maŋkerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Yesure dariji jure nobeko soine Anutуре sorin maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropekimin. Oŋu manesin garu sananġaru manyoka so eegobenen. Mata!

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji kadi rarainere kadi gariine bataningame injoyone gogo sananinere kadi fuke noreega. Kadi oi injoyonde saki kisingaru oŋuine oiji bataningame pega. Kadi oi oderu Anutуре sorinde kambaŋ dobu petigaru sorin maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropekimin. Yesure sakiji maŋgo enoreko kambaŋ dobu oi soine petigakimin.

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji sorin gio sinan ropekiine fuke noreega. Inoji Anutуре kufufun sosowo sinan noberu goga.

<sup>22</sup> Oŋu goga ore eru noŋuŋ kiko bokeru manyoka sosowo yoberu jijiki akon mamanansin paio dimaku Anutуре maŋfunġo raru oŋga wosiru goinebenen. Dariineji tieme rau noreru maŋnoŋuŋ kejjigame oi jureme gbagbataenine fukeru goinebenen. Maŋnoŋuŋ so jikigaru minoreko koimo goinebenen. Obu yaganine raubenen bayagan nobeko oŋuine Anutuke qakatoru goinebenen.\*

<sup>23</sup> Anutuji senġinbanġin fukekiminde buŋo kipe noreya, inoji buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu noŋuŋke dimaga. Oŋu dimaga ore eru oŋuine fukekimin ore odigaru oori eru mifukeinebenen. Oo tuturi bokeru qin keru dimaku sananġaru goinebenen.

<sup>24</sup> Manji jojoko ere eebobo fiine ekimin ore maŋbapakare eku kikitin ee eku goinebenen. Oŋu gokimin ore damaŋ so sisinan ee eku goinebenen.

<sup>25</sup> Goineji yonoyanunde maŋkerisie kufufunde tutuman bokeegobi, noŋuŋ mosi ore kamasi so eru goinebenen. Oŋu matayon, Ofon wareinde moge noneru damaŋineji bombenġaga oŋu manegobenen, ore so yamen keku sananġaru maŋbapakare nadunġadun eku goinebenen.

<sup>26</sup> Biŋe buŋo foriine maneru noŋunde anġo agiburan kosa ekimin ine, agiburannoŋuŋ ore eru pesin boji mo ekimin ore embimbunġakimin. Boji ririga mo oi so bapi nobein.

<sup>27</sup> Oi so bapi nobeinon, Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ oi mitariku geoine bokirieme painoŋuŋgo ropeinġo odigaru gburugburu nobeko kokoinonun maneru goinebenen. Anutuji kisopuine misi borunineji riga yabein, ore usunine oi akon fukein ore odigaru gokimin.\*

<sup>28</sup> Moji Mosesre Kadi buŋo nadi gaga oi buŋo koroino ruabi yoyoka me yokaomoji buŋoine kitinġaku mihi buŋoineke fukein ine, oi so nonemaiŋ etebi komere biŋe fukein.\*

<sup>29</sup> Oŋu fukeinon, ninġo mo oŋuine inore buŋore urun manesugobi? Moji Anutуре Madere buŋo kufuineji odetaparu bokeega. Jojofu buru gariinere dariji roosome gbagbataenine fukeyayon, dari oi ya omaine oŋuine bawaki eteega eru yaunmoriri Rauine Moro Tiriine oi igosisi eetega. Moji oŋuine fukeko Anutuji buŋoine osoeru geoine wojimure so oteme sagana? Kadi buŋo qomukuru komere biŋe fukekiminde so fukegobenenon, Anutuji ninġo oŋuine geo oi misi borunineke oteko paiine ropeko joisereren mokemoke yobu maneru goin. Wamo joisererenji saga tena? Inore funere urun manesugobi?\*

<sup>30</sup> Buŋo mo inġi pega, “Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi nonde gio. Nonji ninġo buŋoyanunde geoine bokiriebemin.” Jikigaru buŋo mo inġi miko pega, “Ofonji kufufunpuine nonore buŋo osoeru mitariin.” Mo moji oŋu miya, ninġo oi manegobenen.\*

<sup>31</sup> Anutu gogo Rauinere jin maio dimaku waki nobeko meineji nobein oiji momokiine yobu fukein. Oŋu.

<sup>32</sup> Egu gbanininin ore inġi migo: Anutуре tatamaji wareko biŋe gaku tamaebun, damaŋ funfunġaine oi manesuku goinebi. Damaŋ oo mamanansinde jigo qaku joisereren kokoine bofukeru oi jibu jogbasasanan eru nadurende gadurebe eru dimaku sananġabun. Oi so niga nabeine.

<sup>33</sup> Damaŋ goineo mimi qa narebi neriŋetatan manebi tumoqoqoo none denden naberu gobun. Damaŋ goineo ogopunonun kamasi oŋuakon enarebi yonore kerinġo dimabun.

<sup>34</sup> Goine witi pigo rua yabebi nēbun, oi none yaberu joisererenyanun moko maneru gobun. Mebo komon-nanun imasamaken qaku furu robun, oi jeri paio mane sabareku gobun. Sombunde tebe mariku funine mo so jibugain, oi pe narega ore maneru ore eru bobomirin maneru gobun.

<sup>35</sup> Ore eru koimonanun damaŋ yoo so bokeinebi. Oi so bokebi Anutuji ore furiine soguine narein.

<sup>36</sup> Anutuji ya nareinde buŋo kipeme pega, nonġo oi rauganimin ore dimagobi. Ore eru Anutуре maŋ anġi boyoberu yobin maneku karieru yamen keku gonimin ine, Sombunde biŋe oiji nonore biŋe fukein.

\* 10:22: Lew 8.30; Eze 36.25

\* 10:27: Ais 26.11

\* 10:28: Dut 17.6; 19.15

\* 10:29: Eks 24.8

\* 10:30: Dut



<sup>37</sup> Inji ore dimaku sananḡaru goinebi: Daman pomponjine yobu oi akonj jikigaru odigabenej

“Moke wareinj, injoji ware fukeinj. Damanjine so bojoroko ropeinjyon, damanjinere so poretinj wareinj.

<sup>38</sup> Poretinj wareinjyon, nonde ogoji eebobo poretinj boyobeega, injore mamanansinji manḡo eteko sananḡaru go ropeinj. Moke kirieru mamanansinjine bokeinj ine, oi so sagako manjeji injore so jerieinj.”\*

<sup>39</sup> Buḡo onju pegayon, niḡoji niḡigo manyanḡunj moke kirieru mamanansinjanḡunj bokeru misi korure biḡe fukenimij, yonore kubuo so dimagobenej. Onju matayon, mamane-sinḡonḡunj oi sinḡan gabenej Anutuji munanḡ qa noreko goku Sombunḡ kaeo ropekiminj ore so fukegobenej. Onju.

## 11

*Niḡigo mamanansinjanunde eru ya inji fukeya:*

<sup>1</sup> Mamanesinde fuḡne oi inji: Ya fukeinj ore origagobenej, oi fukeinjgo ore sananḡaru manḡoka tomiri manesinj gagobenej. Ya ḡonḡoneine mata ore so eba eku foriine ḡoneinjgo odigaru koimo dimagobenej.

<sup>2</sup> Ronere ronekonḡo funḡaru niḡigo mamanansinjanunji manḡo eyareko manyanḡunj kerisiebi Anutuji ḡone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobunḡ.

<sup>3</sup> Mamanansinḡonḡunji manḡo enoreko ya sosowore fuḡne oi inji mane taniḡagobenej: Anutuji buḡoine mitigaru oiji Sombunḡ eru morende yareya sosowo bofukeya. Ore eru damanḡ yoo ya ḡoneegobenej, oi ya ḡonḡoneine oone so qowirieru fukeya.\*

*Abel, Enok, Noa yonore mamanansinj*

<sup>4</sup> Kein (Kain) Abel yokoji Anuture boji rigabire Abelji manjine kerisieme mamanansinjineji manḡo eteko poretinj renḡako konduḡineji poretinj ropeya. Onju ropeko Anutuji bojiine ḡoneko sagako mibooroya. Miboorome Abelji posiine fukeya, Anutuji buḡoine oi kitiḡgaku miko mamanansinjineji manḡo eteko maneya. Onju maneru goku komeyayon, oi jibu damanḡ yoo eeboboine manebenej buḡo oiji jikigaru manḡonḡunj bapakareru kitiḡga noreega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ni tinaine Enok injoji ronekonḡ manjine kerisieme Anutuji buḡoine kitiḡgaku miboorome maneru injore jinoo sagaru goya. Onju go wapeko mamanansinjineji Enok manḡo eteko Anutuji sakike ogagame Sombunḡo ropeya. “Anutuji ogagame paibe ropeko jikigaru bofukeinjgo embimbiḡabunḡ.” Biḡe Quranj ore so Enok mamanansinjineji sabareko so komeya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Manjine Anutureo kerisiega, injoji buḡo inji manesinj gainj: Anutuji goga eru Anutuji niḡigo injore jinjo maio sagakiminde baagobi, yonḡo furi yareinj. Buḡo yoyoka oi manesinj garu soine Anuture manḡunḡo wareinjyon, so manesinj gaku mo injore jinjo maio sagainḡo embimbiḡakimij.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji Noare ya fukeinde sinḡan bobo buḡo barariḡa teya. Barariḡa teko Noaji mane taniḡaru sombuine fuḡine mo maneru foriine so ḡoneko mamanansinjineji manḡo eteko renḡaru ogā baya. Anutuji inḡoyonḡe eru garikinḡuine ḡeji yabeinjgo ore maneru ogā oi baya. Noa mamanansinjineji manḡo eteko ogā baya, eebobo oiji morenj niḡigo funḡeyanḡunj kekesiine barariḡa yareko Anutuji buḡoyanḡunj mitariko sibirigabunḡ. Manyanḡunḡ so kerisieru sibirigabunḡyon, Noare mamanansinji manḡo eteko Anuture jinoo posiine fukekiminde yauḡ oi raugaya. Niḡigo Anutu manesinj gabenej buḡonḡonḡunj mitariko posikegobenej, Noaji ore so posiine fukeya. Onju.\*

*Abraham Sara yokore mamanansinj*

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji Abraham morenj mo injore biḡe fukeinj ore miku oo rainḡo ore onḡa teya. Onḡa teko mamanansinjineji manḡo eteko buḡo oi renḡaya. Uro raru ropena oi so maneyayon, oi jibu inḡoyonunde morenj bokeru raya.\*

<sup>9</sup> Raru raru Anutuji morenj injore biḡe fukeinj ore mikipeya, oo ropeya. Roperu kotu fukeru niḡigo eeboboyanḡunḡ so maneyayon, mamanansinjineji manḡo eteya ore eru jibu kambanḡ ako baku ureru oo peku gobunḡ. Nḡaso madeyokaine Aisak Jeikob yokoji onḡakonḡ Anutuji morenj yareinde jojofu buḡo oi akonḡ raugaru morenj oo jikigaru kambanḡ akoyanḡunḡ baku ureru peku gobunḡ.\*

\* 10:38: Hab 2.3-4 \* 11:3: Jen 1.1; Kiki 33.6-9; Jon 1.3 \* 11:4: Jen 4.3-10 \* 11:5: Jen 5.21-24 \* 11:7: Jen 6.13-22 \* 11:8: Jen 12.1-5 \* 11:9: Jen 35.27

<sup>10</sup> Sombuñ siti otuñineji so goregain, Abrahamji oi ñoneiñgo odigaru goya. Anutuji siti ore buru ruaru sasakoine baku pi otunyanuñ sikeku bako sanan qanqanjine pe ropeiñ, oo ropeiñgo eru odigaru kamban akoo goya.

<sup>11</sup> Onu goku ñi pogo fukeyayon, mamanesiñineji mango eteko sananġaru mama fukeya. Abrahamde ñonun Sara iñoji kufiñ goyayon, oi jibu kuagaru made roya. Anutuji Abrahamde kufufuñ soguine fukeinde buño kiperu oteya, iñore eru buñoineji foriineke fukeiñgo manesiñ garu goya. Mamanesiñine oiji mango eteko madeine fukeko ñoneya.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ñi moakon iñore mamanesiñi mango eteko komekiine kamasi fukeyayon, oi jibu iñoreone kufufuñ soguine yobu fukebuñ. Bobuñ qonikiñgo tamaebi jareyanuñ oseñgo embimbiñgagobeneñ, me magen koe qanango pega, osigidapuineji ore so saueru fukebuñ.\*

*Niñigo yoo Sombuñ kaere anji sogo maneru gobuñ:*

<sup>13</sup> Niñigo sunduyanuñ oi migobeneñ, yonjo sosowo manyanuñ kerisieru Anutu manesiñ gaku goku komebuñ. Anutuji moreñ yareinde buño kipe yabeko gobunyon, moreñ oo so ropebuñ. Onu matayon, morenyanuñ oi jorigo dimaku piku ñoneru ohoweine baku jeriebuñ. Ñoneru mo jerieru iñi mitaniñgaru mibuñ, “Moreñgo kotu fukeru qanda gogobeneñ.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Niñigo yonoyanuñde pi morenyanuñgo ropeniminde janjanbumbuñ odeegobi, yonjoji buño onu miegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Moreñ bokebuñ, ore manesuku buñoine minobuñ ine, yonjoji soine kirieru oo rabi manyanuñi tarina.

<sup>16</sup> Soine kirienobunyon, yonjoji ore eru so manesuku gobuñ. Ore eru matayon, kantri funjine mo Sombuñgo pega, oo ropenimiñgo anji sogo maneru gobuñ. Anutuji yonore siti bame ore eru Anutu tinaine “Nonunde Anutu!” mikabi oi maneru jerieru yonore eru mimi mo so maneega.

*Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob, Josef yonore mamanesiñ*

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji Abraham eesoigo ruako mamanesiñineji mango eteru Aisak Anuturre yauñ oteya. Anutuji Aisakre moreñ oteiñgo ojime Abrahamji jojofo buño oi raugayayon, jibu madeine moakon oi mane tariru oiji boji rigaiñgo eya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji Abrahamde buño iñi ojia, “Aisakji osigidapugo mango eyareko fukeru gore tina osigaru gonimim.” Buño oi maneyayon, jibu madeine koro ruaya.\*

<sup>19</sup> Ruaru iñi osoeru manesuya, “Komeiñyon, Anutuji soine sananġaru bogboreme komegone pakereñ.” Soso buño onu miya, ore so madeineji moke jikigaru komegone onuine pakere me ogagaya.

<sup>20</sup> Mamanesiñineji Aisak mango eteko madeyokaine Jeikob eru Esau (Iso) oi mifia yareya. Anuturre mifia oiji daman jikiineo onuakon saga yapeko paiyakuñgo ropeiñgo ore onga wosiya.\*

<sup>21</sup> Jeikobji komeiñgo eya, daman oo mamanesiñineji mango eteko madeine Josefre madeyoka yoyoka oi mifia yaperu gbaruinere tifeineo roegar Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ gaya.\*

<sup>22</sup> Josefre komeineji bombengaya, daman oo mamanesiñineji mango eteko Israel kufufuñ Ijipt bokeru warebuñ, ore sunduine oi keboreru yajiya. Onu yajiru jiki qonġbuñine uro yonġaniminde buño oi mitiga yareya. Onu.\*

*Mosesre mamanesiñ*

<sup>23</sup> Mamanesiñyanuñi Mosesre manġomama mango eyateko Mosesji fukeya, oi daman oone funġaru kaiñ yokaomere so sumunġabu. Made oi ñone anjiineke kamasiine mo fukeya, oi ñoneru kin koitore mimiti egu odurenimire kokoi so eru madeyakuñ sumunġaru sinanġabu.\*

<sup>24</sup> Mosesji sogueme tinaine farao kin oduinere made onġabi mamanesiñineji mango eteko tina oi osigaiñgo takigaru farao koitore pi bokeru rauseya.\*

<sup>25</sup> Soine jikigaru Ijipt yonoke agiburande jeri bofukeru oi daman pomponjine kosa jerienayon, gogoiñ onuine oi ñadi gaya. Oi ñadi gaku Anuturre manġekerisije kufufuñ yonoke jikigako sisikonġon eyarebi oi moko maneru jogbasasanan enimiñ ore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

\* **11:11:** Jen 18.11-14; 21.2    \* **11:12:** Jen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12    \* **11:13:** Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15; Kiki 39.12    \* **11:17:** Jen 22.1-14    \* **11:18:** Jen 21.12    \* **11:20:** Jen 27.27-29, 39-40    \* **11:21:** Jen 47.31-48.20    \* **11:22:** Jen 50.24-25; Eks 13.19    \* **11:23:** Eks 2.2; 1.22    \* **11:24:** Eks 2.10-12

<sup>26</sup> Anutuji furi oteiŋ oobe piku dimaku sananġaya. Ore eru Ijpt yoŋoji juŋe masapuyanġe fukeru batigatiine tomiri gobuŋ, ore maneko ya wawakiine fukeya. Oiji ya wawakiine fukeko ŋadi gaku Munanġoqo Rauineke jikigako inġore eru igosisi eteru gobuŋyoŋ, oi maneko jibu foriineke eru ropekiine fukeya.

<sup>27</sup> Mamanesiŋineji Moses maŋgo eteko Ijpt farao koitoyanġunde maŋ egu rigaŋġain ore kokoi so maneru kantriine bokeru wareya. Anutu ŋoŋoneine mata oi ŋoŋoneinere kamasi manesuku goya, ore eru yameŋ keku dimaku sananġaya.

<sup>28</sup> Mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko ŋonemaŋ kombaŋ\* ruaru ore buru mitiga yareko jerieru ŋebuŋ. Qoqokomere mimererenji Ijpt maŋineo moru madepuyanġu yabeko Israel yoŋore madepuji egu komenimiŋgo ore mitiga yareko mendiyauŋgo dari rau tebuŋ.\*

<sup>29</sup> Mamanesiŋyanġunji Israel ŋiŋigo maŋgo eyareko Koe Boboroŋ oi moreŋ paŋiineo rarainere so petigaru warebuŋ. Ijpt mamari ŋi yoŋoji oi petiganiŋgo esoebuŋyoŋ, obuŋi kefa yabeme noru sibirigabuŋ.\*

*Reihab eru mamesinde ŋiŋigo yo goine*

<sup>30</sup> Mamanesiŋyanġunji Israel kufufuŋ maŋgo eyareko Jeriko taŋgo wareru saine una 7:de so roregaru moko ra warebi saine sananġine oiji kirigaru wakibuŋ.\*

<sup>31</sup> Mamanesiŋineji sau ŋigo Reihab maŋgo eteko inġi eko Anutuŋi ŋoneru emboŋ eya: Israel minebobo yokoji moreŋ ŋoneru manenimi ore kamiine warebire ogo eku kepore yapeya. Anutuŋi oi ŋoneru jiki qoqomuku ŋiŋigo yabeko sibirigabi Reihab ŋoneru emboŋ eteme yoŋoke moko so komeya. Oŋu.\*

<sup>32</sup> Wamo buŋo moke jikigaru minobo? Deiwid, Samuel eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore binan jikigaru minobo ine, nonde damanji so sagana.\*

<sup>33</sup> Mamanesiŋyanġunji goine maŋgo eyareko morumboŋ saine saine bouruŋġaru siŋaŋ garu ŋiŋigo botiŋ yabebi eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu gobuŋ. Anutuŋi ya noreinde buŋo kipeme pega, kokoineji buŋo ore so oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi foriine fukeme robuŋ. Goineji laion joma botuyanġuŋgo oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi Anutuŋi laion mauyanġuŋ kipeya.\*

<sup>34</sup> Goineji misi boruŋ maŋgo oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi Anutuŋi misi usuŋine qokobeko so ja yabeya. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabeinġo ebi Anutuŋi yoŋore siqo mi maari eme peroriebuŋ. Kokoineji bedanġine fukeru oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi Anutuŋi usuŋ yareme sananġabuŋ. Goineji jigo qaku oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi Anutuŋi usuŋ yareme mamari sanan qanqanġine fukebuŋ. Kotu yoŋore mamari kubuŋi warebi goineji oŋga wosiru manesiŋ garu oone yobe yabebi totieru rabuŋ.\*

<sup>35</sup> Ŋigo goine tifeyanġunji komeko oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi Anutuŋi bogboreme komegane pakereko moke jikigaru qodurebuŋ. Ŋiŋigo goine kome ŋadiineo senġiŋbaŋġiŋ ropekiine bofukeniŋgo maneru yameŋ keku dimabuŋ. Oŋu dimabi kumunenji yaberu sisikonġon fuŋne fuŋne eyareku inġi yajibuŋ, "Anutu mugande pipa pirue gukiminġ." Oŋu yajibunyoŋ, yoŋoji oi usebi jikigaru qaime eyareru gobuŋ.\*

<sup>36</sup> Goineji Anutu manesiŋ gabi igosisi eku ŋoŋoru joruinekeji yabebi joisereren fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru gobuŋ. Jikigaru goine niġiŋ yaberu witi piine piine oo rua yabebi gobuŋ.\*

<sup>37</sup> Goine koji yabebi komebuŋ. Goine segeji boti yabebi yoyoka fukebuŋ. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabebi komebuŋ. Goineji lama sakiine eru noniŋ sakiine oiji kambaŋ oŋuine keru kosa raru roregabuŋ. Oŋu wakiqoqoine yobu fukebi kekesuesue eru sisikonġon kosa eyarebi gobuŋ.\*

<sup>38</sup> Sombunde kuririyanġe fukeru morende eebobo sembene ore manebi so saga yabeme oo so jikigabuŋ. So jikigaru kosa roregaru moreŋ buroineo ra wareru tukuine tukuine roperu wakiru kouŋ me moreŋ popouinere maŋgo peku gobuŋ. Oŋu.

<sup>39</sup> Ŋiŋigo sunduyanġuŋ migo, oi sosowo mamesiŋyanġunji maŋgo eyareko manyanġuŋ kerisiebi Anutuŋi ŋone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuŋ. Oŋu gobunyoŋ, oi jibu Anutuŋi senġiŋbaŋġiŋ fuŋine mo noreinde buŋo kipeme pega, oo yoŋoreone moji mo so ropeya. Mata.

\* **11:28:** Anutire mimererenji Israel ŋiŋigo ŋone yaberu emboŋ eru yadureya ore kombaŋ oi noŋunde buŋoo 'Ŋonemaŋ kombaŋ' mibenenji Webo buŋoo 'Pasowa' migobi. \* **11:28:** Eks 12.21-30 \* **11:29:** Eks 14.21-31

\* **11:30:** Jos 6.12-21 \* **11:31:** Jos 2.1-21; 6.22-25 \* **11:32:** Koito 6.11-8.32; 4.6-5.31; 13.2-16.31; 11.1-12.7; 1 Sml 16.1-1 Kinj 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1-25.1 \* **11:33:** Dan 6.1-27 \* **11:34:** Dan 3.1-30 \* **11:35:** 1 Kinj 17.17-24; 2 Kinj 4.25-37 \* **11:36:** 1 Kinj 22.26-27; 2 Hist 18.25-26; Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6 \* **11:37:** 2 Hist 24.21

<sup>40</sup> Anutuji oi yonoyanekon matayon, nonyuke moko kuririnonyuke fuke forekimin ore manega. Onu maneru ore eru senjinbanjin funine mo noreko bofukekiminde buyo buru ruame pega. Onu.

## 12

*Anutuji mama enoreru botin nobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Ninjigo kubu soguine yobu onjuineji mamanansinde fune kitingaku miku kuan onjuine rore noberu dimagobi, oi manegobenen. Ore eru nony onyakon yobinonnyu sosowo eru agiburan afaine akon karin nobeega, oi bokebenen raine. Anutuji nony mamanansinde jigo qaku Satan gbin etekiminde buru ruame pega. Ore eru gogo botuine yo goku komekimin, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe onjuine yamen keku jigo qaku giningaru rainebenen.

<sup>2</sup> Yesuji mamananinonnyu qowirieme fukeko bosogueru sanangaru kuririineke fukeega, Rauine oi jinononunji piku poretin noneinebenen. Inoji soine jikigaru Sombun kaeo goku jerienayon, oi bokeru wakiru ore mobeine joisereren maneya. Mariponjo suronqoqo onjuine komeinde mimi maneru oi so useyayon, oi tumoqoqo maneku kariere komekimin, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe onjuine yamen keku jigo qaku giningaru rainebenen.

<sup>3</sup> Agiburan ninjigo yonoji onu kiso etebi joisereren maneya, nony oi manesuku goinebi. Gbanjiru wirieru manwawaki fukeru dimaku mamananin-nanun eru ooringanun egu bokenimin ore onu eeinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Agiburan egu ekimin ore jogbasanan eru jigo qaku gokabi oo agiburande Rauji darijombun (jobu) so nabeya.

<sup>5</sup> Mamaji odumadepuine yonore unswon buyo yarega, Anutuji ore so buyo mo inji njajime oi niga nabeko gogobi,

“O madene, Ofonji botin guega, ore eru manende wawakiine so eine. Buyo migareko oo manwawaki so fukeru goigorj.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ofonji ninjigo manji jojoko eyareru oi botin yabeega.

Ninjigo odumade onjuine oga yaberu sinan yabeega, yonjo sosowo kobinji yabeega.”

<sup>7</sup> Odumade mo mamaineji so botingako kosa gona, onjuine injore odumade so fukena. Ore eru Anutuji nony odumade onjuine enareega. Ore eru yobin hareme oi botin nabeinde kamasi manesuku maneku kariere poretingaru goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji odumadepuine sosowo botin yabeega ore so nony so botin nabena ine, injore odumadepu foriine so fukenobun. Onu nony-nanun anjigo begu yaun odumade mamanganun tomiri onjuine fukenobun.

<sup>9</sup> Bujo oi moke inji mibemin: Morende mamapuji botin nobebi oi aran ba yareru goben. Sakire mamapuji wawakiine fukegobiyon, mande Mamanonunji foriine eru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru injore buyo rurumanjo raru poretingaru goku sanangabenen sagain.

<sup>10</sup> Sakire mamapunoonunji yonoyanunde mamananere so yamen keku morengo daman pomponjine gokimin ore eru botin noberu goegobi. Yonoji ony goegobiyon, Anutuji roose nobeko injore so gbagbataenine fukekimin ore eru botin nobeega. Onu eru fofori fiine eru senjinbanjin fukekimin ore manega.

<sup>11</sup> Moji botin nobeko daman oo akon jeri kamasi so eegobenenyon, beusembe joisererenineke maneegobenen. Bujo oi foriineyon, ore fori oi jiki inji fukein: Anutuji ninjigo onjuine oiji bogbore yabeega, yonore eeboboyanunji poretingame womo qa yareko maneru gonimin. Onu.

*Unswon eru sinan bobo buyo goine*

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru “Gbeonanun tariko menanun yobingaru gbanjiru dimaga, oi bofengaku botingainebi. Qunanun pougaru dikan-nanun mukuga, oi basanan gainebi.” Binje buyo mo ony pega.\*

<sup>13</sup> Odeqindonekeji odefosiru wakiru game kufuineji mukuru egu sembea forein. Bujo ore so ogonanun qoqomuku so eteinebiyon, fiainjo ore yamen keku goinebi. Binje buyo mo inji pega,

“Kufu oderu rarainere kadinanun botin gabi poretin fukeinebi.”

Bujo ore so beufi nadungadun eku goinebi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Ninjigo sosowo yonoke womoo manmoakon gonimin ore sanangaru yamen keku goinebi. Moji gogo gbagbataenine so bofukein, injo mo Ofon so nonein. Ore eru Anutuji bagbagbaga nabein ore yamen keku dimainebi.

\* 12:5: Job 5.17; Qoq 3.11-12 \* 12:12: Ais 35.3 \* 12:13: Qoq 4.26

<sup>15</sup> Moji Anuture yaunmoriri egu odureru so rauganimin ore sisinan ee eku goinebi. Uqo gioo wou mokiineke oi goduineke tunugaegobenen. Ore so manmkire funne sosowo oi igogainebi. So igogabi oiji sogueru waperu bojiqojibu enjareko kokoine nonjore manji egu kebojigain.\*

<sup>16</sup> Onjuaon moji boesau egu ein me Esau (Iso) onjuine wuwunujineke egu eku goin ore sisinan ee eku goinebi. Esauji moru made fukeya ore merofu rauine fukeyayon, buño oi uqo ateine moakon noin ore eru igogaya. Igogako gboine Jeikobji merofure buño oi uqo oiji furiine baru raugaya.\*

<sup>17</sup> Jiki jojofu buñoyakunde so fukeko Mamainere mifaji Jeikobre paio ropeya, nonjo oi manegobi. Onju ropeko Esauji mifia oi raugaingo maneru karieru kuyome jinjo kuineji wakiya. Onju yamen keku karieyayon, jibu buño gboineke kipebu, oi kepieinde funne mo so bofukeya. Ore eru moru madeinere mifia oi raugaingo maneyayon, oo qunjaru embimbingaya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ronekon Israel kufufun yonjoji Sainai (Sinai) manfungo wareru dimabi tuku oo misi borunji jaya. Jaku ju pupueku wakiru qisiri bako gbuñparandan qame Anutuji oo yonjoke jojofu buru baya. Sainai (Sinai) tuku oiji meji yonokiminde so fukegayon, nonjoji tuku onjuine ore manfungo so wareru waperu gogobi.\*

<sup>19</sup> Anutuji jojofu buruine oi Sainai tukuo inji eya: Mimererenjuineji qen funne mo putebi keumanjaru kirie wareko buño sananinne miko ore fonujine manebun. Oi maneru buño onjuine moke so yajin ore kariebuñ. Nonjoji tuku onjuine ore manfungo so wareru wape gogobi.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji buño sananinne miku inji mitiga yareya, “Moji ninjigo me kanen joma moji tuku oi yonoin ine, oi koji qabi komein.” Onju mitiga yareko buño oi boyobenimingo maneru yobinjaru embimbingabun. Ore eru buño moke so yajin ore kariebuñ.\*

<sup>21</sup> Ya momokiine yobu oi piku nonobi Mosesji inji miya, “Non kokoi maneru gburugburu nume dimago.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Nonjo onju matayon, nonjo man-nanun kerisieru Zaion tuku bombenjaru waperu gogobi. Anutu gogo Rauinere siti tinaine Jerusalem Sombunjo pega, oo mimererenjuine ten taosenine ten taosenine yonjoji kubuine kubuine baku kiki keru woku jeribari eegobi, nonjoji siti oi bombenjaru gogobi.

<sup>23</sup> Rone fufuke gariine fukeru mankekerisie kufufun fukebi tinayanun Gogore tina buru buk papiago qurangabi Sombunjo pega, nonjoji yonjore kubu yasogo oi jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ninjigo sosowo nonjunde buño osoeru mitariega, nonjoji nemunonun injoke jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ninjigo bofosike yabeko qowirieru kuriryanunke fukeru komebuñ, nonjoji yonjore iiruke jikigaru gogobi.

<sup>24</sup> Nonjoji jojofu buru gariinere sinan Yesu injoreo wareru injoke qakatoru dimagobi. Injoji dariine tieko rau njareega, gogo onjuine waperu gogobi. Abelji dariine keseyayon, Yesure dariji Abelre dari odureru buño kuririinekere moge fukega.\*

<sup>25</sup> Rone ni moji morengo goku Anuture man anji ninjigo bararinja yareme kokoineji oi maneingo usebi Anutuji geoine bokirieme paiyanungo ropeya. Yonjoji oone perorieingo embimbingabun ine, nonun urunju perorienoben? Daman yoo ogononun moji Anuture man anji Sombungone bararinja noreru miega, nonun oi keoma eru bokegobenen ine, yobinngone so yobu peroriekimin. Qoqomukunonunde geo fofori painonungo ropein ore manegobenen. Ore eru moji sanu qame manegobi, nonjoji buño oi maneru renggakimin ore kajegi me ghegbedi so einibi. Kajeboji egu gonimin ore sisinan ee eku goinebi.\*

<sup>26</sup> Ronekon buñoine yajiko moren igogaru yoyowogayon, kajeqoun buñoine mo mikipeme daman yoo inji pega, “Daman mogo moren moge ikogaru yoyowogabemin. Moren akon matayon, ja ebe qonikinji onjuaon igogain.”\*

<sup>27</sup> Buño onju pegayon, “Daman mogo moke” miga, buño ore funne oi inji: Anutuji yareya bofukeme pega, oiji akon igogaru kepieinyon, Sombunde yareya so kepiein, oiji dimaku sananjaru pe ropein.

<sup>28</sup> Nonun qoruman so kepiein, oi raugaru dimagobenen. Ore eru “Anutu danje!” miku onju oiji ohoweine baku miteñ gaku beufi oteeinebenen. Oi miine egu odureniminde kokoi maneru aran baku goinebenen.

<sup>29</sup> Nonunde Anutuji misi borun onjuine fukega. Ore eru joineji egu ja nobeko joisereren manekimin ore kokoi paio aran ba teinebenen. Onju.\*

\* 12:15: Dut 29.18 \* 12:16: Jen 25.29-34 \* 12:17: Jen 27.30-40 \* 12:18: Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27 \* 12:20: Eks 19.12-13 \* 12:21: Dut 9.19 \* 12:24: Jen 4.10 \* 12:25: Eks 20.22 \* 12:26: Hag 2.6 \* 12:29: Dut 4.24

## 13

*Uņsowoņ buņo tatariine*

<sup>1</sup> Maņķekerisie ogopunoņuņ ņoņo-ņaje manji jojoko naduņgaduņ eku goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Kotu ņiņigo botuņajuņgo warenimiņ, yoņo siņaņ yaberu maņgo eyarebi aņibanj bofukeenimiņ. Oņu eiņgo ore so niga ņabeene. Goineji oņu ebuņ, oiji Sombuņ mimereren goine so mane taniņgaru moko kepore yabebi piyaņuņgo gobuņ.\*

<sup>3</sup> Goineji witi pigo gogobi, oi manesu yareeinebi. Ȇoņo-ņaje yoņoke nigij ņabebi gonobuņ, kamasi oi maneru oi manesu yareeinebi. Goine bosembea yabebi ore joisererene manegobi, oi ņoņo-ņaje oņu gonobuņ, oņuine maneru manesu yareeinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Ȇiņigo jikiboti eru boesau egobi Anutuji yoņo mitari yarein. Ore eru sosowo ņoņoji ņoe ņonuņ gogo oi araņ babi gbagbataene fukeko ņoe ņonuņ botuyakuņgo kekeroin buņo wunuņine mo so eine.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuji iņoyoņe buņo mo iņi mime pega, "Nonji damaņ mogo so boke guru ņadi gubemiņ." Buņo ore eru eeboboņajuņji roku roin ore ebu so sase eeinebiyoņ, ya pe ņarega, ore eru manebi saga ņareme jerike goinebi.\*

<sup>6</sup> Oņu maneru soine kobinoņuņķe jogbake dimaku iņi miku gokimiņ, "Ofonji babapine fukeko moreņ ņiņigoji sibiriga noniminde so oņu so fukegobi. Ore eru kokoi mo so maneru gogo."\*

<sup>7</sup> Siņaņpuņajuņji Anuture buņo ņajibuņ, oi manesu yaberu goinebi. Eeboboņaņuņ uruņu eru babi gogoyaņuņji tariya, oi manesuku mamanesiņaņuņde mosi boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Yesu Kristo igokoine tomiri. Rone goya, oi akon muņambe goga eru damaņ tatariine tomiri go ropein.

<sup>9</sup> Yaņmoriri jikigaru raugabeneņ maņņoņuņ basanaņgako fiaeiņyoņ, uqo nokiminde mosi oi me oiji maņņoņuņ basanaņgaiņgo embimbiņgaega. Goineji uqore sowo fuņne fuņne boyobebi eebobo oiji so yobu bapi yabeko mujugaya. Ore eru goineji sowo furuine furuine ņiņigo qaji yaregobi, ņoņo buņo oi bokeinebi. (Mosire buņoji tūtū so eņareine.)

<sup>10</sup> Boji ririga koro alata fuņine mo oi noņunde pega. Moreņgo kambaņ seri sorin kubainere gio baegobi, yoņoji boji fuņine mo ore mobeine roru noiņgo embimbiņgaegobi. Anutuji yoņore buņo oņu so mitarime pega.

<sup>11</sup> Moreņgo sorin gio siņaņ qoruineji dimaku ņiņigo agiburanyaņuņ keririkein ore eru joma qaku dariine roru sorin kubainere maņine mokiine yobu oo ropeegayoņ, joma foriyaņuņ oi roru moreņ kotu gogobi, ore sa sakiineo raru oo rigabi jaku josengaga.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ore so Yesu oņuakon kufufuņpuine iņoyoņunde dariji bagbagbaga yabein ore eru siti sare mendi sakiineo qabi joisereren maneru komeya.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru kae yayaba\* gogobeneņ, noņuņ ore sa sakiineo raru Yesureo jikigainebeneņ. Iņore eru igosisi enoreegobi, oi osigaru goinebeneņ.

<sup>14</sup> Oi yoore eru: Siti tatariine tomiri pe ropein, oi moreņgo so pe nobegayoņ, siti jiki fuke norein, oi ņoneiņgo janjaņbumbuņ oderu gogobeneņ.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru jijiki Yesuji maņgo enoreko Anuture mimiten pesin eru goinebeneņ. Yesure tina miten gaegobi, yoņore mi bibire foriji Anuture pesin fukega.

<sup>16</sup> Ya pe ņarega, oi boroiņgaru bobian naduņgadū eegobi, oiji Anuture pesin mo fukega. Anutuji pesin oi ņoneko maņineji fiame sagaega. Ore eru oņu enimiņ ore so niga ņabeine.

<sup>17</sup> Siņaņpuņaņunde buņo reņgaru usunyaņunde rurumaņgo raru goinebi. Gio babuņ ore ropuyaņuņ Anuture jiuo ruanimiņ, yoņo ore so ņone ņaberu maņ-ņaruņ siņaņ gaegobi. Yoņoji gioyaņuņ oi maņyobiņ paio egu banimiņ. Oiji ņoņo so babi ņabena. Ore eru buņoņaņunde rurumaņgo raru gobi jeri paio gioyaņuņ babi sagaiņ.

<sup>18</sup> Ȇoņo niņore eru Anutu oņa wosieinebi. Ya sosowo oi eebobo tinabiņeike ekiminde aņi pe noreko Anutuji ņone noberu "Sagaga," miko maņķajenoņuņji manebeneņ fiaega. Buņo oi mane mukugobeneņ.

<sup>19</sup> Nonde oņa wosieinebi ore yameņ keku yoore eru bapakare ņabego: Ȇoņo oņa wosibi Anutuji damaņ so bojoroko fiaru soine moke ņoņoreo warebemiņ.

*Iņi oņa wosiego.*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji komeya ore eru lama siņaņ tinabiņeike fukeru goga. Dariine keseru ore mogeineji Anuture jojofu buru qakatoru basanaņgame damaņ tatariine tomiri pe ropein. Anutuji Ofonņoņuņ iņo bogboreme komegone pakreru sananga ru goga.

\* 13:2: Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3    \* 13:5: Dut 31.6, 8; Jos 1.5    \* 13:6: Kiki 118.6    \* 13:11: Lew 16.27    \* 13:13: Moreņgo damaņ pompoņine gogobeneņ, ore tinaine yayaba.

<sup>21</sup> Anutu womo Rauineji dobe n̄aberu maŋ anjiinere so eba eku goniminde kuriri sosowo n̄areeiŋ. Onu soine sanaŋgaru gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne baku goinebi. In̄oji roosoe n̄aberu bapakare n̄abeko Yesu Kristoreo kitiŋgaku gogo Anutureo sagaga, on̄uine goinebi. Kristore tinabiŋe damaŋ so miteŋ gabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Bujo oi foriine.

*Bujo tatariine*

<sup>22</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji in̄i weu n̄arego: Biŋe Quran pomponine yo quranga n̄arego. Ore eru un̄sowon̄ buŋone yo yameŋ keku raugainebi.

<sup>23</sup> Biŋe yo maneniŋ: Maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Timoti in̄o witi pigone piruebi wakiya. Pipa yoo wapeiŋ ine, non̄ in̄joke wareru n̄one n̄abenimi.

<sup>24</sup> Momojo bujo ruabe siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ sosowo eru Anuture n̄in̄igo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yon̄o yajiinebi. Itali ogopunoŋuŋji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi n̄on̄oreo foga.

<sup>25</sup> Anuture yaun̄moririji sosowo n̄on̄oke pe roperu peine.

## Jeimsre Qurañ Jeimsji Qurañine ruame. Mimitaniñ

Moreñine moreñine oo ñijigo fuñne fuñne mañyañuñ kerisieru qowirieegobi, yonjore eeboboyañunji jijibu fukeko batatañgaru waki yabeko Anutire tinabiñeji egu wakiñ. Ore eru Jerusalem bisop Jeims iñoji kajeqouñ buño furuine furuine roku qodureru yo qurañgaga. Kajeqouñ buñoine goine oi iñi: Mañgboronñ foriine oi uruñu? Zioz gio foriine eru ikoine. Eesoñ mañineo gogo. Goine so ñone sure yabeinebi. Mi bibiñuñuñ siñuñ ganiñ. Sakiñuñuñ miteñ ganiñ me mañ-ñuñuñ bawaki enimiñ? Kekepari me ogo babapi enimiñ? Yameñ keku oñgawowosi gio bainebi.

Manebuine qoruine oi iñi: Kristore Biñe buñoineji sogueru kuririineke fukeiñ ore tina osigaru buñoine kegboreru babeneñ foriine fukeiñ me mata? Mi mau bibiñuñuñ akonñ manesiñ gagobeneñ mikabeneñ so sagaga. Zioz gio foriine tomiri, oi zioz komekiine.

### **Qurañ yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iñi:**

Buño funfunğaine 1.1

Mamanesiñ eru mañgboronñ 1.2-8

Ñijigo wakiqoqoine eru tinabiñeineke 1.9-11

Eesoñ eru baesoñ 1.12-18

Biñe kajeji akonñ manemiñ me reñgamiñ 1.19-27

Wakiqoqoine oi so ñone sure yabeinebi 2.1-13

Mamanesiñ gioine tomiri oi omaine fukega 2.14-26

Namañuñuñuñ egu sibiri nobeiñ 3.1-18

Womoo gogo me morende eebobo 4.1-5.6

Yobiñ osigaru oñga wosikabeneñ foriine fukeiñ 5.7-20

<sup>1</sup> Jeims nonji Anutu eru Ofonñ Yesu Kristore gio baku gogo. Israel qoko 12 nonjundeone goine nonjo Israel bokeri moreñine moreñine roingaru raru gogobi, nonji ñonjoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore qurañ yo qurañgaru mijeriñuñuñ migo.\*

*Manesiñ garu oñga wosiru mamane foriine bofukekiminñ.*

<sup>2</sup> O mañkerisise ogopune, mamanesinde eesoñ fuñne fuñne painañuñuñgo ropeega, ore eru mañ-ñuñuñuñ so wakiko kiwaqawaineke akonñ maneru jerieru goinebi.

<sup>3</sup> Eesoñji painañuñuñgo ropeko oo mamanesiñ-ñuñuñ sananğako yameñ keku koboru dimainebi. Oi manegobi ore jerieru goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Yameñ keku dimanimiñ ine, oiji jikigaru qowirie ñabeko eebobonñuñuñ foriine sosowo oi kuririineke fukeiñ. Onñ fukeme Anutuñi senğinbañğiniñeji mañ-ñuñuñuñ bofuseko mande ya more so basiğasi eru gonimiñ.

<sup>5</sup> Nonjoreone moji “Uruñu enobo?” miku mañgboronde embimbiñgaga, iñoji Anutu oñga wosiko oi oteiñ. Anutuñi yañuñe oi wiriine sosowo noreru urugo so minoreiñgo maneega. Ore eru oi soine oteme rağaiñ.

<sup>6</sup> Onğga wosiñ, oo nareñ, onñ manesiñ garu mañyoka so yobu eiñ. Moji mañyoka ega, iñoji koe tembonñ onjuine rope wakiega. Gbinji koe kukugaru kosabasa ra wareega. Ore so egu fukeiñ ore oñgawowosiine ore mañyoka so eigonñ.

<sup>7</sup> Mañyoka ñijigo onjuine Ofonñi ya oteiñgone so manesiñ.

<sup>8</sup> Iñore manji pougako eeboboine sosowo oiji denanđenanñ eru tuturi qaku buño raro warero miega. Onñ.

*Wakiqoqoine eru tinabiñeke gogo*

<sup>9</sup> Mañkerisise ogopune, nonjore botugo goineji wakiqoqoine gobi Anutuñi yonjore maneko ropekiine fukega. Ore eru soine nonjo-ñanñe mimitenñ einebi.

<sup>10</sup> Goineji ropekiine gogobiyonñ, moneñ meboyañunde so manebi ropeega ore eru wakiqoqoine kamasi goku yonjoyonñe mimitenñ einebi. Yonjore gogoyañuñji boro iruine ore so fukeru qanjiñ. Wakiqoqoine eru ropekiine nonñuñ komekiminñ, oo sogokonñ fukekiminñ.\*

<sup>11</sup> Wegiji waperu boro rigako kanğanğaku gbanñiru iruineji mukuru wakiega. Iruineji wakiko botuinere mosiine ñone anjiineke oiji tatakiine fukeega. Tinabiñeñuñuñke yonjoji meboyañuñ basauenimiñ ore oruñoruñ keegobiyonñ, goku boro onjuine gbanñinimiñ. Onñ.

\* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19      \* 1:10: Ais 40.6-7



*Eesoi eru baesoi*

<sup>12</sup> Anutuji buŋoine inji kipeme pega, “Ninigo manyaŋunji jojoko enareegobi, nonji oi gogo sanaŋine yareru qoruyaŋuŋgo goul hendiŋ keyarebemiŋ.” Buŋo ore so sembenere eesoiiji more paiineo ropeko oo yamenj keku sanaŋgako tariko gogo sanaŋinere resoŋ buresoŋ raugaru senjigbaŋgiŋ fukeiŋ. Injore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobeneŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Sembene Rauineji Anutu eesoi bateinde so, so fukeme Anutuji mo agiburanaŋ einj ore so eesoi bateiŋ. Ore eru moji eesoi maŋineo goku inji so miine, “Anutuji eesoi ba nareme agiburanaŋ einjo ego.”

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji matayoŋ, noŋunde aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji bitiŋ oŋuine furu nobeko subare budunineo qunqakabeneŋ agiburande eesoi oŋu moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋundeo fukeegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Moji anjiine sanaŋine sembene so kipega, oi agiburanaŋ bofuke ega. Bofuke eme anjiine sanaŋineji kuagaru agiburanaŋ oi odumade oŋuine roko fukeegobi. Agiburanaŋji fukeru sogue foreko kome sanaŋine fuke teega.

<sup>16</sup> O yoro ogopune, aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji so eadu ŋareine.

<sup>17</sup> Yaunji fiine kuririŋaŋuŋke sosowo oi Anutuji ruame Sombunji paibeone fukeega. Kaiŋ eru wegi jinoyakuŋ waperu petigaru rakabire sasakoyakuŋji jororu bembeneŋ eegayoŋ, tatama sosowore Rauine injoyone so qopiein. Dabu me sasakoine moji oi injoreo so pega.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, niŋo yoŋore botugo bobosu gariine fukeru gokimiŋ ore maneya. Ore eru injoyone anjiinere so buŋo foriinere koruŋ maŋnoŋuŋgo sariko oiji fufuke gariine noreko fukebeneŋ. Oŋu.

*Biŋe buŋo omaine manekimiŋ me reŋgaru rokimiŋ?*

<sup>19</sup> O yoro ogopune, buŋo yo manesuku so niga ŋabeine: ŋoŋo sosowo buŋo maneinjo kaje pipa ruainebi. Buŋo kosa oi pipa so miinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji pipa so rigaŋgaigoŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji eebobo poretiŋ ekiminde anjiine manegayoŋ, maŋririganji oi so kesoeega. Ore eru maŋririganji bokero buŋo waigo miku goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Penaroŋ fuŋne fuŋne eru eebobo wuwunuŋinekeo qakatogobi, oi bio bokeinebi. ŋoŋo qoqomukuŋaŋuŋ bokero Anuture buŋo ruruŋaŋgo raru buŋo koruŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sariiga, oi maneru sabareku goinebi. Oŋu ekabuŋ buŋo oiji soine manar qa ŋareko qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Biŋe buŋo oi omaine yobu manebi foriine so egu fukeiŋ. Oŋu keoma eru egu eadu eenimiŋyoŋ, buŋo oi kegboreru goinebi.

<sup>23</sup> Moji buŋo omaine yobu maneru oŋu so eega, injoji ŋi yoore so fukega: Moji jinjo maiine kukurao (hawario) ŋone eega.

<sup>24</sup> ŋone eru bokero mogo raru kamasiine uruŋune, oi pipa niga gaega.

<sup>25</sup> Oi fiine matayoŋ, moji kadi buŋo kuririineke ore kaje ruaru bibitataru eku oo qakatoru agiburande niginigone keŋgoroŋgaega, injore eeboboinere ore “Ase kiwaqawaineke!” mikimiŋ. Injoji buŋo maneru oi so niga gaegayoŋ, oi fofori reŋgaru ore so eega.

<sup>26</sup> Moji maŋkekerisiere kekegbore eingone miku mi bibi sisiine so siŋaŋ garu injoyone oŋu eadu ee eega, injore maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gioineji ya omaine, foriine so fukeega.

<sup>27</sup> Anutu Mamagore jinjo maio maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gio gbagbataeŋine keomaine tomiri baiŋgone mige ine, inji baiŋgoŋ: Begu mosiŋ eru koje koŋkoŋ paiineo gogobi, oi raru ŋone yaberu maŋgo eyareko goigoŋ eru morende eeboboinere penaroŋineji maŋgo egu kejiŋaŋ ore sisinaŋ eru goigoŋ. Oŋu.

**2***Wakiqoqoine oi so sure yabenin.*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisire ogopune! Yesu Kristo Ofoŋoŋuŋ kobiineke manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore migobi ine, ŋinigo goine so ŋone anji eyareku goine so sure yabeinebiyoŋ, somesa moakoŋgo osoe yaberu goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Ore soso buŋoine mo oi inji: ŋi tinabiŋeineke moji, me sisiine goul maŋguineke eru kamban marikuine ŋone anjiineke, injoji buŋo piyaŋuŋgo ropeko ŋi wakiqoqoine moji sakikomoniŋe sugakiine wunuŋineke injoji oŋuakoŋ ropena.

<sup>3</sup> Ropebire ŋoŋo ŋi yoine ŋone anjiineke oi kepore teru inji minimiŋ, “O sogunenonoŋuŋ, go soine miineo paibe raru ŋeŋe roŋguŋineke oo ŋeigoŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋi wakiqoqoine oi ŋoneru taki eru minimiŋ, “Go soine qanŋaŋineo raru dima me kufu roŋguŋgo wakiru ŋeigoŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Mosi oŋuine fukeko ŋoŋo kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo gaŋ ruge ruaru boroiŋga eeru qaŋosori eru buŋoyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Mamanesunaŋuŋ sembene boyoberu mimitari ŋinigo kekesiine fukegobi.

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogopune, maneniŋ! Anutuji qorumanjine njiŋigo manjoko eteegobi, yoŋore biŋe einŋo ore buŋoine misanangaru kipeya. Buŋo ore so goineji moreŋ njiŋigo yoŋore jiŋigo wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon, Anutuji oi iŋoyonunde roosoe yabeko mamananiŋyanunde eru ropekiine fukegobi. Yoŋoji qorumanjinere maŋgo ropebi siŋaŋ yabeko meboyanŋunke fukemimiy.

<sup>6</sup> Fofori ropekiine fukegobiyon, ŋoŋo njiŋigo wakiqoqoine titiki ŋone yaberu gogobi. Njiŋigo tinabiŋeyanŋunke yoŋoji ŋoŋo monen meboŋanŋun tomiri ore bawaki ŋaberu jikiboti enarebi wakiqoqoine fukeegobi. Yoŋoji ŋoŋo furu ŋaberu buŋo koroine koroine oo ropeegobi.

<sup>7</sup> ŋoŋo Kristore biŋe fukebi tina fiine sari oi ŋareru ore so miŋareegobiyon, tinabiŋeyanŋunke yoŋoji maŋkerisie (kristen) tina oi kosa misembearu kisonŋaru ra wareru miegobi? Morende ropekiine yoŋoji oi sosowo baegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Onu baegobiyon, ŋoŋoji Anutu qorumanjinere kadi buŋo qoruine reŋgaru boyobebi sagaiŋ. Anuture buŋo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega: “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so njiŋigo goine onuakon maŋgoo maŋyaun eyareru manjoko eyareeigon.”\*

<sup>9</sup> Oiji sagaiŋyon, ŋoŋo njiŋigo goine ŋone anji eyareku goine sure yaberu somesa moakonŋo so eyareegobi ine, agiburaŋ baegobi. Anuture kadi buŋo kigabi iŋoji buŋonŋanŋun oi bofukeru mitari ŋarein.

<sup>10</sup> Moji kadi buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobeegyon, oone mimipaŋ buŋo moakonŋo wakiru qaŋa, iŋoji kadi buŋo sosowo kigaru buŋoineke fukega.

<sup>11</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutu “Boesau so eigon,” miya, iŋoji onuakon mimipaŋ buŋo iŋi mitigaya, “Mo so qande komenon.” Go boesau so egeyon, jibu mo qande komega, oo kadi buŋo sosowo kiga foreru goge.\*

<sup>12</sup> Anuture kadi buŋo oi agiburande nigiŋone keŋgoronŋaru gokimiy ore pega. Anutuji kadi buŋo oo osoe noberu buŋononŋun mitarime posikenimiy ore manesuku buŋonŋanŋun ore so miŋu goinebi eru eebobonŋanŋun manjijojoko paiineo eku goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Moji njiŋigo manjijojoko paiineo so ŋonemaiŋ yareru goiŋ, Anutuji iŋore buŋo osoeru ŋonemaiŋ paiineo so mitari teiŋ. Moji njiŋigo manjijojoko yaduru goiŋ, Anutuji oi osoe teru soine ŋonemaiŋ oteme kiwaqawaineke fukeru sakiine ba ropein. Onu.

*Mamanesiŋ foriine tomiri oi komiine fukega.*

<sup>14</sup> O maŋkerisie ogopune, moji “Yesu manesiŋ gago,” miŋu ore gioine so bako mamananiŋine oiji uruŋu bapi gana? Buŋoineji akon manesiŋ gako Anutuji ŋoneru munanŋ game qowirieiŋ me mata? Oi mata!

<sup>15</sup> Ore buŋoine mo oi iŋi: Maŋ-ŋanŋun kerisiebuŋ, ŋoŋore botugo njiŋigo moji kamban kereŋ ore embimbiŋgaru basiŋasi eku una moakonde so uŋo munjanjine tomiri gona.

<sup>16</sup> Onu gokame ŋoŋoreone moji iŋoke qotururu sakire kikitiy so oteru iŋi ojime manena, “Go soine raru uŋo munjanŋu nogu misi furaku waigo ŋeigon.” Buŋo omaine oi maneko oiji uruŋu bapi gana? Oi mata yobu!

<sup>17</sup> Onuakon mamananesiŋ omaine yobu oi komiine fukega. Mamananesiŋ gioinere foriine so бага ore mamananiŋineji qonŋbuŋ onu fukega.

<sup>18</sup> Moji iŋi mina, “Goji maŋgo kerisiende nonji eebobo poretiŋ boyobeego.” Nonji ore eru iŋi gajigo, “Goji ‘Anutu manesiŋ gago,’ miŋu ore gioine so baku omaine mamananiŋgore foriine uruŋu nadunon? Nonji maŋkerisiere gioine babe ŋonende oiji soine nakene mamananiŋnere foriine gaduiŋ.”

<sup>19</sup> Go “Anutu moakonŋo goga, oi manesiŋ gago,” miŋe, oi fiine! Gemokaku yoŋoji onuakon oi manesiŋ gagobi. Oi manesiŋ gagobiyon, oiji kukuga yareme Anuture maŋyanŋun yoyowogaega.

<sup>20</sup> O ŋi maŋgo tomiri, go gemokaku yoŋore kamasi onu manesiŋ gaega me? Mamananesinde gioine so bande foriine so fukeko buŋo oi omaine yobu minde mamananiŋgoji ya omaine, foriine tomiri fukeega. Ore fuŋine oi soso buŋone oiji gaduga me mata?

<sup>21</sup> “Mata!” egu mimiy ore eru soso buŋo mo mibemiŋ. Mamananesinde fuŋqodononŋun Abraham iŋoji poretiŋ uruŋu fukeya? Iŋoji Anuture mi reŋgaru madeine Aisak ogagaru raru korogo ruaru oo boji rigaiŋ ore eya. Onu eru mamananesiŋ paiineo gio bako Anutuji oi ŋoneru buŋoine mitarime posikeya.\*

<sup>22</sup> Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi ŋone taniŋgaga me mata? Abrahamji manesiŋ garu buŋo akon so miyayon, mamananesiŋ paiineo dimaku ore mosiine onuakon game maŋgo eteko sagaya. Eebobo poretiŋ eba eku gokame mamananiŋineji onu sogueru kuririineke fukeya.

\* 2:8: Lew 19.18

\* 2:11: Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18

\* 2:21: Jen 22.1-14

<sup>23</sup> Biñe Qurango buño mo oi inji pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiñ gako tinaine Nj Poretinj miya.” Buño oi ronekoñ foriineke fukeya ore so oi qurangañ goineji Abrahamde tina “Anuture ogo,” onju mibi miku gobuñ.\*

<sup>24</sup> Posiine fukekiminj ore mamananesinde buño oi minononjji akonj mikabenenj so sagaga. Mosinononjji mamananesinde eebobo foriine ekiminj ine, Anutuji buñononjuñ mitarime posikekiminj. Binañneji ore fuñne naduga.

<sup>25</sup> Soso buño mo oi onjuakonj mikabe mankekerisie giore fuñne oi gaduñ: Israel yonjoji moreñ ñone mukunimi ore ñi yoyoka sore yapebi rabire kadi sogo ñigo tinaine Reihab injoji oga yaperu manjo eyateru kadi mogo rua yapeme rabu. Injoji mamananesinde eebobo onju eko Anutuji oi ñoneru buñoine mitarime posikeya. Onju.

<sup>26</sup> Nonji buñone yo inji mitaribeminj: Nj iiruine tomiri oi qonqbuñine. Ore so mamananesiñ gioboboine tomiri oi komiine fukega. Onju.\*

### 3

#### *Namañnonjji egu sibiri nobeiñ.*

<sup>1</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, ñonjoreone kokoineji man-ñanñuñ wapeko “Goine yonjore baka botingakiminj,” miku qaqañi, ñirau fukekiminj ore man-ñanñuñ egu pakereñ. Niño goine qaji yareru nonjunde mamanansunonjuñ so botingakiminj ine, Anutuji oi ñoneme so sagako buñononjuñ osoeru sananjine mitariru ore so goine odure noreñ.

<sup>2</sup> Oi inji ore migo: Nonjuñ sosowoji kadi buño kokoine tirieegobenenj. Moji namañine siñañ garu buño so tirieega, injoji ñi kuririineke yobu fukega. Injoji soine sananjaru gogoiine sosowo onjuakonj siñañ garu goñ.

<sup>3</sup> Kanenjkuku (beosi) oi anjononjuñ renjaniminj ore eru aen migokiki miyanjuño esorieru kiperu niginj poreru oo soine foriyanjuñ soguine sosowo oi babotin eyarebenenj raegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Onjuakonj ogã yasogo ore mosiyanjuñ manesuinebi. Ogã goine oi yasogo yasogoyonj, jibu gbññ sananjineji oi kitinj yabebe koe petigaru raegobi. Yasogo yobu fukegobiyonj, oi jibu rarainere siñanjine kapten injoji ogã guruineo ñeku anjiine boyoberu stia (steer) qaqañine mendaine injo akonj babokiri eko ogã yasogoji onju so kerisieru raega.

<sup>5</sup> Namande fuñne oi onjuakonj. Oi saki funonjunde mobeine mendaine fukegayonj, jibu soine buño soguine fuñne fuñne oo sakinonjuñ ba ropeku miegobenenj. Go yo manesuku goigonj:

Misi uuine mendaineji tarieru rakaru soine yojio gbedigaru gomenj yasogo yobu ja foreko wakina.

<sup>6</sup> Namañnonjji onjuakonj misi boruñ onjuine fukega. Oi saki funonjunde mobeine mobeine ore botuyanjuño ñeku penaronde kukure manjoine fukega. Onju fukeko misi kuru Rauineji sipaineo qureru oo puteko afaine akonj manjoji gbedigaru jako manjine sosowo ketiqoti kejigako gogoiineji eeboboine sosowo oi wunuj onjuine gobureñ.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi joma fuñne fuñne, webu me ya yukuyanjuño keku kenjonkenjonj egobi me koego gogobi, oi ñinjigoji bomunanj yabeniminj ore so fukegobi. Goine oi keporeku bomunanj yabebe kaere joma fukegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Onju fukegobiyonj, namañnonjji joma riganjine onjuine fukega. Oi orabenj nombe onjuineji pusekiine fukeru umumunjuñ onjuine ñiññ ñiññ ongaku kinobeku bokome nobeiñgo ore jaueega. Njñigo sosowoji oi bomunanjaru kipeniminj ore embimbñgaegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Namañnonjji Ofonj Yesu eru Mama Anutu miteñ yapeegobenenj eru aribe ñinjigo injoyonjunde mosi onju bofuke yabeya, oi buño soweji kosa qaiso yabeegobenenj.\*

<sup>10</sup> Namañ moakonj oiji Anuture tina miteñ gaegobenenj eru buño soweji goine qaiso yabeku miegobenenj. O mankekerisie ogopune, fuñneyanjuñ onju peko so sagaga.

<sup>11</sup> Obu jajaine eru mokiineke oi obu jinjo moakonjgone igomurunjaru wapeegobire me mata? Onju mata!

<sup>12</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, manjanjgone jomuru (san) oi soine fukeega me mata? Onjuakonj geme yogone gudere soine fukeega me mata? Ore so obu waanjine oi obu jinjo jajaineone igomurunjanjgo embimbñgaega. Onju oi.

#### *Manjboronj foriine eru ikoine*

<sup>13</sup> Njonjore botugo moji manjboronjke fukeru buño botingainj ore so fukega? Moji “Onju fukega,” miniminj ine, injoji manjine oi manjboronjñere so bawakiru mosiineji munanjine eeboboine yaduko totogo fukeko ñonebenenj sagainj.

<sup>14</sup> Oiji sagainjyonj, man-ñanñuño manetiqotike fukeru manji roroinj eko manjririganj mokiineke maneru ñadiqoqo eegobi ine, manjboronj-ñanñuñ ore so sakinanjñuñ omaine

\* 2:23: Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8

\* 2:26: Jos 2.1-21

\* 3:9: Jen 1.26

yobu so ba ropenimij. “Bujo foriine boyobegobenej,” miku ore foriine egu kesonganimij.

<sup>15</sup> Yoŋore maŋboronj oŋuine oi morende mamane-muku. Oi Sombuŋgone so wakiegayonj, gemokaku yoŋoji ŋinjigo boburo yabebi mikabuŋ Moro Tiriineji ore eru beusembe maneega.

<sup>16</sup> Uri yoŋore manyaŋunji manetiŋotike fukeru manji roroŋj eko maŋrigrigaj maneru ŋadiŋoŋo eegobi, yoŋore gogoyaŋunji jijiŋu popou eko mosi wuwunuŋjineke fuŋne fuŋne boyobeegobi.

<sup>17</sup> Oi boyobeegobiyonj, maŋboronj Sombuŋgone wakiega, ore fuŋne fuŋfuŋgaine oi eebobo gbagbataenine. Maŋboronj gbagbataeninere mosi goine oi inji: Womoo gokiminde anj pe yareko munanjine paiineo goine manjijojoko eyareku bujo rurumaŋgo rakabi Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋj puseko goine ŋonemaŋj eyarebi maŋmamaneŋaŋunde fori fine fine oi kokoine fukeega. Mipemirij bokeru ŋinjigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mobeine sowo so osoeru sakiji akonj oogo so gogobi.

<sup>18</sup> Womooŋoŋo ŋinjigoji womoo gonimij ore maneru ore koruŋ saribi foriine eebobo poretiŋ fukeko senjinbaŋinŋ goegobi. Oŋu.

## 4

*Morende mamane-muku bokeru Anuture ogo fukeru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Wamo yaji jigo eru kekepari kesueko botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeega? Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde anj sanaŋineji bio pakereru saki fuŋaŋuŋ sagako fine eru sembene yokoji fufuru ekabire jigo eru kekepari fukeega.

<sup>2</sup> Ŋoŋo ya fuŋne fuŋne roniminde anj sanaŋine biabia maneegobiyonj, oi ŋoŋore biŋe so fukeega. Yare ŋoneanji maneru anda eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo jo jako ŋinjigo yabebi komeegobiyonj, jibu oi so roegobi. Ore eru kakane miku kekepari eku jigo qaegobi. Ŋoŋo Anuture so oŋga wosiru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe omaine banimij ore manegobi, ore eru oi so biŋe ŋoŋo eegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Anuture oŋga wosiegobiyonj, jibu oi yoore eru so roegobi: Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so poretiŋgame ya ŋareme oi bojiburu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde anjŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene bomukuku saki fuŋaŋunde jeri enimij ore maneru kariieegobi. Oi so sagako Anutuji oi sabareega.

<sup>4</sup> O ŋoŋo jikiboti ŋinjigo oŋu fukegobi. Ŋoe ŋonunj kadi poretiŋ bokeru boesau eegobi, ŋoŋo ore so Anutu bokeru maŋkakerisiere yauraine ŋinjigo yoŋoke oogo eku monen meboji akonj maŋ-ŋaŋuŋj kiperu gogobi. Kamasi oŋu eru oo Anutuke rorosi eegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? Ore eru moji maŋjine morende anj sanaŋine sembene bomukuiŋ ore eega, iŋoji Anuture rosiine fukega.

<sup>5</sup> Biŋe Qurande bujo mo oi inji quraŋgabi pega, “Moroine Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo rua noreme goga, Anutuji oi anjiine sanaŋine oiji puseko goga.” \* Bujo oi omaine fuŋne tomiri oŋu egu manesunimij.

<sup>6</sup> Bujo oi omaine matayonj, ŋoŋo ore so anjŋaŋuŋj poretiŋ Anuture enimij ine, iŋoji yaŋmoririine mokemoke yobu ŋareeiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe Qurand yo miku quraŋgabi pega: “Anutuji sigopou ŋinjigo kiso eyareegayonj, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋj bawaki egobi, oi yaŋmoriri ŋareega.”

<sup>7</sup> Ore so ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋj osoeru Anuture bujo rurumaŋgo raru goinebiyonj, Sembene Rauine kiso etebi boke ŋaberu useru rauseiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Ŋoŋo Anutuke jojofu eku bembenjo warekabuŋ iŋoji ŋoŋoke jojofu eku maŋfuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo dimaiŋ. Agiburanj babi meŋaŋuŋji gobureme Yesure dariineji oi jureiŋ ore oŋga wosiinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji pougako raŋo-wareŋo kosa ebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji kejiŋgako kekeririke ŋabeme gbagbataenine fukenimij ore oŋga wosieinebi.

<sup>9</sup> Ŋoŋo tifaruruŋaŋuŋj mane mukugaru jŋŋeŋ keku beusembe maneru jojoraku kuyoiinebi. Goue kiwaqawaŋaŋuŋj bokeru kerisieru soguŋ bainebi. Jeriŋaŋuŋj bokeru beusembe mamane einibi.

<sup>10</sup> Ŋoŋo Ofonde jŋŋoo babawaki ee ebi iŋoji romaŋj ŋabeŋj. Oŋu.\*

*Maŋkakerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋj yoŋore buŋoyaŋuŋj so mitariinebi.*

<sup>11</sup> Maŋkakerisie ogopune, ŋadiŋoŋo bujo so mimi eeku goinebi. Moji bujo oŋu miku kisongaru maŋkakerisie ogoinere buŋoine mitariga, iŋoji Anuture kadi bujo mitariru ba waki ega. Go Anuture kadi bujo mitariru qaraŋjineo ruaru oŋuine oo oi so reŋgaegayonj, oi keoma eru eadubobo ŋj fukeru goge.

\* 4:5: Biŋe Qurand bujo ore fuŋne mo oi inji, “Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame goga, iŋoji manjoko enoreinde anj sanaŋine maneru noŋunde ore manetiŋotike maneega.” \* 4:10: Qoŋ 3.34

<sup>12</sup> Anutuji kadi buḅo mitiga noreru ore so buḅonoḅuḅu osoeru mitarime sibirigakimiḅ me ḅonemaiḅ enoreko seḅgiḅbaḅgiḅ fukekimiḅ. Iḅoji akonḅ mimitari Raunoḅuḅu fukegayoḅ, go gakere “Mo fukego?” miku ogogo osoeru buḅoḅine mitariege? Oḅu.

*Saki bobore siḅaḅ bobo buḅo*

<sup>13</sup> ḅoḅo kaje ruaniḅ! Goine ḅoḅo sakiḅaḅuḅu ba ropeku iḅi miegobi, “ḅiḅo muḅambe me yogo yo bokero taonḅ oi me oi oo raru rojiki-bajiki eru monerḅ yasogo poreru gosa moakonḅ gobenerḅ tariko oone kirieru warekimiḅ.” Nonḅi ore eru iḅi ḅajiḅe maneniḅ:

<sup>14</sup> Gogonḅaḅuḅu yogo uruḅu gonimiḅ, ḅoḅo oi so mane mukugobi. ḅoḅore gogonḅaḅuḅuḅu fune oi uruḅu? Oi ju kuande sogo damanḅ pomponḅine yobu fukeru peku mataeiḅ.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru ḅoḅo iḅi mibi sagaiḅ, “Ofonde manḅ anḅiḅeḅi noḅunde oḅu eko jḅiḅe gonobenḅ ine, oḅu oḅu eru rokimiḅ.”

<sup>16</sup> Oḅu so miegobiyoḅ, omaine yobu jauba-iriḅbiriḅ eru ḅoḅo-ḅaḅuḅu sakiḅaḅuḅu ba ropeku miteḅ gaegobi. Eebobo sosowo oḅuḅine oiḅi sembene fukega.

<sup>17</sup> Buḅone mitaribeḅiḅ ore eru iḅi miḅo: Moḅi mosi fiḅne eku baiḅ ore fune mane mukuru oi so eku baiḅ, iḅoji agibuḅanḅ ega. Oḅu.\*

## 5

*Nḅiḅo meboyaḅuḅke yoḅore siḅaḅ bobo buḅo*

<sup>1</sup> O ḅiḅiḅo meboḅaḅuḅke, ḅoḅo kaje ruaru buḅone yo maneḅeḅi: Suroḅoḅo joisererḅ paiḅaḅuḅuḅo ropeḅiḅ, ore eru bibi esorieru oḅga joḅoraku kuyoiḅeḅi.

<sup>2</sup> Monerḅ meboḅaḅuḅuḅi gorega forega. Kakara eru wofu yoḅoji kambanḅ marikuḅaḅuḅuḅu kitiḅoti eku goegobi.\*

<sup>3</sup> ḅoḅo damanḅ tatairiḅne yoo pi, kare (car) eru mebo goine goul, silwaji babaine oi paio paio roru qoḅugabi pega, oi jukuwiji kema foreko kufeḅ baku pega. Kufeḅ eru jukuwi oiḅi munanḅ moge oḅuḅine peku funeḅaḅuḅuḅu damanḅ tatairiḅne yoo iḅi yaduḅiḅ: ḅoḅo gogonḅaḅuḅu monerḅ meboo kiperu boḅiḅoḅiḅi janḅaru mataeme sibiriganimiḅ. Kufeḅ eru jukuwi oiḅi jo boruḅu oḅuḅine saki funaḅuḅuḅu oḅuakonḅ jo foreiḅ.

<sup>4</sup> ḅoḅo yo manesuḅeḅi: Gio bobo ḅiḅiḅo gioyaḅuḅuḅu kiobambanḅanḅ baku kofu eru wou qinḅiḅ unugaru gobuḅu, ḅoḅoji yoḅore furiyaḅuḅu oi dukuḅ paiḅeḅo sabarebuḅu. ḅoḅo yoḅore kuyo ḅunḅuḅ-ḅunḅuḅaḅuḅu manegobi me mata? Kuyo wosiyaḅuḅu oiḅi Ofonḅ Anutu, usuḅu sosowore Rauinerḅ kajeḅeḅo raka foreko manega.\*

<sup>5</sup> ḅoḅoji moreḅgo yo ya fune fune jḅiḅorara biḅe qa ḅareru batiqatiḅne tomiri goku saki fure jeribari eku anḅiḅaḅuḅu bobomuku eeku gobuḅu. Morende jḅiḅiḅeḅi kipe ḅabeḅo jebe kokoḅe kosa ruaru kanenḅi nonone taki tomiri noku gobuḅu. Anutuḅi buḅonḅaḅuḅu mitarime ḅabeḅi komeniminde damanyaḅuḅuḅu ware maigaiḅ, damanḅ ore jaueru jḅiḅiḅaḅuḅke fukeru gogobi.

<sup>6</sup> ḅiḅiḅo bakare buḅoyaḅuḅuḅu tomiri ḅoḅo so kiso enareḅi jibu buḅoyaḅuḅuḅu mitariru kosa yabeḅi komeku gobuḅu.\* Oḅu.

*Yobiḅ maneku karieru osigaru oḅga wosiru goineḅi.*

<sup>7</sup> O manḅkerisie ogopune, ḅoḅo Ofonḅi wareḅiḅ ore odigaru damanḅ botuḅine yoo maneku karieru yobiḅ osigaru dimaineḅi. Oḅu dimaku sasari ḅire kamaḅiḅe oi manesuḅeḅi: Iḅoji uḅo munjanḅ moreḅgo sariru dimaku foriḅe furiḅe ropekiḅne fukeḅiḅ ore yameḅ keku odigaega. Yameḅ keku odigaru goko kue pasega damanḅineḅo wareko moke odigame kueyoiko damanḅiḅeḅi ware fukeega.

<sup>8</sup> ḅoḅo oḅuakonḅ yobiḅ osigaru maneku karieru dimaineḅi. Ofonḅi moke wareḅiḅ ore damanḅiḅeḅi bembengaga ore eru manḅ-ḅaḅuḅuḅu qoḅugaru qinḅ qaku dimaineḅi.

<sup>9</sup> O manḅkerisie ogopune, Anutuḅi buḅonḅaḅuḅuḅu mitarime yobiḅ egu bofukeniḅiḅ ore ḅoḅo-ḅaḅuḅuḅuḅu botugo buḅo miḅeḅonḅ eku manḅ-ḅaḅuḅuḅuḅu ḅunḅuḅ-ḅunḅuḅu so mimi eku goineḅi. Maneniḅ, mimitari Rauineḅi bombengaru mendigo dimaga. Oḅu.

<sup>10</sup> Manḅkerisie ogopune, kajeḅouḅuḅu ḅiḅiḅo yoḅoji ronekonḅ Ofonde tinao Biḅe buḅo mikabuḅu sisikonḅonḅ eyareḅi maneru jibu maneku karieru yobiḅ osigaru yameḅ keku gobuḅu. ḅoḅo yoḅore kamaḅiyaḅuḅuḅu manesuku kufu kadiaḅuḅuḅu boyoberu goineḅi.

<sup>11</sup> Goineḅi yameḅ keku yobiḅ osigaru goku gbiḅ ebuḅu, ḅiḅo yoḅore “Ii-ia ki-waqawaineke!” migobenerḅ. ḅiḅi tinaḅe Job (Hiobe) iḅoji sisikonḅonḅ maneru jibu yameḅ keku gbiḅ eya, oi manegobi. Gbiḅ eme tatariḅeḅo Ofonḅ ḅonemaiḅ Rauine fukeru ḅone noberu embonḅ eega, iḅoji seḅgiḅbaḅgiḅine oteme goya. ḅoḅo oi manesuḅeḅi. Oḅu.\*

\* 4:17: Qoḅ 27.1 \* 5:2: Mat 6.19 \* 5:4: Dut 24.14-15 \* 5:6: Buḅo ore funeḅe mo oi iḅi: ḅoḅo ḅi bakare buḅoḅine tomiri jibu buḅoḅine mitariru qabi komeya, iḅoji ḅoḅo moke so qomuku ḅabeega. \* 5:11: Job 1.21-22; 2.10; Kiki 103.8

<sup>12</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Buŋo koruŋ ropekiine mo yo miibemiŋ. Noŋo buŋo oi me oi minimiŋ, oi mimipaŋ buŋoo iŋi so misanaŋgainebi, “Buŋone foriineke so fukega ine, Sombuŋ Rauineji soine yobiŋ ruame paineo ropeiŋ me morende gemokakuji moreŋ bopogame koru roru kema nuigoŋ.” Buŋo oi me mimipaŋ buŋo goine oŋuine oo buŋoŋaŋuŋ so misanaŋgainebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, oŋ-buŋore maneru “Oŋ!” oi akonŋ miinebi eru mata-buŋo ore “Mata!” miinebi. Igoko burure buŋo mibi Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariru geoine bokirieme painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Mamanesiŋ paiineo oŋga wosibi foriine fukeiŋ.*

<sup>13</sup> Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoreone moji qapeqawakike goga ine, iŋoji Anutu oŋga wosiine. Moji jerio goga ine, iŋoji kiki keku Anutu miteŋ gaine.

<sup>14</sup> ŋoŋoreone moji jibe bame goga ine, iŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo furu yabeme wareru Ofonde tinao jiji sakiineo rau teru iŋo oŋga wosiinebi.\*

<sup>15</sup> Mamanesiŋ paiineo oŋga wosibi Ofonji ŋiŋigo jibeke oi munaj qa teko fiaru moke pakereiŋ. Agiburaŋ eku jibe bofukeya ine, Anutuji agiburaŋine oi jureru bokeiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu fukeko Anutuji munaj qa ŋareko fianimiŋ ore agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mimifuke eru Anutu oŋga wosiinebi. ŋiŋigo posiine moji maŋine qojuaru Anutu oŋga wosiŋ, ore foriineji qembibiineke eru usuŋineke fukeiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Ore sosoine mo oi kajeqouŋ ŋi tinaine Elaija. Iŋoji moreŋ ŋi noŋuŋ oŋu goya. Iŋoji kue so wareiŋgo ore maŋine qojuaru yameŋ keku oŋga wosiko kueji gosa yokaomo eru kaiŋ 6 ore maŋineo moreŋgo so wakiya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Damaŋ oi tariko moke oŋga wosiko qonikiŋ gobureko kue keku pasega bako uqo munjaŋ moke rekagari fukeya. Oŋu.\*

*Moji tiŋtuŋ rako ogoineji bapigako sagaiŋ.*

<sup>19</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoreone moji buŋo foriinere fuŋne tiriru tiŋtuŋ rako moji oi bofukeru kadi furoineo moke ogagaru ruaiŋ ine,

<sup>20</sup> ore eru iŋi manesuinebi: Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo moji tiŋtuŋ kadiineo rako ogoineji oi oone ogagame maŋine wirieko moke kerisieŋ, iŋoji kome sanaŋine so komeiŋ. Ogoineji oi misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore sabare teko Anutuji agiburaŋine boakon oi jureru kefagaiŋ. Oŋu.\*

---

\* 5:12: Mat 5.34-37    \* 5:14: Mak 6.13    \* 5:17: 1 Kiŋ 17.1; 18.1    \* 5:18: 1 Kiŋ 18.42-45    \* 5:20: Qoq 10.12; 1 Pi 4.8

## Pitare Quraj 1

### Pitaji Qurajine funfunjaine ruaya.

### Mimitaniŋ

Pitaji Biŋe Quraj yo quraŋgaru Kristore ogopu Eisia prowinsre Not oobe roinjaru gobuŋ, yoŋoreo ruame kae roregaru raya. Funjaru tinayanuŋ inŋ ongaku quraŋgaya, “Anutuŋi niŋigoo injoŋore roosoe yabeya, yoŋoji.” Mamanesiŋ niŋigoo kekesuesue bofukeru joiserereŋ maneru gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ kitingaŋgo maneru Quraj yo quraŋgaya. Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋere funŋe egu niga yabein ore eru Yesure buŋo moke inŋ mitaniŋgaya, “Yesuŋi komeyayon, moke komegone gboreru pakereŋ moke kirieru warebemiŋgo mikiperu senŋinbaŋŋin fukekiminde oori noreko odigaegobeneŋ. Ore eru joiserereŋ maneegobi, oi mane sabareku yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaku goinebi. Joiserereŋ oiji mamanesiŋyanuŋ osoeko foriineke fukein ine, Anutuŋi furiine bokirie yarein. Yesu Kristoŋi fukein, damaŋ oo akon kuririyanuŋke fukenimiŋ. Buŋo oi maneru koimo dimainebi.” Onu uŋsowon yareru quraŋgaya.

Koŋkoŋ damanŋineo manyanuŋ kitiŋ yaberu jikigaru sanaŋgaru inŋ maŋbapakare eyareya, “Noŋo Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore so gogo gbagbataeŋine goinebi.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inŋ:**

Buŋo funfunjaine 1.1-2

Anuture munajuŋgogo giore funŋe 1.3-12

Gogo gbagbataeŋine gokiminde mimiti 1.13-2.10

Joiserereŋ paiineo gio uruŋu osigakimiŋ 2.11-4.19

Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru bawakiru gio bainebi 5.1-11

Biŋe quraŋ yoore buŋo koruŋ qoruine 5.12-14

<sup>1</sup> Anutuŋi niŋigoo injoŋunde roosoe nobeko niŋoreone goine noŋoji Israel bokeru prowins tinayanuŋ Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia eru Bitinia oo roinjaru raru gogobi. Pita nonŋi Yesu Kristore sosore ni aposol fukeru noŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ quraŋgago.

<sup>2</sup> Mamanonjuŋ Anutuŋi ronere ronekoŋgo mamane buru ruame peko ore so Moro Tiriineŋi noŋo bagbagbaga ŋabeme Anuture biŋe fukebuŋ. Anutuŋi noŋo Yesu Kristore mi renŋanimiŋ ore roosoe ŋabeko Kristore dariŋi tieme rau ŋareru jure ŋabeeŋa.

Anutuŋ yanuŋmoririineŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so saume womoo goinebi. Onu.

*Senŋinbaŋŋinde oorinoŋunde ore Anutu miteŋ gainebeneŋ.*

<sup>3</sup> Noŋuŋ Ofonoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu injo yoore eru miteŋ gainebeneŋ: Anutuŋi noŋemaiŋ soguine enoreru ro nobeme fufuke gariine fukebeŋ. Fufuke gariine fukeru Yesu Kristoŋi gboreru komegone pakereya, noŋuŋ ore so gboreto pakereŋ senŋinbaŋŋin fukekimiŋ ore origagobeneŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Senŋinbaŋŋin raugakimiŋ ore origaru odigaegobeneŋ. Anutuŋi senŋinbaŋŋin oi maŋkekerisie ogopuine noreinŋgo ore Sombuŋ kaeo ruame pega. Oo peku so biegiŋe gugu eru jukuwi so baru goregaru mataeŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Mamanesiŋ kegboreniŋ inŋ, Anuture usunŋi dobu kiperu iporo ŋabeme Sombunde biŋe gobi Yesuŋi soine oga ŋabeme Sombuŋgo roperu senŋinbaŋŋin fukenimiŋ. Anutuŋi Munajuŋgogo Rauinere funŋe damaŋ tatariineo onu barariŋga nore foreko niŋigoo mitaniŋga yarekimiŋ ore pega.

<sup>6</sup> Senŋinbaŋŋin fukekimiŋ ore jerieru gogobiyon, morenŋgo gobeneŋ Anutuŋi eesoi Rauine so kipeme yobin igosisi funŋe funŋe fukeko joiserereŋ bofukeru maneru gogobi. Damaŋ pomponŋine onuine gonimiŋyon, oi jibu jeri eru gogobi.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuŋi eesoi so kipeme painaŋuŋgo roperu mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde kamasi osoeega. Ko foriine sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine tinaine goul ore furiine oi soi boreŋ oduregayon, jibu damaŋ mogoo matae forein. Damaŋ pomponŋine eiŋ ore eru niŋigooŋi goul oi misigo jame pelegaŋ rigaru furiineŋi yau rasaine egu pein ore osoeru baesoi baegobi. Ore so noŋo fofori poretiŋ manesiŋ garu dimaku sanaŋgaegobi me mata, baesoiŋi ore funŋine noduega. Anutuŋi maŋ-ŋaŋunde foriŋi goul inŋ ore odureinŋgo maneru osoeega: Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋi sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukeko furiine ropekiine oiji goul silwa kokoine odureru damaŋ tatariine tomiri bapi ŋabeme sagaŋ. Onu noŋe ŋabeme sagaŋ inŋ, Yesu Kristoŋi moke fukein ore damanŋineo miteŋ ŋabeme Anuture jinoŋo tinabiŋe bofukeru kuririyanuŋke fukenimiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Noŋo Kristo so noŋeru jibu maŋi joŋoko eteru gogobi. Damaŋ yoo Kristo so noŋeru jibu manesiŋ gaegobi. Onu eru jeribari kuririineke eru jerieegobi. Jeriŋaŋuŋ oiji miŋi miŋinere so, so fukega.

<sup>9</sup> Nono Yesu manesiŋ gabi munan qa hareko qowiriebuŋ. Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde moge oi Sombuŋ kaeo paibe nega. Anutuji iiruyanŋuŋ roko ŋoŋoji paibe roperu moge oi pipa bouakimiŋgo maneru jeri eegobi. Onu.

*Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji origaru gobuŋ.*

<sup>10</sup> Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji munanqoqore fuŋne baaru Anutu ŋga wosiru weweu ruaru mane osoeru go wapebuŋ. Onu goku Anutuji yaunmoriri hareiŋgo mane taniŋgaru ore kajeqouŋ buŋoine oi ronekoŋ miku go wapebuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Kristore Moro Tiriŋi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boburo yaberu Kristo fukeiŋ ore buŋoine barariŋga yareru saju ruaru iŋi yajiya, “Kristoji joiserereŋ maneru ore ŋadio kuririquanŋ bibiineke bofukeru tamaeru goiŋ.” Onu yajiko maneru Munanqoqo Rauineji mo damanŋgo eru uruŋu fukeiŋ, ore fuŋne baaru weweu ruaru mane osoeku gobuŋ. Onu goku biŋe buŋoine buŋoine ronekoŋ kitiŋgaku miku go wapebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Munanqoqo Rauinere fuŋne baaru weweu ruato mane osoeru gobi Moro Tiriineji mamane iŋi barariŋga yareku yajiya, “Nono ŋono-ŋane kiŋan so qoqo eeinebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo jiki fukeru buŋoŋaŋuŋ osenimiŋ, oi bapi yabeku goinebi.” Onu yajiru kajeqouŋ buŋo yareya, niŋo goineji oi daman yoo roregaru mitaniŋga yarebi manebuŋ. Kristoji Moro Tiriine Sombungone soreme wakiru ŋiŋigo boburoku dobe yabeko Bobian Biŋe miku man bapakare eyareru gobuŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi akon miku gobuŋ. Kajeqouŋ buŋo ore foriine fukeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋpunonunji oŋuakon oi piku ŋoneto fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ ore anŋi sogo maneru gogobi. Onu.

*Anutuji gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore ŋga noreega.*

<sup>13</sup> Biŋe buŋoine onu pega ore ŋono man-ŋaŋuŋ Anuture gio banimiŋ ore ruato kamban-ŋaŋuŋ kiperu jaueto baba afa eeru dimainebe. Daman so qin keru ŋono-ŋaŋunde eebobo sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore damanineo yaunmoriri hareiŋ, ore eru odigaku oorinjanuŋ sosowo oo ruato goinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Anuture odumadepuji buŋoine rengægobi, ŋono ore so kadi gbagbataeŋine boyoberu goinebi. Rone qosorieku mutu gobi ŋono-ŋaŋunde anŋi sananŋe sembeneji raqo-warego eŋarebi kosabasa gobuŋ. Onu gobuŋyoŋ, daman yoo eeboboŋaŋuŋ oi anŋi ore so, so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. Kosa jijibu egu gonimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Kosa jijibu matayoŋ, Anutu gbagbataeŋineji ŋga hareko ŋono oŋuakon iŋore so eeboboŋaŋuŋ sosowo oo gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi quranŋabi pega, “Nonji tiriine gbagbataeŋine gogo ore eru nonde biŋepune ŋono gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Anuture “Mamanoŋuŋ,” miku usuniŋe foregobeneŋ, iŋoji mama fiinere so ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone anŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeega. Sosowo nonunde eebobo someda moakoŋgo osoeru moakon moakon nonunde buŋo mitariŋ. Ore eru Anutu tiriinere biŋepu fukegobi ine, moreŋgo yabayaba goniminde so gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Miŋaŋunji akon matayoŋ, eeboboŋaŋunji Anuture mi egu odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi.

<sup>18</sup> Oŋuakon Anutuŋi duenjanuŋ baya ore fuŋne maneru gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Apa ŋasopunonunji nemu gbon mamane buru kosa boyobeku eebobo omaine nodubuŋ, Anutuŋi ŋono yoŋore so jikigaru kosa furiŋaŋuŋ ropekiine bokero duenjanuŋ baya. Furiŋaŋuŋ oi silwa goul odureru bokeya, oi manegobi. Morende monen mebo jibugain ore so fukega, ya oŋuine oiji furiŋaŋuŋ so baya.

<sup>19</sup> Oiji matayoŋ, Kristore dariine furiine ropekiine oiji qoruŋaŋuŋ baya. Kristoji lama madeine posiine wi wako tomiri oŋuine fukeko oi boji ririganere kamasi oŋuine qabi dariine wakiya. Ore eru gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuŋi ronekoŋ Sombuŋ moreŋ so bofuke yapeya, daman oo akon Kristo rosoeru duenoŋuŋ baiŋ ore gio buru oi bonieru ruaru burugaya. Onu buruga foreme peko go wapeku gobuŋyoŋ, daman tatarine yoo ŋonoŋi fianimiŋ ore eru barariŋga noreme totego fukeya.

<sup>21</sup> Kristoji manŋo ŋe hareko soine Anutu manesiŋ gaegobi. Anutuŋi Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereko kuririquanŋ oteme goga. Oŋuine goga ore eru ŋono Anutu manesiŋ garu dimaku buŋo sosowo miya, ore so eba eiŋ ore oori eteebuŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Oori eteru buŋo foriine rengabi Kristore dariŋi jure emasanŋ ŋabeme gonimiŋ. Onu goku soine mankekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ kikoine tomiri manŋi jojoko eyareru gonimiŋ. Manŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋ sosowoŋi yamenŋ keku poretiŋ manŋi jojoko nadunŋaduŋ eku goinebi.

\* 1:16; Lew 11.44-45; 19.2



<sup>23</sup> Gogo sananinere buɗo oiji maɗgo ñe ñareko fufuke gariine fukebuɗ. Morende buɗo yayaba moji so maɗgo eɗareko Mama soguinere odumadepu fukebuɗ. Anutu buɗoinei ji so mataeiɗuɗ, tatarine tomiri qin keru pe ropeiɗ.

<sup>24</sup> Buɗo ore fuɗine oi Biɗe Quraɗgo inɗi quraɗgabi pega: “Ñiɗigo sosowo ñoɗo kegbar wou kamasi oɗuine fukegobi. Kuririɗaɗuɗ sosowo oi iruine tatamayaɗuɗke kamasi oɗuine fukega.

Kegbaɗ wouji gbaɗjiru ñeririkebi iruyaɗuɗji totieru ñemuruɗgaru wakiniɗi.\*

<sup>25</sup> Oɗu wakiniɗiɗuɗ, Ofonde Biɗe buɗo gogo sananine noreega, oiji tatarine tomiri sanaɗgaru pe ropeiɗ.”

Biɗe buɗo oiji Bobiaɗ Biɗeine fukeko goineji oi mitaniɗga ñarebi manegobi. Oɗu.

## 2

*Ko gogoiɗe iɗoke dimaku gbagbataɗine fukeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Biɗe buɗo manegobi ore sembenayaɗuɗ sosowo kemukuru bokeinebi. Mipemiriɗ keoma sosowo oi bokeinebi. Maɗkekerisiere eebobo sasakiine oi misombeɗ ebi useinebi. Anda eru ñadiqoqo buɗo kipoɗ eegobi, oi sosowo qomukubi wakiru tariine.

<sup>2</sup> Made gbio kikoyaɗuɗ tomiri yoɗoji moɗ akonɗ noinɗgo maneru anɗi sogo maneegobi. Ñoɗo ore so Biɗe buɗo so bakasigabi, oi maɗ wombunɗ-ɗaɗuɗgo ruakiminde anɗi sogo maneru goinebi. Oɗu goku mamasiniɗ-ɗaɗuɗ kegborebi sogueru sanaɗgako qowirieru goku seɗgiɗbaɗiɗi fukenimiɗ.

<sup>3</sup> Biɗe Qurande buɗo mo oi inɗi pega, “Uqo munɗaɗ mo kisaqasi eru aɗiine manebuɗ, ore so Ofonɗ fiine iɗoke qakatoru aɗiine maneniɗ.” Buɗo ore so Ofonde anɗi manegobi ine, Biɗe buɗoo sogueru sanaɗgaru goinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Kristore soso buɗo mo inɗi miɗemiɗ: Kristoji pakereru Anutire otuɗ sanaɗine fukeru gogo sananinere goɗuine fukega. Ñoɗo iɗoreo wareru moke qowirieinebi. Ñiɗigoji otuɗ more eru “Ko omaine,” miɗu ñadi gaku bokebuɗuɗ, Anutuji oi Munanqoqo Rauine fukeiɗ ore roosoeru iɗore maneko furiine ropekiine yobu fukega.

<sup>5</sup> Kristo iɗoreo wareku gboreru ñoɗo-ɗaɗe oɗuakonɗ ko oɗgiɗ gogoyaɗuɗke oɗuine fukeinebi. Oɗu fukeku sanaɗgaru gobi Sombunde ketigaqoqo inɗoji ñaberu maɗ-ɗaɗuɗ bobiangaɗe sasanaɗ bofukeru mande gogore boji sorinɗ foriine fukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji maɗ-ɗaɗuɗgo goku boburoru qowirie ñabeko boji sorinɗ ore sorinɗ gio siɗaɗ gbagbataɗine fukeru dimainebi. Moro Tiriineji maɗgo eku doɗe ñabeko reɗgaru Anutire ohowe baku miteɗ garu goinebi. Oɗu gobi Anutuji ñone ñaberu Yesu Kristore eru eeboboyaɗuɗ oɗuine anɗi maneru goiɗ.

<sup>6</sup> Biɗe Quraɗgo buɗo mo oi inɗi pega: “Ñonenin, Anutu nonɗi oɗgiɗ otuɗ mo roosoeru Zaion tukuo Israel kubu soguine maɗyaɗuɗgo saribe oi otuɗ sanaɗine qoruine juɗe boreɗ masapu (milyon Kina oɗuine) fukeiɗ.

Uri yoɗoji otuɗ sanaɗ qanqanine oi manesiɗ gaegobi, yoɗo iɗore eru so qurutuaru gonimiɗ.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Manesiɗ garu gogobi, ñoɗore jiɗo maio oi otuɗ sanaɗine kuririineke fukegayoɗ, goineji maɗyaɗuɗ so kerisiere omaine gogobi, yoɗore jiɗoo oi Biɗe buɗo yooɗe so pega: “Pi bobo yoɗo ‘Oɗgiɗ omaine,’ miɗu otuɗ oi ñadi gaku bokebuɗ, otuɗ oiji otuɗ sanaɗine fukeya.

Jiki kamasiine oi aɗe oɗuine bofukebuɗ. Otuɗ sanaɗ qanqanine oɗuine oi kirigana ine, piɗi kirigaru waki kena.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Biɗe buɗo mo oi inɗi pega, “Ñiɗigoji ko oɗgiɗ oo odetatangaɗu yabeko oiji yaberu qa qojoɗ eyarein.” Yoɗoji Biɗe buɗo so reɗgaru yoɗoyaɗuɗde anɗi boyobeegobi ore eru odetatangaɗu wakiegobi. Anutuji oɗu buruga yareya ore so waki yabeega.\*

<sup>9</sup> Yoɗoji oɗu waki yabeegayoɗ, ñoɗoji ñiɗigo kubu soguine fuɗine mo inɗi fukegobi: Anutuji ñoɗo inɗoyonunde roosoe ñabeko roosiɗine fukegobi. Anutuji qisiriɗone oɗga ñareme tatamaine qembibiineke oo roperu sorinɗ gio siɗaɗ kubu gbagbataɗine fukegobi. Mosi qoqowirie kuririineke baku goya, ore Biɗe buɗoine oi mitaniɗganimiɗ ore oɗga ñareya. Oɗga ñareko ñoɗoji Anutire kufufuɗ biɗeine goku Kin Ofonde muranɗpuine fukeru gioine roregaru baegobi.\*

\* 1:24: Ais 40.6-8 \* 2:3: Kiki 34.8 \* 2:6: Ais 28.16 \* 2:7: Kiki 118.22 \* 2:8: Ais 8.14-15 \* 2:9: Eks 19.5-6; Ais 43.20-21; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tai 2.1; Ais 9.2

<sup>10</sup> Rone Biŋe Qurande buŋo more so “Siombenŋsaomben kosa gobuŋyoŋ,” daman yoo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kikipe eeku qodureru “Anutire maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubu” fukeru gogobi. Rone Anutire ŋonemaŋinere “Qaqouma gobuŋyoŋ,” daman yoo “None ŋabeku embon eme yaunmoririine soine mane mukuru gogobi.” Ōŋu.\*

*Anutire kiŋaŋqoqo ŋiŋigo iŋi fukeru goinebenen*

<sup>11</sup> O yoro ogopune, Sombunde biŋe fukeru moreŋgo yoo kotuine mo gogobi, nonji ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarebemin: Sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ ŋabein ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sasabare einebi. Anji furuine furuine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu bosembeain ore jiŋo qaegobi.

<sup>12</sup> Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugo eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine akon eba eku goinebi. Goineji ŋoŋo sembene bobo ŋiŋigo oŋuine buŋoji misembea ŋareegobi, yoŋoji eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine ŋoneru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ mane taniŋgabi mamanansuyaŋuŋji qopiein. Mamanansuyaŋuŋji qopieko yoŋoyanunde agiburanyaŋuŋ eru mamane jibuyaŋuŋ ŋone mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Kristo fukein ore damanineo ŋoŋore eru Anutu miteŋ gaku goniminj.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji gogo burugako ŋiŋigo goineji siŋaŋ noreegobi. Ofonde tina osigagobi ine, ŋoŋo sosowo yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Kiŋ eru gawana yoŋoji qoruŋaŋuŋ fukegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore miyaŋuŋ reŋgaru goinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Kaunsol eru komiti yoŋore miyaŋuŋ oŋuakon reŋgaru goinebi. Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo eebobo sembene baegobi, yoŋore buŋo osoeru geoine bokirie yareegobiyon, eebobo fiine baegobi, yoŋore tina miteŋ gaegobi. Anutuji ore eru gawman ŋiŋigo igodon yabeme gogobi.

<sup>15</sup> Anutire maŋ anji oi iŋi pega: Kajegi ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri qaqouma goku ŋoŋore buŋo omaine omaine miogobi, ŋoŋo eebobo fiine eba eku oiji yoŋore mi bibiyaŋuŋ bojiŋgabi buŋo mo goniminj.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji sembenere witi gbedigone nikire ŋareme keŋgoronŋabun, ŋoŋo ore so eebobo posiine eba eku goinebi. Ōŋu goinebiyon, sembeneŋaŋuŋ kefaganimiŋgo ore iŋi so miinebi: “Witi gbedinoŋuŋ tomiri posiine (fri) gogobeneŋ.” Ōŋu miku oo gbedigaru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋuŋde anji so boyobeinebi. Ōŋu matayon, Anutire mi reŋgaru kiŋaŋ qaegobi, ore so gbediine tomiri goinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Ŋiŋigo sosowo oi aran ba yareru goinebi. Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo manji jojoko eyareku goinebi. Anutire buŋo egu odurekimin ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi. Kiŋ koito ore siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore manebi ropoko aran ba yareku goinebi. Ōŋu.

*Kristoji joisererende mosi fiine noduya.*

<sup>18</sup> Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋo sogunepuŋaŋuŋde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru aran sosowo bayareku goinebi. Maŋwomoji siŋaŋ fiine enareegobi, yoŋore akon matayon, pore ro furu enareegobi, yoŋo oŋuakon poretiŋ aran ba yareku goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Uri yoŋo Anutire mire so ŋiŋigo aran ba yareru gobi jibu fuŋine matayon, omaine suronqoqo eyarebi joiserereŋ yameŋ keku maneku karieegobi, Anutuji oi ŋoneru furiine bokirieru mifia yareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Eebobo sembene ebi kobinji ŋabebi oi maneku kariere dimanimin ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋuŋde uruŋu manebi ropena? Eebobo eebuŋ ore so ŋabebi tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋke so fukeniminj. Ōŋu matayon, eebobo fiine ebuŋ ore eru joiserereŋ bofukeru maneku kariere goniminj ine, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru mifia ŋareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Kristoji oŋuakon buŋo eru joiserereŋ maneru mosi fiine ŋaduya. Ore eru ŋoŋo iŋore kufu kadiine oi akon boyoberu joiserereŋ maneku kariere goniminj ore oŋga ŋareya. Ōŋu goku kiwaqawaineke fukeniminj.

<sup>22</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Inoji agiburan mo so baya eru iŋore mi bibiineone buŋo ikoikoine mo so wakiya.” Ŋoŋo buŋo ore so boyoberu ebi sagaiŋne.\*

<sup>23</sup> Ŋiŋigoji maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine Kristo kokoine mitebi mobeine mo so bokirieya. Joiserereŋ etebi maneru mobeine bomukuŋgo ore so kepie yabeya. Ōŋu matayon, Anutuji buŋo poretiŋ akon mitariega, oŋu manesiŋ garu buŋoine iŋore meo ruaru mitariŋ ore odigaya.\*

<sup>24</sup> Kristoji nonunde ore yameŋ keku agiburan ŋadi gaku eebobo posiine boyoberu gokiminj ore eru joiserereŋ maneya. Oi maneme Biŋe Quraŋgo pega ore so “Sakiine qabi wi fukeya ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋo bobian ŋabeya.” Fianimiŋgo ore “Inoyonŋe agiburanŋonjuŋ roru saki fuineo koboru” mariponŋo roperu komeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo Kristore kamasi

\* 2:10: Hos 2.23 \* 2:22: Ais 53.9 \* 2:23: Ais 53.7

onjuine fukeru joiserereŋ maneru kariebi fiine fukeiŋ. Agiburande eesoiji furu nobeko oo goŋgbuŋ kamasi onju fukeru komekiine goinebeneŋ.\*

<sup>25</sup>Rone ŋoŋo “Lama onjuine tiŋtuŋ roware eru kosabasa gobuŋ.” Onju gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋaŋunde siŋandeo kirieru wareru gogobi. Injoji ŋoŋo lama onjuine dobu kipe nareto ŋonemaiŋ eŋareega. Onju.\*

### 3

#### *Noe ŋonuiŋ ŋoŋore uŋsowon buŋo*

<sup>1</sup>Anutu kinjaŋ qakimiŋ ore buŋoine miforegoyon, ŋigo ŋoŋo onjuakon ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Onjuine gobi ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ goineji Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru gogobi, yoŋoji onjuakon ŋigopuyaŋuŋ yoŋore eebobo ŋoneru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gogoyaŋuŋ Kristore meo ruaniminde Biŋe buŋo miŋaŋuŋji akon so miinebiyoŋ, Kristore fuŋne oi eeboboŋaŋuŋji ŋadubi ŋone taniŋganobuŋ.\*

<sup>2</sup>Eebobo gbagbataeŋine poretiŋ eba eku Anutu miine egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ manebi ŋiji onju ŋone muku ŋabebi Kristoke qakatoru gokiminde anji fukena.

<sup>3</sup>Sakire kuririŋaŋunde akon so baropeeinebi. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri hendiŋ fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru mijeri saki baku so erionbarion goinebi. Nigiŋbote goul yaji sakiŋaŋuŋ so babajawe ee einebi. Sakikomon fiine yobu kuririineke oi so roinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup>Onju matayoŋ, kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oi damaŋ so robi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peine. Moronjaŋuŋji womoo waigo gobi kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oiji soŋsoŋgo peku damaŋ mogo so mataeŋ. Maŋwomo gobi Anutuŋji ŋone ŋaberu maneme ropeeŋ.

<sup>5</sup>Ronekoŋ ŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji Anutuke dimaku oori eteru ya kokoinere odigaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji onjuakon maŋyaŋunde kuririke babajawe ee eru ŋoepuyaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru gobuŋ. Noŋo ŋigo yoŋore kamasi onjuine fukeru goinebi.

<sup>6</sup>Saraji ŋoetine Abrahamde mi reŋgaru “Ŋi koitone,” miteku goya. Noŋo onjuakon qin keru dimaku gio fiine baku koimo dimaku ya more gburugburu so qako ŋoepuŋaŋuŋke gonimiŋ ine, Sara onjuine ŋigo kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.\*

<sup>7</sup>Ŋigo yoŋoji usuŋyaŋuŋ wawakiine gogobiyoŋ, jibu gogore yaŋmoriri oi ŋike sogokon raugaru gogobi. Usuŋyaŋuŋ wawakiine fukegobi ore ŋi moakon moakon ŋoŋo ŋonuiŋpuŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ siŋaŋ yaberu denaŋdenaŋ eyareru goinebi. Anutuŋji ŋi ŋoŋore onŋawowosiŋaŋuŋ egu sureiŋ ore ŋigo araŋ ba yareku goinebi. Onju.\*

#### *Gio fiine baegobiyoŋ, joiserereŋ jibu manegobi.*

<sup>8</sup>Buŋone tatariinere uŋsowon oi inji migo: Noŋo sosowo maŋmoakon eku maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke maŋwomoo jojoko ee eku goinebi. Womoo goku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋuŋ ba wawaki eku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji kikipe eeku moko dimainebi.

<sup>9</sup>Minde mibe nunde gube ende ebe oi so eku goinebi. Maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋarebi mobeine so bokirie yareinebi. Onju matayoŋ, buŋo sembenere mobe bokirieru mifia yareru goinebi. Onju eku gobi Anutuŋji ore furiine bokirieme mifiane raugaŋgo onŋa ŋareya. Onju eru goku Ofon fukeiŋ ore damaŋgo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup>Onju fukekimiŋ ore buŋo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega:

“Moŋi gogo anjiineke goiŋgo anji fukeko una fiine fiine ŋoneru goiŋgo manega, injoŋi namaŋine buŋo sembene egu mimiŋ ore kiperu goine. Mi bibiineone kiko buŋo egu fukeiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goine.\*

<sup>11</sup>Eebobo sembene ŋadi gaku gio fiine fiine baku goine.

Womoo gogo ore baaru oi raugaŋgo yameŋ keku dimaine.

<sup>12</sup>Oi yoore eru: Ofonji ŋiŋigo posiine ŋone yaberu siŋaŋ garu onŋawowosiŋaŋunde kaje ruaegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo kekesiine oi ŋonemaiŋ so eyareega.”

Buŋo onju pega.

<sup>13</sup>Noŋo gio fiine banimiŋ ore maŋjo eru gonimiŋ ine, ŋiŋigo boakonji gionjaŋuŋ tiŋaya oi sokogaku bosembea ŋabeŋgo so manenimiŋ.

<sup>14</sup>Oi so manenimiŋyoŋ, jibu eebobo posiine ebuŋ ore eru joiserereŋ manenobuŋ ine, ŋoŋo jibu Anutuŋji mifia ŋareko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukenimiŋ. Suronqoqo egu eŋarenimiŋ ore omaine popure yobugame kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ wakiko maŋsembenjaŋuŋji egu ŋabeŋi.\*

\* 2:24: Ais 53.5    \* 2:25: Ais 53.6    \* 3:1: Ef 5.22; Kol 3.18    \* 3:3: 1 Tim 2.9    \* 3:6: Jen 18.12    \* 3:7: Ef 5.25; Kol 3.19    \* 3:10: Kiki 34.12-16    \* 3:14: Mat 5.10; Ais 8.12-13

<sup>15</sup> Mañ-ñañunji so wakiineyon, mañ-ñañun Ofoñ Kristo ñjoreo kiperu fuñine gbagbataeñine damañ so manesubi ropeko goinebi. Noño damañ so jaueku Kristore fuñne ññijigo mitaniñga yareru goinebi. Seññiñbaññiñ fukekimin ore oori egobi, ññijigoji ore fuñinere weu ñarebi sosowo yoñore buño oi bokirie yareku goinebi. Noño denañdenañ goku ññijigo arañ ba yareru mañ bapakareku goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Buñoñañun onu siñañ gabi Anutuji ñone ñabeme “Sagaga,” miko mañkajenñañunji onu manenimin ore dimainebi. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku eebobo fiine ebi mañqoqo buño fofoine kosa miñareegobi, yoñoji yoñoyañunde buño sembenere eru mimi ronimin.

<sup>17</sup> Gio fiine fiine baku gobi ññijigo goineji jibu suronqoqo enñarebi Anature eru joisereren manebi sagaga. Ya sembene eba eku oiji joisereren bofukebi mimiineke fukega.

<sup>18</sup> Kristoji onuakon damañ moakon agiburaññoñunde eru komeya. Noñun kekesiine fukebener Poretin inoji oga nobeko Anatureo ropekimin ore eru joisereren maneya. Moreñ nji miku sakiine qabi komeyayon, Moro Tiriineji bogboreru pakereru goga.

<sup>19</sup> Moro Tiriineji ogame boke noberu komere mison kaeo rakaru iiru nigin gbedigo gobun, yoñore Biñe buñoine mitaniñga yareya.

<sup>20</sup> Ronekon Noare damango ogâ soguine babi Anutuji manñañun kerisienimin ore yameñ keku maneku karieru odigayayon, ññijigo yoño buño so reñgaru sibirigaru komere witi gbedigo rakabun. Ññijigo garikin mendainemen 8 yoñoji Anature mi reñgabi mime kue keme obuji pakereru moreñ kemagaru ogâ deme Anutuji yoño yoikogone bomuku yabeku qoruyanun kipeya.\*

<sup>21</sup> Ya onuine fukeya, oi miti meso raure soso fukega. Yesu Kristoji komegone pakereru goga ore eru damañ yoo obu rau norebi Kristore usunji kefaga noreru qorunonun kipeega. Obu oi sakire wuwun jurein ore eru so enoregobiyon, miti meso raure fori oi inji: Noñun Anutuke gokimin ore kikipe eru mimipan buñoji kiperu inji onga wosiegobener, “Anutu, go mañinere yau jurende mañine gbagbataeñine fukeme gore jinjo maio sagain.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu Kristoji Sombun kaeo paibe roperu Anature me fuoino biñeroroineke ñega. Anutuji usunj oteme ñeku Sombun mimereren eru Sombunde koito mamari fuñne fuñne usunñañunkeji ñone noberu siñañ nobeku bapakare nobeegobi, oi onuakon siñañ yabeko buñoinere rurumañgo gogobi. Onu.

## 4

### *Noño qowirieru gogo fuñine mo goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoji inoyonere saki joisereren maneya ore ñoño onuakon saki fuñañunjo joisereren manenimin ore jaueru goinebi. Injoke mamane moakon inji roru manesuinebi: Moji agiburañ eega, inoyonunde sakire anjiine sanañine boyobeinjo maneega. Moji Kristore eru joisereren maneega, ñjore anji sanañine sembeneji gbanjiru wakiko agiburande useru moke so baiñgo yameñ keku goin. Mañ mamananañañun oiji godunñañun bako oo qin keku kuririnñañunke fukeru goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Mañ mamananañañun oo qin keru dimaku mañ sakire anji sanañine sembene kiperu siñañ garu goinebi. Damañ yoo akon fuñgaru moreñgo jikigaru go ropenimin, oo Anature mañ anji reñgaru boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>3</sup> Noño damañ go wapebun, oo ññijigo wuwunñañunke manñañun so kerisieru eebobo sembene kosa einjo maneegobi, yoñore kamasi onuine inji kosa gobun: Boesau eku anjñañun sanañine sembene kosa boyoberu gobun. Obu sanañine (marihuana), yabañ daon ya oi fonunqati roru osingaru nobi qorunñañun jibugako biri gobun. Jebe rigaru noku kiki qurañ qirinqirin qaku ñjigo kosa bosembea yabeku kajegi eru gobun. Nemu gbõn roregaru dikanji keyareku ya bibiineke eru gobun. Onu eru gobunyon, ñoño damañ yoo eebobo onuine oi so jikigaru eegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Ññijigo wuwunñañunkeji qisirigo gogore gijen tañ pereine pega, oo kekogaru riñaku kaegobi. Noño yoñoke so kekegaru rakabi ñone noberu popureru mañqoqo buño fofoine miñareegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Onu eegobiyon, Anature jinoo ropebi weu yareme fuñneñañun totodo barañgaru mitaniñgabi gbgbediñañun keptein. Anutuji ññijigo gariine gogobener eru komekiine sosowo noñunde buñononun osoeru mitariinjo ore jauega.

<sup>6</sup> Saki funonunji komekimin, buñononun oo so tariñ. Ore eru Bobañ Biñe oi komere joisereren kaeo gogobi, yoñoji onuakon manenimin ore Ofoñji rone mitaniñgaya. Oi inji ore: Anutuji eeboboyañun osoeru ññijigo goine niño onuine mitari yareko saki fuke gobun ore geoine bofukeniminon, goineji manñañun kerisieru iiruyanunji gboreru gogo sanañinere biñe fukebun. Anutu inoyonere sanañgaru goega, onuine akon sosowoji gogo

\* 3:20: Jen 6.1-7.24

sanañine go ropekimin ore mane sanañgaega. Goineji Biñe buño oi manyanñuñ bapakare yabekimin ore mibuñ. Onju.

*Gio bobore mamane yaunine oi sinan gaku goinebi.*

<sup>7</sup> Ya sosowore damanji tariinggo bombengaga. Ore eru ñoño onga wosikimin ore niniga so goinebiyoñ, ñoño-ñanunde eebobo sisinñ ee eku qin keru dimaku onğawowosi gio baku goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Biñe Qurande buño mo oi inji pega, “Ñinigo manñonñunji manjoko eyareru agiburanñanñ boakon komonğaru mimianñuñ kefagaegobeneñ.” Ore eru ogopunñuñ ñoñore botugo gben akon jojoko ee eku goinebi.\*

<sup>9</sup> Ñoño ogopunñuñ kepore yaberu pinñuñgo anibanñ ñeku manñanñuñgo miga mibe ñununñ-ñunñine tomiri sisinñ eku goinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji yaunmoriri funne funne ore Rauine fukega. Inoji gio bobore mamane yaunñ furuine furuine boroinğa ñareme gogobi. Ñoño moakon moakon mamane yaunñanñ fine akon sinan garu oiji kufufunñuñuñ kinan qa yareku goinebi. Oi raugabi binñanñuñ fukeya ore so gioo ruaru qoko botuyanñuñgo babapi eru goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Gio bobore mamane yaun yoyoka oi inji: Uri yoñoji Biñe buño mitaninğægobi, yoñoji oi Anutuji boburo yabeega ore so miku goinebi. Uri yoñoji ogopunñuñ kinan çaku kitinga yareegobi, yoñoji Anutuji dobe yabeku usun yareega ore so ogo babapi eyareku goinebi. Yesu Kristore biñe fukegobi ore ya sosowo oiji Anutu miteñ gabi tinabineneji kuririineke fukeru peku ropein. Inoji kuririquranñ Rauine eru usun Rauine oi damanñine damanñine go wapeku goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropein. Buño oi foriine.

*Kristoke dimaku joisererenñ maneru goinebi.*

<sup>12</sup> O yoro ogopune, joisererenñ painñanñuñgo ropeko inore koronineji jo onjuine qotimberu eesoi enareega, ore eru so popureru goinebi. Ya fuke ñareega, oi botunñuñgo ya furuine onjuine, onju egu manesunimim. Oi morengo gogobeneñ ore so fukeega.

<sup>13</sup> So popureninñyoñ, Kristoji eebobo fine eru suronqoqo etebi maneya, ñoño joisererenñ ore mobeine manegobi ore so jeri eru goinebi. Injoke onju gobi kirieru wareko kuririquranineji fukeko damanñ oo onuakon jerieru senginbanñinñ bofukeninim.

<sup>14</sup> Ñinigoji ñone ñaberu manñ-ñanñuñ Kristo inoreo kerisibunñ ore eru manqoqo buño fofoine minareegobi ine, ñoñoji kiwaqawake fukegobi. Onju minareegobi ore eru Anuture Moro Tiriine kuririquranineke inoji painñanñuñ roperu usunineji kefaga ñareru mifia ñareega.

<sup>15</sup> Ñoñoreone moji ya sembene eya ore joisererenñ bofukeru egu manein. Moji suronqoqo eku ñinigo yaberu ya kian roya me goine bapeborinñ eyareru yoñore buño kosa miko qoqopuse çame gio bobo onjuine gbedigaru kosa orunorunñ keku yobinñ bofukeega, inoji joisererenñine inyoñjere soineo manega.

<sup>16</sup> Moji Kristore ogoine fukega ore eru sisiri bofukeru joisererenñ manega ine, inoji ore mimiganğanñine omaine so manein. Mimi matayonñ, Kristore tinaine osigaga ore eru Anutu miteñ garu goine.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji ñinigo buñononñuñ osoein ore damanñine ware fukeme inyoñjere mankerisise kufufunpune nonunde buño oi bonieru mitariinñ. Bonieru nonunde buño mitariinñ ine, ñinigo Anuture Bobian Biñe so rengabi yobinñ painñanñuñgo ropeko tatariineo urunñ fuke yarena?

<sup>18</sup> Biñe Quranğo buño mo oi inji pega:

“Posiine yoñoji Sombunñ kaeo ropekiminğo qiqu eniminñ ine, agiburanñ ñinigo wuwunuyañuñke yoñore buño urunñ fukena?”\*

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru ogopune Anuture mi rengaru sisiri bofukeru joisererenñ maneegobi, ñoñoji iirunñuñ bobofuke Rauinere meo ruaninñ. Rauine inoji buño miya ore so ogopuine dobu kiperu oporo baru ñonemainñ eyareega. Iirunñuñ inore meo ruaru miine dimaku gio fine fine damanñ so baku goinebi. Onju.

## 5

*Minebobo ñoñore unşowonñ buño*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji mankerisise kufufunde minebobo mo fukeru Kristoji joisererenñ maneya, ore buñoine kitingaku miego. Jiki kirieru wareme kuririquranineji fukeko tinabinne nareme bofukeinğo manego. Ñoñore botugo nonde minebobo ogopune fukegobi, nonji ñoñore manñ-ñanñuñ inji bapakarego:

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji ñoño manesinñ ñaberu lama kubuine meñanñuñgo ruaya, ñoñoji oi ñonemainñ eyareru goinebi. Gio oi tatakı maneru matayonñ, Anuture mi boyoberu manñ anñanñuñ

\* 4:8: Qoq 10.12      \* 4:18: Qoq 11.31

gioo ruaru afagaru maŋ afake qin keru baku dimainebe. Gbegbedi paiineo rembenjine goku monɛj yare yameŋ so keku goinebe.

<sup>3</sup> Lama kubu yukuyanunŋo wareru dimagobi, oi nɛ koito kamasi onjine so sinan yareinebe. “Zioz sinan fukegobeneŋ,” miku omonanunŋo so qaku ropeine so einebiyon, eebobore mosi fiine oi lama kubu yaduru goinebe.

<sup>4</sup> Eebobo fiine eku gokabi lama sinan qoruineji moke fukein, daman oo eri ubenanunŋo keru resoŋ buresoŋ kuririineke qorunanunŋo keru kipebi rauganimin. Kuriri oiiji daman mogo so yaganŋaru anji mo so fukein. Onu.\*

*Jenon nɔnɔre unswon buŋo*

<sup>5</sup> Jenon nɔnɔji onuakon sinanpunanun yonore buŋo rurumanŋo raru goinebe. “Anutuji sigopou ninjigo kiso eyareegayon, yonoyonɛ ba wawaki eegobi, oi yauŋmoririine yareega.” Ore eru nɔnɔ sosowo botunanunŋo nɔnɔ-nanɛ baba waki eku goinebe. Kamasi oiiji mariku onjine nikebi rakame goinebe.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru nɔnɔ-nanɛ baba waki eku Anuture me usunineke ore rurumanjineo rabi damanijineji wareko soine romain nabein.\*

<sup>7</sup> Biŋe buŋo mo inji pega, “Inoji nɔnɔ nonemaiŋ enareega ore eru manemeja-nanun sosowo inore meo ruaru bokeinebe.”

<sup>8</sup> Eebobonanunde sisinan ee eku qin keru dimaku daman so manŋari goinebe. Sembene Rauineji kosa roregaku ninjigo kiso eku baa nobeega. Moji turi qame inoji laion onjine gbaga nobeinŋo jauega. (Laionji bubu gbororo onŋaku joŋorako maneru saki jouyanun wapega.)

<sup>9</sup> Nono joiserereŋ maneegobi, nɔnɔre mankekerisie ogopu yonoji onuakon moreŋ so sisikonkon oi akon maneku kariere gogobi. Oi manesuku kokoinanun yoberu mamanesinŋo qin keru dimaku laion oi sananijine akon kiso eteru goinebe.

<sup>10</sup> Nono daman pomponjine yobu joiserereŋ maneru gokabi bofosike nabeku kitiŋ nabeku basanan nabeko soine nesin sanan qanqanijineo tuturi tomiri dimaku gonimin. Onu Kristoke dimakabi kuririine nareme kuririquranijineo roperu tatariine tomiri tamaeru go ropenimin. Anutu, yauŋmoriri sosowore Rauine fukega, inoji nɔnɔ onu eku gonimin ore onga hareya.

<sup>11</sup> Inoji usun Rauine go waperu goga eru daman tatariine tomiri go ropeku goin. Buŋo oi foriine.

*Pitaji momojo buŋo tatariine miya.*

<sup>12</sup> Anuture yauŋmoriri oi nonemaiŋ foriine yobu fukega. Nonji buŋo oi sananŋaru kitiŋgaku miku nɔnɔji yauŋmoriri oo qin keru dima sananŋaku gonimin ore mitiga narego. Ore eru quran pomponjine yo mibe muraŋne Sailasji quranŋa narega. Inoji noke daman so dimaku mankekerisie ogone fukega. Inore onu manesugo.\*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji mankekerisie kufufun nɔnɔ onjine inoyonunde rosoe nabeko Babilon siti sembene oo\* gogobi, yonoji momojoyanun ruabi nɔnɔre foga. Mamanesinde madene Mak inoji onuakon momojoino ruaga.\*

<sup>14</sup> Nono botunanunŋo ohowenanun baku kokobo eru meananun yorororu goinebe.† Oŋopononun Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, womoji sosowo nɔnɔke peine. Onu.

\* 5:4: Jon 21.15-17 \* 5:5: Qoq 3.34 \* 5:6: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14 \* 5:12: Apo 15.22, 40 \* 5:13: Babilon oi Rom sitire tina sumujine. Barariŋ buk manjineo onuakon tina oi ore so quranŋabi pega. \* 5:13: Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 24 † 5:14: Daman oo mijerijanun miku ohowenanun baku miyanun mudugaru gobun, ore eru miga.

## Pitare Quray 2 Pitaji Qurajine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniŋ

Pitaji Quray yo Kristore ogopuine moreŋ so ŋeku rabuŋ, yoŋore ruame roregaru raya. Goineji buŋo jijibuine bofukeru ŋinjiŋo qaji yareru bojibu yabebuŋ ore gogo gbagbataŋine bokeru boesau ekesoŋ ya kosa eba eku gobuŋ. Qaqaji jijibuine oi Anature buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru (2.10) jauba (3.17) eru sakiyaŋuŋ miŋeŋ garu (2.18) jaubariŋbiriŋ (2.10) eru yoŋoyanunde anjiyaŋuŋgo gobuŋ. Eeboboyaŋunji Yesu mugabuŋ. Yoŋoji igosisi ŋinjiŋo aramboboyaŋuŋ tomiri goku raqowareqo ŋinjiŋo (2.3) gbagbaŋine (2.18) tiŋtuŋ eyarebuŋ. (3.3-4)

Pitaji buŋo eru eebobo ore eru manebu soguine maneru poretiŋgaiŋ ore jigo qaku munaŋqoore fuŋne mitaniŋgaga. Maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru mimitiine inji qurangaŋya, “Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo oi fofori manesiŋ yaperu yokoke qakatokabeneŋ yobiŋ oi ba waki ebire afagaiŋ. Mamane oŋuine oi momimi matayoŋ, ŋinjiŋo yoŋoyanunde jinjoŋuŋunji Yesu ŋonebi ŋinjiŋo qaji yareru goŋya, oi maneru nojibi wareko manebeŋ. Ore eru gogo gbagbataŋine goku yauraine gogo eru maŋyoka oi ŋadi gainebi.”

Goineji yameŋ keku inji kosa miku ŋinjiŋo qaji yareru bojibu yabebi gobuŋ, “Kristoji moke so kiriein.” Buŋo oi momimi buŋoine. Pitaji buŋo ore eru manebu soguine maneru mobeine inji bokirieru miku qurangaŋya, “Kristoji kirieŋgo damaniŋe bojorome ropeiŋgo ore kamasi fukeya, oi inji ore: Anutuŋi ŋinjiŋo noŋundeone moji sibirigaiŋ ore so manegayoŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru agiburaŋ gogonoŋuŋ bokekimiŋ ore maneru yameŋ keega.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Anutuŋi gbagbataŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreŋya 1.3-21

Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne 2.1-22

Tatariineo Kristoji kirieru wareiŋ 3.1-18

<sup>1</sup> Saimon Pita nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane eiŋgo quray yo qurangaŋgo.

Yesu Kristoji sore nume aposol fukeru kiŋaŋ qateku goego. Ofoŋ Anutunoŋuŋi Munaŋqoŋo Rauine Yesu Kristo soreme wakiko inore eru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posiŋebeneŋ mamaseniŋnoŋuŋi fukeya. ŋoŋo mamaseniŋ oi akon raugabi furiine ropekiine fukeya niŋo oŋuine kiwaqawaineke gogobi.

<sup>2</sup> ŋoŋo Anutu eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu mane muku yapegobi, yokoŋi yaunmoririine boakon yobu ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

*Anutuŋi oŋga ŋareŋya, oo sananŋaru dimainebi.*

<sup>3</sup> Anutuŋi kuririquraŋ Rauine bibiineke fukeya. Ore so noŋuŋ gbagbataŋine qaŋkisiekiine fukeru gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreŋya. Fuŋine oŋu mane mukubeneŋ yaun noreega ore fuŋine fukeya. Noŋuŋ gogo sananŋine goku mande kekegbore poretiŋ ekimiŋ ore ya embimbiŋgaekimiŋ, inore Sombuŋ koito usunji oi sosowo noreko biŋenoŋuŋ fukeyiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Kuririquraŋ Rauine inoji maŋnoŋuŋgo gioine qembibiineke baku yaunŋine sosowo noreiŋgo maneega. Anutuŋi jofofo buŋoine noreŋya, ore furiineŋi ropekiine fukeya. ŋoŋo esene morende anjiŋaŋuŋ sananŋine sembene kosa boyoberu wuwunuŋ maŋineo gobuŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo oone akon bomuku ŋaberu ŋeji ŋabeya. Oŋu fukeya yauraine gogo geŋgaru ŋadi ganimiŋ ore munaŋqoŋo buruine ruame pega. Mamane eru eebobo kuririquraŋineke Anutoreo pega, inoji ŋoŋo ore so qowirieru gariine fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. ŋoŋo jofofo buŋoine soguine yobu oo qakatogobi ine, inoji dobe ŋabeko moke qowirieru Sombunde kuririine bofukeru raugaru gonimiŋ. Kuririine oiji soine getireru saga ŋabein.

<sup>5</sup> Anature jofofo buŋo oŋu pega ore eru ŋoŋo mamasinde fori fuke ŋareŋya oi yaduru goinebi. Oŋu gonimiŋ ore yameŋ keku qin keru dimaru jigo qaku goinebi. Foriine fuke ŋarein, ore so soine Anature kadi jikigaru mane mukunimiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Mamane-mukuŋaŋuŋi sogueme soine eebobonaŋuŋ jikigaru sisiŋaŋ eenimiŋ. Sisiŋaŋ eenanunji sogueko soine dimaku sananŋaru yobiŋ maneku karieru osigaku goinebi. Dimaku sasanan-ŋaŋuŋi sogueme soine moke Anature mire so mande gio kekegbore eru goinebi.

7 Mande kekegboreñanunji fukeru sogueko soine manjokonñanunji saueko manjekerisie ogopunñanunji oogo eku sisinñanunji eeku goinebi. Manji jojokonñanunji saueko soine ñinji go sosowo manjoko eyareru goinebi.

8 Ñoño Anuture kuriri onjuine raugaru basaueru gonimij ine, abutaine so gonimij. Onju matayon, kuririine oiji manjo enareko afagaru Ofonñonñanunji Yesu Kristore funje mane mukuru soine gioine miine dimaku babi foriine fukeeij.

9 Soine fukeeijonñanunji, uri yonjoreo Anuture kuriri onjuine so pe yarega ine, yonjore mamane-mukuyanunji pomponjine fukeko jinjokombi onjuine roñun wareñun eegobi. Anutuji agiburanyanunji ranjbanjine jureko gbagbataenjine fukebuñ, oi niga yabeko niniga gogobi.

10 O manjekerisie ogopune, Anutuji roosoe ñaberu onja ñareya, ñoño oo oderu qin keru dimanimij ine, damanj mogo so rondinñaru waki ñabeij. Ore eru ñonjoji oo sananj qanjqanjine qin keru dimanjgo ore yameñ keku goinebi.

11 Onju eru gokabi Anutuji ñone ñabeme sagako kepre ñabeko Sombun kae mendiineji sosowo anjgame soine akon manjineo ropenimij. Ofonñonñanunji Yesu Kristoji Munanjgoero eru qorumanj Rauine fukega. Injore qorumanj manjo ropebi damanj tatariine tomiri sinanj ñabeko senjinbanjin fukeru gonimij.

12 Biñe buño foriineji kadi onju ñaduga, ñoño oi raugaru oo qin keru dimaku sananjgagobi. Ore eru buño buru migo, oi soine mane taniñgagobiñonñanunji, nonji jibu ore eru damanj so kegbore ñareinjo manego.

13 Onju maneru saki fu yoore soppu akoo gobemij ore so buño buru oi egu niga ñabeij ore mamananñanunji kegboreru bapakare ñabebemij ore manebe sagaga.

14 Nonji saki fune yayaba yo soppu ako onjuine doduru pipa komeru kome kaeo ropebemij, onju mane mukugo. Ofonñonñanunji Yesu Kristoji onjuakon biñe buño onjuine akon najiko manebonñanunji.

15 Buño buru qaji ñarebonñanunji, oiji manj wombunñanunji-ñanjunjo peko nonji nininñaru kome kaeo rabe ore ñadiineo onjuakon oi soine damanj so manesuku goinebi. Nonji ore eru sananjgaku yameñ keego. Onju.

*Kristore kuririquranjine oi jinjononñunji ñoneru kitingaku miegobeneñ.*

16 Ofonñonñanunji Yesu Kristoji tinabiñeine ropekiine roru gio usunjineke baku goya, ninjoji oi nonjunde jinjoji piku ñoneku gobenñanunji. Onju goku ore so usunjine funje eru kirieru wareij ore buñoine oi mitaniñga ñareru gobenñanunji. Oi nemu sainj\* onjuine mibake so ebeneñ mamanansu tifeine onjuine oi kosa so boyoberu gobenñanunji.

17 Nonji Yesure tinabiñe ropekiine oi ninjononñe inji fukeko ñonebenñanunji: Kuririquranñanunji Rauine ropekiine injoji buño ojiko buño inji fukeko maneya: "Ñi yo nakene yoro made fukeko injore manjeñi fiame ñoneañi eru manego." Onju ojiko maneme Mama Anutuji kuririquranñanunji oteko kuririine raugaru goya.\*

18 Ninjoji injoke tuku mokiine oo roperu gobeneñ buño oiji Sombun gone fukeko manebenñanunji.

19 Kajeqonñanunji ñinji go ronekonñanunji Biñe buño miku quranjgabunñanunji, oi damanj yoo mane sarigaru sabarebeneñ sananj qanjqanjine fuke norega. Ore eru Biñe Quranñanunji ranjbanjine buño oi poreñanunji kaje ruaru raugaru goinebi. Doiji kae ubu eko tamaeega, kajeqonñanunji buño oiji ore so mitaniñga ñareega. Ñoño ore tatamaineo qakatoru dimanimij ine, soine Anuture kadi foriine ñoneru qisirire eebobo yoberu bokeku goinebi. Onju go roperu odigabi kae wegij jinñanunji sineko kae fufurere ginjaine fukeko manj wombunñanunji-ñanjunjo tamaeij. Ofonñonñanunji kirieru wareij ore ginjaineji bataniñanunji ñabeko Anuture ya sosowo ñone taniñga forenimij.

20 Buño qorune funfunjaine yo mane taniñgaru so niga ñabeine: Moreñanunji ñinji go moji Biñe Quranñanunji kajeqonñanunji buñoine oi injoyonjunde mamanansu paiineo mitaniñgabemij ore embimbinjainñanunji.

21 Oi inji ore embimbinjainñanunji: Moreñanunji ñinji go more manj anjineji damanj mogo so manjo eteko kajeqonñanunji buño fukeko mibunñanunji. Onju matayonñanunji, Moro Tiriineji kajeqonñanunji ñinji go manyanñunji boburo yabeko Anuture migone buño roru mibunñanunji. Onju.

## 2

*Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji goku sibiriganimij.*

1 Kajeqonñanunji ñinji go jijibuine oi onjuakonñanunji Israel kufufunñanunji botuyanñunji fukebuñ. Ore so ñonjore botugo qaqaji jijibuine onjuakonñanunji fukenimij. Fukeru dimaku ñonjore mamanansij sibirigainñanunji ore mimijibu buño mobeine mobeine oi sonjonjo baru botunñanunji

\* 1:16: Nemu sainj ore funje oi inji: Mamane ñinji go yonjore manjo momimi mamane qowirieke buño funje funje kosa manesuku edobodo ruabi fukeegobi. \* 1:17: Mat 17.1-5; Mak 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35



warenimin. Sogunenonunji dueyanun baya, Ofon onuakon mugaru onuine oiiji yonoyone keketotie eru pipa sibiriganimin.

<sup>2</sup> Onuon, oi jibu ninigo boakonji yonore boesau mosiyanun boyoberu yonoyanunde anigo gonimin. Onu gonimin ore eru ninigoji mamesuyanun ruabi qungako mankerisiere kadi foriinere manebi mimiineke fukeein.

<sup>3</sup> Qaqaji jijibuine yonoji ebu eru binan fune fune momimi (bujo qoungaru) kosa misaueku gonimin. Onu gobi nonoji oi maneru afagaru monen ya roru qojugabi kosa bojiqojibu baru gonimin. Anutuji ninigo onuine yonore bujo ronere ronekonggo mitariru goine bokirieme paiyanun ropeinjo pega. Anutuji ketoqototie yabeinjo ore etanqatan niniga so einyon, ofori yobu joisereren maneru gonimin.

<sup>4</sup> Ketoqototie fukein ore sinan bobo bujo goine oi inji: Sombun mimereren goineji Anuture mi qomukuru agiburan ebu, Anutuji oi none yabe embon so eyayon, igo yabeko misi korugo yukube rakabun. Igo yaberu qisiri didi dikiineo rua yaberu aen gbediji (chain) nigin yabeya. Nigin yaberu sinan yabeko bujoyanun mitariinjo ore odi ne wapegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Ronere ronekonggo ninigo wuwunyanunke morenjo gobun, Anutuji oi onuakon so none yabe embon so eyayon, yoiko soguine miko pakareru yaberu kefa yabeya. Kefa yabeyayon, jibu ni Noa inji mankerisiere bujo miku eebobo poretin enimin ore eru man hapakare eyareru goya, oi eru ninigo 7 oi gogoyanun sabareku dobu kipe yareya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Onuakon Sodom Gomora taon yoyoka oi sibiriganimi ore bujohne mitariku misiji ja yabeko misi gafuyakun akon pebu. Ninigo wuwunyanunke yonore ya urun fukein, ore sosoine nonekiminjo ore oi ruame fukegobire.\*

<sup>7</sup> Misiji sosowo ja yabeinjo eyayon, jibu ni posiine Lot oi rone botuyanun gone bomukuru sabareya. Jauba ninigo boesau ekeson eru yonoyanunde anigo eebobo goine kosa ebi noneru yonore mane sembeaku manjine wakiko goya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ni posiine Lot oi yonore botugo goku eebobo jauba mimiine noneru maneru goya, ore eru ana so mane bibieri goya. Inore man posiineji jijiki sembeako goya.

<sup>9</sup> Sinan bobo bujo migo, oi Anuture fune inji noduega: Ofonji ninigo Anuture gogo sananine kegboreegobenen, nonun soine eesoigone bomukuru qorununun kipeinjo maneega. Onu maneegayon, injigo kekesiine oi bujoyanunde geo bokirieme paiyanunjo ropeko mimererenpuineji sinan yabebi gonimin. Onu go ropebi daman sogoji wareko bujoyanun mitariko jikigaru joisereren maneru gonimin.

<sup>10</sup> Ninigo sakiyanunde anj sananine sembene boyoberu wuwunyanunke fukeru jaubaji Anuture usun bawaki eegobi, Anutuji oi ronekon mitari yareya ore joisereren soguine maneru gonimin. Qaqaji jijibuine yonoji jauba-irinbirin paiineo yonoyanunde anigo goku Sombunde mimereren mamari kuririquranunke paibe gogobi, yonore sombuyanun so maneegobi. Oi mata yobuyon, oi onuakon manqoqo bujo gomogofu miyaregobi.

<sup>11</sup> Onu eegobiyon, Sombun mimereren usunyanunke qaqaji jijibuine oi yadureru ropekiine fukegobi, oi jibu Sombunde mimereren mamari ninigo oi Ofonde jinjo maio qomukuru manqoqo bujoi gomogofu so mitari yareegobi.

<sup>12</sup> Mimereren yonoji onu so eegobiyon, ninigo yonoji sakiyanun ba ropeku Biye bujo so mane mukuru oi jibu yonore manqoqo bujo gomogofu kosa miegobi. Joma ruine onuine mamane-mukuyanun foriine so fukeko joma gogore anj ya wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Joma ruine fukeru ninigoji kosa yabebi komeegobi, yonoji ore so kosabasa mutu goku sibiriganimin. Yonoyanunde anj mamesuyanun injonmanjonineji ketotie yabebi sibiriga forenimin.

<sup>13</sup> Goine pore kane eyarebi sisikonkon manebunyon, Anutuji yonoyanunde bujore geo bokirie yareko joisereren oi akon paiyanunjo ropein. Mankerisire nonoji manyanun nadunqadun enimin ore tumangaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yonoji oo onuakon waregobi. Wareru dukuyanun totogo naduru yonoyanunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon kudi qaku noegobi. Onu eru nonore saki wonun-nanun kokiine kokiine mimiyannunke onuine fukegobi. Yonoyone saki fuyanunde anjine bomukunimin ore tutuman ya tatamago ruaru boesau totogo eru kosabasa jerieegobi. "Ziozre njrau fukegobenen," miku goine nonore so manesuku eadu nabenimin ore jeri maneegobi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Jijononunji boesau anjine piku njo none yabeegobi, oi boesau akon enimin ore maneegobi. Boesau ya enimin ore anjine oi so yobu bokeinjo ore maneegobi. Ninigo tuturi qaegobi, oi furu yabebi kadi qananneo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyanun bopogaega.

\* 2:5: Jen 6.1-7.24 \* 2:6: Jen 19.24 \* 2:7: Jen 19.1-16 \* 2:13: Qaqaji yonoji karonan onuine sumungaru negobiyon, oganun yonoreo qungaru egu qanjanain.

Ebu eru manj mamanesuyanuj sananjine oo pega. Onju eegobi ore Anutuji sowe yabeme sibiriganiminj.

<sup>15</sup> Yonjoji kadi poretinj nadi gaku manjijibu tinjutj raru kajeqouj nj Balam Beor madeine injore manjo kadi boyobegobi. Rosi nj koito moji Balam Israel ninjigo eadu eyareinj ore furi oteya, manj anijineji monenj oi roinj ore fuke teya.

<sup>16</sup> Fuke teyayoj, donji moji sembeinere fofu onjaru miteya. Donji buño so mimiine oiji nj maruji buño miku kajeqouj nj injore manjijibu eebobo oi kipeme embimbingaya.\*

<sup>17</sup> Ninjigo yonjoji obu jinjo jijjiine kamasi onjuine gogobi. Gbunparandanj gbinji kuanj omaine kueine tomiri oi pute yabeega, ore so omaine kosabasa ra wareegobi. Anutuji yonjore qisiri didire manjo pi burugaru yareya, dikiineo yukube rakaru go ropeniminj.

<sup>18</sup> Yonjoji qoqomuku buño omaine miku sakiyanuj baropeku kosa risenkerisenj eru furaqararieeru. Saki fure anijanuj sananjine sembene boyoberu boesau didimoji ninjigo kosa pore yabeega. Tinjutj gogobi, goineji yonjore botugone usebuñ, oi jiji buñoji bapakare yabebi kadi qanjanineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyanuj bopogaega.

<sup>19</sup> Ya moji ninjigo mo kiperu sinanj gaega, ore niginijineji oi kipeme oi furiine tomiri mo kinanj qaku goga. Ore so qaqaji jijjiine yonjoji jiji buño inji kosa miegobi, “Nnonjo ninjo jiki nobebi soine niginj-njanuj tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru njonjo-njanunde anjigo goinebi.” Buño onju miegobiyonj, oi jibu yonjonye wuwunujanunde kinanjqoqo fukeru ore niginjgo gogobi.

<sup>20</sup> Yonjore funjeji inji kesigako gogobi: Ofonjonuj Yesu Kristo Munanjqoqo Raunonuj oi mane mukuru onjuine oiji morende eebobo wuwunujineke oi useru nadi gaku moke ore niginji kakarinj eru qunjaru njegobi. Ore eru funfunjgaineo fiinemenj gobunyonj, tatariineo sembeqombea foreru gogobi.

<sup>21</sup> Anutuji buñononuj mitariko posikekiminde funje rone so mane mukuru mutu gonobuj, oiji afaine fuke yarena. Onju fukenayonj, Binje oi fofori yajibi funjine mane mukubi bineyanuj fukeya. Manyanuj kerisieru ore njadiineo mimipanj buño mokiine njadi gabuj, oiji ya mimiine fukeru mimi qi yareega.

<sup>22</sup> Nadi gaku kakarinj eru waki yabeya, oi qoqinj buño foriine yobu yoyoka ore so fukega. Buño miine mo oi inji, “Qoroji guburu moke kirieru gugubuine noega.” Buño miine mo oi inji, “Kaneñ obu rau tebeneñ raru moke kirieru gijen resago rinjaru rakaru tanj qaega.” Onju.\*

### 3

#### *Ofoñ wareinde jojofu buñoine*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, nonji quranj ateine yoyoka yo ruabe njonjoreo foga. Buño migo, njonjo oi mane foregobiyonj, nonji Binje buñore foriine fukeinj ore manj-njanuj gbagbataenine oi bapakareru kegbore nareku quranj ateine yoyoka yo yobinj yore eru quranjago:

<sup>2</sup> Kajeqouj ninjigo gbagbataenine yonjoji ronekonj Binje buño miku gobuj, oi egu niga njabeinj. Onjuakonj Ofonj Munanjqoqo Rauineji mitiga noreko njonjo-njanunde sosore nj aposolpunanuj ninjoji qaji njarebenj, oi manesuku keke gbore eku goinebi. Ore eru nonji buño oi akonj quranjgabe ateine yoyoka fukega.

<sup>3</sup> Buño funfunjgaine mo oi inji mane mukuinebi: Kristoji kirieinjgo eko damanj tatariine oo igosisi ninjigo fukeru eeboboyanujni yonjonyunde anj sananjine sembene oi boyoberu igosisi buño miku goniminj.\*

<sup>4</sup> Goineji kirieru wareinde buño inji miku kepieru goniminj: “Wareinde jojofu buño oi uro pega? Apa njasopunonujni go waperu komebuñ, damanj oone ya moji so kerisieme rakaya. Anutuji Sombuj moreñ bofuke yapeko yareya sosowo funjaru peya, oi onjuine akonj pe wapeko gogobenenj.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju miku buño korunj yo niga yabeega Anutuji ronere ronekonjgo mitigaru buñojinere usunji sombuñ kojiine kojiine bofuke yabeya. Onjuakonj mitigako obu roinjga poreru rabi obu manjineo moreñ fukeru wapeya. Yonjoji buño korunj oi manegobiyonj, oi so manegobenenj kamasi oo gbedigaru kosa miku qaqouma eegobi.\*

<sup>6</sup> Jiki mitigako obu yoikoji pakareru moreñ kefagame ninjigo damanj oo moreñgo gobuj, yonjo obu noru komebuñ.\*

<sup>7</sup> Yonjo obuñi yabeko komebunyonj, moreñ qonikinj damanj yoo njone yapeegobenenj, oi misiji sibirigainj ore so fukega. Anutuji ore buñoine oi furu mitiga foreko pega. Buño ore foriine fukeinj ore damanjineji ware fukeme Anutuji ninjigo wuwunujanujke goniminj, yonjore buño mitarime ketotie yabeko sibiriganiminj.

\* 2:16: Jare 22.4-35

\* 2:22: Qoq 26.11

\* 3:3: Jud 18

\* 3:5: Jen 1.6-9

\* 3:6: Jen 7.11

<sup>8</sup> Onu fukeinyon, yoro ogopune, niñononɛ ɲonebenen gosa 1,000 oi daman joroine fukegayon, Biɲe buɲo moakon yo so niga ɲabeine, “Una moakon oi Ofonde jiɲo maio gosa 1,000 ore so fukega eme gosa 1,000 ɲoneko una moakonde so fukega.”\*

<sup>9</sup> Ofonde jojofo buɲo oi foriineke fukeinyon, ore damanɛne oi poretiɲ so manegobenen. Goineji daman oi bojoreme ropeiɲ onu manesuku kosa miegobi. Injoɲɛ damanɛne so bojorame ropeinyon, mane maneku kariɛru ɲiɲigo sosowoji maɲɲonɲuɲ kerisiekimiɲ ore odigaega. Moji misi korugo egu rakaiɲ ore yameɲ keega.

<sup>10</sup> Buɲoinere fori fukeinyon, Ofonde waware damanji kian bobo ɲire kamasi wareru fukeiɲ. Oi ututuɲ maɲfuɲɲonɲuɲgo ramume embimbiɲgakimiɲ. Daman oo moreɲ qonikinde ya ɲononeine sosowo oi misi fukeru jaku yamuɲine akon peiɲ. Wegi ayon, bobuɲ eru qonikinde yaine sosowo oi pogaru fonuɲ qɲɲqururuɲineke onɲaku jibugaru mataenimiɲ. Moreɲ eru ɲiɲigoji ya sosowo oo baku ruabi pega, Anutuji oi sosowo ketoqototieru bokirieme rakaiɲ. Rakaku mitariko ya mo so yobu peiɲ. Mata yobu!\*

<sup>11</sup> Yareya sosowo oi kamasi onɲine pogaru mataenimiɲ ore ɲonɲoji ɲiɲigo uruɲune fukeru gobi sagana? Ore eru eebobo gbagbataɛɲine boyoberu Kristo onɲine fukeru gokimiɲ ore keke gbore eku goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> ɲono Anuture daman sogo oi ware fukeiɲ ore odigaru pipa wareinde gio yameɲ keku baku gogobi. Daman oo morende yareya eru wegi, ayon, bobuɲ eru yaine oi misi fukeru josereɲen jaiɲ. Anutuji qonikinde yareya oi sosowo ketoqototieko pogaru ja foreiɲ.

<sup>13</sup> Onu ja foreinyon, Anutuji ya fukeiɲ ore buɲo kipeme pega, niɲoji ore so moreɲ qonikiɲ gariine bofuke yapeiɲgo odigaegobenen. Oi bofuke yapeko oo roperu eebobo poretiɲ boyoberu gokimiɲ.\*

<sup>14</sup> O yoro ogopune, ɲono daman sogo oi ware fukeiɲ ore odigaru gogobi. Ore eru inɲi enimiɲ ore yameɲ keku dimainebi: Maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ gbagbataɛɲine fukeko Anutuji wonuɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kokiinere buɲo mo so bofukeko inɲoke qakatogobi ore womoo goinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Odigaru Ofonɲonɲunde maɲ kamasiinere inɲi manesuku goinebi: Inɲoji ɲono maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisieru moke qowirienimiɲ ore damanɛne bojorome ropeko odi ɲaberu maneku kariɛru goga. Yoro ogonoɲuɲ Polji onɲakon buɲo oi akon quraɲga ɲareyayon, Anutuji maɲgboroɲ ropekiine oteya ore so buɲo oi quraɲga ɲareya.

<sup>16</sup> Ore buɲoine oi quraɲine sosowo oo miku quraɲgaeyayon, Biɲe Qurande maɲgo buɲo goine oi yobiɲineke. Ore eru goineji oi mane mukunimiɲ ore janɲanɲambuɲ oderu yobiɲgaegobi. Qaqouma ɲiɲigo tuturi qaku fogaturuɲ kosa goegobi, yoɲoji quraɲine quraɲine oi kosa bakasigaegobi. Ore so Polre buɲo oi onɲakon babokiri ebi qoqopuse eku jibugaega. Onu bakasigaru dimaku yoɲoyonɛ bobosembe eeru misi korugo rakanimiɲ.

<sup>17</sup> Yoɲoji rakanimiɲon, yoro ogopune, ɲonɲoji onu fukeiɲ ore buɲoine oi ronekon mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru ɲono-ɲaɲe sisiɲaɲ ee eku goinebi. Wuwunuɲ ɲiɲigo kadi ririru qosorieegobi, ɲono yoɲore jiji buɲoji pore ɲabeko boyobe yabeku tintuɲ egu ranimiɲ. Gogore otuɲ sanaɲ qanqanɛne oone onu odefosikeru rondiɲgaru egu wakiru ɲabeɲ.

<sup>18</sup> Ofonɲonɲuɲ Yesure yauɲmoririgo dimagobi, oo moke jikigaru bo sogueru goinebi. Munanqoqo Raunoɲuɲ Kristore fuɲne mane mukugobi, oi jikigaru mane sarigaku goinebi. Oi miteɲ gabenen tinaineji daman yoo kuririineke fukeru jiki tatariine tomiri onɲine pe roperu goine. Buɲo oi foriine.

\* 3:8: Kiki 90.4

\*

3:10: Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 1 Tes 5.2; Bara 16.15

\*

3:13: Ais 65.17; 66.22; Bara 21.1

## Jonde Quray 1 Jonji Quray fuɗfuɗgaine ruaya. Mimitaniɗ

Jonji manji jojoko naduɗgadunde buɗo oi sananɗaru miku goya. Maɗkerisise ɗiɗigo nonɗuɗ Anutu eru Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimaku maɗnoɗuɗ kikipe eku moakon fukeru gogobeneɗ.

Goineji buɗo ikoine oi ɗiɗigo inɗi qaji yareru gobuɗ: “Yesuji Sombuɗ ɗi akonɗ fukega. Morengo ya sosowo oi sembene fukega. Ore eru Yesuji moren ɗi foriine so fukeru goya.” Buɗo ore eru goineji “Anutu manesiɗ gagobeneɗ,” miku eebobo fiine bokeru jijibu keoma goku ɗiɗigo goine kakane rosi eyarebi eru qouma rembenjine gobuɗ. Buɗo rerekaine oɗuineji zioz egu bosembeain ore Jonji kajeqouɗ buɗoine quranɗo inɗi quranɗaru ruame wareya, “Yesuji Sombuɗ eru moren ɗi moko akonɗ fukega. Morengo gio bobo eru mamane roro oi ya sembene mata. Ore eru ‘Anutu manesiɗ gagobeneɗ,’ miku Madeine Yesu so bokekimiɗ eru ogopuɗoɗuɗ yonɗoke maɗnoɗuɗ inɗi jojoko naduɗgadunɗ eyareinebeneɗ. Manji jojoko oi yameɗ keku naduɗgadunɗ eeinebeneɗ.”

### **Quray yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inɗi:**

Gogore fuɗne oi Yesu 1.1-4

Tatama eru qisiri maɗineo gogo 1.5-2.29

Anuturu eru Satande odumade 3.1-24

Moro me gemo oi fuɗɗeyakuɗ osoeru maneinebi. 4.1-6

Manjokore fuɗne eru mimiti 4.7-21

Mamanesiɗ nonɗuɗ sembene gbij eekimiɗ 5.1-21

### *Gogo sananɗinere buɗo oi Yesu Kristo*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji gogo sananɗinere buɗo miin ore quranɗo yonɗo quranɗago. Ronekonɗ gogore buɗo Rauji goko jiki yareya sosowo fukeya. Inɗo inɗo go waperu morengo wakiko oi jiiɗonoɗuɗ inɗi ɗoneru menonɗuɗ sakiine bouabeneɗ buɗoine miko maneru gobenɗ.\*

<sup>2</sup> Senjiɗbaɗɗiɗ gogore Rauji fukeko niɗo inɗi oi ɗoneru fuɗine kitiɗgaku miku munan moge oɗuine dimagobeneɗ. Gogo tatariine tomiri ore Rauineji Mamaineke go waperu wakiru fuke noreya, niɗo inɗo Biɗe buɗo mitaniɗgaru maɗ-ɗaɗuɗ romaɗɗgaegobeneɗ.\*

<sup>3</sup> Niɗo inɗo Mamanɗuɗ eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoke maɗnoɗuɗ kiperu moakonɗ fukeru gogobeneɗ. Niɗo oɗuakonɗ maɗ-ɗaɗuɗ niɗo inɗo kiperu moakonɗ gokimiɗ ore maneru ya ɗoneru manebɗ, oi mitaniɗga ɗareegobeneɗ.

<sup>4</sup> Jeribarji maɗnoɗuɗ puseko gokimiɗ ore buɗo yonɗo ogopuneke mitaniɗgaru quranɗagobeneɗ. Oɗu.

### *Ofoɗ tatamaineo uruɗu gokimiɗ*

<sup>5</sup> Biɗe buɗo inɗo Madeine maneru mitaniɗga ɗaregobeneɗ, oi inɗi: Anutuɗi tatamare Rau fukega eru inɗoreo qisiri mo so pega.

<sup>6</sup> “Niɗo inɗo inɗo kiperu moakonɗ gogobeneɗ,” oɗu miji miku jibu eebobonoɗuɗ roqowareqo eku qisiriɗo gogobeneɗ ine, buɗo ikoine miku eebobonoɗuɗ buɗo foriine so boyobeegobeneɗ.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuɗi tatamainere maɗgo gokame niɗo inɗi ore so eebobonoɗuɗ tatamainere maɗgo eegobeneɗ ine, botuɗoɗuɗgo maɗnoɗuɗ kikipe eku moakonɗ gobeneɗ Madeine Yesu Kristore dariji agiburaɗnoɗuɗ sosowo jureega.

<sup>8</sup> “Maɗnoɗuɗ agiburaɗ so pega,” oɗu minobɗ ine, nonɗuɗ eadu ee ebeneɗ buɗo foriine inɗi maɗnoɗuɗgo so dimaga. Mata!

<sup>9</sup> Agiburaɗnoɗuɗ mifukegobeneɗ ine, inɗo inɗi maɗine poretiɗe so jofofo buɗoine damanɗ so boyoberu agiburaɗnoɗuɗ bokero eebobonoɗuɗ kekesiine sosowo jureega.

<sup>10</sup> “Agiburaɗ so ebeneɗ,” oɗu mikimiɗ ine, buɗo Rauine odurebeneɗ Anutuɗi iko mimi ɗi oɗuine fukeko buɗoine maɗnoɗuɗgo so dimaga. Oɗu.

## 2

### *Yesuji keten uje Raunoɗuɗ fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> O kokopune, ɗoɗo inɗi agiburaɗ egu enimiɗ ore buɗo yonɗo quranɗago. Oi quranɗagoyonɗ, moji jibu agiburaɗ bana ine, keten (defence) uje Raunoɗuɗ inɗi pe norein. Yesu Kristo inɗo inɗi Mamainere maɗfuɗgo goku buɗo sosowo poretiɗ akonɗ osoeru enoreega.

\* 1:1: Jon 1.1      \* 1:2: Jon 1.14

<sup>2</sup> Keteŋ (defence) uje Raunoŋuŋ inoŋi agiburaŋnoŋunde furi fukeru keririke enoreya. Oi noŋunde agiburande akon matayoŋ, moreŋgo sosowo noŋunde agiburaŋ oi oŋuakon keririkeiŋ ore komeya. Oŋu.

*Buŋo rereŋ oi eebobo poretiŋ.*

<sup>3</sup> Anutire mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaekimiŋ ine, oŋuine oo ino manegobeneŋ, oi soine manjoka tomiri mane mukugobeneŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Moŋi “Anutu manego,” miŋu mimipaŋ buŋoine so reŋgaru boyobeega, inoŋi iko buŋo mimi ŋiŋigo fukeme buŋo foriineŋi inore maŋgo so pega.

<sup>5</sup> Matayoŋ, moŋi Anutire buŋo reŋgaru boyobeega, Anutire manjokoŋi fori inore maŋ puseko kuririineke goga. Oŋuine oo Anutuke qakatoru moakon gogobeneŋ, oi mane mukugobeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Moŋi “Anutuke qakatoru gogo,” miga, ino Yesuji eeboboine eya, ore so boyoberu eba eku goiŋ ore so fukega. Oŋuine so eba eku gome so sagaga. Oŋu.

*Manji jojoko ekiminde mimipaŋ buŋo gariine*

<sup>7</sup> O yoro ogopune, nonji mimipaŋ buŋo gariine matayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋo raŋgbaŋine fuŋfuŋgaineone pe ŋarega, oi quraŋga ŋarego. Mimipaŋ buŋo raŋgbaŋine ore Biŋe buŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ.\*

<sup>8</sup> Jibu ore mimiti gariine oi quraŋga ŋarego. Qisiriji mataeiŋ ore eko tatamare fori tamaeru sogueega ore mimipaŋ buŋo ore foriine Anutireo eru ŋoŋoreo totogo fukeru pega.

<sup>9</sup> Moŋi miineŋi “Tatamaineo gogo,” migayoŋ, ogoine rosi etega, inoŋi jikigaru qisiri maŋgo goga.

<sup>10</sup> Moŋi ogoine manji jojoko eteega, inoŋi tatamainere maŋgo damaŋ so goko mosiineŋi goine agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore so kesoeega.

<sup>11</sup> Oŋuyon, moŋi ogoine rosi etega, inoŋi dabu eereo roqowarego goku eeboboine qisiri maŋgo eega. Qisiriji jiŋoine bokobeko tiŋtuŋ eru goga ore uro rain, oi inoyonje so mane mukuega. Mata.

*Anutuŋi agiburaŋnoŋuŋ qofosoega.*

<sup>12</sup> O odumadepune, Yesuji komeru tinabiŋe yasogo roru goga ore eru Anutuŋi ŋoŋore agiburaŋ bokeru qofoso foreya. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego.

<sup>13</sup> O mamapune, moŋi fuŋfuŋgaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. O ŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo sembene Rauine gbiiŋ eteru gogobi, ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. Odumadepune, ŋoŋo Mamanoŋunde fuŋne mane mukuru gogobi, ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego.

<sup>14</sup> Mamapune, moŋi fuŋfuŋgaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ wapegobi. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. ŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo Anutire Biŋe buŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruabi sanaŋgaru dimako usuŋ-ŋaŋuŋke fukeru sembene Rauine gbiiŋ eteru gogobi. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. Oŋu.

*Morende eebobo sembene oi yobeinebi.*

<sup>15</sup> ŋoŋo morende eebobo sembene eru ya sosowo oo pega, ore anjiine so maneinebi. Moŋi maŋineŋi morende eebobore anji manega ine, Mamanoŋunde manjokoŋi inore maŋgo so dimaga.

<sup>16</sup> Morende eebobo oi inŋi: ŋiŋigoŋi saki fuyaŋunde anji sanaŋine sembene boyobeegobi. Ya jiŋoyanŋuŋi ŋoneru ŋoneanŋi eru sase eegobi eru morende gogoyaŋuŋ ore bebero eru furarieru sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi. Oi eru manjo goine oi Mamareone so wareega. Mata! Oi morende eebobo sembene fukega.

<sup>17</sup> Morende eeboboŋi benoŋ baiŋ eru ore anji sembene sembene oi oŋuakon benoŋ banimiŋyoŋ, moŋi Anutire maŋ anji reŋgaru boyobeega, inoŋi qiiŋ keru damaŋ tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ. Oŋu.

*Kristore kisopu oi fuke foregobi.*

<sup>18</sup> O kokopune, Kristore tife\* dimaku kiso eteiŋ, inoŋi damaŋ tatariineo fukeiŋ, oŋu mibi maneegobi. Buŋo ore so damaŋ yoo Kristore kisopu kokoiŋeŋi fukeru dimagobi. Buŋo ore foriine oŋu fukeya ore eru damaŋ tatariinere maŋgo waperu gogobeneŋ, oŋu manegobeneŋ. Ore mogeine ogu.

<sup>19</sup> Kiso ŋiŋigo yoŋoŋi noŋunde kubuo akon goku boke noberu rabuŋ. Manyanŋuŋ niŋoke sasaki kiperu mamaneŋiŋ kufufuŋ botunoŋuŋgo kosa goku totiebuŋ. Nonunde kufufuŋ foriine fukenobuŋ ine, noŋuŋke damaŋ so qakatobi moko gonobenŋ. Boke noberu taitai

\* 2:7: Jon 13.34 \* 2:18: Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buŋo anti, ore fuŋine yoyoka. Inoŋi Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

dimagobi, mosi oiji funneyanun inji noduko noneru manegobenen: Yonoreone moji ninjoke fofori moakon so fukeru goya.

<sup>20</sup> Yonjoji taitai dimagobiyon, Kristoji Moroine Tiriine yonore man-ñanunjo keseme bogunu baku dobe ñabeko sosowo nonoji buño foriine mane mukuru gogobi.

<sup>21</sup> Nonoji buño foriine so egu mane mukunimij ore eru buño yo so quranja ñarego. Ore eru matayon, nonjo buño foriine mane mukugobi eru buño foriineji buño ikoine mo kesosoeinggo embimbijgaega. Ore eru buño yo quranja ñarego.

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukegayon, mo moji buño oi mugaga, inoji eadu bobo ninjigo fukega. Inoji Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteru Mama eru Madeine oi moko muga yapeega.

<sup>23</sup> Moji Mamare Made mugaega, inoji Mamaine tomiri mo goga. Moji Madeine mifukeega, inoji Mama onjaukon bofukeru injoke goga.

<sup>24</sup> Nonjo Biñe buño funfunjaineone maneru wapebun, oi man-ñanunjo sanangaru dimaiñ ore sisinanj eku goinebi. Biñe buño maneru wapebun, oiji man-ñanunjo dimaiñ ine, nonoji onjaukon qin keru Mama eru Madeine yokoke qakatoru dimainebebi.

<sup>25</sup> Kristoji jojofo buño inji noreko pega, “Noke dimanimij ine, gogo senjinbanjineke ñarebe tatarine tomiri sanangaru gonimij.”

<sup>26</sup> Goineji esoigaru tintun ba ñaregobi, nonji yonore eru buño oi quranja ñarego.

<sup>27</sup> Goineji tintun eegobiyon, Kristoji Moro Tiriine nonore manjo keseme bogunu baku dobe ñabeega. Moro Tiriine inoji man-ñanunjo qin keru dimako so wirienimij ine, nonoji qaqaji more so embimbijganimij. Oi inji ore migo: Inore Moro Tiriineji eebobo finere buño sosowo qaji ñareeiñ. Bogunu baku dobe ñabeega, oi ya ikoine mo matayon, mamane buño foriine akon fukeega. Ore eru buño foriine qaji ñareya ore so buñoine sosowo rengaru Kristoke damanj so qakatoru dimainebebi.

<sup>28</sup> O kokopune, nonjo Kristoke qin keru qakatoru dimainebebi. Injoke dimaku gobenen moke fukeiñ, damanj oo so yobe nobeko mimigananj paio so kamieru rakiminyon, soine injore jinoo koimo paio samarieru dimainebenen.

<sup>29</sup> Kristoji posiine fukega, nonoji buño oi mane mukugobi ine, buño yo onjaukon soine mane taniñganimij: Ninjigo sosowoji eebobo posiine baegobi, yonjoji onjaukon Anutureone fukeru injore odumade fukegobi. Onju.

### 3

*Noñun Anutureone fukeru odumadepuine fukegobenen.*

<sup>1</sup> Manenij! Sombun Mamanonunji ninjore “Nakene odumadepu,” onju onja noreru oiji manjokoine yasogo noduega. Noñun fofori Anuture odumade fukegobenen. Oi fukegobenen ore moreñ ninjigoji funnenonun so mane mukuru gogobi. Anuture funje so mane mukugagobi ore nonjunde funjere onjaukon mumutu eru gogobi.\*

<sup>2</sup> O yoro ogopune, damanj yoo noñun Anuture odumade fukeru gogobenen. Onju goku jiki urunju fukeru gokimij, oi totogo so fukega. Buño moakon manegobenen, oi inji: Inoji moke totogo fukeko kamasiine foriine jinononunji ñonekimij, damanj oo akon qowirieru oi onjuine fukekimij.

<sup>3</sup> Uri yonjoji Kristore oori onjuine eteru gogobi, inoji oi keririke yabeme injore kamasi onjuine gbagbataenine fukeru gonimij.

<sup>4</sup> Uri yonjoji agiburan baegobi, yonjoji kadi buño qaku buranjaegobi. Agiburan oi jauba eebobo.

<sup>5</sup> Kristo inoyonje agiburanine tomiri inoji nonjunde agiburan keririkeiñ ore wakiru fukeya, oi manegobi.\*

<sup>6</sup> Uri yonjoji Kristoke qin keru dimagobi, yonjoji agiburan so eru gogobi. Moji agiburan jikigaru eega, inoji Yesu so noneru funjine so mane mukuru goga. Onju.

<sup>7</sup> O kokopune, moji egu tintun banabein ore sisinanj ee eku goinebi. Kristoji posiine fukega ore so moji eebobo posiine poretiñ boyobeega, inoji posiine fukega.

<sup>8</sup> Sembene Rauineji funfunjaineone agiburan eru waperu goga. Ore so uri yonjoji agiburan baegobi, yonjoji Sembene Rauinere biñe fukegobi. Anuture Madeji injore gio imasamaken baiñgo ore wakiru fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Uri yonjoji Anutureone fukebun, yonoreone moji gogo funjine more manjo pega ore eru agiburan so jikigaru eega. Fufuke gariine fukeru goga ore eru agiburan jikigaru baiñgo embimbijgaega.

<sup>10</sup> Uri yonjoji Anuture odumade fukeru uri yonjoji Sembene Rauinere odumade fukegobi, oi inji osoeru mane taniñgakimij: Moji eebobo posiine so boyobeega, inoji Anuture biñe so

\* 3:1: Jon 1.12 \* 3:5: Jon 1.29

fukega. Onjuaqon moji ogopuine so manji jojoko eyareega, injoji Anuture biñe so fukega. Ore mogeine onju.

*Noño manjoko nadunjadun eru goinebi.*

<sup>11</sup> Biñe buñore koruñ funfunjaineone maneru waperu gogobeneñ, ore mimipan buñoine oi inji: Noñuñ manji jojoko nadunjadun eku goinebeneñ.\*

<sup>12</sup> Kein (Kain) injoji Sembene Rauinere biñe goku gboine game komeya. Noñuñ oi onjuine fukeru egu goinebeneñ. Injoji inji ore gboine qaya: Injoyonunde eeboboji sembene fukeyayon, gboinere oi posiine fukeya. Injo ore eru qaya.\*

<sup>13</sup> O manjekerisise ogopune, moreñ njiñigoji rosi enjarenimiñ ine, ore eru so waragainebi.

<sup>14</sup> Noñuñ manjekerisise ogopunonjuñ manjoko eyareegobeneñ ore eru buño yo mane taniñgagobeneñ: Noñuñ kome sanajinere ruge kigaru gogo sanajineo roperu gogobeneñ. Moji manjoko so eega, injoji jikigaru kome sanajinere manjo dimainj.\*

<sup>15</sup> Njiñigo ogopuyanjuñ rosi eyareegobi, oi sosowoji komekiine yayabe njiñigo fukegobi. Gogo sanajine oi yayabe njiñigo onjuine more manjo so pega, oi soine mane mukugobi.

<sup>16</sup> Yesu Kristoji gogoine noñunde eru kisiñgaru bokeru manjoko nadunjadunde funje onju noduko ñoneru mane mukugobeneñ. Noñuñ onjuaqon gogononjuñ manjekerisise ogopunonjuñ yonjore eru kisiñgaru bokebeneñ sagainj.

<sup>17</sup> Moji morende yareya soineo roru gome ogoineji yare embimbiñgaru basiqasi eku ñonegayon, jibu bukuñ fukeru manjine kipega ine, Anutu manjokoineji injore manjo uruju pena?

<sup>18</sup> O kokopune, manjoko nadunjadun ee oi mi bibinonjuñi akonj egu misaqasa minobonjuñ, oi eebobononjuñi buño foriine boyoberu eku goinebeneñ.

*Anuture jijn maio samarieru dimainebeneñ.*

<sup>19</sup> Noñuñ buño foriinere biñe fukegobeneñ me mata? Fukegobeneñ ine, soine manjonjuñ womoke eteko Anuture jijn maio koimo dimakimiñ. Buño oi noñuñ oosoe eru inji mane mukukimiñ:

<sup>20</sup> Manjonjuñi ya sembene ore eru minorega ine, niño buño yo soine mane mukugobeneñ: Anutu oosoe Raunonjuñ fukeru buñononjuñ poretiñ akonj osoeiñ. Anuture mamesuji noñunde mamesu odureru ropekiine fukeko buño sosowo soine mane forega. Ore eru soine manjonjuñ womoke eku goinebeneñ.

<sup>21</sup> O yoro ogopune, manjonjuñi so minorega ine, noñuñ soine Anuture jijn maio koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimiñ.

<sup>22</sup> Noñuñ Anuture mimipan buño reñgabeneñ eebobononjuñ oi ñoneme sagaega ore so eru baku goegobeneñ ine, ya more onja wosiru weu tekimiñ, oi noreko raugakimiñ.

<sup>23</sup> Anuture mimipan buño yoyoka oi inji: Noñuñ Madeine Yesu Kristore tina manesiñ garu manjonjuñ kerisiekimiñ eru mimipan buño mitiga noreme ore so manjoko nadunjadun eku gokimiñ. Onjuine so eru gonobeñ, oi Anuture jijnso so sagana.\*

<sup>24</sup> Uri yonjoji Anuture mimipan buño reñgaegobi, yonjoji Anutuke qakatoru gobi Anutuñi yonjoke fooreku dimaga. Injoji noñuñke fooreku dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreko manjonjuñgo sanju qa noreru goga ore mane mukugobeneñ. Onju.

## 4

*Moro me gemo oi funneyakuñ osoeru maneinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, kajeqonj njiñigo qaqañibuine kokoineji moreñ so roregaru gogobi ore buño sosowo oi pipa so roru manesiñ gainebi. Anuture Moroji me gemo moji boburogame buño miga, oi bonieru eesoigo ruaru osoeinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Moroinere funje oi inji osoeru bofukeinebi, “Yesu Kristoji wakiru saki fuineke fukeru goya,” uri yonjoji buño oi mifukeenimiñ, yonjoji sosowo Anuture biñe fukegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Moji Yesure funje onju so mifukeega, injoji Anuture biñe so fukega. Kristo kiso Rauinere gemoji injore man boburogame buño miega. Moji fukeru Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteiñ,\* buño onju ñajibun, injoji daman yoo moreñgo fukega.

<sup>4</sup> O kokopune, noño Anuture biñe fukebi Moro Tiriineji man-ñanjuñgo dimaku morende gemokaku oi yadureru gbin eyareega. Ore eru kajeqonj njiñigo qaqañibuine oi soine gbin eyareru goniminde so fukegobi.

\* 3:11: Jon 13.34    \* 3:12: Jen 4.8    \* 3:14: Jon 5.24    \* 3:23: Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17    \* 4:3: Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Griik buño anti, ore funjine yoyoka. Injoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

<sup>5</sup> Yoŋoji morende biŋe fukebi morende gemoji boburo yabeegobi. Ore eru morende eebobo boyoberu buŋo mibi maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋoji buŋoyaŋunde kaje ruaru maneegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Noŋuŋ Anutüre biŋe fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeega. Anutu manegobi, yoŋoji noŋunde buŋo mibeneŋ ore kaje ruaru maneegobi. Anutüre biŋe so fukegobi, yoŋoji noŋuŋ buŋo mibeneŋ ore kaje so ruaru maneegobi. Buŋo foriinere Moro eru sinefurure gemo yokore fuŋne oi oŋu osoeru mane mukuekiminŋ. Oŋu.

*Anutuji manjokore fuŋne fukega.*

<sup>7</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuji manjoko naduŋgadun eere fuŋqodu fukega. (Ore eru manjoko oi obu jiŋoine oŋuine peku wapeega.) Ore eru noŋuŋ manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebeneŋ. Oŋu eru gogobeneŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ Anutu maneru iŋoreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobeneŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji manjokore kukure Rau fukega. Oŋu fukega ore moji ŋiŋigo so manji jojoko eyareega, iŋoji Anutu so maneru mutu goga.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji manjokoine botunoŋuŋgo totogo iŋi noduya: Iŋoji Madeine moakon oi maŋgo enoreko sananŋaru gokiminŋ ore eru soreme morenŋo wakiya.

<sup>10</sup> Noŋuŋ Anutu manji jojoko eteru oiji manjoko so kesosobeneŋ fukeyayoŋ, manji jojokore fuŋne oi iŋi: Anutuji rone manji jojoko enoreru agiburaŋnoŋuŋ keririkeinŋ ore Madeine soreme noŋunde wakiya.

<sup>11</sup> O kokopune, Anutuji oŋu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noŋuŋ oŋuakon maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eeinebeneŋ. Manji jojoko so naduŋgadun ebeneŋ so yobu sagaga.

<sup>12</sup> Moji Anutu daman mogo so ŋoneyayoŋ, manjoko naduŋgadun eku gogobeneŋ ine, Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ rowegaru dimako manjokoineji maŋnoŋuŋ puseko kuririnoŋuŋke fukeru gogobeneŋ.\*

<sup>13</sup> Noŋuŋ Anutuke qakatoru gobeneŋ iŋoji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreya ore eru mane mukuru manyoka so eegobeneŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Mamaineji Madeine moreŋine moreŋine noŋunde Munanqoqo Rau fukeinŋ ore soreme wakiya. Niŋoji oi ŋoneru maneru kitiŋgaku miegobeneŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Moji “Yesu Anutüre Made fukega,” mifukeeinŋ, Anutuji iŋore maŋgo rowegaru dimako iŋoji Anutuke qakatoru goga.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji yoŋe manjoko enoreega, niŋo ore fuŋine mane mukuru oo manesiŋ gaegobeneŋ. Anutuji manjokore Rau fukega. Oŋu fukega ore moji ŋiŋigo manji jojoko eyareru goga, iŋoji Anutuke qakatoru dimako Anutuji iŋore maŋgo rowegaru goga.

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu gobeneŋ Anutüre manjokoineji maŋgo eru rau noberu maŋnoŋuŋ puseko kuririnoŋuŋke gogobeneŋ. Kristoji morenŋo yayabaine goya, noŋuŋ kamasi oŋuine gogobeneŋ. Oŋuine gogobeneŋ ore eru Anutüre mimitari daman yasogoo Kristore jiŋo maio roperu oo koimo fukeru samarieru dimakiminŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji aŋo manjoko enoreme dimaku omaine yobu kokoi egu manekiminŋ. Agiburanŋ ŋiŋigo Anutuji agiburaŋyaŋunde geo egu bokirie yareinŋ ore kokoi maneegobiyon, Anutüre manjokoji maŋnoŋuŋ pusega ine, oiji kokoinoŋuŋ sosowo yobe foreega. Ore eru moji kokoi maneega, iŋo manji jojoko enoreega ore fuŋine oi poretinŋ so mane forega.

<sup>19</sup> Iŋoji rone manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noŋuŋ manji jojoko eegobeneŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Moji “Anutu manjoko etego,” migayoŋ, ogoine rosi eteega, iŋoji ŋiŋigo ikoikoine fukega. Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Ogoine ŋoneru jibu so manjoko etega ine, iŋoji Anutu so ŋoneru oi uruŋu manji jojoko etena?

<sup>21</sup> Moji Anutu manjoko eteega, iŋoji ogopuine oŋuakon manjoko eyareru goigonŋ. Anutuji manji jojokore mimipanŋ buŋo oŋu ruame pega. Oŋu.

## 5

*Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ gbiŋ eekiminŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Uri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu “Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukega,” miegobi, oi sosowoji Anutüreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. Uri yoŋoji Mamaine manji jojoko etegobi, oi sosowoji iŋore Made oŋuakonŋ manji jojoko etegobi.

<sup>2</sup> “Anutüre odumadepu manji jojoko eyaregobeneŋ,” mibeneŋ buŋo ore foriine oi noŋuŋ iŋi ore osoe eru manegobeneŋ: Anutu manji jojoko eteru mimipanŋ buŋoine reŋgaru boyobeegobeneŋ ine, Anutu odumadepuine oŋuakonŋ manji jojoko eyareekiminŋ. Ore moeine oi oŋu.

\* 4:12: Jon 1.18



<sup>3</sup> Anutu manji jojoko etekimij ore foriine oi buŋo rereŋ. Anutire mimipaj buŋo boyobeneŋ sagaga. Mimipaj buŋoine reŋgabeneŋ yobinjineke so fukeij.\*

<sup>4</sup> Anutireone fufuke gariine fukebeŋ, noŋuŋ sosowoŋi soine injore mi reŋgaru morende eebobo sembene gbiŋ eekimij. Anutuŋi mamaneŋi noreko ore paiineo oŋga wosigabeneŋ Anutuŋi morende eebobo sembene oi qaku yobeko waki foreko gogobeneŋ. Gbiŋ ekiminde fuŋne furuine mo so pega.

<sup>5</sup> Noŋuŋ gbiŋ so enoben ine, uri yoŋoŋi oi enobuŋ? Yesu Anutire Made fukega, moŋi oi manesiŋ garu morende eebobo sembene gbiŋ einj. Oŋu.

*Anutuŋi Madeinere buŋo inji kitiŋgaku miya:*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Kristo Anutire Made fukega, oi uruŋu manegobeneŋ? Yesuŋi obuoa rakame Jonŋi miti meso rau teme Anutuŋi damanj oo buŋo oi miko manebi eru jiki dariine keseiŋgo eko oo buŋo maru mo Sombuŋone fukeko manebuŋ. Buŋo obuoa ateine moakon fukeya, oi akonj mata. Sombuŋ Rauineŋi buŋo kitiŋgaku miya, ore mogeine oi obu eru dari, yoyoka oi. Jikigaru Moro Tiriineŋi buŋo oi miega. Injoŋi buŋo foriinere Rau fukega ore eru iko einjo embimbiŋgaega.

<sup>7</sup> Kikitij buŋo yokaomo oi oŋu manebeneŋ pega.

<sup>8</sup> Buŋo yokaomo ore mogeine oi Moro, obu eru dari. Buŋoyanuj oi sogokonj totogo manebeneŋ saga forega.

<sup>9</sup> Buŋo koroino waperu kikitij eegobi, oi soine maneru roru sabareegobeneŋyoy, Anutire kikitij buŋoŋi niŋigo buŋonoŋuŋ odureru sanaj qanqanijne fukega. Anutuŋi Madeinere “Nake Madene,” oŋgaku fuŋijne oŋu totogo kitiŋgaku miya. Ore eru buŋo oi egu ŋadi gakimij.

<sup>10</sup> Moŋi Anutire Made manesiŋ gaega, kikitij buŋo Rauineŋi injoyonje injore manjo gokame injore fuŋne soine mane mukuega. Moŋi Anutu so manesiŋ gaega, injoŋi kikitij buŋo Rauine injoyonje ba wawaki eteru ni ikoine fukeega. Anutuŋi buŋo koruŋ Madeinere kitiŋgaku miya, injoŋi buŋo oi so manesiŋ gaga ore Anutu injoyonje ŋadi gaega.

<sup>11</sup> Anutuŋi buŋoine inji kitiŋgaku miya, “Nonji gogo sananjine ŋareinj ore mibe, nake Madeneŋi gogo sananjine ore kukure Rauine fukega.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Injore Madeke qakatoru goga, injoŋi gogo sananjine raugaru goga. Anutu Madeineke so qakatoru goga, injoŋi gogo sananjine so raugaru goga. Oŋu.

*Gogo sananjinere fuŋijne*

<sup>13</sup> Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu Madeinere tina oi manesiŋ gaegobi, nonji quraŋ yo ŋojore quraŋgago. Gogo sananjinere biŋe fukegobi, ŋojoji ore fuŋijne poretiŋ mane mukunimij ore eru yo quraŋgago.

<sup>14</sup> Noŋuŋ soine koimo fukeru Anutire bembenjo raru oŋga wosiru dimaku inji mane mukuegobeneŋ: Wamo yare injore maŋ anj boyoberu oŋga wosikimij, injoŋi oŋgawowosinoŋuŋ oi maneij.

<sup>15</sup> Oi me oi ore oŋga wosibeneŋ oŋgawowosinoŋuŋ maneij ore manegobeneŋ ine, buŋo yo oŋuakonj mane mukugobeneŋ: Wamo yare oŋga wosigabeneŋ, oi sosowo noŋunde biŋe fukeij.

<sup>16</sup> Moŋi ogoine ŋoneme agiburaŋ eko oiji kome sananjinere biŋe so fukeij, injoŋi ogoine injore Anutu oŋga wosigako munar qoqo eteko gogo sananjineo ropeij. Agiburaŋ Anutuŋi bokeij ore so ebuŋ, buŋo yo yoŋore migo. Goineŋi agiburaŋ ebi oiji kome sananjinere biŋe fukemimij, yoŋore oŋga wosiinebi ore oi so migo. Mata.

<sup>17</sup> Eebobo sembene sosowo oi agiburaŋ fukega. Sembene goine egabeneŋ oiji kome sananjinere biŋe so fukekimij. Oŋu.

*Maŋkerisije niŋigo noŋuŋ Anutuke qakatoru dimagobeneŋ.*

<sup>18</sup> Uri yoŋoji Anutireone fufuke gariine fukebuŋ, yoŋoreone moŋi agiburaŋ so jikigaru eega, oi manegobeneŋ. Anutireone fufuke gariine fukeru goga, injoŋi injoyonje sisiŋanj eku Sembene Rauineŋi oi so qafagaru roij.

<sup>19</sup> Noŋuŋ buŋo yo manegobeneŋ: Noŋuŋ Anutire biŋe fukegobeneŋyoy, moreŋ so yoŋoji maŋyanuj so kerisieru Sembene Rauinere usuŋ yukuineo gobi siŋanj yabeega.

<sup>20</sup> Buŋo yo oŋuakonj manegobeneŋ: Moŋi ni foriine yobu fukega, noŋuŋ oi manekimij ore Anutuŋi Madeine soreme wakiru mamantaniŋ noreya. Moŋi ni foriine yobu fukega, noŋuŋ injoke qakatoru moakon fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ni foriine yobu oi Anutire Made Yesu Kristo. Injoŋi Anutu foriine yobu eru gogo sananjinere kukure Rau fukega.

<sup>21</sup> O kokopune, nemu gboŋ ikoine goineŋi qukarieru egu qafaga ŋarenimij ore ŋojon-ŋaje sisiŋanj eku goinebi. Oŋu.

## Jonde Qurañ 2 Jonji Qurañine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Biñe Qurañ yoore rau iñoji iñoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iñoji qurañ oi “Yoro ñigo eru iñore odumadepu,” yonore ruaya. Buño sonsonjine oi manķekerisie kufufuñ more soso buño. Odumade oi kufufuñ eko yoro ñigo oi yonore siñañ. Biñe Qurande buño pomponjine yoji manjoko nadunġaduñ enimiñ ore mañ bapakare nobeega eru qaqañ jijiñbuine yonoji ñiñigo qañi yarebi buñoyañunji egu saueinde siñañ bobo buño fukeya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iñi:**

Buño funfunġaine 1-3

Manji jojoko oi ya qoruine 4-6

Buño kekesiineji egu saueinde siñañbobo buño 7-11

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 12-13

<sup>1</sup> O ñigo sari, Anutuji roosoe guko manķekerisie kufufuñpugo siñañ yaberu dimage. Nonji ñoño buño foriinere so mañ wombunñeji jojoko enareego. Nakekoñ matayon, ñiñigo buño foriine mane mukugobi, sosowo yonoji onġakon ñoño manji jojoko enareru gogobi. Nonji minebobo fukeyo eru goke buño mimane enimi ore wareru qurañ qurañgago.

<sup>2</sup> Buño foriineji mañnonġungo dimaku nonġunke tatarine tomiri pe ropeiñ. Nonji Biñe buño ore eru manji jojoko enareego.

<sup>3</sup> Nonġuñ buño foriine boyoberu manji jojoko nadunġaduñ eku gogobeneñ ine, Mama Anutu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoji ñonemaiñ eru yaunmoriri norebire womoo goinebeneñ.

*Manji jojoko eru buño foriine oi moko boyobeinebi.*

<sup>4</sup> Mamaji manjokore mimiti buño noreya, ore so akonġ gonde kufufuñpugo goineji buño foriinere so eeboboyañuñ eba eku gogobi. Nonji mosiyañuñ onġuine ñonebe jeribari soriine enareega. Onġu.

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogone ñigo soguine, damañ yoo mimiti buño qurañga garego, oi buño gariine mata. Buño funfunġaineone funġaru maneru wapeben, nonji buño oi moke qurañgaru iñi mitiga garego: Nonġu mañnonġunji jojoko nadunġaduñ eku goinebeneñ.\*

<sup>6</sup> Manji jojoko nadunġaduñ eku gokiminde buño migo, ore foriine oi iñi: Nonġu Anuture mimipañ buño sosowo reñġaru eebobononġuñ eba eku goinebeneñ. Sosowo ñoñoji mimipañ buño funfunġaineone maneru go wapebuñ, oi iñi: Ñoño mañ-ñañunji manjoko nadunġaduñ eku goinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Sinefuru ñiñigoji Yesu Kristore iñi mi bofukeegobi: “Munañqoqo Rauineji moreñ ñi saki fuineke fukeiñgo embimbiñgaya.” Onġu mi bofukeru eadu ebi bojiqojibu fukeega. Sinefuru ñiñigo onġuine oi Kristore tifego dimaku kiso eteegobi. Ñiñigo onġuine kokoineji moreñine moreñine roregaru kosa ra wareru gogobi.

<sup>8</sup> Niñoji mande gio babeneñ foriine mañ-ñañuñgo fukeya, oiji jibugaru egu jañġaru mataeiñgo manego. Ore eru sinefuru ñiñigoji bojiqojibu egu enarenimiñ ore sisiñañ ee eku goinebi. Onġu gobi mañ-ñañunde foriji so jibugako Ofonji furināñuñ sosowo ñare foreiñ.

<sup>9</sup> Kristoji buño qañi noreya, moji oi so qakatogayon, oi odureru buño jikigako bojiqojibu miega, iñoji Anutu tomiri mo goga. Uri yonoji Kristore Biñe buño qakatogobi, yonoji Mama eru Made yokoke sanañġaru gogobi.

<sup>10</sup> Moji Biñe buño jumuine oi so roru ñonoreo warega, ñoño iñore mijeri so miku piñañuñgo so keporebi ropeine.

<sup>11</sup> Moji iñore mijeri miñ, iñoji sembeneinere yobinķe poregame paiineo ropeko sogokonġ kukuganimi. Onġu.

*Buño tatarine*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji ñonore buño boakonġ qurañgabeminde anji manegoyon, oi papia rekaineo iñķi qurañgabemiñgo so maneru bokego. Nonoreo iqñ wareru jiño mai ñaberu buño mi manekimiñ ore odigaru oori ego. Qoturekimiñ, damañ oo añibanji ñeku mimane eku jerinonġuñ fuke foreru mañnonġuñ puseko gokimiñ ore manego.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji ñigo ogogo siñañ ġiore rosoeya, ñigo sari iñore kufufuñpumi momojoyañuñ ruabi goreo foga. Onġu.

\* 1:5: Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

## Jonde Qurañ 3 Jonji Qurañine ruame 3 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Bine Qurañ yoore rau inoji inoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Inoji Qurañ oi mankekerisie kufufun more minebobo mo tinaine Gaius inore ruaya. Gaiusji mankekerisie injigo goine pi eru uqo munjan yaji bapi yaberu goya. Ore eru oi miten gateya eru mamboin ni mo tinaine Diotrefes inore sinanbobo buño miya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:**

Buño funfungaine 1-4

Jonji Gaius miten gaga 5-8

Diotrefesre sinanbobo buño 9-10

Demitriusre jeri buño 11-12

Buk yoore buño koruñ qoruine 13-15

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogone Gaius, nonji minebobo mo fukeru goke buño mimane enimi ore foru qurañ qurañgago. Nonji buño foriinere so manneji jojoko egareru gogo.\*

<sup>2</sup> O yoro ogone, gore iuruji Anutuke qakatoru flame goge, oi manego. Onuakon saki garigari goku ya sosowo oo touñmoriri bofukeru gomin ore Anutu onga wosigo.

<sup>3</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunonun goineji goreone wareru gore sundu inji kitingaku najibi, “Goji Anuture buño foriine oi daman so boyoberu eba eku goge.” Onu najibi manebe jeribari soguine kesosoe nareya.

<sup>4</sup> Nonde kokopuji Anuture buño foriine boyoberu eba eku gogobi, nonji bine onuine maneru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Bine furuine moji jeribari ropekiine oi so odureko manego. Onu.

*Jonji sinan ni tinaine Gaius miten gaga.*

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogone, go mankekerisie ogopunonun kinan qa yareku oo daman so dimaku goege. Yonoreone goineji kae roregaru nonoreo wareegobi, oi nonemain eyareege. Mane yarege me mata, oi jibu fiine akon bapi yabege.

<sup>6</sup> Go mangoji jojoko eyareru gomen, yonoreone goineji yoo wareru mamanesin kubure jinjo maio funnego onu kitingaku mibi manebeñ. Ore eru ogopunonun onuineji nonoreo warenimin, oi bapi yaberu gokande soine afagaru gio baku kadiyanun jikigaru ranimin. Gio onuine oi Anuture jinjo maio sagain ore so jikigaru baku goigon.

<sup>7</sup> Yonjoji Kristore bine fukegobi ore eru yonoyanunde kae bokeru roregaru tinabinine misaueegobi. Gio onu baku mankekerisiere yaura injigo yonoreone uqo munjan ya mo so sabareru roegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru Yesure ogopuine ninononje akon ogopunonun onuine oi keporeru kitinga yabebi sagain. Nonun gio mobeine oi baku oiji buño foriinere Rau moko kinan qa tebenen buñoine foriineji saueein. Onu.

*Diotrefes onuine egu fukeminde sinanbobo buño*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji mamanesin kubu yonore qurañ mo qurañgabonon, Diotrefes minebobo ni inoji botunanunon sinan qoruine goinde anji manega, inoji bunonere kaje so ruaru keta eega.

<sup>10</sup> Ore eru nonji nonoreo warenobo ine, inore eebobo sembene oi totego mibe inji manemin: Inoji ninore nadiqoqo buño miku kekoigaru kisongaru miega eru buño akon so miega. Matayon, mankekerisie ogopunonun kae orun gio baegobi, inoji oi so kepare yarega eru ogopunonun goineji kepare yarenimingo manegobi, inoji oi sabare yareru mamanesin kubuyanungone ketun yabeko sakibe wakiegobi.

<sup>11</sup> O yoro ogone, go eebobo sembene matayon, eebobo fiine oi boyoberu goigon. Uri yonjoji eebobo fiine eba eku gogobi, yonjoji Anuture odumade fukegobi. Uri yonjoji eebobo sembene eba eku gogobi, yonjoji Anuture funne so mane mukuru sa sakiineo gogobi.

<sup>12</sup> Demitrius ni inore funne oi fiine. Ogopunonun sosowoji onu miegobi. Buño foriinere Rau inoyon buño oi onuakon kitingaku miega eru ninoji jikigaru inore buño sogokon miegobenen. Ninoji buño miegobenen, oi buño foriine yobu fukega, oi manege. Onu.

*Momojo buño tatarine*

<sup>13</sup> Nonji gore buño boakon qurañgabeminde anji manegoyon, oi kirifi eru injki qurañgarebeminde so onu so maneru bokego.

\* 1:1: Apo 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14

<sup>14</sup> Nonji pipa goreo wareru none gubemingo odigaru origago. Qoturekimin, daman oo soine jinjo mai nadungaduŋ eru buŋo buŋo mimane ekimin.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji womo gareko goigon!

Mankekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga. Goji oŋuakoŋ mankekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goke dimagobi, oi bubu nonde momojo yajinde manenimin. Waigo!

## Judare Quran Judaji Quranine ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Juda oi Yesu eru Jeims yokore gbo. Goineji “Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku buŋo kekesiine nŋiŋgo qaji yareru gobuŋ, Judaji yoŋore eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo quraŋgaya. Biŋe Quran yo pompoŋine. Buŋoine oi 2 Pita 2 buŋo ore so. Judaji Kristore ogopu noŋunde maŋ inŋi bapakareya, “Anutuŋi noŋuŋ damaŋ so manesiŋ gakimiŋ ore mamanesiŋ noreko kufufuŋpuine fukegobeneŋ, ŋoŋoji mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋji saueru sanaŋgaiŋ ore jikigaru jiŋgo qaku goinebi.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-2

Qaqaji jijiŋbuine yoŋore fuŋne eru mimitari 3-16

Jikigaru damaŋ so manesiŋ gagobenende mimiti 17-23

Mifia buŋo 24-25

<sup>1</sup> Juda bisop Jeimsre gbo nonŋi Yesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaku maŋkekerisie ogopune ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Anutu Mamanoŋuŋji oŋga ŋararu maŋ wombuŋineŋi maŋjoko eŋareko Yesu Kristoŋi dobu kipe ŋareko gogobi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuŋi ŋonemaŋi eru maŋjokoine boakoŋ yobu ŋareme womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

*Biŋe buŋo boboŋoriere siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.*

<sup>3</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuŋi munaŋ qa noreko qowirieru moko Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, nonŋi ore buŋoine mitaniŋgaru quraŋga ŋarebemiŋ ore aŋi soguine maneru gobuŋ. Goku gobe yobiŋgame jikigaru odigabemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru quraŋ oi quraŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ inŋi bapakarego: Anutuŋi mamanesinde buŋo mobeine sosowo oi ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine qaŋkisie kekiine noŋuŋ sabareku siŋaŋ gabeneŋ so qoŋieŋgo ore ruame biŋenoŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru qaqaji jijiŋbuine goineŋi Biŋe buŋo bobojiŋbu egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo qin keru dimaku jiŋgo qaku goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Nŋiŋgo goineŋi gbedigaru maŋkekerisie kubu botuyaŋuŋgo kamiine peperu wapebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ kekesiine oi totogo so fukeko gogobi. Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buŋo ronekoŋ mitarime quraŋgabi joisererenŋi yoŋore paio ropeiŋ ega. Anutunoŋuŋji buŋoine ruaru yaunmoririinere fuŋne foriine barariŋga noreegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde boesau didima kefaganimiŋ ore eru yaunmoririre buŋo oi boŋoriere bokiriebi sembeaega. Oŋu eru noŋunde Sogune moakoŋ Yesu Kristo Ofoŋoŋuŋ fukeru dimaega, oi mugaru ŋadi gaegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Noŋo buŋo sosowo oi damaŋ joroine mane foreru gogobiyoŋ, jibu siŋaŋ bobo buŋo yo egu niga ŋabeŋ ore moke inŋi kegbore ŋareŋgo manego: Ofoŋji kufufuŋpuine Ijipt kantrione bomuku yabeme warebuŋyoŋ, jiki goineŋi damaŋ mogo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi ketoqototie yabeko sibirigabuŋ. Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋuine oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo.\*

<sup>6</sup> Oŋuakoŋ Anutuŋi Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuine siŋaŋyaŋabe jokoroŋyaŋuŋ rua yabeme gobuŋyoŋ, yoŋoreone goineŋi maŋjo eru buŋo yukuineo so raru yoŋoyaŋunde siŋaŋyaŋabe jokoroŋ siŋaŋ yabenimiŋgo maŋmoakoŋ so eru sayaŋuŋ tiebuŋ. Buŋo qoqomuku ebuŋ ore eru Anutuŋi oi igo yabeme morumbuŋ neŋe piyaŋuŋ bokero wakibuŋ. Wakibi “Damaŋ sogoo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariŋbemiŋ,” miku gbedijiŋ nigiŋ yaberu qisiri maŋgo rua yabeko ŋe wapebuŋ damaŋ tatarine tomiri ŋe ropenimiŋ. Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo.

<sup>7</sup> Kamasi moakoŋ oiji Sodom, Gomora eru kae goine roregaru ŋebuŋ, yoŋoreo fukeya. Nŋiŋgo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ boesau eru sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine kekirieme kamasiine mo inŋi ebuŋ: Ni yoyoka yokoyoke akon eru ŋigo yoyoka yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuŋi geoyaŋuŋ bokirie yareme misi miine tatarine tomiri ja yabeko joisererenŋi maneru go wapeku gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku qaqaji jijiŋbuine yoŋore rubaku sisinaŋ eere sosoine fukegobi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Nŋiŋgo jijiŋbuine yoŋoji damaŋ yoo kamasi moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ eegobi. Jiŋoyaŋuŋ kerisieme ya pororoine kosa ŋoneru oo gbedigaku boyoberu yoŋoyaŋunde sakire gogoyaŋuŋ oi bosembearu bapeboriŋ bofukegobi. Oŋuine oiji Anutuŋi mipemiriŋ eteku

\* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3      \* 1:5: Eks 12.51; Jare 14.29-30      \* 1:7: Jen 19.1-24

kosabasa miteku usunjine bawaki eegobi. Onu eru Sombunde mimerereŋ mamari ropekiine kuririquaranyanunke paibe gogobi, yonjore manqoqo buŋo fofoine miyareegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Onu eegobiyon, Sombun mimerereŋ qoruine tinaine Maikel onuakon ino onu einjo maneru yobingaru embimbingaya. Maikelji Moses qonqonjine Sembene Rauineke kekepari eru migobobo eya. Oi eru roperu wakiyayon, jibu manqoqo buŋo fofoine oi mitari tein ore koimo so bofukeru embimbingaya. Embimbingaru inji akon miteya, “Ofon inoyone hotin guine.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Maikelji onuakon oi embimbingayayon, ninjigo jijibuine yonjoji sakiyanun ba roperu Binje buŋo so mane mukuegobiyon, jibu ore eru manqoqo buŋo fofoine kosa miegobi. Mutu goku joma gonjine onjuine kosabasa gogobi. Mamane-mukuyarun foriine so fukeko joma gogore anji wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Yonjorayunde anji mamane inqonmanqonjine oiji ketotie yabeko sibiriganimin.

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji qaqaŋi jijibuine yonjore geo bokirie yareko joiserereŋ soguine manenimin ore onga joroku “Ye!” migo. Ninjigo jijibuine yonjoji ni Keim (Kain) inore kadi boyoberu raegobi. Jiki rosi ni koito moji ni tinaine Balam furi oteme Israel ninjigo eadu yabeko tinun qabun. Qaqaŋi jijibuine yonjoji Balam inore mosi boyoberu monen bofukenimin ore manjo maneru ya biobio ebibieru kosa jibugaegobi. Ni tinaine Kora inoji Moses eru Aron qoqomuku paio kiso eyateru oo sibirigaya, qaqaŋi yonjoji Kora onjuine kajegi eru goku sibiriganimin.\*

<sup>12</sup> Mankekerisie nonjoji manyaun nadungadun enimin ore tumanqaru jebe ruabi qaqaŋi jijibuine yonjoji oo onuakon wareegobi. Wareru ombonyanun totogo nduru yonjorayunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon taki tomiri noegobi. Onu eru nonjore saki wonun kokiine kokiine mimiyarunke onjuine fukegobi. “Ziozre njrau egobeneŋ,” miku ogo nonjore so manesuku jiji buŋo kosa miegobi.\* Kuan omaine yobu kueine tomiri onjuine gobi gbinji putesue yabeko kosabasa ra wareegobi. Foriine fukeinde damango yoine yoine tianjine akon foriyanun tomiri onjuine dimagobi. Gili rekaine onjuine fukeru rone komekiine fukeru goduyarun gogo sananjine funeone unugaru rondinjaru moke kome sanangabi ateine yoyoka fukeko komekiine yobu fukeru gogobi.

<sup>13</sup> Yonjoji koe siri usunjineke onjuine kosa kukugabi eeboboyanun mimiineke oiji tifa kubuineke onjuine totogo fukeega. Bobun goine kadiyanun tiriku kosa wakiegobi, yonjoji ore so tinun qaegobi. Bobun ore so wakiru Anutuji yonjore qisiri didire manjo piyanun burugaya, dikiineo yukube rakaru daman tatariine tomiri ne ropenimin.

<sup>14</sup> Adam apainere naso tinaine Enok inoji onuakon ninjigo jijibuine yonjore kajeqon buŋo ronekon inji mime pega: “Manenin, Ofonji Sombun mamari ninjigo tiriine taosenjine taosenjine jareyanun ropekiine yobu oi oga yabeme waki fukenimin.\*

<sup>15</sup> Fukeru sosowo nonjunde buŋo mitariin. Ninjigo wuwunyanunke yonjoji eebobo wuwunjinene boyoberu agiburanyanun wuwunyanunke eru wapebun, oi sosowo osoeru ore geoine bokirie yareme sosowo yonjore paio ropein. Baka ninjigo wuwunyanunke yonjoji jinjo rarake buŋo mimiineke oiji Anuture miqomukuru wapebun, ore geoine sosowo bokirie yareme joiserereŋyanun maneru gonimin.” Enokji sinan bobo buŋo onu miya.

<sup>16</sup> Qaqaŋi jijibuine yonjoji ombon kanegaru jijikora onjuine nunun-nunun kosa mimi eegobi. Yonjorayunde anji sananjine sembene boyoberu putarieku sakiyanun ba roperu jauba-irinbirin eegobi. Ninjigo goine aran baku jiji eyaregobi ine, oi ya bokirieru yonjorayun yareniminde anji maneru midobodo eegobi. Onu gogobi.

### *Sinan bobo eru unjowon buŋo goine*

<sup>17</sup> Onu gogobiyon, yoro ogopune, Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore aposolpuji qaqaŋi jijibuine yonjore buŋo oi ronekon miforebi pega. Nonjo yonjore buŋo egu niga njabein ore sisinan ee eku goinebi.

<sup>18</sup> Aposol yonjoji buŋo inji mibun, “Yesure waware damanji bembengako daman tatariine oo igosisi ninjigo fukenimin. Yonjoji yonjorayunde anji sananjine sembene boyoberu gogo wuwunjinene gonimin.” Onu mibun.

<sup>19</sup> Ninjigo jijibuine yonjoji botunyanun goine enarebi sinan egu qanimin. Moro Tiriineji so boburo yabeko morende anji sananjine sembeneji sinan njabeko oi boyobeegobi.

<sup>20</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuji mamanesin funjine mo njareya, oi otun-nanun furiine ropekiine onjuine fukega. Nonjoji mamanesin ore paio dimaku kikitin eku sasanan

\* 1:9: Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Bara 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2 \* 1:11: Jen 4.3-8; Jare 22.1-35; 16.1-35 \* 1:12: Qaqaŋi yonjoji karonan onjuine sumungaru negobiyon, ogayanun yonjore qunqaru egu qanjanganin. \* 1:14: Jen 5.18, 21-24

bofukeenebi. Moro Tiriineji dobe ḡabeega ore so inḡore usunḡo dimaku onḡa wosiru goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Anutuji manjoko enareega, ḡoḡo inḡore manjokogo qin keru dimainebi. Ofoḡḡonḡun Yesu Kristoji ḡonemaiḡ enareru moke fukeko gogo sananḡineo roperu senḡinḡanḡinḡin goinebi. ḡoḡo damanḡ oi ware fukeinḡ ore yameḡ keku odigaru goinebi.

<sup>22</sup> ḡoḡo ḡinḡigo manḡanḡun kerisieniminḡ ore manḡyoka egobi, oi ḡonemaiḡ eru manjoko eyareru goinebi.

<sup>23</sup> Goineji misi borunḡo rakainḡo yobu egobi, oi egu rakaniminḡ ore pipa poreru qoruyanḡun kipe yarebi qowirienobunḡ. Goineji anḡyanḡun sananḡine sembeneji sinḡan yabeko qaḡosori gogobi, oi ḡonemaiḡ eyareru goinebi. Onḡu goinebiyonḡ, ḡoḡo-ḡanḡunde gogoji egu sembeainḡ ore kokoi maneru goinebi. Qaḡosori yonḡoji agiburanḡine agiburanḡine ebi oiji manḡanḡun eru sakiyanḡun puseko totogo jukuwi eru gogobi, yonḡore sisinḡan ee eku goinebi. Bapeborinḡ egu eniminḡ ore kambanḡ sokiyannḡun wuwununḡineke oi onḡuakonḡ misombeḡ-ḡanḡun baru so yonḡoinebi. Onḡu.\*

#### *Mimitenḡ buḡo*

<sup>24</sup> Nonḡun Anutu mitenḡ gainebenenḡ. Inḡoji ḡoḡo rondinḡaru egu waki ḡabeinḡ ore eru dobu kipe ḡabeinḡ ore sananḡaga. Inḡoji soine oga ḡaberu inḡoyonḡunde jinḡo maio rua ḡabeme roperu posiine bakare buḡonḡanḡun tomiri dimaku kuririquranḡine ḡoneru jerieru korianḡ gaku goinebi.

<sup>25</sup> Anutu moakonḡ inḡoji Munanḡoḡo Raunonḡun fukega. Ofoḡḡonḡun Yesu Kristoji manḡo enoreko Anutu mitenḡ gabenenḡ tinaine kuririineke fukeku pe ropeinḡ. Inḡoji ronere ronekonḡo funḡaru waperu Ropekiinenonḡun usunḡineke fukega eru damanḡ yoo jikigaru ya sosowo usunḡ sunḡunḡineji sinḡanḡ garu damanḡ tatariine tomiri Ofoḡ fuke noreru go ropeinḡ. Buḡo oi foriine.

---

\* 1:23: 2 Pi 3.3

## Bararij 2 Kristoji buŋo sumuŋine Jon barariŋga teya. Mimitaniŋ

Yesuji moreŋ bokeru Sombuŋ kaeo ropeko gosa 65 ore so tariko aposol Jonji Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Damaŋ oo maŋkakerisie kufufuŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi kekesuesue soguine eyarebuŋ. Jon oi nu tinaine Patmos oo ruabi witi pigo kamasi ŋeya. Patmos gome Anutuji ŋiŋoine kerisieme ya jiki fukeinde qohon iŋu ŋoneya. Patmos oi nu mendaine (Yurop eru Afrika) Botuyakuŋgo Koe (Mediterranean Sea) oo pega. Efesus bokeru Saut oobe 80 kilomita ramiŋ. Rom gawman yoŋoji suronqoqo ŋiŋigo buŋoyanŋuŋ mitariku yobe yabebi ore witi pigo kamasi gobuŋ. Kamiine useniŋ ore embimbiŋgabuŋ. Moreŋ oi buroine, koine boakoŋ. Jonji yoŋore botugo gome Sisa-kiŋ Nerwa iŋore damaŋgo (gosa 96-98) piruebi wakiya.

Buŋo qoruine iŋi: Yesuji Satan eru rosipuine sosowo gbiŋ eru bawaki yabe foreiŋ. Oŋu eru mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo bureŋga noreko Sombuŋ gariine eru moreŋ gariine oo roperu tatariine tomiri seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ gokimiŋ. Kekesuesue maŋineo gobuŋ, yoŋoji yobiŋ maneru karieru Yesu manesiŋ garu damaŋ so qii keru dimanimiŋgo bapakaru yabeega. Yesuji buŋoine buŋoine oŋuine mitigaru barariŋgako Jonji maneru Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Oi maŋkakerisie ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ kitiŋgaŋgo eru quraŋgaya. Soso buŋo eru buŋo sumuŋine oi kokoine. Buŋo goine mane mukukimiŋgo maneru bibiegobeneŋ.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 11 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-8

Zioz kubu 7 yoŋore quraŋ 1.9-3.22

Quraŋ poporiŋine moge 7:ji kikipeine 4.1-8.1

Qeŋ fuŋine mo 7 putebi 8.2-11.19

Jewanaŋ maŋgoine eru joma mimiine yoyoka 12.1-13.18

Qohon iŋu fuŋne fuŋne 14.1-15.8

Anutu tirinere yombeŋ popu 7 kesebi 16.1-21

Babilon siti, joma mimiine, kajeqouŋ jijiŋuine eru Satan oi sibiriganiŋiŋ 17.1-20.10

Mimitariŋe damaŋ yasogo 20.11-15

Sombuŋ moreŋ gariine eru Jerusalem gariine 21.1-22.5

Buŋo koruŋ tatariine 22.6-21

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ya damaŋ so joroko fukeiŋ, ore kamasiine gio bobopuine barariŋga noreiŋgo maneru Yesu Kristore oduru kajeqouŋ buŋo miku barariŋgaya. Barariŋgako Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo soreme kiŋaŋqoqoine Jon nondeo wareru najime maneboŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu Kristoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru nadume Jon nonji ya oi ŋiŋoine kerisieme qohon piku ŋoneboŋ, oi sosowo ore so jikigaru kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru quraŋgago.

<sup>3</sup> Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo yo oseiŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Yesure waware damaŋji bembengaga. Ore eru quraŋ yoo buŋo quraŋgabe pega, ŋiŋigo oi kaje ruaru maneniŋiŋ, eru oi mane sarigaru sabarenimiŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Oŋu.

*Jonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 yoŋore mijeri quraŋgaya.*

<sup>4</sup> Jon nonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 ŋoŋore iŋi quraŋgago:

Moji sanaŋgaru goga, ronere ronekoŋgo go wapeya, eru moke kirieru wareiŋ, iŋoji yaunmoriri ŋareme womoo goinebi. Oŋuakoŋ Anuture moro qoruine 7 iŋore morumboŋ ŋeŋe maŋfuŋgo dimagobi, yoŋoji yaunmoriri ŋarekabi womoo goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu Kristoji Anuture fuŋne damaŋ so kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru goku fuŋfuŋgaine komegone pakereya. Iŋoji morende ŋi koito yoŋore Ofoŋ fukega. Iŋo dariineji jureru agiburaŋnoŋuŋgone pirue noberu manjoko enoreega.

<sup>6</sup> Iŋoji noŋuŋ iŋoyoŋunde qorumanŋo rua noberu qowirie nobeko koito oŋuine fukegobeneŋ. Biŋe gio siŋaŋpuine (prist) fukeru iŋoyoŋunde Mamaine Anutu kiŋaŋ qa eegobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ iŋore tinabiŋe eru usuŋ miteŋ gakabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

<sup>7</sup> Noneniŋ, Kristoji ŋaron paiineo wareiŋ! Wareiŋ, damaŋ oo noŋuŋ sosowo oi ŋiŋonoŋuŋji piku ŋonekimiŋ. Me kufuine eru tambaraŋine qomuruŋgabuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi ŋonenimiŋ. ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine moreŋ so ŋe ragobeneŋ, noŋuŋ oi ŋoneru sosowo iŋore eru kimagu keku soguŋ qakimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine, maŋyoka tomiri.



<sup>8</sup> Ofoņ Anutu sananġaru goga, iņoji iņi miga, “Nonji ronekoņ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiņ. Ore so nonji quraņ maņgoine fuņfuņgaine A eru quraņ maņgoine tatariine Z fukego.” Nonji usuņ sosowore Rau ronere ronekoņgo gobonji go waperu gogo eru moke kirieru warebemiņ. Oņu.\*

*Sombuņ eru morende Ņi foriinere kamasi oi iņi űoneboņ*

<sup>9</sup> Jon nonji űoņore maņkerisise muraņ fukego. Kristoke qakatobe iņoyoņunde qoru-maņgo rua nuru oņga nareko űiņigoji joiserereņ enarebi űeriņjetataņ eego. Oi űoņoke moko maneru karieru yameņ keku sananġaru dimago. Anuture Biņe buņo misaueku Yesure fuņne kituņgaku mitaņiņgaru goboņ ore oga nuru raru nu tinaine Patmos oo rua nubi goboņ.

<sup>10</sup> Ofonde sonda kombaņ űeņe damaņ mogo Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko űadineone buņo sogo mo maneboņ. Buņo fonuņine oi qeņ fuņne mo (biugel) putega, ore kamasi oņu fukeya.

<sup>11</sup> Buņo oiji iņi najiya, “Yareya piku űonemiņ, ore buņoine quraņ poporiņineo quraņgaigoņ. Quraņgaru ruande zioz kubu 7 yoņoreo rain. Siti 7 yoņore tina oi iņi: Efesus, Smirna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia eru Laodisia.”

<sup>12</sup> Buņo oņu najime fonuņine maneboņ, “Oi moji?” miku űoneru maneņgo kirieboņ. Kirieru dimaku lambere űeņe goulji babaine 7 dimabi űoneboņ.

<sup>13</sup> Lambere űeņe ore botuyaņuņgo űi mo űonebe kamasiineji Sombuņ eru morende Ņi foriine oņuine fukeya. Marikuine joroine ke furume kufu sisiineo waki kefagaya. Kambaņ moibeine goulneke oi bifuņ niguņ oņuine maņkara keku dimaya.

<sup>14</sup> Qoru sikiineji gbagbataeņine kuaņ kombo (snow) ore so fukeya. Lama sikiine jurebi gbagbaeega, ore so űoneboņ. Jiņo koruņji misi boruņ oņuine jaku tamaeko dimaya.

<sup>15</sup> Kufu sisiineji mariine eku yoņuņine fukeya. Aeņ bras misigo ruaru rigabi jako weņweņ qaega, ore so jaerereņineke peya. Buņo najime maneboņ, oi obu yasogoji koru duņduņineo igako fonuņine yasogo maneegobeneņ, ore so eya.

<sup>16</sup> Meine furoineo bobuņ 7 baku dimaya. Miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe teteine ruakiine wakiya. Jiņo maiineji wegi jiriņine sosowo tamae foreega ore so tamaeko űoneboņ.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji oi űoneru maņne gigako iņore kufuineo rondiņgaru wakiru kome kamasi peboņ. Oņu pebe me furoineji nonde qorugo ruaru iņi najiya, “Go kokoi so maneigoņ! Nonji ronekoņ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiņ.

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji gogo Rauine fukego. Komeru gobonyoņ, mane, nonji gboreu pakereru gogo sanaiņine tatariine tomiri go ropebemiņ. Nonji kome kukure Rauine siņaņ garu kome kae Rauine odureru ki mendaine roru gogo.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru ya damaņ yoo fukega eru jiki fukeiņ, nonji ore fuņine barariņga garebe űonemiņ. Ya űonemiņ, oi papiago quraņgande peine.

<sup>20</sup> Bobuņ 7 me furoneo űegobi eru lambere űeņe goulji babaine 7 űonege ore fuņneyaņuņ sumuņine oi iņi: Bobuņ 7 oi zioz kubu 7 yoņore mimerereņ siņande soso fukegobi. Lambere űeņe goulji babaine 7 oiji zioz kubu 7 yoņore soso ega.” Oņu.\*

## 2

*Efesus maņkerisise kufufuņ yoņore uņsowoņ buņo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jilkigaru miya, “Jon goji Efesus sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofoņ wakimiine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņga,

“Moji me furoineo bobuņ 7 roru lambere űeņe goulji babaine 7 yoņore botugo ra wareru dimaega, iņoji buņo iņi miga:

<sup>2</sup> Nonji gore eebobore fuņne mane mukube iņi pega: Goji suņoņ rauku giine sananġaru baku goege. Sisirigo yameņ keku maneku karieru goege. űiņigo kekesiine yoņoke ogo so ee eku forori sure yobe yabege, oi manego. Goineji sosore űi aposol so fukeru jibu tinayaņuņ oņu miegobi, goji oi baesoigo ruaru osoe yabende iko buņo mimiyaņunde fuņneji totogo fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> “Goineji nonde tinare eru sisikoņkoņ egarebi yameņ keku joiserereņ maneru karieru gomeņ. Tobiri wawakiine tataki so eru gomeņyoņ, ya sosowo maneru karieru dimaku gomeņ, oi manego.

\* 1:8; Eks 3.14; Bara 4.5 Ais 55.4; Kiki 89.27 Eks 19.6; Bara 5.10 Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37 Bara 22.13; Eks 3.14 \* 1:20; Dan 7.13; 10.5 Dan 7.9; 10.6 Eze 1.24; 43.2 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 2.8; 22.13

<sup>4</sup> Onjine gomenyon, mangore buɗo mo inji manebe so sagaga: Rone mango kerisieru mokemoke yobu manjoko enareku gomenyon, mangoji oi bedangako damaɗ yoo munangaru goge.

<sup>5</sup> “Rone manjeri soguine maneru gomenyon, oo akon wirieru munangaru wakiru qaku goge. Go bio gake fuɗnego manesuku mane mukuigon. Ore eru bio mango kerisieigon. Rone mankerisiere ya bameɗ, oi ore so moke jikigaru baigon. Mango agiburanjine oone so kerisimij ine, nonji goreo wareru lambere nɗejego qomukube mankerisie kufufuɗ Efesus oo moke so peiɗ.

<sup>6</sup> Waki guyaɗon, gore inji manebe fiaga: Goji Nikolait yonjore eebobo useru mangigi eege. Nonji onjakoɗ oi useru ore eru mangigi eego.

<sup>7</sup> “Nonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buɗo miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiɗ eiɗ, nonji oi oga gabe Anuture seɗɗinbanjin gioo (paradais) paibe roperu gogo sananjinere yo mumugo nɗeku koruɗ noku goiɗ.” Onju.\*

*Smirna mankerisie kufufuɗ yonjore uɗsowon buɗo*

<sup>8</sup> “Smirna sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofon wakimiine mimererende quraɗ inji quraɗga,

“Komeru gboreru sanangaru goga, injoji ronekon goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki miko mataeme) tatariine go ropeiɗ, injoji buɗo inji miga:

<sup>9</sup> Goji nɗerɗetataɗ eru wakiqoqoine fukege, oi manegoyon, Anuture jinoo tinabinjogoji ropekiine fukeko kiwaqawaineke fukege. Goineji Juda njinigo so fukeru jibu tinayanɗ onju miegobi, yonjoi igosisi eru nadi gubi sisiri maneegge, oi manego. Yonjoi ‘Onjagowosi pi foriine fukegobeneɗ,’ miku eeboboyanunji Satan miteɗ gaegobi.

<sup>10</sup> “Joiserereɗ maneru gominyon, ore eru kokoi so maneigon. Mane, Sembene Rauineji eesoigo rua nɗabeiɗ ore njinigo bapakare yabeko nonjoreone goine oga naberu witi pigo rua nɗabenimij. Sisiri enarenimij, nonjo oi una 10 maneru gonimij. Gariine gonobuɗ me komenobuɗ, noke damaɗ so dimabi nonji gogo sananjinere resoɗ buresoɗ nɗarebemiɗ.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buɗo miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiɗ eiɗ, injore sakiji komeko moakon fukeinyon, kome ateine yoyoka oi so komeiɗ.” Onju.\*

*Pergamum mankerisie kufufuɗ yonjore uɗsowon buɗo*

<sup>12</sup> “Pergamum sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofon wakimiine mimererende quraɗ inji quraɗga,

“Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe jojomu teteine yobu roru goga, injoji buɗo inji miga:

<sup>13</sup> Goji gogo nɗejego uri eru goge, oi manego. Satanji injoyonje morumbon nɗeje igodonjako pega, go ore bembengo goege. Jibu nonde tina roru noke jikigaru qakatoru dimaage. Satande gogo nɗeje Pergamum siti oo peko Antipasji nonde fuɗne damaɗ so kitingaku misanangaru dimako nonjore botugo oo qabi komeya. Goji nonj manesiɗ nuege, buɗo oi damaɗ oo onjakoɗ oo kesonjaru mugameɗ.

<sup>14</sup> “Onjuyon, mangore buɗo mendaine mo inji manebe so sagaga: Gore kufufuɗ botuyanɗogo goineji kajeqouɗ nɗi qaɗajibuine tinaine Balam injore tinɗuɗ buruke goku boyobeegobi. Kantri goine yonjoi uqo munjan roru nemu gbon yonjore pesiɗ yauiɗ biɗe qaku kufuyanɗogo ruabi tobiriyanjuni kemagaya, Israel njinigoji oi so noku gobuɗ. Rone so noku gobuɗyon, Balamji nɗi tinaine Balak inji qaji teya, ‘Go Israel njinigo oi noninde kepore yabeigon.’ Onju qajiru bapakare yaberu bitin onjine qotingaru ruaya, yonjoi oo qunjaru afagaru nobuɗ eru boesau kosa ebuɗ. Nonjoreone goineji Balamde mamane buru oi boyobeegobi.

<sup>15</sup> “Onjakoɗ gore kufufuɗ botuyanɗogo goine Nikolait yonjore mamane ikoine roru boyobeegobi.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru go bio mango kerisieigon. Onju so emiɗ ine, nonji pipa goreo wareru kufufuɗpugo onjine oi bosue yabebemiɗ. Mineo jigore siqo sogo (bainat) pega, oiji jigo qaku ketigaru boke yabebemiɗ.

<sup>17</sup> “Nonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buɗo miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiɗ eiɗ, nonji uqo sumujine tinaine mana eru ko yaganjine otebemiɗ. Yoyoka oi otebe ko yaganjine oo tinaine gariine quraɗgabi peiɗ, oi injoyonje akon oseru maneɗ. Goineji oi so manenimij.” Onju.\*

\* 2:7: Jen 2.9; Bara 2.2.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8

\* 2:11: Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 1.17; 22.13 Bara 20.14; 21.8

\* 2:17: Jare

22.5, 7; 31.16; Dut 23.4; Jare 25.1-3 Eks 16.14-15; 16.33-34; Jon 6.48-50; Ais 62.2; 65.15

*Taiataira maņķekerisie kufufuņ yonjore uņsowon buņo*

<sup>18</sup> “Taiataira sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofon muraņine mimererende quraņ inĵi quraņga: “Anuture Madere jinjo korunĵi misi boruņ onjuine jaku tamaeko kufu sisiineo mariine eku aen bras onjuine jaererenineke fukega, inĵoji buņo inĵi miga:

<sup>19</sup> Nonĵi gore eebobore fuņne mane mukube inĵi pega: Goĵi Anutu maņjoko eteru manesin ġaku ġoine baege eru sisiri yameņ keku maneru karieru goege. Fuņfuņġaineo ya eba emeņ, oi damaņ yoo ba saueru eba eege.

<sup>20</sup> “Onju eegeyon, maņgore buņo mo inĵi manebe so sagaga: Goĵi nĵigo tinaine Jezebel inĵoke maņmoakon eruo oi so yobu sure eege. Inĵoji kajeqouņ nĵigo so fukegayon, ĵibu inĵoyonunde tinaine onju miega. Inĵoji nĵinĵigo kepore yaberu inĵi ġaĵi yareega: Nemu gbon yonjore pesin yauņ uqo munjaņine biņe ġaku kufuyanĵungo ruabi tobiriyauņĵi keġagaya, oi soine noku goniminĵ. Onju ġaĵi yareru ġio bobo ogopune bapakare yabeko wirieru tinĵuņ raru oi noegobi eru boesau kosa eegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Nonĵi Jezebel maņine kerisiein ore damaņ otebeyon, boesauine so bokero maņine kerisiein ore so maneru kosa goga.

<sup>22</sup> “Ore eru nonĵi nĵigo oi ġabe ĵibe bame neņaņgo peku joiserereņ maneinĵ. Onjuakon inĵoke boesau baegobi, yonĵoji eeboboyauņ sembene oi so bokero maņyanuņ so kerisieninĵ ine, nonĵi oi onjuakon yabebe joiserereņ momokiine maneninĵ.

<sup>23</sup> Injore odumadepu oi yaberu keririkebe komeniminĵ. Onju fukeko zioz kufufuņ sosowo nĵonĵi nĵone yaberu nonde fuņne inĵi mane mukuniminĵ: Nonĵi nĵinĵigo maņ mamane-suyauņ osoeru buņo miyanuņ eru maņ anĵyanuņ sosowo mane tariru eeboboyauņunde so tifeine bokiriebe sosowo moakon moakon yonjore paio ropeinĵ. Nonĵi akon ore Rauine fukego.

<sup>24</sup> “Yonjore onju fukeinyon, Taiataira nĵonjoreone goineĵi Jezebelre mamane buru oi so boyobeegobi. Onju so ebi nĵonjore igosisi inĵi eru miņareegobi, ‘Nonjo mamanesu rakakiineere fuņne so mane mukuru sakibe gogobi.’ Igosisi onju eru miņareegobiyon, Satande biņe mamane tina onjuine miegobi. Nonĵi zioz kubu sosowo nĵonjore inĵi miibe maneninĵ: Nonĵi yobin mo so ĵikġaru ruabe nĵonjore paio ropeinĵ.

<sup>25</sup> Nonjo Biņe buņo roru gogobi, oo ġakatoru goinebi. Oi gbeņ akon boyoberu go ropebi noņ moke kiriebeminĵ.

<sup>26</sup> “Moĵi nonde maņ anĵi boyoberu eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eru goku komeinĵ, nonĵi oi usuņ otebe kotu kantriine kantriine sinĵan yaberu goinĵ.

<sup>27</sup> Mamaneĵi usuņ nareko oi raugaru Ofon gogo. Onjuakon nĵonjoreone moĵi gbiņ einĵ, nonĵi oi sinĵanyabe ġiore resoņ buresoņ eru aen toku nĵonjoru otebeminĵ. Oi otebe oĵi moreņine moreņine nĵinĵigo sinĵan yaberu sanan ġanġanĵine botin yaberu goinĵ. Afe dero gbaruĵi ġaku qopogagobi, inĵoji ore so buņo qoqomuku nĵinĵigo toku nĵonjoru sanan ġanġanĵine oĵi yaberu ketotieru boroin yabeme sinĵan goniminĵ.

<sup>28</sup> Onjuakon kae fufurere ġinĵa bobuņ otebeminĵ.

<sup>29</sup> “Nĵonjoreone moĵi kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineĵi zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, inĵoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.\*

**3***Sardis maņķekerisie kufufuņ yonjore uņsowon buņo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuĵi ĵikġaru inĵi miya, “Sardis sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofon wakimiine mimererende quraņ inĵi quraņga,

“Moĵi Anuture moro qoruine 7 eru bobuņ 7 oi meineo nĵeko roru goga, inĵoji buņo inĵi miga: Nonĵi gore eebobore fuņne mane mukube inĵi pega: Goĵi nĵinĵigo ĵinĵoyauņungo gboreru goge ore tinaine osigaageyon, Anuture ĵinĵoo komekiine fukege.

<sup>2</sup> Ore eru mango gboreko maneru pakere. Gore eeboboĵi nonde Anuture ĵinĵoo kuririineke so fukega. Gore fuņne osoeru onju bofukebonĵ. Gore kufufuņ maņineo maņķekerisie nĵinĵigo goine ĵikġaru gogobiyon, yonĵoji onjuakon kome einĵo yobu egobi. Ore eru goĵi basanan yaberu goigonĵ.

<sup>3</sup> “Anuture ya garebi raugaru manende, oi maņ wombunġoo kiperu manesuigonĵ. Biņe oi reņgaru maņgo kerisieigonĵ. Gagari so gominĵ ine, nonĵi kian bobo onjuine sunuņgaru wareru fukebeminĵ. Warebeminde aua damaņ so manende buņoneĵi oi pipa paigoo ropoko yobin bofukeminĵ.

<sup>4</sup> Onjuyon, Sardis zioz kubu nĵonjore botugo nĵinĵigo afaine yonĵoji kambaņ sokiyanuņ fine akon sinĵan ġabi wuwunĵineke so fukega. Ore eru yonĵoji soine mariku yaganineĵi sakiyanuņgo keku noke ra wareru goniminĵ. Yonĵoji onju fukeru goniminde so fukegobi.

\* 2:29: 1 Kin 16.31; 2 Kin 9.22, 30 Kiki 7.9; Jer 17.10; Kiki 62.12 Kiki 2.8-9

<sup>5</sup> “Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbin ein, inore mariku gbagbataenje otebi keku goin. Inore tina gogo sananinere buk papiago qurangabi pega, nonji oi so ketotiebemin. Mamanere jinjo maio ropeme Sombunj mimererenupeineji n̄onebi tinaine soine toтого mifuke yarebemin.

<sup>6</sup> “N̄onjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buɔo miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” On̄u.\*

*Filadelfia maɔkokerisie kufufun yonjore un̄sowon buɔo*

<sup>7</sup> “Filadelfia sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofon wakimiine mimererende quranj inji quranga, “Moji N̄i Tiriine eru Fori wombuɔine fukeru kinj Deiwidre ki menda roru sinaj garu goga, injoji buɔo inji miga: Injoji mendi bomokume moji oi keku ki oi roinjo embimbiɔgain. Injoji oi keku ki bame kime moji oi bomukuinjo embimbiɔgain.

<sup>8</sup> Nonji gore eebobore funje soine mane mukugo. Ogone mane, gore usunji wakiqoqoine fukega, oi manego. Wakiqoqoine fukegayon, goji nonde Biɔe buɔone ren̄garu kadine boyoberu tinane so mugaru gomeɔ. Ore eru nonji mendi mo manfunjo bomukube moji oi keinjo ore embimbiɔgain.

<sup>9</sup> “Mane, kubu mo yonjoji ‘On̄gawowosi pinon̄unke fukegobeneɔ,’ miku eeboboyan̄unji Satan miteɔ gaegobi. Juda n̄injo so fukeru jibu tinayan̄un on̄u miku iko eegobi. Nonji n̄injo oi bapakare yabebe gore funje mane taniɔganimin. Oi mane taniɔgaru wareru gore kufuo daberu wakiru manji jojoko egareego, oi toтого mifukenimin.

<sup>10</sup> Nonji yameɔ keku yobin maneru kariuru dimaku sanan̄gamin ore mibon, goji nonde mimiti oi sabareku boyoberu gomeɔ. Ore eru nonji on̄uakon go inji roru sabare gubemin; Kon̄konj daman funje mo wareru kantriine kantriine sagaru morenjo goku ragobi, oi eesoigo rua yabein. Daman oiji ware fukeme nonji go kon̄konj oone bomukuru n̄eji gubemin.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji pipa kirieru warebemin. Moji gadureru waperu furi rorore damanjo egu gbin egarein ore mande mebo pe garega, oi gben akon sinaj gaku gokande so jibugaine.

<sup>12</sup> Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbin ein, nonji oi ogagaru nonde Anutunere mimiten sorin (tempel) manjine igodon̄gabe otunine fukein eru daman mogo oi moke so bokein. Oo gome sakiineo nakere Anuturu tina, Anuturu sitire tina eru nakene tina gariine tina yokaomo oi quran̄gabin. Anutuneji Jerusalem siti gariine oi injoɔon̄unde kao paibe ruame pega, oiji Sombun̄gone wakiru morenjo fukein.

<sup>13</sup> “N̄onjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buɔo miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” On̄u.\*

*Laodisia maɔkokerisie kufufun yonjore un̄sowon buɔo*

<sup>14</sup> “Laodisia sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofon wakimiine mimererende quranj inji quranga, “Mo tinaine Amen, injoji Anuturu buɔo gben akon kitiɔgaku Munaj toku fori wombuɔine fukega. Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebire sinaj gaega, injoji buɔo inji miga:

<sup>15</sup> Nonji gore eebobore funje mane mukube inji fukega: Manjo so munan̄gaga eru nonde jo borun̄neji manjo so jaega. O manjoji munan̄gana me joineke borun̄gana, oiji manebe saganayon, botuineo keketatan gokande so sagaga.

<sup>16</sup> “Mo me mo saganayon, manjoji kokiine mo joineke fukeme jogoji so jaga me man̄munaj so fukege, oi so sagaga. Joine eru munan̄ine botubotu man̄yokago kosa goge ore eru mineone gibu gube wakimin.

<sup>17</sup> Gake sakigo ba roperu inji miege: Nonji n̄i kobike tinabineneke fukego. Mebo komon baku saueru soneo bofukego. Batiqatiine tomiri goku ya more so embimbiɔgago. On̄u miegeyon, fun̄nego foriine so mane mukuge, oi inji: Goji qopeqawaki eru obota gokande goineji beusembe egareegobi. Wakiqoqoine goku jinjo kobeko qan̄goqasa saki gbarandan goege.

<sup>18</sup> “Ore eru un̄sowon buɔo inji garego: Goji nondeone ya yokaomo yo furiine baigon: N̄i kobike biɔerorogake fukemin ore goul misigo pelegain rigaru yau rasaine boroin gabi mariine eku wakiru mataeɔya, oi furiine baigon. Saki gbarandan goege, ore mimigo kebojigamin ore eru mariku yaganine furiine baru keigon. Jinjo kobega, ore eru jinjo boronde jiji oi furiine baru jinjo poretin piinjo ore rau teigon.

<sup>19</sup> Nonji yoro ogopune manji jojoko eyareego, oi sosowo sembeneyan̄unde ore kane yaberu miyareru botin̄qotin eyareego. Fianimin ore on̄u eego. Ore eru go bio jauba bokeru manjo kerisieru agiburango n̄adi gaku goigon.

\* 3:6: Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 16.15 Eks 32.32-33; Kiki 69.28; Bara 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luk 12.8 22.22; Job 12.14 Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4 Bara 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15

\* 3:13: Ais

<sup>20</sup> “Mane, nonji mendigo qaku dimago. Moji nonde buŋo marune maneru maŋ mendiine ro narein, nonji inore pi maŋgo roperu inoke ŋebe inoŋi noke anjibanj ŋeku moko uqo munjaŋ nonimi.

<sup>21</sup> “Nonji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eru Mamaneji oga nuko inore morumbon ŋeŋeo wakiru keririŋineo ŋego. Ore so moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ ein, nonji oi oga gabe nonde morumbon ŋeŋeone wakiru keririŋineo ŋeiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> “Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, inoŋi oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.\*

## 4

*Qohon nadume moji Sombunde morumbon korogo ŋeko ŋonebonj.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo qohon iru moke fukeko Sombuŋ kae mendiine mo angame ŋonebonj. Ŋonebe maru rone qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) oŋuine buŋo eko manebonj, inoŋi jikigaru inŋi najiya, “Go yoo wapende jiki ya fukein, oi gadubemiŋ.”

<sup>2</sup> Oŋu najime oo akonj Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ya inŋi ŋonebonj: Sombuŋ kae maŋgo morumbonj ŋeŋe ŋeko moji oo ŋeya.

<sup>3</sup> Ŋeya, inore jinjo maire tatamaineji boboronj me oŋgiŋ tinaine jaspas eru qeri qorua eri momoŋine me oŋgiŋ tinaine karnilian ore so buruburuineke tamaeru peya. Kuriri mo quraŋ yoweine umumu komoŋine me oŋgiŋ tinaine emerald oŋuine oiji morumbonj ŋeŋe oi sosowo roregaru rekagari peya.\*

*Ŋeŋe qoruine roregaru ŋeŋe 24:ji ŋegobi.*

<sup>4</sup> Morumbonj ŋeŋe goine 24 oiji ŋeŋe qoruine oi roregaru ŋebi yoŋore paio Anuture minebobopu 24 ŋebuŋ. Yoŋoji marikuyaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine akonj kebi rakako qoruyaŋuŋgo goul resoŋ buresoŋ kukugaru ŋebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ŋeŋe qoruine oone boribori jinorara tamaeko gbiŋbururuŋ fukeko maru gbunparandande fonuŋ oŋuine manebonj. Ŋeŋe qoruinere maŋfuŋgo situraŋ doi tatamaine 7 jaku tamaeru dimabuŋ. Doi 7 oi Anuture moro qoruine 7 fukegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋuakonj morumbonj koro maŋfuŋgo ya buruburuineke koe oŋuine peko ŋonebonj. Oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuŋke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so tamaeya. Koro botuineo ŋeŋe roregaru nemu muraŋpuine 4 dimabuŋ. Ŋadiyaŋuŋgo eru maiyaŋuŋgo oi jinjoyaŋuŋ akonj sagako dimabuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Nemu muraŋpuine boboniji laion oŋuine fukeya. Ogoineji bulmakao ŋiine oŋuine fukeya. Ogoyaŋuŋ more kamasi oi ŋi jinjo mainere kamasi fukeya. Ogoyaŋuŋ 4:ji piŋu webo furufuru qaega, inore kamasi fukeya.

<sup>8</sup> Nemu muraŋpuine 4 moakonj moakonj yoŋore to 6 sosowo pe yareya. Sakiyaŋuŋ sosowo eru toyaŋuŋ yukuineo oŋuakonj jinjo koruŋyaŋuŋ akonj saga yabeme dimabuŋ. Dimaku una ubu kiki inŋi jiki keegobi,

“Ofoŋ Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau goji tiriine, tiriine eru tiriine akonj fukege.

Gogo Rauine goji ronere ronekoŋgo go waperu goge eri moke kirieru fukeru go ropemiŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋoji mimitenŋ kiki oŋu keegobi. Moji morumbonj ŋeŋeo dimaku damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu goin, oi kuriri eru tinabiŋe oteru danŋe miegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu eegobi ore so Anuture minebobu 24 yoŋoji wakiru mo morumbonj ŋeŋeo ŋega, inore jinjo dikanji keru dabeegobi. Moji damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu goin, inore ohowe baku mitenŋ gaegobi. Miten garu resoŋ buresoŋyaŋuŋ qomukuru morumbonj ŋeŋe maŋfuŋgo ruaru inŋi miegobi,

<sup>11</sup> “O Ofoŋ Anutunonjuŋ, goji yareya sosowo bofuke yabemiŋ. Gore maŋ anjigoji maŋgo eyareko qowirieru gogo bofukeru gogobi. Ore eru kuriri eru tinabiŋe oi gareru danŋe migareegobenerŋ. Go moakonji mimitenŋ sosowo roru sabaremiŋ ore so fukege.” Oŋu.\*

## 5

*Lamaji Anuture meone quraŋ poporiŋine roya.*

\* 3:22: Qoq 8.22 Qoq 3.12; Hib 12.6 \* 4:3: Eze 1.26-28; 10.1 \* 4:11: Eks 19.16; Bara 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; Eze 1.13; Bara 1.4; Zek 4.2 Eze 1.5-10, 22; 10.14 Eze 1.18; 10.12; Ais 6.2-3

<sup>1</sup> Ore ñadiineo qurañ poporiñine mo ñonebe morumbon ñeñeo ñega ñjore me furoineo peya. Qurañ ore rekaine oi mobemobe sosowo qurañ akon qurañgaru poporiñgaru sopuji ruaru giri moge (sil)\* 7:ji keku bakatokabi peya.

<sup>2</sup> Onuakon Sombuñ mimereren usun sunsunineke mo ñonebe sanajine yobu ongak biñe buño inñi weuku miya, “Moji gbagbataejine sari fukeru soine qurañ poporiñine yo ore giri mogeine (sil) qosugaru bodomorein ore so fukega?”

<sup>3</sup> Onu miyayon, Sombungo, morengo eru kome kae oo sosowo ñone yabebi moji oi qoromureru qurañine ñonein ore so, so fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Moji mo gbagbataejine yobu fukeru qurañ oi qoromureru qurañine ñonein ore so, so bofukebuñ, nonji ore eru kokoine kuyoku sembeabon.

<sup>5</sup> Kuyoku sembeabe Anutu minebobuine yonjoreone moji buño inñi najiya, “Go so kuyoigon. Mane, Juda kubuone Deiwid osigidaine mo fukeru laion joma onjuine fukeru Sembene Rauine gbin eru goga. Inñoji soine sanajgaru qurañ poporiñine yore giri mogeine (sil) 7 oi qosugaru bodomorein.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu najime Lama mendaine ñonebe morumbon ñeñe botuineo nemu murañpuine 4 yonjore botugo dimako Anuture minebobo yonjoji roregabi. Lama mendaine oi qabi komeya ore kamasi dimaya. Juñeine 7 eru jinjo koruñ 7. Anutuji moropuine qoruine 7 sore yabeme morende ñinñigo sosowo yonjoreo raru gogobi, jinjo koruñ 7 oi yonjore soso fukegobi.

<sup>7</sup> Lama madeine oi ñonebe wareru qurañ poporiñine giri mogeineke oi morumbon ñeñeo ñega ñjore me furoineone roya.

<sup>8</sup> Oi roko nemu murañpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 yonjoji oo akon Lama madeinere manfungo daberu wakiru dikanji kekabuñ. Yonjoji moakon moakon kulele eru goul popu roru dimabuñ. Ninñigo gbagbataejineji onga wosibi Anutureo ropega, oiji juñ jinaj ririgande so fukeko kouine mumundoinekeji roperu isirigaega. Kou onjuineji goul popuyanun puseko dimabuñ.

<sup>9</sup> Dikanji keru kiki gariine inñi keku mibuñ, “Goji fuñine mo fukege. Go gubi komeru darigo keseru oiji ninñigo furiyanun baku ro yabemen.

Ninñigo oi nemu apayanunde so, buño maru mimiyanunde so, kubuyanunde so eru kantriyande so. Goji yonjoreone goine ro yabende Anuture biñe fukegobi.

Ore eru goji gbagbataejine yobu fukeru qurañ poporiñine giri mogeineke roru giri mogeine (sil) qoromureminde so fukege.

<sup>10</sup> Yonjoji Anuture biñe fukebi qaji yareru igodonga yabende qorumangore kin koito kubu fukeru sorin gio sinajpuine fukegobi. Yonjoji Anutunonunde gio baku goku moreñ so ninñigo sinaj yaberu go ropenimin.”

<sup>11</sup> Kiki gariine onu keku mibi maneru jikigaru piku Sombuñ mimereren jareyanun taosenine taosenine eru milyonine milyonine oi ñone yaberu kiki fonunyanun manebon. Yonjoji morumbon ñeñe bembengo dimaku nemu murañpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 oi rore yaberu kiki kebuñ.

<sup>12</sup> Kiki sanajine yobu keku inñi kebuñ, “O Lama madeine qabi komeya, inñoji gbagbataejine sari fukeko Anutuji usun sunsun eru touñmoriri oteko sagaga.

Manjboron ropekiine eru usun sosowo biñe qame sagaga. Gbagbataejine yobu fukeko soine tinabine sosowo otebenen kuririquan biñe qame miteñ gagobenen.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu kiki keku miteñ gabi kiki kubu mo yonjoji inñi kebi manebon: Anutuji gogoke bofuke yabeya, yonjoji sosowo kiki kebi manebon. Sombungo gogobi, morengo gogobi, kome kaeo eru koe paiineo gogobi, yonjoji sosowo miyanun qodureru kiki inñi kebuñ, “Morumbon ñeñeo ñega eru Lama madeine ninñoji ñoko miteñ ñapegobenen.

Mifia Rauine ñokore tinabine mi sogueegobenen. Daman so kuririquan ñatebenen usun Rauine oi tatarine tomiri go ropenimi.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu kebi nemu murañpuine 4 yonjoji “Buño oi foriine,” mibuñ. Mibi Anuture minebobo yonjoji daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ gabun. Onu.\*

## 6

### *Lama madeineji giri moge moakon moakon bosugaga.*

\* 5:1: Kantri goineji qurañ qurañgaru komonjo ruaru sopu roru moji oi egu qaratiein ore ori giri mogeji bakatogaegobi. Moji giri moge (sil) oi kosa qosugaru qurañine kian osena, oi bofukebi buñoineke fukein. Qurañ rauneji akon oi sinaj gaega. Pi oi ki manjoine ruaru bajibenen rakaegayon, qurañ oi giri mogeji kipegobi. \* 5:14: Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11 Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10 Kiki 141.2 Kiki 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10 Eks 19.6; Bara 1.6 Dan 7.10

<sup>1</sup> Ņū maneru ya inī fukeko ņoneboņ: Lama madeineji quraņ poporiņine mogeinekere giri moge (sil) 7 oone funfungaine qosugaru qoromureya. Qoromureko nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņoreone moji buņo inī miya, “Bio fukeru ware!” Buņoine oi gbuņparandaņ kamasi oņuine sanaiņine yobu oņgako manebon.

<sup>2</sup> Ņū miko maneru oo akon kanenjkuku yagaiņine mo fukeko ņoneboņ. Kanenjkuku ore paiineo ņi mo tebeineke ņeko goineji reson bureson otebi qoruineo keya. Oi keku jigoo gbiņ eru goya, inoĵi moke kanenjkuku paiineo jigo qoqoo gbiņ einĵo raya. Ņū.

<sup>3</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) yokaine qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraņpuine yoņoreone yokaine inoĵi buņo inī miko manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!”

<sup>4</sup> Ņū miko oo akon kanenjkuku mo sakiine boboron jiriņ boruņke fukeko ņoneboņ. Ņi mo kanenjkuku ore paiineo ņeya, Anutuĵi oi kakane oyowo qaku womo mataeinde usun oteya. Oi oteme moreņgo kiki rorori eeru komenimiņ ore bapakareko niņigo maņyaņuņ ba pakareinde usun bofukeya. Oi bofukeme jigore siqo (bainat) sogo yobu otebi roru raya. Ņū.

<sup>5</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare yokaomo qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraņpuine yoņoreone jare yokaomo inoĵi buņo inī miko manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!” Ņū miko oo akon kanenjkuku gogobu mo fukeko ņoneboņ. Ņi mo kanenjkuku ore paiineo ņeya, inoĵi mebare yobiņ osoekiminde kiririine (skel) oi meineiĵi roru ņeya.

<sup>6</sup> Ņū ņeko nemu muraņpuine 4 yoņore botugone moji buņo miko fonuņine inī manebon, “Giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 10) oiji soine 1 kilogram wit flaua me 3 kilogram bali flaua oi furiine baiĵon. Jibu uqo mujande oliwe yo eru wain niĵiņ ĵio oi so bosembeainebi.” Ņū.

<sup>7</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 4 qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraņpuine 4:ineiĵi buņo miko fonuņine inī manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!”

<sup>8</sup> Ņū miko oo akon kanenjkuku mo sakiine yoyonuņine eru kokomeineke fukeko ņoneboņ. Kanenjkuku ore paiineo ņeya ore tinaine oi komere kukure Rauine. Inore maņfunĵo kome kae Rauineĵi oņuakon oi boyoberu wareya. Moreņ boroiņ gabi mobeine 4 peya, oone more niņigoine oi siņaiņ yabenimi ore usun oi Anutuĵi yateya. Usun oi yateme usunyakunĵi morende niņigo mobeine oi inī bokome yabebu: Goineĵi siqo sogoĵi (bainat) qoqo eru komebuņ. Goineĵi rorogo komebuņ. Jibe mimiineiĵi goine ba yabeme komebuņ eru goine oi morende joma rigaiņine yoņoĵi ki yabebi komebuņ. Ņū.

<sup>9</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 5 qosugaru qoromureko oo akon Anuture niņigo goine yabebi komebuņ, yoņore iiru ņone yabeboņ. Yoņoĵi Anuture Biņe buņo roru sabareku kitiņgaku misaueku gobuņ ore yabebi komeru koro alata rurumango dimabuņ.

<sup>10</sup> Paibe dimaku sanaiņine inī oņgabuņ, “O Ofoņ usun Rauine, goĵi poretiņ eru fori wombunĵine fukege. Ore eru damaņ wojimu odigabeneņ tariko oo morende niņigo osoe yaberu buņoyaņuņ mitarimiņ? Niņoĵi go kiņaiņ qa garebeneņ ke nobebi darinoņunde geo oi wamo damaņgo kerisende paiyaņuņgo ropeiņ?”

<sup>11</sup> Ņū mibunyoņ, mariku yagaiņine joroine oi moakon moakon yoņore keyareru Anuture mimiti inī yajibi manebun, “Ņoņo ĵikigaru damaņ pompoņine yobu odigaru goinebi. Mamanesiņ ogopuņaiņi ĵikigaru mande ĵio baku gobi ņoņo oi oņuakon yabebi komenimiņ. Yoņoĵi komebi jare ruabon, ore soineĵi fuke foreme damaņ oo akon yabebuņ, yoņore buņo mitaribemiņ.” Ņū.

<sup>12</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 6 qosugaru qoromureya, oi piku ņoneboņ. Oi qosugaru qoromureya, damaņ oo komeņ kamasiine ĵiĵibuine baya. Wegi ĵiņoineiĵi dabudabu gogobu keku beusemberu marikuine kome oņuine (noniņ sikineĵi babainere kamasi) fukeko ubu eya. Ayon ĵiņoineiĵi kerisieru oĵegu dari oņuine fukeya.

<sup>13</sup> Ņū fukeko bobuņ qonikiņeĵi pegobi, yoņoĵi moreņgo wakibuņ. Noaņeņ koruņ yoņuņgaru ņekabi gbiņ sanaiņineĵi qaku yoyoworu bomukume wakieĵobi, ore so muraņgaru moreņgo qiriquru wakibuņ.

<sup>14</sup> Ņū wakibi qonikiņ ņoneegobeneņ, oiji ĵibugaya. Quraņ poporiņine poporiņgabi poreru raega ore so farata eru poreru raru ĵibugaya. Oi ĵibugame tuku sosowo eru koere nuine nuine oi sosowo pepeyaņuņgone pipa perorieru gbogbobaru mataebun.

<sup>15</sup> Ņū fukeko morende kiņ koitoine koitoine, ņi muraņine muraņine eru mamari siņaiņine siņaiņine yoņoĵi kamieru useru sumuņgabuņ. Niņigo ĵaiĵonĵon biņeroroyaņuņke, niņigo tobiriyaņuņke oi sosowo perorieru sumuņgabuņ. Yoņoyaņere ĵioyaņuņ baegobi eru rauyaņunde kiņaiņ omaine qaĵegobi, oi sosowo kouņ, ko kimbonj eru tukure koru kimbonĵine kimbonĵine baaru oo sumuņgabi ņone yabeboņ.

<sup>16</sup> Oo sumuņgaru tuku Rauine eru koru Rauine oņga yareru inī karieru weu yarebuņ, “Ņoņo tuku mitaribi pogaru wareru kefa nobeinebi. Morumbonde ņeņeo ņega, inoĵi egu mai nobeiņ ore eru Lama madeinere yombeniņeĵi egu ke nobeiņ ore mitaribi keĵi nobeinebi.” Ņū karieru weu yarebuņ.

<sup>17</sup> Yokoji yombenyakuŋ totogo odugobire, ore damanjine yasogoji wareru fukeru pega. Oi moji mo maigaku sananġaru dimainġo ore so mata. Oŋu.\*

## 7

*Israel ńjigo 144,000 oi Anutuji moge baji yareinġ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ńadiineo Sombuŋ mimererenġ 4 ńone yabebe morende guruine 4 oo dimabuŋ. Yoŋoji morende gbiŋ Rauine ńoruine 4 oi kiperu sabare yabebuŋ. Gbiŋji moreŋ paiineo me koe paineo egu qainġ ore me yo moji kosa egu qainġ ore Rauine 4 oi meyanġuŋgo roru nigŋgaru dimabuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji Sombuŋ mimererenġ 4 oi moreŋ eru koe ketotie yabeniminde usuŋ yareme morenġ guruyanġuŋgo dimabuŋ. Oŋu dimakabi ńone yabebe Sombuŋ mimererenġ moji wegi wawapeineone fukeru pakereko ńoneboŋ. Inġoji gogore Rauine Anuture giri moge toku ńońoruine siŋaŋ garu wareru Sombuŋ mimererenġ 4 yońore sananjine yobu oŋġaya.

<sup>3</sup> Oŋgaru buŋo inġi yajiya, “Nońo moreŋ me koe oi bebero baru so ketotie yapeniŋ eru yo oi so sibiri yabeninġ. Oi matayon, odigabi bonieru afaine akonġ Anutunoŋunde giri mogeine oi gioine baegobi, yońore maio bakato yarekiminġ. Oi bonieru baku bakato yarebeneŋ ńadiineo oi soine ketotieru sibiriganiminġ.”

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu yajiko Anuture giri mogeine oi Israel ńjigo goine yońore maio baku bakato yarebuŋ. Moji yońore jareyanġuŋ miko inġi manebonġ: Israel ńjigo kubu 12 sosowo yońoreone ńodureru ńjigo 144,000 oi baku bakato yarebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Israel kubu moakonġ moakonġ yońoreone 12,000 oŋu oŋu baku bakato yarebuŋ. Juda kubure 12,000, Ruben kubure 12,000, Gad kubure 12,000,

<sup>6</sup> Aser kubure 12,000, Naftali kubure 12,000, Manase kubure 12,000,

<sup>7</sup> Simeon kubure 12,000, Liwai kubure 12,000, Isakar kubure 12,000,

<sup>8</sup> Zebulun kubure 12,000, Josef kubure 12,000 eru Benjamin kubure 12,000. Oŋu oŋu moge baku bakato yarebi ńodureru 144,000 fukeya. Oŋu.\*

*Senġinbaŋġinġ goniminde kubu yasogo ńoneboŋ.*

<sup>9</sup> Ore ńadiineo kubu miine morugakiine jareyanġuŋ so ooseinere so oi ńone yabeboŋ. Nġjigo oi kubuyanġunde so, apa ńasoyanġunde so, kantriyayanġunde so eru buŋo maru mimiyanġunde so tumaŋgaru morumbonġ neńe eru Lama madeine yokore manfunyakuŋġo dimabuŋ. Oo dimaku mariku joroine yaganġine kekabi rakame meyanġuŋgo tupe rekaine meyanġuŋgo roru dimabuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Oi roru dimaku sananjine yobu oŋġaku inġi mibuŋ, “Anutunoŋunġi morumbonde neńe o ńega eru Lama madeine yokoji oi qowirie nobebire senġinbaŋġinġ fukegobeneŋ.”

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu oŋġaku mibi Sombuŋ mimererenġ sosowo yońoji morumbonġ neńe bembenġo buruo dimaku Anuture minebobo eru nemu muraŋġuine 4 oi rore yabebuŋ. Oŋu dimaku morumbonġ neńe manfunġo daberu wakiru dikanġi keru Anutu ohoweine baku mitenġ gabuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Anutu mitenġ garu inġi mibuŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine! Anutu go mifia, kuririquraŋ eru manġboronġ Rauine fukege. Nińoji go mitenġ guru bińerorogo mi sogueegobeneŋ. Anutunoŋuŋ, goji usuŋ sunsuŋ eru usuŋ Rauine fukege. Nińoji damaŋ so oŋu misananġabenġ Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go roperu goinġ. Buŋo oi foriine!”

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu mitenġ garu mibi Anuture minebobo yońoreone moji inġi miku weu nareya, “Nġjigo mariku joroine yaganġine keru dimagobi, oi uri yońoji? Oi urone wareru oŋu tumaŋgaru dimagobi?”

<sup>14</sup> Weu nareme inġi bokirie tebonġ, “O sogunene, nonġi oi so manebe gake akonġ manege.” Oŋu bokirie tebe minebobo inġoji inġi najime maneboŋ, “Suroŋqoqo soguinere botugone wapebuŋ, yońoji oi fukegobi. Lama madeinere dariji kambaŋ marikuyanġuŋ jureko yaganġako gobuŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu gobuŋ ore eru Anuture morumbonġ neńeine maigaku una ubu mimitenġ sorinġineo (tempel) goku Anuture gio baku goniminġ. Oŋu gokabi morumbonde neńe o ńega, inġoji kambaŋ akoine botiŋgaru kema yabeko goniminġ.

<sup>16</sup> “Oŋu gokabi damaŋ mogo uġo mujande me obure so komeniminġ. Wegiji me ya joineke moji so ja yabeinġ.

\* **6:17:** Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6 Zek 1.8; 6.2 Zek 6.2, 6 Eze 14.21 Bara 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Mak 13.24-25; Luk 21.25 Ais 34.4 Bara 16.20 Ais 2.19, 21 Hos 10.8; Luk 23.30 Joel 2.11; Mal 3.2 \* **7:8:** Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2; Zek 6.5 Eze 9.4, 6



<sup>17</sup> Yoore eru senjinbanjin gonimiri: Lama madeineji morumbon koro botuineo njeku sinan yaberu oga yabeme gogo sananinere obu fusiinere jinjoine raegobi. Anutu injoyone jinoyanungone jinjo obuyanun sosowo ketaningame tariin.” Onju.\*

## 8

*Lama madeineji giri moge jare 7 qosugaga.*

<sup>1</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 7 qosugaru qoromureko Sombun kae oo fonun sosowo 30 minitre so benongaya.

<sup>2</sup> Onju fukeko Sombun mimererej 7 Anutire manfunjo dimagobi, oi njone yabebe moji qen funjine mo (biugel) 7 oi meyanunjo yareya.

<sup>3</sup> Oi njone yabebe Sombun mimererej mo fukeru jun jinan ririgande goul popuine roru wareru koro alata bembengo dimaya. Njinigo gbagbataenine sosowo Anutire onja wosibi injoji jun jinan alatao rigako kouine mumundonineke oi ongawowosiyanjunke jikigaru isirigaru moko roperu Anutireo raega. Goul koro alata oi morumbon njene manfunjo dimaga, injoji bio ore bembengo dimako goineji jun jinan oi kokoine rigainjo otebun.

<sup>4</sup> Injaji jun jinan oi rigako ore kondunineji oi Anutire njinigo gbagbataenine yonore ongawowosiyanjunke jikigaru Sombun mimererej injore meone pakereru Anutire jinjo maio ropebun.

<sup>5</sup> Sombun mimererej oiji jinan popu oi roru alataone misi miine rome jako popu oo ropeme puseko morenjo bokeme rakaya. Bokeko rakame oone gbuonparandande fonun kokoine fukeru gbinburunun qaya. Bobori usunyanunke fukekabi damanjin damanjin komej baya. Onju.\*

*Mimererej yonaji qen funjine mo putebun.*

<sup>6</sup> Sombun mimererej 7 qenyanun funjine mo (biugel) robun, yonaji oi putenimingo jauebun.

<sup>7</sup> Mimererej funfunjainineji pakereru qen funjine mo puteya. Oi puteme kombo (ais) korun eru misi borunine oi kue onjuine fukeru darike bojibugabi moji oi keseme moko morenjo wakiya. Oiji joinne wakiru morenjo qame morende mobeine yokaomo oi misigo ja foreya. Gomende yoine ore mobeyanun yokaomo oi misigo ja forebun eru kegan rekaine rekagari oi sosowo misigo jaku ja foreya.

<sup>8</sup> Mimererej yokaine injaji pakereru qen funjine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji tuku soguine misi jajaine kamasi onjuine (wolkeino) ya oi bokeme koego rakaya. Rakaru koe roko koere mobeine yokaomo oone moji kerisieru dari fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Onjuakon Anutuji koere yaine sosowo bofukeme gogobi, ore mobeine yokaomo yonoreone mo oi komebi eru oga sosowo qoko yokaomo oone qoko mo oi janjaru sibirigabun.

<sup>10</sup> Mimererej yokaomoinineji pakereru qen funjine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme bobun yasogo doi borun onjuine kamasi jaku qonikingone mukuru wakiya. Waki keku morende obu fusiine yaberu ore mobeine yokaomo oone mo eru obu jinjoine sosowo oi saga yabeya.

<sup>11</sup> Bobun ore tinaine oi oraben nombe mokiineke. Oraben nombe oiji wakiko obuine obuine ore mobeyanun yokaomo oi kerisieru mokiyanjunke fukebun. Mokiyanjunke fukebi ore eru njinigo kokoinineji oi noku komebun.

<sup>12</sup> Mimererej jare 4 injaji pakereru qen funjine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji wegijirine eru ayon jirine yokore tatamayakunde mobeyakun yokaomo oi qokobeme mobe akon dabu eme ubu eya. Onjuakon bobun mobeyanun yokaomo qokobeme kerisieru ubu ebun. Ore eru una damaninere mobeine yokaomoji ubu eko qisiri fukeya. Onjuakon ubure tatamaji bembengako mobeine yokaomoji ubu eya.

<sup>13</sup> Onju fukeko paibe piku piju webo mo njoneru manebe sowoineo paibe fururu qarun qonikin botuine petigaru wareru sananine yobu ongaku inji miya, “O njinigo morenjo gogobi, Sombun mimererej yokaomo yonaji jikigaru qenyanun funjine mo putenimingo egobi. Qen yokaomo ore fonunyanun manebi yobin bibiineke yokaomo fukein, ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei! Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogo.” Onju.\*

## 9

*Sombun mimererej 5:ineji qen funjine mo puteya.*

\* 7:17: Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Mak 13.19 Ais 49.10 Kiki 23.1; Eze 34.23; Kiki 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8 \* 8:5: Am 9.1; Eks 30.1, 3 Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Bara 11.19; 16.18 \* 8:13: Eks 9.23-25; Eze 38.22 Ais 14.12 Jer 9.15 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15

<sup>1</sup> Sombuɗ mimererenj jare 5 inoji qeɗ fuɗine mo (biugel) puteme ɗonebe qonikingone bobuɗ mo mukuru moreɗgo wakiya. Wakiko moji gemokaku yoɗore yoɗ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine oi bobuɗ Rauine oteya.

<sup>2</sup> Oi oteme gemokaku yoɗ dikiine tomiri ore iporoine bomukuko oone jirin ja sererenj jaku ju pupueku pakereega, ore so pupueku pakereru wegi jinjoine komoɗgaru gbin juineji akon saga foreya.

<sup>3</sup> Ju ore maɗineone putogisiine putogisiine bokeru moreɗgo wapebi Anutuji usun yareya. Usun oi omeqoqo yoɗore usun kamasi oɗuine fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Oi yareme Anutuji inji mitiga yareya, “Noɗo morende ya rekagariine kegban me yo oɗuine oi so sibri yabeinebiyoɗ, ɗinjo maɗayanɗo Anutire giri mogeyanɗ tomiri yoɗ akon ho sembe yabeinebi.” Oɗu mitiga yareya.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuji putogisi oi usun yareme ɗinjo ki yabebi kainj 5:de so joisererenj mokemoke yobu manebuɗ. Joisererenj oi omeqoqoji ɗi kime joisererenj manega, ore so. Joisererenj oɗu manebuɗyoɗ, Anutuji sabare yabeme ba kome yabeniminde usun oi putogisi yoɗoji so baku omaine ki yabebuɗ.

<sup>6</sup> ɗinjo ki yabebuɗ, yoɗoji daman oo komeniminde kome kadi baaniniyoɗ, kome oi so bofukeru komeiɗgo embimbiniɗaniniɗ. Komeiɗgo maneru yaimain qaniminiyoɗ, komere kukure Rauineji mogo rainj.

<sup>7</sup> Putogisi ɗone yabebe yoɗoji kanekuku jigogoqo ore kuririyanɗke jauegobi, oi oɗuine fukebuɗ. Qoruyanɗgo ya yoweine goul oɗuine kebuɗ, oi resoɗ buresoɗ kamakamasi fukeya. Jijo maɗayanɗi ɗinjo jinomai kamasi oɗuine fukebuɗ.

<sup>8</sup> Putogisi yoɗore qoru sikiyannɗ oi yagan ɗigo yoɗore qodu siki oɗuine fukeya. Putogisi miyanɗnji laion jomare mi oɗuine fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Maro marikuyanɗ oi aen maro oɗuine fukeya. Toyannɗ qabi fonuɗ fukeko manebuɗ, oi inji: Kanekuku boakon yoɗoji jigogoqore keretaine keretaine poreru rinjaru jigoo rabi gbinbururuɗ qaegobi, ore so qaya.

<sup>10</sup> Jiyannɗ oi omeqoqo oɗuine miyanɗke fukebuɗ. Yoɗoji ɗinjo kainj 5 ore so joisererenj maneniniɗ ore ki yabebuɗ, ore usuɗineji oi putogisi yoɗore jiyannɗgo peya.

<sup>11</sup> Putogisi yoɗore kin koitoyannɗ oi gemokaku yoɗore yoɗ dikiine tomiri ore mimererenjine tinaine Sisibri Rauine. Oi Hibru buɗoo Abadon eru Grik buɗoo Apolion.

<sup>12</sup> ‘Yeil’ oɗgabi yobin funfunɗaine momokiine oi oɗu tariya. Manenin, ore ɗadiineo ‘Yeil’ oɗgabi yobin momokiine yoyoka oi jikigaru jiki fukenimi. Oɗu.\*

*Sombuɗ mimererenj 6:ineji qeɗ fuɗine mo puteya.*

<sup>13</sup> Sombuɗ mimererenj jare 6 inoji qeɗ fuɗine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Anutire maɗannɗgo goul koro alata pega, ore juɗe 4 oone buɗo mo fukeme manebuɗ.

<sup>14</sup> Fonuɗ oiji Sombuɗ mimererenj jare 6 qeɗineke inore inji ojiya, “Anutuji mimererenj 4 kipe yaberu obu fusine yasogo tinaine Yufreitis ore keririɗgo rua yabeya, oi pirue yabe.”

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji mimererenj 4 oi kipe yaberu gbedio ɗeniminde gosayanɗ, kainyanɗ, unayanɗ eru aua damayanɗ oi poretiɗ burugaru yareme ɗebuɗ. Yoɗoji damayanɗ oi ware fukeme oo akon ɗinjo kantriine kantriine yoɗore mobe yokaomo oi yabeniniɗ ore jaueru ɗeku damayanɗunde odigabuɗ. Ore eru Sombuɗ mimererenj 6:ineji alataone buɗo maneru oo akon raru mimererenj 4 oi pirue yabeya.

<sup>16</sup> Pirue yabeko mamari kubu soguine yobu oi kanekukuyanɗke fukeru warebuɗ. Nonji jareyanɗ manebe 200 milyon fukeya.

<sup>17</sup> Qohon sasako oo ɗi kanekuku paiineo ɗeku warebuɗ, yoɗore kamasi ɗonebe inji fukeya: Maroyannɗ (omore aen maro) oi misi mi boboron, buge gogobu kamasi eru yoɗuɗine salfa misi ko oɗuine. Kanekuku yoɗore kamasiyanɗ ɗone yabebe qoruyanɗ laion jomare qoru oɗuine fukebi mauyanɗgone misi, ju eru ko joineke tinaine salfa oi wakiru wareya.

<sup>18-19</sup> Kanekuku yoɗore mauyanɗgone misi, ju eru misi ko tinaine salfa wakiya, oiji ɗinjoine ɗinjoine yabeya. Kanekuku yoɗore usun oi mauyanɗgo eru jiyannɗgo peya. Jiyannɗ oi koben ore so fukebi ji sisiyanɗ oi miineke. Ji sisiyanɗ miineke oiji ɗinjo ɗoɗoru oɗuine ɗoru yabeegobi. Yobin momokiine yokaomo oi morende ɗinjo sosowo yoɗore mobeyannɗ yokaomo oi yabeko komebuɗ.

<sup>20</sup> Yobin bibiineke oiji ɗinjo goine so yabebi komeru jikigaru gobuɗ, yoɗoji jibu maɗyanɗ so kerisiebuɗ. Yoɗoyannɗde meji ya baku ohoweyannɗ baku miteɗ gabuɗ, ore eru so mamanesembe eebuɗ. Gemokaku eru nemu gbɗ ohoweyannɗ baku miteɗ yayabe oi so bokebuɗ. Nemu gbɗ goine oi goul, silwa me brons aenji babaine. Goine oi

\* 9:12; Jen 19.28 Eks 10.12-15 Eze 9.4 Job 3.21; Jer 8.3 Joel 2.4 Joel 1.6 Joel 2.5

ko pujeku me yo pasikeru babaine. Ore eru nemu gboŋ oiji ya ŋoneru maneŋgo me raru wareŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. Jibu ŋiŋigoji oi so bokebuŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Oŋuakon ŋiŋigo yabebi kokome me sowe agiqoqo munanqoqo oi so bokebuŋ. Oi jikigaru eba eku boesau ebi eru ya kosa kian baku gobuŋ. Ore eru manyanuŋ so kerisiebuŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 10

### *Sombuŋ mimererenj eru quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Sombuŋ mimererenj usuŋine ropekiine mo ŋonebe Sombuŋgone kuanji komoŋ gako wakiya. Qorune kuririji roregaru peya. Jiŋo maiine wegi jiŋoine oŋuine fukeko kufuyokaine oi otuŋ misi boruŋyakuŋke yoyoka oŋuine jaku dimaya.

<sup>2</sup> Meineji quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine roko qoqomureine fukeya. Kufu furoine koego oderu kufu kijoine oi moreŋgo oderu dimaya.

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu dimaku laion jomaji ŋiŋiririŋ oŋgaega, buŋoine ore so sanan qanqanine oŋgaya. Oŋgame gbunparandande gbunbururuŋ 7 yoŋoji kerisieru ŋiŋiririŋ oŋgaku buŋoyanun oŋgakabi manebon.

<sup>4</sup> Gbunparandande gbunbururuŋ 7 yoŋoji oŋgaku buŋoyanun mikabi manebon, nonji oi oo akon papiago quraŋgaingo ebon. Quraŋ quraŋgaingo ebonyon, fonuŋ mo Sombuŋgone manebe buŋo inji najiya, “Gbunparandande gbunbururuŋ 7 buŋo migobi, oi gake akon kamiine manende peine. Oi so quraŋgaigon.”

<sup>5</sup> Sombuŋ mimererenj kufuine koe eru moreŋ paiyakunjo oderu dimako ŋonebon, inoji me furoine romaenaru Sombuŋgo oobe ruaya.

<sup>6</sup> Mimipan buŋo miingo ore meine oŋu ruaru oi misananaru ruaya. Moji Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofukeru dimaku daman so tatariine tomiri sananaru go ropein, inore tinao mimipan buŋo inji miya, “Anutuji daman moke so bojoroko ropein.”

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu matayon, Sombuŋ mimererenj 7:ji qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteme fonuŋine manenimin, daman oo akon Anutere buŋo buru soŋoŋineji foriineke fukein. Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo Anutere gobo baku go wapebi yoŋore Biŋe buŋo fiine miku barariŋga yareme maneru waperu gobuŋ, Biŋe buŋo ore so oi pipa foriineke fukein.”

<sup>8</sup> Ore ŋadiineo fonuŋ mo rone Sombuŋgone manebe buŋo miya, oiji ŋeŋeineo moke buŋo miko inji manebon, “Sombuŋ mimererenji koe eru moreŋ paiyakunjo oderu dimaku quraŋ poporiŋine roko meineji qoqomureine pega, oi raru roigon.”

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu maneru Sombuŋ mimererendo raru quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine oi narein ore weubon. Weube inji najiya, “Oi roru no. Nokande beugoo karu kerisieme manjaja egareinyon, migoo oi kou obure anji oŋuine fukein.”

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu najime quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine oi inore meone roru nobon. Nobe mineo kou obure anji oŋuine fukeyayon, gbagabe beuneo rakame kerisieme manjaja enareya.

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu enareko nonji buŋo inji manebon, “Go ŋeŋeineo moke kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine misaueku goigon. Kantriine kantriine eru ŋaso apaine apaine buŋo kamasi mimiyanunde so gogobi, yoŋore eru yoŋore kin koitoyanun inore kajeqouŋ buŋo oi bonieru miku goigon.” Oŋu.\*

## 11

### *Anutere minebobo yoyokaji buŋoine kitiŋgaku mibu.*

<sup>1</sup> Oŋu najime maneru dimabe Sombuŋ mimererenj oiji kiriri bobore yo didiine sabara oŋuine oi nareko inji mitiga nareya, “Go pakere raru Anutere boji sorin eru ore boji alataine oi kiriri bobore yo didiine (rula mesa) oiji soine ruaru ose. Oŋuakon oo roperu Anutu miteŋ garu oŋgawowosiyanun ruaegobi, oi osoeru jareyanun ose.

<sup>2</sup> Boji sorin soine ruaru oo kae jiŋo sakibe oi odureru bokeigon. Oi kotu kantri yoŋore rua yarebi peko yoŋoji siti tiriine oi kain 42 ore so oderu ra wareenimin. Ore eru kae jiŋo sakibere soine oi so ose.

<sup>3</sup> Nonji mineboboyokane sore yaperu buŋone kitiŋgaku minimi ore usuŋ rua yatebe fukeniimi. Fukeru beusembere mariku kome oŋuine keru roregaru (moreŋ boboron rauku) una damanine 1,260 ore so kajeqouŋ buŋo gio baku gonimi.”

<sup>4</sup> Oliwe yo yoyoka eru lambe ŋeŋeine yoyoka moreŋ Ofonde manfunjo dimagobire, oi kerisie wakiru fukeru munan moge oŋuine dimaku nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku gonimi.

\* 9:21: Eks 30.1-3 Kiki 115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan 5.23

\* 10:11: Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Am 3.7; Eze 2.8-3.3

<sup>5</sup> Moji me moji yape qojoi eyateiŋgo manega ine, misi boruŋineji miyakunŋone wakiru rosipuyakuŋ ja yabeko sibiriganimiŋ. Moji me moji yapeiŋgo manega ine, oi kadi oŋuine akonj oiji qabire komeiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Qonikinde kuanjine kipenimi ore usuŋj oi yokoreo peko kajeqouŋ buŋo misauenimi, damaŋ ore so kue so keiŋ. Usunyakunji obu jiŋoine sosowo oŋuakonj sagako oiji soine obu sosowo kerisiebi dari fukeniŋ. Oŋuakonj usunyakunji ropekiine pega ore eru aniyakunji miŋj ore so soine mibire yobiŋ bibiineke fuŋne fuŋne fukeru moreŋ bosembearu niŋigo yabeniŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Anuture buŋo kitiŋgaku mitaribire gemokaku yonjore yonj dikiine tomiri oone joma mimiine moji pakereru jiŋo qa yaperu gbiŋ eru yapeme komenimi.

<sup>8</sup> Komebire qongbunyakunj siti tinabiŋeinekere kadi sogoo boke yapabi kosa penimi. Siti ore tinaine sumuŋ oi Sodom eru Ijpt miegobi. Ofonjakunj Yesu oi oŋuakonj oo mariponŋgo gabi komeya.

<sup>9</sup> Qongbunyakunji kosa pebire niŋigo sosowo oi none yapeku gonimiŋ. Moreŋ yonjgo yanjga yapeiŋgo mibi sabarenimiŋ. Oŋu omaine kosa pebire niŋigo kantriine kantriine, kubuine kubuine, njaso apaine apaine buŋo kamasiyanuŋ bubu miegobi, yonj qongbunyakunj oi una yokaomo eru mobeine mo ore so piku none yapebuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Kajeqouŋ ni yoyoka yokoji niŋigo moreŋ paiineo gogobi, oi maŋ bapakare eyarebire ore eru jaiserereŋ mokemoke yobu bofukeru gobuŋ. Ore eru komebire qongbunyakunj niŋe yapeeniŋ, damaŋ oo kokorianj keru saorenj woru jebe noku jeri eru yonjonye yanj fuŋne fuŋne nareŋgareŋ ekabi ra wareiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Una yokaomo eru mobeine mo oi tariko Anutuji mi rombuŋ sigoyakuŋgo puteme kame gboreru pakereru konkoniŋ dimabu. Pakere dimabire niŋigoji none yaperu odesueru gburugburu yabeme sombuyanuŋ manebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Konkonj dimabire Sombunŋone buŋo sanajine mo iŋi onjgaku yasiya, “Noko bio yoo wapeni!” Oŋu yasime maneru kuanj maŋineo pakereru Sombunŋo ropebire rosipuyakuŋj omaine niŋe yaperu meayanuŋ mukume dimabuŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Kufuyakuŋj moreŋ bokero ropebire damaŋ oo akonj komeŋ kamasiine jibibuine baku siti mobeine 10% (mobeine tenjgone moakonj) ore so bajiru qajanbajanjgako wakiya. Wakiru niŋigo 7,000 ore so yabeme komebuŋ. Niŋigo so komebuŋ, yonjgoji oi njoneru odesueru sombuyanuŋ maneru Sombunde ofonj Anutu oi usunde miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineke eya.

<sup>14</sup> ‘Yei!’ onjga jojoraku yokaine bibiineke oi oŋu tariyayonj, maneniŋ, onjga jojoraku yei buŋo yokaomore foriineji oi pipa fukeru paiyanjongo ropeiŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7:ji qeŋ fuŋ mo puteya.*

<sup>15</sup> Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare 7 iŋoji qeŋ fuŋ mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Sombuŋgo buŋo sanajine akonj mimane ekabi tinayanuŋ manebe iŋi mibuŋ, “Ayo, nonjunde Ofonj eru iŋore Munanjoqo Rau Kristo yokoji moreŋ sosowo siŋanj yabeniŋ ore usuŋj oi sosowo raugabire. Iŋoji damaŋine damaŋine siŋanj yaberu goiŋ, ee-aa-ee. Siŋanjyayabe gioineji damaŋ mogo so tariiŋ, ee-aa-ee.”

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu mibi manebe Anuture minebobo 24 Anuture jiŋo maio morumbonj neŋeyanuŋgo neŋgobi, yonjgoji wakiru daberu Anutu ohoweine bateku miteŋ gabuŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Miteŋ garu iŋi mibuŋ,

“O Ofonj Anutu usuŋj sosowo Rauine, goji go waperu damaŋ yoo goge.

Goji usuŋgo ropekiine roru fuŋgaru moreŋ sosowo siŋanj yaberu kiŋ ofonjanuŋ fukeru gomiŋ.

Ore eru niŋoji miteŋ guku danje gajigobeneŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Kotu kantriine kantriine yonj maŋyanuŋ riganjgame rosi egareku gobunjonj, gore rosi damaŋi muŋanekonj yoo ware fukeru pega.

Goji damaŋ yoo komekiine yonjore buŋo osoeru mitari yaremiŋ eru gakere niŋigopugo furi yaremiŋ.

Kajeqouŋ niŋigo eru niŋigo gbagbataeŋine goine gore gio baku gobuŋ eru ropekiine wakiqoqoine gore tinao egu sibirigaiŋ ore kokoianuŋ maneru gobuŋ, oi furiyanuŋ yaremiŋ.

Oŋuakonj goineji niŋigo yaberu kantri ketotieru gobuŋ, oi ketotie yabemiŋ.” Oŋu miteŋ gabuŋ.

\* 11:14: Eze 40.3; Zek 2.1-2 Luk 21.24 Zek 4.3, 11-14 1 Kiŋ 17.1; Eks 7.17-19; 1 Sml 4.8 Dan 7.7, 21; Bara 13.5-7; 17.8 Ais 1.9-10 Eze 37.10 2 Kiŋ 2.11 Bara 6.12; 16.18

<sup>19</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombunji aŋgame Anutire mimiteŋ sorinde (tempel) mendiji aŋgame ŋonebe sorin maŋineo Anutire jojofo buru kuririineke oiji ŋoŋoneine peya\* Sombunji aŋgame damaŋ oo akon kirabori eru gbuŋparandaŋ gbiŋbururuŋ qako manebon. Fonuŋine fonuŋine oi manebe komen baku kue yaiko bokeme kombo (ais) koruŋ soguine soguine wakibuŋ. Onu.\*

## 12

### *Ŋigo eru jewanaj sogo juŋeineke*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuŋgo moge sogo qembibiineke mo inji fukeko ŋonebon: Ŋigo mo wegi jinjoineji marikuine fukeko ayonji kufu seseine rurumaŋgo tamaeko bobuŋ 12 oi resoŋ buresoŋ onuine qoruineo ketebi jaererenyanuŋke ŋebuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Kuaineke goku made rononde damaŋineji bembengako yobiŋgame goji kime joisereren maneru onga jojoraya.

<sup>3</sup> Ore ŋadio moge mo Sombuŋgo inji fukeko ŋonebon: Jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke (dragon), yoweine boboron yobu, qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10. Qoruine 7 oo resoŋ buresoŋ 7 kebi ŋeya.

<sup>4</sup> Jewanaŋ sogo oiji jeineji qonikin kepieru bobuŋ yonjoreone mobeine yokaomo furugaru bokeme morenjo wakibuŋ. Wakibi ŋigo injoŋe made roinjo eya, injore maŋuŋgo dimaya. Onu dimaku madeine roin, oi oo akon gbagaiŋgo maneya.

<sup>5</sup> Ŋigo oiji made ŋi roya. Injoji kantriine kantriine sosowo aen toku ŋoŋoruji siŋaŋ yaberu goin. Ŋigoji made roya, mimererenji oi oo akon pipa roru raru Anutire morumboŋ ŋere keririŋgo ruaya.

<sup>6</sup> Oo ruame ŋigoji injoŋe akon bokeru perorieru raya. Anutuji ŋigo oi una 1,260 ore so moreŋ buroineo siŋaŋ gabi goin ore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo perorieru raya.

<sup>7</sup> Sombuŋ maŋineo jiŋo pougako inji qoqo ebuŋ: Sombuŋ mimereren qoruine Maikel eru injore mimererenpu yonjoji jewanaj sogo kiso eteru injo eru injore mimererenpu yonjoke qoqo ebuŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Qoqo eku jewanaj sogo eru injore mimererenpu yonjore tobiriji so sagame gbiŋ so eyaberu morenjanuŋ bokeru Sombuŋ maŋineo jikigaru goinjo embimbiŋgabun.

<sup>9</sup> Embimbiŋgabi jewanaj sogo juŋeineke oi tunjabi Sombuŋgone yobebuŋ. Jewanaŋ sogo oiji ronere ronekonjo koben fukeru Ewa (Iw) esoigaya. Tinaine mo Sembene Rauine eru Satan. Injoji kantriine kantriine sosowo bapakare yabeko tinuŋ raru gobuŋ, oi eru injore mimererenpu oi injoke Sombuŋgone tunjaru igo yabebi morenjo wakibuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Wakibi Sombuŋgo fonuŋ sogo mo inji fukeme manebon, "Sakigorua Rauineji una ubu Anutunoŋunde maŋuŋgo dimaku maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ migo igo buŋo eyareku goya, oi yoberu igogabi sakibe wakiko kokoriaŋ egobeneŋ. Nonunde Anutunoŋunji damaŋ yoo ŋinjo munaŋ qa yareru usuŋinere paio siŋaŋ yabeko qorumaŋinere foriji fukega. Munaŋqoqo Rauinere usuŋ sunsuŋineji fuke forega.

<sup>11</sup> Injoji mamananesiŋ ogopunoŋuŋ buŋoo rua yaberu goyayon, Rauine oi inji gbiŋ etebuŋ: Lama madeinere dariji oi munaŋ qa yareko sananaru Biŋe buŋo fori wombunine kitiŋgaku misaueku gobuŋ. Onuine goku jaueru sakiyanuŋ taki yabeme qin keru dimaku jiŋo qaku gbiŋ ebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> "Ore eru Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi, yonjoji sosowo jerieru kokoriaŋ keku goinebi. Onuine goniminyon, morenjo eru koego gogobi, ŋoŋo yobiŋ momokiine osiganimiy ore 'Yei!' miku kuyogo. Sembene Rauineji riŋaru waki oderu ŋoŋoreo wareru gio bobo damaŋine pomponjine yobu eko manega ore rosi soguine eega."

<sup>13</sup> Jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke yoberu igogabi morenjo wakiya, oi ŋone taniŋaru ŋigo made roya, oi rosi eteku yobeya.

<sup>14</sup> Yobeyayon, ŋigoji perorieko Anutuji piju soguine to yoyoka oteme oiji fururu qaru pipa raya. Anutuji moreŋ buroineo injore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo raya. Oo raru sumuŋgaru goko gosa 3 eru mobeine mo oi siŋaŋ gabi kobenji oi so bofukeru qafagaru roin.

<sup>15</sup> Ŋigoji fururu qaru rako kobende maŋine rigaŋga foreya miineone ŋigore ŋadio obu yoiko furugako obu fusiine fukeya. Obu oiji ŋigo oi kisongaru roru nigin gainjo maneru onu furagaru gibuya.

<sup>16</sup> Onu gibuyayon, morenji ŋigo oi bapi garu pogame yon fukeya. Jewanaŋ sogoji miineone obu furagako obu fusiine fukeya, oiji yon oo rakaru jigaru mataeya.

\* **11:19:** Anutire mimipan buŋo 10 eru mimiti goine oi ko diŋjineo quranaru katapa ore maŋineo ruabi ŋeko siŋaŋ eegobi. \* **11:19:** Eks 15:18; Dan 2:44; 7:14, 27 Kiki 2:5; 110:5; 115:13 Bara 8:5; 16:18, 21

<sup>17</sup> Onu fukeko jewanaj sogore manjine njigo ore eru rigangame bokeru njigo ore osigidapuine goine igo yaberu jigoji qa yabeinggo raya. Osigidapuine yonjoji Anature mimipanj bujo rengaru Yesure Binje bujo damanj so kitingaku misaueegobi, yonjoke oyowo qogo ee enimiñ ore raya.

<sup>18</sup> Raru koe magenggo roperu dimaya. Onu.\*

## 13

*Joma mimine koegone wapeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ndadio joma mimiine mo junjeine 10 eru qoruine 7 oi koegone wapeko njonebon. Junjeine 10 oo resonj buresonj 10 kebi njebun eru qoruine moakonj moakonj oo tina igosisiyanjunke qurangabi peya.

<sup>2</sup> Joma mimine oi njonebe inji fukeya: Kamasiine oi joma soguine tinayakunj lepad eru taiga yokore kamasi onjuine fukeya. Me kufuinere kamasi oi bea jomare kamasi onjuine fukeya. Mi mauine oi laion jomare mi mau onjuine. Jewananj sogoji usunjine, morumbon njeneine eru njijigo sinanj yabeinde usunjine ropekiine oi joma mimiine oteya.

<sup>3</sup> Oteme, qoruine mo oi wi sananjine moji bame komeinggo eyayonj, wiineji fosikeko ropuine akonj njeya. Morende njijigo sosowo yonjo popureru joma mimiine oi ndadiineo boyoberu rabunj.

<sup>4</sup> Boyoberu raru jewananj sogo ohoweine bateku mitenj garu gobunj. Usunj onjuine oi joma mimiine oteya ore oi eru joma mimine ohoweine onjuakonj baku mitenj garu inji mibunj, “Moji joma miminere so fukena? Moji oi kiso eteru injoke qogo ee einjo sananjana?”

<sup>5</sup> Onu mibi Satanji joma mimine mi mauine boburoko sananjaru jauba-iriñbirinj paio igosisi bujohne kosabasa miku goya. Anutuji Satan so sabareko igosisieinde usunj oi kainj 42 ore so pe teinjgo ore mitariya.

<sup>6</sup> Oi mitariko mi mauineji angame Anutu igosisi eteku goya. Anature tina, Sombunj kaeine eru Sombunj manjineo gogobi, oi sosowo igosisi eyareku goya.

<sup>7</sup> Onu gokame Satanji njijigo gbagbataenjine kiso eyarenonde usunj oteme yonjoke jigo qogo eeru gbinj eyareya. Gbinj eyareme Satanji njijigo nasoyanjunj sosowo kubuyanjunde so, bujo mimiyanjunde so eru kantriyanjunde so oi joma miminere meo rua yabeya.

<sup>8</sup> Njijigo sosowo morenjgo gogobi, yonjoji joma mimine ohoweine baku mitenj gaku goniminj. Anature njijigo posiine tinayanunj Sombunj kaere papiago qurangabi pega, yonjoji akonj joma mimiine oi so mitenj ganiminj. Ronere ronekonjgo Anutuji Sombunj morenj bofuke wapeya, damanj oone funjaru tinayanunj oi gogo sananjinere papia oo qurangaru go wapebunj. Gogo sananjinere papia oi Lama madeine qabi komeya, injore binje eko sinanj gaega.

<sup>9</sup> “Moji kajeineke goga ine, injoji bujo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine!”

<sup>10</sup> Mo witi pigo rainjgo ore so fukega, injoji oo rainj. Mo jigore siqo yasogoji qabi komeinggo ore so fukega, injoji onju komeinj.\* Ore eru njijigo gbagbataenjine, yonjoji yamenj keku yobinj roru maneku karijeru gbenj akonj manesinj garu goinebi.” Onu.\*

*Joma mimine mo morenj mangone wapeya.*

<sup>11</sup> Moke njonebe joma mimiine mo morenj mangone wapeya. Oi junjeine yoyoka Lama madeinere junje onjune fukeru bujohne oi jewananj sogo junjeinekeji miya, onjuakonj miku goya.

<sup>12</sup> Injoji waperu ogoine funfunjainere minebobo fukeru usunjine sosowo roru oiji ya sosowo ogoinere jinoo baya. Onu baku morenj njijigo bapakare yaberu boburo yabeme popureru ogoine funfunjainere ohowe baku mitenj gabunj. Joma mimine funfunjaine oi wi sananjini bame komeinggo eyayonj, fosikeko ropuine akonj njeya.

<sup>13</sup> Joma mimine ogoine injoji mosi qoqowirie soguine kamasiine funje funje baya. Mo baya, oi misi borunjji qonikingone wakiru morenjgo wareru jako njijigoji oi jinoyanjunji njonebunj.

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji Satan so sabareku usunj oteko joma mimiine funfunjainere minebobo fukeru injore jinoo mosi qoqowirie funje funje baku goya. Oiji morende njijigo eadu yabeme tintunj eru jibugabunj. Jibugabi inji bapakare yaberu mitiga yareya, “Nonjo joma mimiine funfunjainere sasako pasikeru ruabi dimame aranj ba teku goinebi. Joma mimine funfunjaine oi jigore siqo sogoji (bainat) qabi wi bame komeinggo eku, jibu gboreru goga, injore sasako igodonjanimij.”

\* **12:18:** Dan 7.7 Dan 8.10 Ais 66.7; Kiki 2.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Jud 9 Jen 3.1; Luk 10.18 Job 1.9-11; Zek 3.1 Dan 7.25; 12.7 \* **13:10:** Goineji bujo oi inji kerisiegobi: Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) oiji goine yabeko komenimij, goineji injoyonje oi siqo onjuineji qabi komeinj. \* **13:10:** Dan 7.3; Bara 17.3, 7-12 Dan 7.4-6 Dan 7.8, 25; 11.36 Dan 7.21 Kiki 69.28 Jer 15.2; 43.11

<sup>15</sup> Ņū ebi Satanji usū joma mimiine jikiine oteme nemu gboņ oi bogboreme fuņgaru rumbuņ furugaya. Ņūakonj joma mimiine fuņfuņgainere sasako qowirieme ņi buņo miku ņiņigo bapakare yabeko iņi fukeya: Uri yoņoji nemu gboņ ore ohoweine so baku miteņ gabuņ, oi sosowo yabebi komebuņ.

<sup>16</sup> Joma mimine jikiineji ņiņigo sosowo iņi bapakare yaberu yajiya, “Ņoņo joma mimiine fuņfuņgainere giri moge oi jiņo maiņaņungo me me furonjaņungo roru bakateinebi.” Ņū yajiko yoņoņande gio baegobi eru rauyaņunde kiņaņ mo qaegobi, ņiņigo tinabiņeineke eru wakiqoqoine, soguine eru mendaine yoņoji sosowo giri mogeine oi roru me furoyaņungo me maiyaņungo bakatebuņ.

<sup>17</sup> Uri yoņoji joma miminere tina me tinainere jare sakiyaņungo so baru gobuņ, yoņo ugo munjaņ ya nareņgareņ pi me nareņgareņ kaoo furiine baiņgo me eiņgore embimbiņgabuņ.

<sup>18</sup> Buņo yo mane taniņgakiminde maņgboroņ oi iņi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, iņoji joma miminere jare osegoņ. Jareine oi moreņ ņire jare fukeya. Moge jareine oi 666. Ņū.

## 14

*Lama madeine eru kufufuņpuine 144,000.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ņadio piku Lama madeineji Zaion tukuo dimako ņoneboņ. Iņoke kufufuņpuine jareyaņuņ 144,000 oi moko dimakabi Lama madeinere tina eru Mamainere tina oi sosowo yoņore maiyaņungo ququraņine peko ņone yabebon.

<sup>2</sup> Ņo akonj manebe Sombuņgone fonuņ mo obu sogoji korugo bokeme raka igaru oņgæega, oņune fukeya. Oi gbuņparandaņ gbiņbururuņ soguine qaega ore fonuņ ore kamasi oņu fukeya. Fonuņine oi gita kulele kokoine qabi fonuņine fukeya ore so maneboņ.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji ņiņigo 144,000 oi moreņgone furiyaņuņ baku oga yabeya, yoņoji Anutire morumbonj neņe maņfuņgo waperu ofonj muraņine 4 eru minebobo qoruine 24 yoņore jiņo maio dimaku kiki gariine kebuņ. Sosowo yoņoji yoņoņande kiki kebi sakibe yoņoji oi qaqaņi ee eninde embimbiņgabuņ.

<sup>4</sup> Yoņoji ņiņigo fuņ mo fukeru go wapebuņ. So kejiņgaru gbagbataeņine goiņgo yoņoyone sisinaj eeku ņigo yoņoke wuwunuņ so bofukeru gobuņ. Lama madeineji uro ra wareega, yoņoji iņo boyoberu ore so ra wareegobi. Anutuji oi ņiņigo botuyaņungone furiyaņuņ baku bomuku yabeme Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore qoqosu gariine fukeygobi.

<sup>5</sup> Yoņore miyaņungone buņo ikoine mo so bofukebi bakare buņoņuņ tomiri gbagbataeņine go wapebuņ. Ņū.\*

*Sombuņ mimerereņ yokaomo yoņoji buņoņuņ miku fururu qabuņ.*

<sup>6</sup> Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ mo ņonebe qonikinj petigaru sowoo fururu qaya. Iņoji Bobian Biņe pepesanaņ\* roru wareru moreņ ņiņigo yoņore mitaniņgainggo wareya. ņiņigo oi kubuyaņunde so, apa ņasoyaņunde so, buņo mimiyaņunde so eru kantriyaņunde so moreņ sagaru ņe ragobi, sosowo yoņore misaueiņgo wareya.

<sup>7</sup> Wareru sananeine akonj joįoraku iņi oņgaya, “Anutuji ņiņigo osoeru mitari yareinde damanji qondiņga yobugaga. Ore eru ņoņo Anutire mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneru miteņ garu tinabiņeine basaeinebi. Moji sombuņ, moreņ, koe eru obu jiņoine bofuke yabeya, iņore ohowe baku miteņ gaku goinebi.”

<sup>8</sup> Ņū oņgame iņore ņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ ogoine mo fuņfuņgaine boyoberu wareru iņi oņgaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi kerisieme rakaru pega. Babilon ņigo biņeroroineke iņoji boesau eru oiji kantri sosowo keboji yabeme sagaya. Iņoji wain obu oņune noninde yareme maņyaņuņ jibugame maņjiņibu fukeru gobuņ. Oņune fukeru goya ore Anutire maņ rigaņgame rosi eru miko siti tinabiņeineke oi ketotiebi kerisieme rakaru pega.” Ņū.

<sup>9</sup> Ņū oņgako iņore ņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ jare yokaomo iņoji boyobe yaperu fururu qaru wareru sananeine akonj joįoraku iņi oņgaya, “Moji joma mimiine eru iņore sasako ohoweine baku miteņ garu giri mogeine sabareku maieino me meineo roru bakatega ine,

<sup>10</sup> iņoji oņuakonj Anutire yombeņine oi wain obu sananeine oņuine noku manein. Anutuji wain obu oi obu yobuke so qodureru wain sananeine yobu oi akonj yombeņinere popugo keseme neĝa, iņoji oi noiņ. Oi noku Sombuņ mimerereņ tiriine eru Lama madeine yoņore yukuyaņungo dimako salfa kore misi boruņineji jako joiserereņ mokemoke yobu maneru goiņ.

\* 14:5: Eze 9.4; Bara 7.3 Zef 3.13

\* 14:6: Ofonj Sombuņ koito pepesanaņ Rauinere Biņe buņo robuine oi pepesanaņ. Oi ronere ronekoņgo fuņgaru tatariine tomiri pe ropeiņ.

11 “Oiji ja yabeme joisererej mokemoke yobu maneru goniminj, ore kondujineji damanj so tatarine tomiri pakereru ropeeij. Njinjigo joma mimiine eru injore sasako ohoweine baku mitej gaegobi, yonjoji una ubu misonj maneru goniminj. Moji giri mogeine sabareku sakiineo roru bakatega, injoji sakiineji usuranjgame yaimainj qaku njema neinjgo embimbinjgaru goinj.”

12 Ore eru njinjigo gbagbataejine Anuture mimipanj bujo rengaru boyobeegobi, njonjoji yamenj keku yobinj maneku karieru Yesu gbenj akonj manesinj garu goinebi.

13 Ore njadio Sombunjgone bujo mo manebe inji najiya, “Go quranj inji quranjga: Njinjigo Ofonje qakatoru dimaku damanj yoo funjgaru komeniminj, yonjoji senginjanjin fukeminij. Moro Tiriineji bujo mobeine oi mitariru ‘Bujo oi foriine,’ miga. Yonjoji gio sananjine baku qapeqawaki maneru wareru gobi tariko gioyanjunde fori fukeko Sombunj Rauineji sunduyanuj maneme sagako ore eru jeribari yareme njeku njema neku womoo goniminj.” Onju.\*

*Morende uqo moriri foriine roniminde damanj*

14 Onju najime piku kuanj yaganjine njonebe ore paio mo kamasiine Sombunj eru morende Nj foriine onjine injoji njeya. Resonj buresonj goulji babaine oi qoruineo njeko meineji siqo kekesiine miineke baru njeya.

15 Oi njonebe Sombunj mimererej moji mimitenj soringone (tempel) totogo waperu kuanj paiineo njega, injore bujo inji miku sananjine yobu onjgaya, “Morengo moriri foriine gumunjgame foriine roniminde damanji fukega. Ore eru goji siqogo kekesiine roru gioo raru oo morende moriri fori oi ketigaruru roru qojugaigonj.”

16 Kuanj paio njega, injore onju onjgame siqoine kekesiineji morenjgo bokeru giore moriri foriine ketigaruru roru qojugaya.

17 Oi roru qojugako Sombunj mimererej moji Sombunde mimitenj soringone (tempel) totogo wapeya. Injoi onjuakonj siqo kekesiine miineke mo roru wapeya.

18 Wapeko Sombunj mimererej jare yokaomo injoji Sombunde alatara misi sinanj eru koro alata oi bokeru wapeya. Waperu sananjine yobu onjgaku Sombunj mimererej siqo kekesiine miineke roru dimaya, oi inji ojija, “Goji siqogo kekesiine miineke oi roru gioo raru oiji morende wain magaine magaine oi ketigaigonj. Maga ore korunj oje mukuru njegobi.”

19 Onju ojime siqoine kekesiine morenjgo bokeru morende wain niginj foriine oi kemukuru qojugaru Anuture wain jua yasogo oo odayaganinijgo bokeya. Wain jua oi Anuture yombende kegoi fukega.†

20 Wain gobe foriine oi siti sakiineo kufuji oderu odayagabi dariineji wain jua soguinere sironjo waperu buronj kamasi onjine rambanj pakereru waperu obu fusiine fukeya. Dari ore dikiine oi wan mita eru mobeine mo fukeya. Kanenjkukujj oo oderu rako mi mauiineo wapeko kanenjkuku migokikiinere niginji fogunjgaya. Dikiine onju fukeko joroine 300 kilomita ore so fukeya. Onju.\*

## 15

*Sombunj mimererej 7 eru yobinj momokiine 7.*

1 Ore njadio sombunj manjineo piku mosi qoqowirie soguine mo fukeme njoneru inji waragabonj: Sombunj mimererej 7 oi yobinj momokiine (plague) 7 roru dimabunj. Njinjigo agiburanyanj ore Anuture manj riganjgame mitariku geoine bokirieme yobinj momokiine paiyanujgo ropeme manebi manjineji munanjgako bunjojanunji komeinj. Ore eru oi yobinj momokiine tatarine 7 onjgabunj.

2 Oi njoneru ya buruburuineke koe onjine njonebe misi borunjineke jijibu peya. Ore keririnjineo Anuture njinjigo dimabi njone yabebonj. Yonjoji gbinj eru joma mimiinere bujo so rengaru sasakoinere ohowe so baku tinainere jare sakiyanujgo so ro sabare eku gobunj. Anutuji yonjo moakonj moakonj kulele yareme roru dimabunj.

3 Oo dimaku Anuture gio bobo nj Mosesre kiki eru Lama madeinere saorej oi inji kebuoj, “O Ofonj Anutu usunj sosowore Rau, goji mosi qoqowirie sogo qembibiineke baega.

Goji kantriine kantriine kinj koito eyarende eebobogore funje oi poretinj eru foriine yobu fukega. Ore eru Anutu funj mo fukeru goge.

4 O Ofonj, gore eebobogo poretinj oi totogo fukeme manegobenenj.

Ore eru kantri sosowo yonjoji wareru gore ohowe baku mitej guegobi.

\* 14:13: Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Bara 18.2 Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22 Ais 34.10 † 14:19: Anuture yombenj oi wain jua yasogoo odayagabi manjineji munanjga foreinj. Bararinj 19.15 oi njone. \* 14:20: Dan 7.13 Joel 3.13 Ais 63.3; Jingenj 1.15; Bara 19.15



Goji gake akon tiriine fukege. Ore eru moji gore kokoi so manena? Sosowo niŋoji gore tinabiŋe basaueru miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Ore ŋadio piku ya inŋi ŋonebonŋ: Sombunde mimiteŋ sorinde (tempel) mendi angame ore mango Anutu munan mogeineru kamban bejo soriŋgo dimako ŋonebonŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Mimiteŋ soriŋ oone Sombun mimerereŋ 7 yobiŋ momokiine 7 roru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji wakiru togotu warebuŋ. Marikuyanun gbagbataeŋine buruburuyanunke kebi kamban mobeine mankaraine goulineke oi bifun niŋin onuine omoyanunngo ube yaberu dimabuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Yoŋoji warebi ofon muranŋine 4 yoŋoreone moji goul popu 7 yareme Anuture yombenji popu oi miineo wapebuŋ. Anutu manŋine rigangame, inŋoji go waperu goga eru tatarine tomiri go ropeinŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Popu oi yareme Anutuŋi kuririquanŋine eru usunŋine nadume ore eru ju isirigaru mimiteŋ soriŋ (tempel) puseko moji Sombun soriŋ oo ropeinde so onu so fukeya. Sombun mimerereŋ 7 yoŋoji rone popuyanun kesebi yobiŋ momokiine 7 fukeru foriineke fukeinŋ, ore ŋadio soine moke ropenimiŋ. Onu.\*

## 16

*Popu 7 kesebi Anuture yombenji fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Mimiteŋ soriŋ (tempel) manŋineone tina yasogo mo fukeko Sombun mimerereŋ 7 yoŋore buŋo inŋi mitigako manebonŋ, “Ŋoŋo raru Anuture yombenji popu 7 miineo waperu pega, ore foriyanun morenngo keseinebi.”

<sup>2</sup> Sombun mimerereŋ funfunŋaineŋi bokero raru popuineru fori oi morenngo keseya. Keseme wi mamagiinekere joiserereŋ kamasi jijibune oi buŋo qoqomuku niŋigo yoŋore sakigo fukeya. Niŋigo joma miminere giri moge sakiyanunngo roru sasakoinere ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore sakigo fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Mimerereŋ jare yoyoka inŋoji bokero raru popuineru fori oi koego keseya. Keseme koeŋi kerisieru dari fukeya. Ni qoqore dari onuine fukeya. Onu fukeme koe manŋineo ya sosowo gogoyanunke gogobi, yoŋo sosowo kome forebuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Sombun mimerereŋ jare yokaomo inŋoji popuineru fori oi obu fusiine eru obu jinŋoine oo keseme kerisieru dari fukeru sagaya.

<sup>5</sup> Onu fukeme Sombun mimerereŋ obu sinan gaega, inŋoji buŋo inŋi najiya, “O Anutu tiriine, goji buŋo osoeru inŋi mitarinde yobiŋ yo fukega ore eru poretiŋ fukege. O posiine go waperu goge.

<sup>6</sup> Yoŋoji gore niŋigo gbagbataeŋine eru kajeqoun niŋigo qokome yaberu gobi dariyanunji wakiya. Goji oi yabebuŋ ore geoine bokirieru dari yarende nobuŋ, oi soyanunngo ruande paiyanunngo ropeya. Ore eru Anutu goji poretiŋ akon goge.”

<sup>7</sup> Obu sinan gaega, inŋoji onu miko buŋo mo alata korogone inŋi wareme manebonŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine! O Ofon Anutu usun sosowore Rau, goji niŋigo buŋoyanun osoeru poretiŋ akon mitari yareege.”

<sup>8</sup> Sombun mimerereŋ jare 4 inŋoji popuineru fori oi wegi jinŋoo keseme oiŋi wegi usun oteme koronŋineke yobu fukeru niŋigo misi onuine ja yabeya.

<sup>9</sup> Wegi jinŋoine koronŋineke oiŋi ja yabeko sakiyanun pupugaya. Anutuŋi yobiŋ momokiine ore Rauine fukeru ruame paiyanunngo ropeya, niŋigoŋi oi maneru ore eru Anuture tina mi qaiso eteku gobuŋ. Onu gobunyon, Anutu miteŋ garu tinabiŋeine basauenimiŋ ore manyanun so kerisiebunyon, jikigaru qoqomuku eru gobuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Sombun mimerereŋ jare 5 inŋoji popuineru fori oi joma miminere morumbon ŋeŋeo keseya. Oo keseme dabuqisiri yasogoji joma mimiinere qoruman (kingdom) oi sagaru dabuqisiri baya. Dabuqisiri bako niŋigo manyanun rigangame namanyanun miyanunji kitikabi tinaya.

<sup>11</sup> Niŋigoŋi joiserereŋ eru wi jokuyanunde joiserereŋ soguine maneru ore eru Sombunde Anutu ino mi qaiso eteku gobuŋ. Onu gobunyon, eeboboyanun sembene eba eku gobuŋ, oi so osoeru bokero manyanun so kerisiebun.

<sup>12</sup> Sombun mimerereŋ jare 6 inŋoji popuineru fori oi obu yasogo tinaine Yufreitisi oo keseme jigaya. Wegi wawapeineone kin koitoine koitoine wareinngo maneru jaueru gobuŋ, yoŋoji obu jigame moke so qunqabunyon, petigaru wareniminde kadi fukeya.

<sup>13</sup> Oone piku gemokaku sembene yokaomo kamasiyanun gbari onuine oi ŋone yabebe jewanun sogo juŋeineke, joma mimiine eru kajeqoun ni qaqajibuine yoŋore miyanunngone waperu wakibuŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Gemokaku yoŋoji wakiru raru mosi qoqowirie funne funne baegobi. Onu eru morenne morenne sosowo roregaru kin koitoyanun ŋone yaberu Anutu kiso eteinngo ore

\* 15:8: Eks 15.1 Jer 10.7; Kiki 86.9 Eks 38.21 Eks 40.34; 1 Kin 8.10-11; 2 Hist 5.13-14; Ais 6.4

manyanun bapakareru inji mibuɗ, “Bio qodureru Anutu usun sosowo Rauinere daman sogo moko jigo qoinebenen.”

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji miga, “Kaje ruaniɗ! Nonji kian bobo onjine kamiine warebemiɗ. Moji manɗagari goiɗ, injoji kiwaqawaineke ega. Gbarandan kosa raru wareko mimiine egu nonenimiɗ ore saki komonine siɗan gaega, injoji senginbanɗin eiɗ.”

<sup>16</sup> Gemo kinanqoqo yonɗoji kin koitoino koitoino oi bapakare yaberu oga yaberu moren rondinɗine tinaine Hibru buɗoo Armagedon migobi, oo tumanɗabi none yabeboɗ. Onju.

<sup>17</sup> Sombun mimererenj jare 7 injoji popuinere fori oi sowoo keseya. Keseme mimiten sorin (tempel) manjine morumbon njeneineone fonun sogo mo fukeru buɗo inji wareko miya, “Oi kese forebi fuke forega.”

<sup>18</sup> Onju miko oo akon kirabori eko gbuɗparandan gbinbururuɗ qaku eko komeɗ miine murugakiine mo baya. Ewa (Iw) Adam yokore daman gone funɗaru moren go wapebeɗ, daman oo komeɗ onjine mo so babaine. Ore so kamasi jijibuine bokeme sembene yobu fukeya.

<sup>19</sup> Onju fukeko siti sogo Babilon oiji pougaru mobeine yokaomo fukebuɗ eru kantriine kantriine sosowo yonore siti oi onjakoɗ sibirigaru kerisieme rakabuɗ. Anutuɗi siti binjeroroinke Babilon yonore sembeneyanun so niga gako geoyanun bokirie yareya. Anutuɗi manjo eru yombenijeni popu puseru njeya, oi kese yareme paiyanun go ropeme wain obu onjine nobun.

<sup>20</sup> Koego nu sosowo pebuɗ, oi perorieru kemagabuɗ eru tukuine tukuine dimabuɗ, oi onjakoɗ jibugaru mataebuɗ.

<sup>21</sup> Onju fukeko kombo korun yasogo yobinyanun 45 kilogram oiji qonikin gone njinigo paiyanun go wakiya. Yobin momokiine oi kamasi jijibuine fukeya. Kue korun kamasi onjine oiji waki ke yabeme njinigo ore eru Anutu mi qaiso etebuɗ. Onju.\*

## 17

*Njigo moji joma mimine paiineo njeko njoneboɗ.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombun mimererenj 7 popu 7 oi roru dimabuɗ, yonoreone moji wareru buɗo inji najiya, “Go noke warende raru kadi sogo njigo tinabinjineke obu kokoinere paio njega, oi gadubemiɗ. Anutuɗi buɗoino osoeru geoino bokirieme paiineo ropeko goga.”

<sup>2</sup> Morende kin koitoino koitoino yonɗoji injoke boesau eru gobun. Kufufunyanunji moren go gogobi, yonɗoji onjakoɗ njigo injore boesaure eru manyanun pakereme manjijibu fukebuɗ. Wain obu noku bobojibu bofukeegobi, ore so funɗaru boesau eru goku witijibu ebuɗ.”

<sup>3</sup> Onju miko Moro Tiriineji ro nobeko kobiineji paine ropeko Sombun mimererenj oiji oga nuko moren buroineo ropeboɗ. Oo roperu njigo mo joma mimiine boboron yobu injore paio njeko njoneboɗ. Joma mimiinere sakigo igosisi tina funne funne quranɗabi puseko qoruine 7 eru junjine 10 onju dimaya.

<sup>4</sup> Njigo injoji kamban soki boboron yonun iruine eru boboron yobu oi keru njeya. Kuririine goul, onɗin foriineke eru ninin eri goine oiji basarigako kamasiineji buruburuineke fukeya. Meineji goul popu roru njeya, oi boesau eru goya ore wuwunun mamagiinekeji pusekiine.

<sup>5</sup> Njigo injore maio tinaine sumunine oi inji quranɗabi peya, “Babilon binjeroroinke, morende kadi sogo njinigo eru wuwunun mamagiinekere manjo.”

<sup>6</sup> Tinaine onju peme Anutere njinigo gbagbataenijeni Yesure funne kitingaku qin keru dimaku miku gobun, oi yaberu dariyanun noku ore eru qopeqawaki qaku dimako njoneboɗ. Oi njoneru bibitari yobu eboɗ.

<sup>7</sup> Bibitari yobu ebe Sombun mimererenji buɗo inji najiya, “Go urunure bibitari yobu ege? Nonji soine njigo yoore funne sumunine bararinɗa garebemiɗ eru joma mimiine qoruine 7 eru junjine 10 njigo oi osigaega, injore funne sumunine oi onjakoɗ bararinɗaru mifuke garebemiɗ.

<sup>8</sup> Jinjigo kerisieme joma mimiine njonege, injoji rone goyayon, daman yoo sakike so goga. Injoi gemokaku yonore yon dikiine tomiri one gboreru pakereinyon, Kristoji igogako misi korugo rakain. Anutuɗi Sombun moren bofuke yapeya, daman oone funɗaru moren go wapebi tinayanun gogo sananinere papiago so quranɗabi pega, njinigo yonɗoji joma mimiine njoneru popurenimiɗ. Sakike goyayon, daman yoo sakike so goga eru jiki moke gboreru fukein, ore eru popurenimiɗ.

\* 16:21: Eks 9.10 Eks 7.17-21; Kiki 78.44 Eks 10.21 Ais 11.15 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 3.3 2 Kin 23.29; Zek 12.11 Bara 8.5; 11.13, 19 Ais 51.17 Bara 6.14 Eks 9.23; Bara 11.19

<sup>9</sup> “Noņun buņo yo mane taniņgakimiņ ore manebeneņ maņgboroņine iņi pega: Qoruine 7 oi ņigoji tukuine 7:de paio ņega, tukuine ore soso fukega.

<sup>10</sup> Qoruine 7 oi oņuakoņ kiņ koito 7 yoņore kegoi fukega. Yoņoreone 5 komeru waki forebi jare 6 iņoji goku ņiņigo siņaņ yabeega. Tatarine jiki fukeiņ ore so fukega. Iņoji fukeiņ, oo damaņ pompoņine usuņ paio dimaiņ ore so fukeiņ.

<sup>11</sup> Joma mimine goyayoņ, damaņ yoo so jikigaru goga, iņoji 7 yoņoreone mo fukega. Iņoji moke gboreru iņoyoņe kiņ koito jareine 8 fukeiņ. Oņu fukeiņyoņ, Kristoji ketotieme sibirigaru misi korugo rakaiņ.

<sup>12</sup> “Juņeine 10 ņone yabege, oi kiņ koito 10 yoņore kegoi fukega. Yoņoji so fuņgaru ņiņigo siņaņ yabeegobiyoņ, Anutuji jiki usuņ yareme kiņ koito oņuine fukenimiņ. Oņu fukeru joma mimineke aua moakonde so ņiņigo siņaņ yaberu gonimiņ.

<sup>13</sup> Kiņ koito 10 yoņoji mamane buru moakoņ oi akoņ boyoberu joma mimiine kitiņgaku usuņyaņuņ iņo otebi goiņ.

<sup>14</sup> Usuņyaņuņ oņu qodureru Lama madeine kiso eru jigo qoqo enimiņyoņ, Lama madeineji gbiņ eyareko wakiniņ. Iņoji kiņ yoņore Kiņ eru koito yoņore Koito fukega. Iņoji oņga noreru roosoe nobeko iņoke damaņ so dimaku gokimiņ, niņoji moko gbiņ eyareru kokoriaņ keinebeneņ.”

<sup>15</sup> Sombuņ mimererenji buņoine oņu miku jikigaru iņi najime manebon, “Kadi sogo ņigo sogoji obu kokoinere paio ņeko ņone yabe forege, obu oi ņiņigo kantriine kantriine yoņore kegoi fukega. Yoņoji kubuyaņuņ eru apa ņasoyaņunde so mobemobe ņe rabi sakiyaņuņ fuņne fuņne fukeko buņoyaņuņ kamasi furuine furuine miegobi.

<sup>16</sup> Jiņogo kerisieme juņeine 10 ņone yabege, yoņoji usuņyaņuņ joma mimineke qodureru kadi sogo ņigo iņo rosi etebi iņi fukeiņ: Yoņoji yareyaine sosowo doduru qabi miņgeņine fukeko kambaņ sokiine ketiga forebi gbarandaņ fukeme fuine noku siaine misigo ruabi ja foreiņ.

<sup>17</sup> “Oņu fukeiņ, oi Anutuji kiņ koito yoņore maņyaņuņ bapakareru boburo yabeko maņmoakoņ eru qoqodure enimiņ. Anuture mamane buru oņu boyobenimiņ. Ore so usuņyaņuņ joma mimiine otebi ņiņigo siņaņ yaberu goiņ. Oņu gome Anuture buņoji foriineke fukeiņ, damaņ oo tariiņ.

<sup>18</sup> Niņo ņeme ņonege, iņo siti biņeroroineke rauineji morende kiņ koitoine koitoine siņaņ yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega.” Oņu.\*

## 18

### *Babilon siti ketotiebi ņeririkeiņ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimereren mo usuņine ropekiine ņonebe Sombuņgone fukeru wakiko kuririquraņineji moreņ ba tamaeya.

<sup>2</sup> Wakiru sanarņine yobu jojoraku iņi oņgaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi ketotiebuņ. Oi ofori ketotiebi ņeririkeya. Niņigo mataebi gemokaku fuņne fuņne yoņoji akoņ tumaņgaru piyaņuņ oo babi yoņore kae qoruine fukeya. Weboine weboine sowoyaņuņke eru mamagiyaņuņke yoņoji akoņ oo tumaņgaru youyaņuņ kosa baru waigo gogobi.

<sup>3</sup> “Anutuji oi yoore eru miko ketotiebuņ: Kantri sosowo yoņoji ņigo iņore boesaure eru maņyaņuņ pakere me bobojibu ebi Anuture maņ riganğaya. Yombeņine oi paiyaņuņgo ropeko wain obu noegobi ore kamasi manebuņ. Morende kiņ koitoine koitoine yoņoji ņigo iņoke boesau ekesoņ eku gobuņ. Rojiki bajiki ņiņigoji moreņ so oone wareru mebo kuririyaņuņke furiine baiņgo ruabi mokemoke yobu poreru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Iņore baporere eru yoņoji tinabiņeineke kobike fukeru ņiņigo ropekiine fukebuņ.”

<sup>4</sup> Ore ņadio Sombuņgone moji buņo najime iņi manebon, “Nonde kufufuņpu, ņoņo siti oi bokeri sakibe wakiinebi. Niņo iņoji agiburaņ eega, oiji kema ņabeme iņoke dimaku maņ-ņaņuņ egu kejiğaiņ. Anutuji geoine bokirie yareme yobiņ momokiine paiyaņuņgo ropeiņ, yobiņ oņuine moji ņoņo-ņaņunde paio ropeko oņuakoņ joisereren egu manenimiņ. Ore eru yoņoke so qodureru goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Niņo oiji agiburaņine eba eku paio paio ruame roperu qonikiņ boua forega. Suroņqoqo eru gobuņ, Anutuji oi iņoyoņere mamesugo ruaru ore eru so niga gain.

<sup>6</sup> Eebobo kekesiine goine eņareku gobuņ, ņoņo ore so bokirie eyareinebi. Sembene eba eku gobuņ, ņoņo ore geo ateine yoyokare so bokirie yarebi paiyaņuņgo ropeiņ. Agiburande popuine nonimiņ ore keseru gobuņ, yoņoyaņunde popu oone ateine yoyokare so pioru bokireru wain obu mokiine sanarņine oi yoņoyaņunde kesebi nonimiņ.

\* 17:18: Jer 51.13 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Bara 13.1 Jer 51.7 Dan 7.7; Bara 11.7; Kiki 69.28 Dan 7.24

7 Nigo oiji mebo kuririineke mokemoke yobu poreru tinabiŋe ropekiine bofukeru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Ore geoine injoŋunde ŋororuji ŋorugaru yo kinjijiineo joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu etebi jinŋeŋ keku beusembe goiŋ. Injoŋunde maŋgo inji manesuku kosa miega,

‘Nonji kwin ŋigo koitore morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋego. Koje so fukego eru damaŋ mogo kimagu so kebemiŋ.’

8 Onu kosa miega ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie teko damaŋ moakonde maŋgo injore paio ropeiŋ.

Ofoŋ Anutuji buŋoine osoeru mitari teya, injore usunji ropekiine fukega.

Ore eru yobiŋ momokiine fuŋne fuŋne oiji pipa inji fuke teiŋ:

Tifeineji komebi jinŋeŋ keku roro ŋeko injoŋe misigo ruabi jaiŋ.”

9 Misigo ruabi jako ju kondunj pakereiŋ, kantriine kantriine sosowo yoŋore kiŋ koitoyanunji oi ŋoneru sogun baru kuyonimiŋ. Kiŋ koito yoŋoji injoke boesau eru gobun. Meboine kuririyaŋŋe mokemoke yobu ore jebe jeriine injoke eru jerieru gobun, yoŋoji injore eru kimagu kenimiŋ.

10 Kimagu keku ŋororuji ŋorugabi yo kinjijiineo joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneŋ, ore ore odepariru jojorigo dimaku inji kuyoku minimiŋ, “O Babilon siti biŋeroroineke, yobiŋ paiŋaŋunjo ropeiŋ ore ‘Ye! Ye!’ miku kuyogobeneŋ. O siti usun-ŋaŋun soguine, Sombun Rauineji geoine bokirie yareme pipa aua moakonde maŋgo paiŋaŋunjo ropeko joiserereŋ soguine manegobi. ‘Ye! Ye!’ miku kuyogobeneŋ!”

11 Kantriine kantriine yoŋore rojiki-bajiki ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakon sogun banimiŋ. Moji jikigaru yoŋore meboyaŋun furiine so baeiŋ ore kimagu keku kuyonimiŋ.

12 Kuririyaŋun goul, silwa, oŋgiŋ foriineke eru bote koruŋ oi Babilon yoŋoji me goineji so furiine banimiŋ. Kambanyaŋun gbagbataeŋine, boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine, boboroŋ yobu eru kambaŋ tinaine silk oi so furiine banimiŋ. Yo fiine yobu fuŋne fuŋne ore botuyaŋun eru mequraŋyaŋun fuŋne fuŋne oi so jikigaru furiine banimiŋ. Kuririyaŋun elefant siaineji babaine, oi omaine penimiŋ. Ugo koro jae ŋeŋe yayaŋun yo furiyaŋun soguine soru, keŋgoŋ, musi, ajo eru yoware oiji babaine, oi omaine penimiŋ. Jonu aeŋ yoŋuŋine brons eru aeŋ gogobuineji babaine eru ko tinaine mabol oiji babaine oi omaine penimiŋ.

13 Babilon yoŋoji mara (sinamon) eru jama goine oi so furiine banimiŋ. Sakire toki tinaine mor, jinaŋ yojikou eru sakire mumundo goine oi so furiine banimiŋ. Juŋ, wowoyun, jinaŋ eru kouine fukeiŋ ore ya goine oi so furiine banimiŋ. Oŋuakon wain obu, oliwe yore oil, wit koruŋ eru flaua uqoine oi so furiine banimiŋ. Bulmakao, lama, kaneŋkuku eru kaneŋkuku kereta oi so furiine banimiŋ. Rone kiŋaŋqoqo ŋiŋigo furiyaŋun baku gioo rua yabebi saki fu me maŋ mamanesuyaŋunji sembearu sibirigaya. Onu so jikigaru eenimiŋ.

14 Rojiki-bajiki ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Babilon ŋigo injore inji minimiŋ, “Yo foriine noinde anji maneru gomeŋ, oi mataebi omaine goge. Touŋmoririgo eru mebo komoŋgo kuririyaŋunje oi sosowo boke guru mataebi taqararaŋine goge. Oi damaŋ mogo moke bofukeniiminde so mata.”

15 Rojiki-bajiki ŋiŋigo mebo komoŋyaŋun onu onu furiine banimiŋgo ore ruaru siti oone moneŋ goul (juŋe boreŋ) poreru tinabiŋeyaŋunje fukebuŋ. Yoŋoji jojorigo dimakabi goineji ŋororuji ŋorugabi yo kinjijiineo joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneya, ore eru popureru kuyoku kimagu kenimiŋ.

16 Kimagu keku inji minimiŋ, “O siti sogo, yobiŋ paiyaŋunjo ropeiŋ ore ‘Ye! Ye!’ oŋgaku kimagu kegobeneŋ. Yoŋoji kambanyaŋun gbagbataeŋine, boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine eru boboroŋ yobu oi kebi. Kuririyaŋun goul, oŋgiŋ foriineke eru nigŋi eri goineji basariga ekabi kamasiyaŋunji buruburuineke fukeya.

17 Onu ebuŋyoŋ, mebo komoŋyaŋun oŋuine mokemoke yobu oi pipa aua moakonde maŋgo sibirigaru jibugaru mataebuŋ.” Onu mibuŋ.

Ogâ kapten sosowo eru ŋiŋigo ogâo raru wareegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakon sosowo Babilon siti ruabi ja foreko ju kondunjine oi jojorigo dimaku ŋonenimiŋ. Oŋuakon ogâ ŋiŋigo kambaŋ seri gboromurebi gbiniŋ kitiŋgako raegobi eru koego gio goine baku gogoyaŋun kitiŋgægobi, yoŋoji sosowo oi jojorigo dimaku ŋonenimiŋ.

18 Nigo yasogo tinabiŋeineke ruabi jako misi boruŋinere ju kondunjine pakereiŋ, oi jojorigo dimaku ŋoneru bibie sorieru inji minimiŋ, “Siti biŋeroroineke yoore ogoine damaŋ mogo so peya.”

19 Onu miku rufe pujeku kome rauku oŋgaku jinŋeŋ keku woru kuyoku inji mibuŋ, “O siti sogo, aua moakonde maŋgo yaine sosowo sibirigaru jibugaru mataeya. Nŋiŋigo ogâyaŋunje sosowo koego ra wareru meboyaŋun furiine banimiŋ ore eru oone moneŋ goul (juŋe boreŋ) boakon porebi siti oiji biŋeroroineke fukeya. Yobiŋ paiyaŋunjo ropega ore ‘Ye! Ye!’ miku kuyogobeneŋ.” Onu mibuŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Yoŋoji eebobo kekesiine goine eyareku gobuŋ, Anutuji ore buŋoine mitariku goine bokirame paiyanuŋgo ropeko joisereren soguine maneegobi. Ore eru Sombuŋ kao gogobi, ŋoŋo iŋore eru kokorian keinebi. Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine, aposolpuine eru kajeŋuŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋo jerieru saoren qaku goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimereren usunine ropekiine moji wareru ko yasogo yobu ro maingaru koego bokeme rakame iŋi miya, “Anutuji siti soguine biŋeroroineke oi yoore so joineke ketotieru kerisieme rakaru matae foreiŋ. Matae foreko jiki daman mogo so bofukeniŋ ore so fukeiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Ŋoŋo siti oo oguŋ qaku gita kulele qaku kuŋ qeŋ puteru kiki keku woru gobuŋ, ore fonuŋ daman mogo moke so maneniŋiŋ. Babilon ŋoŋore ŋiŋigo mamane gioyanuŋ fuŋne fuŋne baku gobuŋ, oi tariya. Dokta didiman, qaqaŋi klak eru oŋuine oi oo moke so yobu bofuke yabenimiŋ. Wit kurumbu koruŋ oŋgiŋ yoyokare botugo ruaru bopisigabi (mill) fonuŋine fukeya, ore kinji-minjiŋiŋeji mataeme sitiŋi benoŋ baru peiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> “Rone sitiyanunde piine sosowo oi doiyaruŋke tamaebuŋyoŋ, tatama oiji kobeme dabuŋisiri peiŋ. Nire ŋadipuyanji ŋigore boreŋ furiine kanen koboru boruŋ mibi ŋigore daritifuŋi kokorian baru jebe ruaru buŋo jere eru jeri eku gobuŋ, kokorian oŋuine fonuŋ oi moke maneniminde so mata. Babilon ŋoŋore rojiki-bajiki ŋiŋigo oi kantriine kantriine oo mane yarebi tinabiŋeŋuŋke fukeru gobuŋ. Yoŋore agikeareko munaruŋqoŋo ŋiŋigo oi moreŋ so ŋiŋigo manyanuŋ bojiŋbugabi tiŋtuŋ qaru gobuŋ.” Sombuŋ mimererenji oŋu miya.

<sup>24</sup> Babilon oi yoore eru sibirigaya: Kajeŋuŋ ŋiŋigo eru Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine oi yoŋore botugo kosa meafaine eru yabebi komebi dariyanuŋji wakiya. Yoŋore dari eru moreŋgo ŋiŋigo goine yabebi komebuŋ, sosowo yoŋore darire geoji yoŋore paio ropeko gobuŋ. Fuŋneyanuŋ oŋuine bofukebi peya. Oŋu.\*

## 19

### *Sombuŋ yoŋoji Babilon ŋeririkeya ore Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombuŋgoe buŋo mo manebe kubu soguine yoŋoji sananeŋ akon saoren kiki kegobi, ore kamasi fukeko iŋi mibuŋ, “Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ haleluya! Anutuŋi munan qa noreru oga nobeko iŋore biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Anutunoŋuŋi usuŋ Rauine fukeko miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabiŋeineke fukega.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuŋi buŋo foriŋere so ŋiŋigo buŋoyanuŋ osoeru poretiŋ akon mitari noreega. Kadi sogo ŋigo boesau eru oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo moreŋ so bosembea yabeku goya, Anutuŋi iŋore buŋo osoeru mitariya. Niŋo oiji Anuture gio bobo ŋiŋigo yabeko dariyanuŋji wakiya, ore geo bokirie teko paiŋeo ropeko joisereren maneru goga. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu miku moke keku iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo oi ruabi jako konduŋineŋi daman so tatarine tomiri pakereru ropeeŋ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, haleluya!”

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu keku mibi Anuture minebobo qoruine 24 eru ofoŋ muraniŋe 4 yoŋoji daberu dikanji keru Anutu, morumboŋ ŋeŋeŋe neŋa iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ garu iŋi kebuŋ, “Buŋo oi foriŋe, haleluya!”\*

### *Lama madeinere suanjen jebe*

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu kiki kebi morumboŋ ŋeŋeŋe buŋo mo iŋi fukeya, “Anuture gio bobo ŋiŋigo soguine mendaine miŋe egu odurekiminde kokoi maneegobi, ŋoŋo sosowo Anutunoŋuŋ miteŋ garu goinebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Buŋo oi fukeko buŋo mo maneboŋ, oi yoore kamakamasi: Kubu soguine yoŋo kiki keku fonuŋ oŋgaegobi eru obu korugo wigaru dimako fonuŋine fukeega eru bobori parandan yasogoji oŋgame gbiŋbururuŋ fukeega, buŋo oi ore kamasi oŋuine fukeko iŋi mibuŋ, “Ofon Anutunoŋuŋ, usuŋ sosowore Rauji fuŋgaru moreŋ so siŋan yaberu kin Ofonyanuŋ fukeru goiŋ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ, haleluya!”

<sup>7</sup> Lama madeinere ŋigo biŋeŋeŋe suanjenjo maneru iŋoyone bomogaru jaueru afagako ŋigo rorore damanji ware fukeme gogobeneŋ. Ore eru nonuŋ kokorian keru jerieru Anutu miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabiŋeŋeŋe saeeŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuŋi mariku gbagbataeŋine kuririqaruŋineke oi yareme kebi.” (Mariku gbagbataeŋine oi ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore eebobo posiŋere kegoi, oiji keru ebuŋ.)

\* **18:24:** Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Bara 14.8 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45 Jen 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 Kiki 137.8; Jer 50.29 Ais 47.7-9 Eze 26.16-17 Eze 27.31, 36 Eze 27.12, 13, 22 Eze 27.31, 36 Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30 Eze 27.32 Eze 27.30-34 Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48 Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21 Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8 Jer 7.34; 25.10 Jer 51.49 \* **19:4:** Dut 32.43; 2 Kin 9.7 Ais 34.10

<sup>9</sup> Kubu soguineren kamakamasi oñu keku mibi Sombuñ mimereren popuineke inoji jikigaru inji najime manebon, “Bunjo yo qurañga: Anutuji ñinigo onga yareko Lama madeinere suanjen (ñigo bobore) jebego wapenimin, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oñu miku moke jikigaru inji najiya, “Bunjo oi Anuture bunjo forine yobu fukega.”

<sup>10</sup> Sombuñ mimererenji oñu najime nonji oo akon inore ohowe baku miten gabemingo maneru inore kufuineo dikanji keru dabebonyon, inoji inji najiya, “Ae! Oñu so eigon. Go eru gore mankekerisie ogopugoji Yesure funje kitingaku miku gokabi kinan qa ñareegobenen, nonji yonjoreone mo fukego. Yesuji Biñe bunjo foriine bararinja ñareya, ore usunjeñi kajeqoun ñinigo dobe yabeko Moro Tiriinere bunjo maneru misauebuñ. Ore eru Anuture daberu ohoweine baku miten garu goigon.” Oñu.\*

*Kristoji mamari kubupuine yonjoke jigo qaingo ore rabuñ.*

<sup>11</sup> Nonji Sombuñ angame kanenñuku yaganine mo ñonebe wareya. Paiineo ñeko wareya, inore tina oi Qinkeru Didima (Ñonemeqoti) eru Ni Fori wombunine. Tinaine oñu miegobi, inoji bunjo poretin boyoberu bunjo osoeru mitariku ore so jigo qaega.

<sup>12</sup> Jinjoineji misi borun onjuine jako qoruineo reson bureson kokoine ketebi tinaine totogo qurañineke wareya. Tinaine inoyonje akon manegayon, moji mo oi so manega.

<sup>13</sup> Marikuine dario iigokuruine oi keru wareya. Tinaine miegobi, oi Anuture bunjo.

<sup>14</sup> Oi boyoberu warebuñ, oi Sombuñ kaere mamari ni kubuine kubuine. Yonjoji kanenñukuyanñuñ yaganine oga yaberu paiyanñuñgo ñeku marikuyanñuñ gbagbataenñe keru warebuñ.

<sup>15</sup> Mamari sinan qoduyanunde miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine teteine yobu moji wareya. Oi kantriine kantriine yaberu gbin eyarein ore eru wareya. Inoji sinanyayabere aen toku ñonjoruneji kantri so qotinñaru sinan yaberu goin. Inoji Anutu usun sosowore Raure wain juaine soguine odayagain. Wain jua oi Anuture yomben mangigainere kegoi fukega.\*

<sup>16</sup> Marikuineo tinaine mo qurañgabi tambaranineo inji dimaya, “Kin yonjore Kin eru koito yonjore Koito.” Oñu.

<sup>17</sup> Ore ñadio Sombuñ mimereren mo ñonebe wegii jinjoineo dimaya. Paibe dimaku sananine onñaku weboine weboine qonikin botuine petigaru sowoo fururu qaku raegobi, sosowo oi onga yareru inji miya, “Ñonjo bio wareni-in! Anutuji tebu jebe soguine bomogaya, oo tumanjanin.

<sup>18</sup> Wareru tumanñaru kin koito, mamari sinan eru mamari ni yonjore fu noinebi. Kanenñuku eru kanenñuku paio ñeegobi, yonjore fuyanñuñ nonin. Ninigo sosowo yonjore fuyanñuñ wareru noinebi. Ninigo ropekiine wakiqoqoine, yonjorayunde gio baegobi eru raupuyanunde kinanyanñuñ mo qaegobi, sosowo yonjore fuyanñuñ noinebi.”

<sup>19</sup> Ore ñadio joma mimiine eru moreñine moreñine yonjore kin koito yonjoji mamari kubuyanñuñ oga yaberu wareru tumanñgabi ñone yabebon. Moji kanenñuku paio ñeku mamari kubuine yonjoke dimaya, oi kiso eyareku jigo qoqo enimin ore tumanñgabi ñone yabebon.

<sup>20</sup> Jigo qoqo ebi joma mimiine roru kipebuñ. Kajeqoun ni qaqañibuine joma miminere mine baku mosi qoqowirie baku goya, oi onjuakon joma mimineke roru kipebuñ. Kajeqoun ni qaqañibuineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji ninigo goine yo onjuine oi eadu eyareme tinñuñ qaku gobuñ: Ninigo joma miminere moge roru sabarebuñ eru goineji sasakoinere ohowe baku miten garu gobuñ, oi eadu eyareru goya. Ro yaperu nigin yaperu gagari igo yapebi yon salfa kore misi borunjeñi jaku wenwen qaega, ore korugo rakabi.

<sup>21</sup> Rakabire kanenñuku paio ñeya ore miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) wareya, oiji kin koito eru mamari ni sosowo oi yabeme komebuñ. Komebi webo sosowo yonjoji waperu fuyanñuñ piku noku noku gaba yabeya. Oñu.\*

## 20

*Satan kipebi gosa 1,000 ore so witi pigo ñeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ñadio Sombuñ mimereren mo ñonebe Sombuñgone wakiya. Inoji gemokaku yonjore yon dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine eru gbdi soguine mo oi meineo ba wakiya.

\* **19:10:** Kiki 115.13 Eze 1.24; Kiki 93.1; 97.1; 99.1 Mat 22.2-3

\* **19:15:** Wain niginde fori boboron (greip) ore magaine oi jua yasogoo ruaru odayagabi qakaigame obuineji dikiinere kimbongo rorunjo rakame gbaken ruabi ore manjineo rakaega. Nonñuñ manñonñuñ so kerisiebeneñ Anuture man jikigaru rigangame Yesuji ore joisereren maneru yombenine odayagako rakako Anuture manji munanñgako womo fukein.

\* **19:21:** Eze 1.1; Kiki 96.13; Ais 11.4 Dan 10.6 Kiki 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Bara 14.20 Eze 39.17-20 Bara 13.1-18

<sup>2</sup> Mimerereŋ oiji wakiru jewanarŋ sogo juŋeineke (dragon) oi roru gosa 1,000 ŋeiŋ ore kipeya. Jewanarŋ sogo oi ronere ronekoŋgo kobenŋ fukeru go wapeya. Tinaine mo oi Sembene Rauine eru Satan.

<sup>3</sup> Gosa 1,000 ore manŋo jikigaru ŋiŋigo kantri so bapakare yaberu moreŋ so tinŋunŋ qaniminde egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ ore kipeya. Kiperu bokeme gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri oo rakame iporoine keru soppu ruaru giri mogeji (sil) qakatoru ki mangoine bajime rakame maŋineo ŋeya. Onu ŋeko Sombuŋ mimererereŋi iŋi miya, “Gosa 1,000 tariko ore ŋadiineo Anutuji miko moke piruebi damanŋ pomponjine gioine baku goiŋ.” Onu miya.

<sup>4</sup> Ore ŋadio morumbonŋ ŋeŋeine ŋeŋeine ŋonebonŋ. Anutuji goine usuŋ yareme ŋiŋigo buŋoyanŋunŋ mitarinimiŋ, yoŋoji ŋeŋeine ŋeŋeine oo wakiru ŋebuŋ. Onuakonŋ ŋiŋigo Yesure fuŋne kitingaku mibuŋ ore eru Anuture Biŋe buŋore eru ubeyanŋunŋ ketigabi komebuŋ, yoŋore iiru ŋone yabebonŋ. Onuakonŋ ŋiŋigo joma mimiine eru iŋore sasakore ohowe so baku miten gabuŋ eru iŋore moge oi maiyanŋunŋgo me meyanŋunŋgo so roru sabarebuŋ, yoŋore iiru ŋone yabebonŋ. Iiruyanŋunŋ oi ŋone yabebe gboreru pakerebuŋ. Pakereru Kristoke gosa 1,000 ore so ya sosowo siŋanŋ garu gobuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Komebuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji komegone papakare fuŋfuŋgaine ore damanŋineo so gborebuŋ. Matayonŋ, gosa 1,000 oi odigabi tariko ore ŋadiineo gboreru pakerenimiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Uri yoŋoji komegone papakare fuŋfuŋgaine damanŋo gborenimiŋ, yoŋoji ki-waqawaineke eru tiriine gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Damanŋ oo gboreru ateine yoyoka so komenimiŋ. Kome yoyokare usuŋi yoŋore paio so ropeko kome sananŋe komeniminde embimbiŋganimiŋ. Yoŋoji Anutu eru Kristo yokore sorinŋ gio siŋanŋpu fukenimiŋ. Onuine fukeru Kristoke gosa 1,000 oi ya sosowo siŋanŋ garu go ropenimiŋ. Onu.\*

*Anutuji Satande buŋo mitarime wakiinŋ.*

<sup>7</sup> Gosa 1,000 oi tariko Satan witi pigone piruebi wakiinŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Wakiru raru ŋiŋigo kantri so eadu eyareinŋ ore moreŋ so roregainŋ. Moreŋ qanŋine mobemobe paibe yukube ra wareru (manyayanŋunŋ bosemberu) jijibu qa yaberu kantri tinayakuŋ Gog eru Magog oi onuakonŋ sagaru rainŋ. Anutu kiso eteru jiŋo qanimiŋ ore bapakare yabeko tumangabi jareyanŋunŋi koere magende so fukeinŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Tumanganaru wareru petigaru Israel moreŋ saga foreku raru Anuture kufufuŋ yoŋore sa eru Anuture wombunŋ siti (Jerusalem) oi roregaru ŋenimiŋ. Onu ŋenimiŋyonŋ, Anutuji misi boruŋ ruame qonikiŋgone wakiru ja muku yabe foreinŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Ja muku yabe foreko Sembene Rauine eadu eyareme tinŋunŋ ebuŋ, mimerereŋ yoŋoji oi igoga tebi yoŋ salfa kore misi boruŋineji jaku wenŋwenŋ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Rone joma mimiine eru kajeqouŋ ŋi qaŋajibuine onuakonŋ igo yapebi oo rakaru gogobire. Oo una ubu kumunenji ŋoru yabebi tatarine tomiri joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneru go ropenimiŋ. Onu.\*

*Anutuji ŋiŋigo komebuŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitariinŋ.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore ŋadio morumbonŋ ŋeŋe yasogo yaganŋine eru oo ŋega, oi ŋonebonŋ. ŋonebe qonikiŋ morenŋi iŋore jiŋo maione mataeru ra tomirebu. Ra tomireru moke ŋone yapekiminŋ ore so fukebu.

<sup>12</sup> Ra tomirebire ŋiŋigo komiine ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ŋone yabebe morumbonŋ ŋeŋe manfuŋgo dimabi Anutuji buk papiaine papiaine qoromureya. Papi ogoine mo tinaine gogo sananŋinere tina buru buk oi onuakonŋ qoromureya. Qoromureru ŋiŋigo komiine yoŋore buŋo osoeko eeboboyanunde binanŋ buk papiago quranŋabi pega, inŋoji ore so oseru ŋiŋigo mitari yareya.

<sup>13</sup> Koego komeru rakaru gobuŋ, oi koe Rauineji bokirie yabeme Anuture jinŋoo wapebuŋ. Komere kukure Raure meo gobuŋ, oi Rauine oiji bokirie yabeya. Komeru kome misiŋ kaeo rakaru gobuŋ, oi ore Rauji bokirie yabeme Anuture jinŋoo wapebuŋ. Onu waperu fukebi Anutuji buŋoyanŋunŋ moakonŋ moakonŋ osoeru eeboboyanunde so mitari yareya.

<sup>14</sup> Mitari yareme komere kukure Rau eru kome misiŋ moreŋ Rauine oi igo yapebi yoŋ misi boruŋ jaku wenŋwenŋ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakabire. Misi kuru oo rakabuŋ, oiji kome ateine yoyoka fukega.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji more tina gogo sananŋinere tina buru buk manŋo so quranŋabi peko bofukeya, oi igogako yoŋ misi boruŋ jaku wenŋwenŋ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Onu.\*

\* 20:6: Jen 3.1 Dan 7.9, 22

\* 20:10: Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15

\* 20:15: Dan 7.9-10

## 21

*Sombuŋ gariine eru moreŋ gariine ñone yapeboŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuŋ moreŋ funfunŋaine yokoŋi oŋu mataeru mataebire koeŋi oŋuakoŋ so jikigaru peya. Ore ñadio Sombuŋ eru moreŋ gariine ñone yapeboŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Jerusalem gariine, siti tiriine oi Sombuŋgo Anuture kaeone wakiko ñoneboŋ. Siti oi bobianŋa forebi ñone anjineke inŋi fukeya: Njigo suanjeninere mariku ñone anjineke ketebi ñi biŋeineke qodureiŋ ore babajawe ee eru jaueru kuririineke dimaga, siti oiji ore so fukeko ñoneboŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Oi ñoneru dimaku morumboŋ ñejeone buŋo mo fukeko manebe sananŋine oŋgaku inŋi najiya, “Ñone, Anuture piŋi oi ñinŋigo botuyanŋuŋgo wakiru pega. Anutuŋi botuyanŋuŋgo gome inŋoke gobi inŋoyonŋe ofonŋ Anutuyanŋuŋ fukeru yonŋoke go ropeiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Yonŋoke goku jinŋo obuyanŋuŋ sosowo ketaniŋga foreiŋ. Ya sosowo rone peya, oiji matae foreya. Ore eru moke so komebi jinŋeŋ so kenimiŋ eru jikigaru joiserereŋ mo so manenimiŋ. Ya more so embimbiŋgaru kuyoniŋiŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Morumboŋ ñejeone ñega, inŋoŋi inŋi najiya, “Mane, nonŋi mibe yareya sosowo oi kegboreme gariine fukeiŋ.” Oŋu najiru miya, “Buŋo oi foriine yobu manŋyokaine tomiri, ore eru oi papiago quraŋga.”

<sup>6</sup> Jikigaru inŋi najiya, “Oi mitigabe fuke forega. Nonŋi ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatarine go roperu gobemiŋ. Ore so nonŋi quraŋ manŋgoine funfunŋaine A eru quraŋ manŋgoine tatarine Z fukego. Moŋi obure manega, nonŋi gogo sananŋinere obu jinŋoineone obu oi yaunŋ otebe oone furiine tomiri piuru noku goiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Moŋi yobiŋ sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonŋi inŋore Anutu fukeru ya sosowo oi otebe inŋore biŋe fukeko nonde odumadene fukeru tinane osigaru goiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> “Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, goineŋi ñinŋigo jinŋoyanŋuŋgo ruruine eru yameŋine so dimaku mamanesinŋyanŋuŋ bokebi manŋyanŋuŋi keŋigaga, yoŋore piyanŋuŋ oi yoŋ salfa kore misi\* boruŋineŋi weŋweŋ jaku dimaega, oo penimiŋ. Yoŋore jikigaru ñinŋigo yo oŋuine yoŋoŋi oŋuakoŋ oo rakaru gonimiŋ: Njinŋigo yabeŋi komebi boesau kipe munanŋoŋoŋo eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyanŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu buŋo ikoine miegobi, nonŋi oi igo yabebe koru oo rakaru gonimiŋ. Oi kome ateine yoyoka fukeiŋ.” Morumboŋ ñejeineone buŋo oŋu wareko maneboŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Jerusalem siti gariine oi fuŋ mo.*

<sup>9</sup> Yobiŋ momokiine tatarine 7 oiji popu 7 pusebi Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 yoŋoŋi oi roru dimagobi, yoŋoreone moŋi wareru inŋi najiya, “Go warende njigo Lama madeinere ñonunŋ biŋe fukeiŋgo ega, oi gadubemiŋ.”

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu najime Moro Tiriineŋi ro nuko kobiineŋi paine ropeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oiji oga nuko tukuine joroine tinabiŋeineke mogo ropebe. Oo roperu siti tiriine Jerusalem Sombuŋgo Anuture kaeone wakiya, oi nadume inŋi ñoneboŋ:

<sup>11</sup> Anuture kuririquraŋine oiji tamaeko buruburuineke goul eru oŋgin foriineke furiyanŋuŋ ropekiine ore kamasi fukeya. Oŋgin foriineke tinaine jaspas oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanŋuŋke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataenŋine peya.

<sup>12</sup> Saine ropekiine oi kuririineke. Sainere mendi 12 dimabi manŋfunŋanŋuŋgo Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 12 sagaru dimabuŋ. Israel kufufunde kubu 12 yoŋore tina oi mendi ore sakiyanŋuŋgo quraŋgabi dimaya.

<sup>13</sup> Mendi 12 oi mobemobe paibe yukube inŋi dimabuŋ: Wegi wawapeineo yokaomo, rarakaineo yokaomo, Not oobe yokaomo eru Saut oobe yokaomo.

<sup>14</sup> Siti sa oi oŋgin otuŋ qembibiineke 12 yoŋore paio babi dimaya. Lama madeinere aposolpuine 12 yoŋore tina 12 oi otuŋ 12 oo quraŋgabi dimaya.

<sup>15</sup> Sombuŋ mimerereŋ noke buŋo miya, inŋoŋi siti, ore saine eru mendiine 12 yoŋore soyanŋuŋ kiriri ruaru maneŋgo jaueru goul kiririine (rula mesa) roru dimaya.

<sup>16</sup> Siti oi burugaru babi guruine 4 fukeya. Mobemobe paibe yukube joroine oi sogokoŋ. Joroine moakoŋ moakoŋ oi goul kiririine oiji kiririine ruaru 2,400 kilomita ore so bofukeme peya† Odaine oi oŋuakoŋ sogokoŋ peya.

<sup>17</sup> Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oŋuakoŋ siti saine oi moreŋ ñire kiririŋi so ruaru 60 mita bofukeme peya.

<sup>18</sup> Siti saine oi oŋgin foriineke tinaine jaspas oiji bakine. Siti inŋoyonŋe oi goul yobuji babi kuririquraŋineŋi sogo gbagbataenŋine ore so tatamake tamaeya.

\* **21:8:** Salfa kore misi oi rombunde koji jaku weŋweŋ qaku jaega ore so fukega. \* **21:8:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pi 3.13 Ais 52.1; 61.10; Bara 3.12 Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12 Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19 Ais 55.1 2 Sml 7.14; Kiki 89.26-27 † **21:16:** Kubu 12 moakoŋ moakoŋ ore eru 200 kilomita.



<sup>19</sup> Siti sainere otuņine oi onģiņ furiine ropekiine fuņne fuņne oiji bajaweru babi kuririjaņunķe iņi fukebi ņone yabebon; Otuņ funfunģaine oi onģiņ foriineke tinaine jaspā yoweine gogobu kamakamasi. Otuņ yoyokaine oi onģiņ buge tinaine safaiā, yokaomoinē oi onģiņ rekagarigari tinaine ageit. Otuņ jare 4 oi onģiņ rekagariine tinaine emerald.

<sup>20</sup> Otuņ jare 5 oi onģiņ yojuņ iruine tinaine sardoniks. Otuņ jare 6 oi onģiņ boboron tinaine karnilian, jare 7 oi onģiņ tinaine krisolait (kwortz), yoweine goul sogo onjuine. Otuņ jare 8 oi onģiņ bugebugeine tinaine beril, jare 9 oi onģiņ yojuņine tinaine topas. Otuņ jare 10 oi onģiņ tinaine kalsedoni (krisopreis) yoweine kokomeineke, jare 11 oi onģiņ yayagan tinaine jeisint (torkwois). Otuņ jare 12 oi onģiņ boboron yojuņ iruine tinaine ametist.

<sup>21</sup> Siti sa mendi 12 oi bote koruņ qembibiineke 12 oiji bakine. Mendi moakoņ moakoņ oi eri koruņ moakoņ moakoņ oiji puķeku bakine. Sitio kadi pega, oi goul yobuji babi sogo yaganine onjuine tamaeya.

<sup>22</sup> Siti sosowo yoņoji Ofon Anutu usuņ sosowore Rau eru Lama madeine poretiņ ņone yaperu manyaņunķerisieru ohoweyakuņ baku miten gaegobi. Ore eru boji sorin (tempel) more so embimbiņģaegobi. Sorin oi so ņonebon.

<sup>23</sup> Anutire kuririguranji siti batamae yareme Lama madeineji doiyaņunķ fukega. Ore eru wegi ayon tamaenimi ore so embimbiņģaegobi.

<sup>24</sup> Inoji doiyaņunķ fukeko kantriine kantriine yoņoji inore tatamainēo ra wareru gonimiņ. Morende kiņ koitoine koitoine yoņoji biņeyānunķ kuririjaņunķe oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiņ.

<sup>25</sup> Siti qisiriine tomiri, ore eru sa mendiine oi damāņ mogo so kenimiņyoņ, jijiķi robi dimaiņ.

<sup>26</sup> Kantriine kantriine yoņoji manyaņunķerisieru kuririjaņunde biņeyānde ore erionbarion eku tinabiņeyānunķe fukeru gobuņ, oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiņ.

<sup>27</sup> Niņigo tinayaņunķ gogo sanāņinere tina buru buk mango quraņģabi pega, yoņoji akon siti oo ropenimiņ. Lama madeineji tina buru buk oi siņāņ gaega. Moji manjine kejiģaga me wuwunuņ anģiņ mamāģiineke eru buņo ikoine miega, inoji oo ropeiņģo embimbiņģaiņ. Onu.\*

## 22

*Gogo sanāņinere obu fusiine ņonebon.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimererenē oiji gogo sanāņinere obu jiņoine nadume Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbon ņeņeone igomuruņģaru wareru obu fusiine fukeya. Ore obu oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburujaņunķe kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeņine fukeya.

<sup>2</sup> Obu fusiine oiji sitire kadi yasogoo wakiru botuine boyoberu petigaru wareya. Obu fusiinere qaņāņineo mobemobe oo gogo sanāņinere yo oi dimaya. Yo ore foriji gosa so ateine 12, oi kaiņ moakoņ moakonde maņģo fukeegobi. Yo ore rekaji oi kantriine kantriine niņigoji bobiaņ bofukeniņ ore eru dimagobi.

<sup>3</sup> Moji mo so jikigaru ogoine sowegaru qaisogaņ. Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbon ņeņeyakuņji oi siti oo peko Lama madeinere gio bobo niņigopuji kiņāņ qa teegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Kiņāņ qa teru jiņo maiine ņoneru Anutire tina maiyaņunģo bakatobi peiņ.

<sup>5</sup> Kae so jikigaru ubu eiņ. Ofon Anutuji batamae yabeega ore doi tatamainere me wegi tatamainere so embimbiņģanimiņ. Onu seņģiņbaņģiņ goku damāņ so tatariine tomiri kiņ ofon onjuine siņāņyayabe gio baku go ropenimiņ.

<sup>6</sup> Oi ņonebe Sombuņ mimererenē iņi najiya, “Biņe buņo manege, oiji foriine yobu maņyokaine tomiri fukega. Ofon Anutuji kajeqouņ niņigo boburo yabeega, inoji Sombuņ mimererenēine noņ sore nume fuke gareru gobon. Ya sosowo pipa fukeiņģo so ega, mamasēiņ niņigopuineji oi maneniņ ore oi fukeru gadubon.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji moke kirieru wareiņ.*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji miga, “Manēiņ, nonji pipa kirieru warebēiņ. Goineji buk yoore kajeqouņ buņo biņe qaku qakatoegobi, yoņoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Jon nonji Biņe buņo yo maneru jiņone kerisieme iiruine ņonebon. Oi ņoneru mane foreru Sombuņ mimererenēi iiru yo naduya, nonji inore ohowe baku miten gabēiņ ore maneru moreņģo wakiru kufuineo dikanji kekabon.

\* 21:27: Eze 40.2 Eze 48.30-35 Eze 40.3 Ais 54.11-12 Ais 60.19-20 Ais 60.3 Ais 60.11 Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9  
47.1; Zek 14.8 Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12 Zek 14.11 Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18

\* 22:6: Eze

<sup>9</sup> Dikanji kekabonjon, inji najiya, “Ae! Onu so e. Nonji go eru kajeqoun ogopugo eru njinigo buk yoore Biye bujo biye qaku qakatoegobi, sosowo nonjore keriringo dimaku moko Anutu kinan qa teegobenej. Nonj matayon, Anutu ohoweine baku mitej gaeigon.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu miku inji najiya, “Damanj bembengaga. Ore eru buk yoore kajeqoun bujoji sonsonjineo egu pein ore oi papiago quranqayon, oi giri mogeji (sil) so qakatoigon.

<sup>11</sup> Sembene baega, injoji jikigaru onu baku sembeqambeaine. Kejigaru goga, injoji jikigaru kejigaru wuwunujineke fukeru goine. Eebobo poretin eega, injoji jikigaru poretin akon eba eku goine. Gbagbataenine fukeega, injoji jikigaru gbagbataenine yobu fukeru goine.” Sombun mimererenji onu najiya.

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji miga, “Manenin, nonji pipa kirieru warebemin. Warebemin, oo furinanjun roru warebemin. Eebobonanjun eba eku gobun, oi osoeru ore so furinanjun moakon moakon harebemin.

<sup>13</sup> “Nonji funfunqaineo funfunqaine goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariineo tatariine fukeru gobemin. Ore so nonji A eru Z, quran mangoine funfunqaine eru tatariine fukego.

<sup>14</sup> “Nonji njinigo marikuyanun sinan gaegobi, nonjore sa mendiine porebe soine siti manjo ropebi so sabare yabebe gogo sananjinere yo foriine nonimin. Ore eru kamban marikuyanun sinan garu juregobi, njinigo nonjoi kiwaqawaineke eru senjinbanjin fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> “Nonjoi senjinbanjin bofukenenimijon, goine nonjore mendi keku kipebe sakibe gonimin, oi njinigo yo onjuine: Qoro onjuine boesau eru kipe munanqoqo eegobi. Boesau eru njinigo yabebi komegobi. Nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku mitej gaegobi eru eadu bobore anj maneru oi eegobi. Njinigo onjuine sosowo oi sa sakiineo gonimin.

<sup>16</sup> “Yesu nonji mimererenje sorebe roregaru mankerisise kufufun nonjore kajeqoun bujo yo kitingaku najiein. Nonji kin Deiwid funqoduine eru igokoine fukego. Nonji kae fufurere ginja kuririquranneke fukeru tamaeego.” Yesuji onu miya.

<sup>17</sup> Moro Tiriine eru njigo biye yokoji inji miegobire, “Yesu, go bio ware.” Onu mibire manenimin, nonjore onjuakon inji miinebi, “Yesu, go bio ware.”

Moji obure manega, injoji warenon. Moji gogo sananjinere obure anj manega, injoji wareru oi yanun roru sabareine. Onu.\*

*Sinan bobo eru mimipan bujo tatariine*

<sup>18</sup> Nonji buk yoore kajeqoun bujoine manenimin, sosowo nonjore sinan bobo bujo inji migo: Moji kajeqoun bujo yoke bujo mo jikigaru miin, yobin momokiine fukeinde bujo buk yoo quranqabon, Anutuji oi injore paio ruame ropein.

<sup>19</sup> Moji buk yoore kajeqoun bujoine oone bujo mo qomukun, Anutuji oi sabareko gogo sananjinere yo foriine so noku siti tiriineo so ropein. Ore bujo Anutuji kipeme buk yoo quranqabonjon, bujo oiji injore foriineke so fukein.

<sup>20</sup> Biye bujo yo kitingaku miga, injoji inji miga, “Bujo oi foriine. Nonji pipa kirieru warebemin.”

Onu miko nonji inji migo, “Bujo oi foriine. O Ofon Yesu, go bio wareigon.”

<sup>21</sup> Ofon Yesure yanunmoririji sosowo nonjoke peine. Bujo oi foriine.\*

\* 22:17: Dan 12.10 Ais 40.10; 62.11; Kiki 28.4; Jer 17.10 Bara 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6; 48.12 Jen 2.9; 3.22 Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 55.1

\* 22:21: Dut 4.2; 12.32

## Read the New Testament daily

### January

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 1.1-2.12
2	Matyu 2.13-3.6
3	Matyu 3.7-4.11
4	Matyu 4.12-25
5	Matyu 5.1-26
6	Matyu 5.27-48
7	Matyu 6.1-24
8	Matyu 6.25-7.14
9	Matyu 7.15-29
10	Matyu 8.1-17
11	Matyu 8.18-34
12	Matyu 9.1-17
13	Matyu 9.18-38
14	Matyu 10.1-23
15	Matyu 10.24-11.6
16	Matyu 11.7-30
17	Matyu 12.1-21
18	Matyu 12.22-45
19	Matyu 12.46-13.23
20	Matyu 13.24-46
21	Matyu 13.47-14.12
22	Matyu 14.13-36
23	Matyu 15.1-28
24	Matyu 15.29-16.12
25	Matyu 16.13-17.9
26	Matyu 17.10-27
27	Matyu 18.1-22
28	Matyu 18.23-19.12
29	Matyu 19.13-30
30	Matyu 20.1-28
31	Matyu 20.29-21.22

### February

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 21.23-46
2	Matyu 22.1-33
3	Matyu 22.34-23.12
4	Matyu 23.13-39
5	Matyu 24.1-28
6	Matyu 24.29-51
7	Matyu 25.1-30
8	Matyu 25.31-26.13
9	Matyu 26.14-46
10	Matyu 26.47-68
11	Matyu 26.69-27.14
12	Matyu 27.15-31
13	Matyu 27.32-66
14	Matyu 28.1-20
15	Mak 1.1-28
16	Mak 1.29-2.12
17	Mak 2.13-3.6
18	Mak 3.7-30
19	Mak 3.31-4.25
20	Mak 4.26-5.20
21	Mak 5.21-43
22	Mak 6.1-29
23	Mak 6.30-56
24	Mak 7.1-23
25	Mak 7.24-8.10
26	Mak 8.11-9.1
27	Mak 9.2-29
28	Mak 9.30-10.12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10.13-31
2	Mak 10.32-52
3	Mak 11.1-26
4	Mak 11.27-12.17
5	Mak 12.18-37
6	Mak 12.38-13.13
7	Mak 13.14-37
8	Mak 14.1-21
9	Mak 14.22-52
10	Mak 14.53-72
11	Mak 15.1-47
12	Mak 16.1-20
13	Luk 1.1-25
14	Luk 1.26-56
15	Luk 1.57-80
16	Luk 2.1-35
17	Luk 2.36-52
18	Luk 3.1-22
19	Luk 3.23-38
20	Luk 4.1-30
21	Luk 4.31-5.11
22	Luk 5.12-28
23	Luk 5.29-6.11
24	Luk 6.12-38
25	Luk 6.39-7.10
26	Luk 7.11-35
27	Luk 7.36-8.3
28	Luk 8.4-21
29	Luk 8.22-39
30	Luk 8.40-9.6
31	Luk 9.7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9.28-50
2	Luk 9.51-10.12
3	Luk 10.13-37
4	Luk 10.38-11.13
5	Luk 11.14-36
6	Luk 11.37-12.7
7	Luk 12.8-34
8	Luk 12.35-59
9	Luk 13.1-21
10	Luk 13.22-14.6
11	Luk 14.7-35
12	Luk 15.1-32
13	Luk 16.1-18
14	Luk 16.19-17.10
15	Luk 17.11-37
16	Luk 18.1-17
17	Luk 18.18-43
18	Luk 19.1-27
19	Luk 19.28-48
20	Luk 20.1-26
21	Luk 20.27-47
22	Luk 21.1-28
23	Luk 21.29-22.13
24	Luk 22.14-34
25	Luk 22.35-53
26	Luk 22.54-23.12
27	Luk 23.13-43
28	Luk 23.44-24.12
29	Luk 24.13-53
30	Jon 1.1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon 1.29-51
2	Jon 2.1-25
3	Jon 3.1-21
4	Jon 3.22-4.3
5	Jon 4.4-42
6	Jon 4.43-54
7	Jon 5.1-23
8	Jon 5.24-47
9	Jon 6.1-21
10	Jon 6.22-40
11	Jon 6.41-71
12	Jon 7.1-29
13	Jon 7.30-52
14	Jon 7.53-8.20
15	Jon 8.21-30
16	Jon 8.31-59
17	Jon 9.1-41
18	Jon 10.1-21
19	Jon 10.22-42
20	Jon 11.1-53
21	Jon 11.54-12.19
22	Jon 12.20-50
23	Jon 13.1-30
24	Jon 13.31-14.14
25	Jon 14.15-31
26	Jon 15.1-27
27	Jon 16.1-33
28	Jon 17.1-26
29	Jon 18.1-24
30	Jon 18.25-19.22
31	Jon 19.23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon 20.1-31
2	Jon 21.1-25
3	Aposol 1.1-26
4	Aposol 2.1-47
5	Aposol 3.1-26
6	Aposol 4.1-37
7	Aposol 5.1-42
8	Aposol 6.1-15
9	Aposol 7.1-29
10	Aposol 7.30-50
11	Aposol 7.51-8.13
12	Aposol 8.14-40
13	Aposol 9.1-25
14	Aposol 9.26-43
15	Aposol 10.1-33
16	Aposol 10.34-48
17	Aposol 11.1-30
18	Aposol 12.1-23
19	Aposol 12.24-13.12
20	Aposol 13.13-41
21	Aposol 13.42-14.7
22	Aposol 14.8-28
23	Aposol 15.1-35
24	Aposol 15.36-16.15
25	Aposol 16.16-40
26	Aposol 17.1-34
27	Aposol 18.1-21
28	Aposol 18.22-19.12
29	Aposol 19.13-41
30	Aposol 20.1-38



date	Scripture
1	Aposol 21.1-16
2	Aposol 21.17-36
3	Aposol 21.37-22.16
4	Aposol 22.17-23.10
5	Aposol 23.11-35
6	Aposol 24.1-27
7	Aposol 25.1-27
8	Aposol 26.1-32
9	Aposol 27.1-20
10	Aposol 27.21-44
11	Aposol 28.1-31
12	Rom 1.1-17
13	Rom 1.18-32
14	Rom 2.1-24
15	Rom 2.25-3.8
16	Rom 3.9-31
17	Rom 4.1-12
18	Rom 4.13-5.5
19	Rom 5.6-21
20	Rom 6.1-23
21	Rom 7.1-14
22	Rom 7.15-8.6
23	Rom 8.7-21
24	Rom 8.22-39
25	Rom 9.1-21
26	Rom 9.22-10.13
27	Rom 10.14-11.12
28	Rom 11.13-36
29	Rom 12.1-21
30	Rom 13.1-14
31	Rom 14.1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15.1-21
2	Rom 15.22-16.7
3	Rom 16.8-27
4	1 Korint 1.1-17
5	1 Korint 1.18-2.5
6	1 Korint 2.6-3.4
7	1 Korint 3.5-23
8	1 Korint 4.1-21
9	1 Korint 5.1-13
10	1 Korint 6.1-20
11	1 Korint 7.1-24
12	1 Korint 7.25-40
13	1 Korint 8.1-13
14	1 Korint 9.1-18
15	1 Korint 9.19-10.13
16	1 Korint 10.14-11.1
17	1 Korint 11.2-16
18	1 Korint 11.17-34
19	1 Korint 12.1-26
20	1 Korint 12.27-13.13
21	1 Korint 14.1-17
22	1 Korint 14.18-40
23	1 Korint 15.1-28
24	1 Korint 15.29-58
25	1 Korint 16.1-24
26	2 Korint 1.1-11
27	2 Korint 1.12-2.11
28	2 Korint 2.12-17
29	2 Korint 3.1-18
30	2 Korint 4.1-12
31	2 Korint 4.13-5.10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korint 5.11-21
2	2 Korint 6.1-13
3	2 Korint 6.14-7.7
4	2 Korint 7.8-16
5	2 Korint 8.1-15
6	2 Korint 8.16-24
7	2 Korint 9.1-15
8	2 Korint 10.1-18
9	2 Korint 11.1-15
10	2 Korint 11.16-33
11	2 Korint 12.1-10
12	2 Korint 12.11-21
13	2 Korint 13.1-14
14	Galesia 1.1-24
15	Galesia 2.1-16
16	Galesia 2.17-3.9
17	Galesia 3.10-22
18	Galesia 3.23-4.20
19	Galesia 4.21-5.12
20	Galesia 5.13-26
21	Galesia 6.1-18
22	Efesus 1.1-23
23	Efesus 2.1-22
24	Efesus 3.1-21
25	Efesus 4.1-16
26	Efesus 4.17-5.2
27	Efesus 5.3-33
28	Efesus 6.1-24
29	Filipai 1.1-26
30	Filipai 1.27-2.18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2.19-3.6
2	Filipai 3.7-4.1
3	Filipai 4.2-23
4	Kolosi 1.1-20
5	Kolosi 1.21-2.7
6	Kolosi 2.8-23
7	Kolosi 3.1-17
8	Kolosi 3.18-4.18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1.1-2.9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2.10-3.13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4.1-5.3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5.4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1.1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2.1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3.1-18
16	1 Timoti 1.1-20
17	1 Timoti 2.1-15
18	1 Timoti 3.1-16
19	1 Timoti 4.1-16
20	1 Timoti 5.1-25
21	1 Timoti 6.1-21
22	2 Timoti 1.1-18
23	2 Timoti 2.1-21
24	2 Timoti 2.22-3.17
25	2 Timoti 4.1-22
26	Taitus 1.1-16
27	Taitus 2.1-14
28	Taitus 2.15-3.15
29	Filemon 1.1-25
30	Hibru 1.1-14
31	Hibru 2.1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3.1-19
2	Hibru 4.1-13
3	Hibru 4.14-5.14
4	Hibru 6.1-20
5	Hibru 7.1-19
6	Hibru 7.20-28
7	Hibru 8.1-13
8	Hibru 9.1-10
9	Hibru 9.11-28
10	Hibru 10.1-18
11	Hibru 10.19-39
12	Hibru 11.1-16
13	Hibru 11.17-31
14	Hibru 11.32-12.13
15	Hibru 12.14-29
16	Hibru 13.1-25
17	Jeims 1.1-18
18	Jeims 1.19-2.17
19	Jeims 2.18-3.18
20	Jeims 4.1-17
21	Jeims 5.1-20
22	1 Pita 1.1-12
23	1 Pita 1.13-2.10
24	1 Pita 2.11-3.7
25	1 Pita 3.8-4.6
26	1 Pita 4.7-5.14
27	2 Pita 1.1-21
28	2 Pita 2.1-22
29	2 Pita 3.1-18
30	1 Jon 1.1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon 2.1-17
2	1 Jon 2.18-3.2
3	1 Jon 3.3-24
4	1 Jon 4.1-21
5	1 Jon 5.1-21
6	2 Jon 1.1-13
7	3 Jon 1.1-14
8	Juda 1.1-25
9	Barariņ 1.1-20
10	Barariņ 2.1-17
11	Barariņ 2.18-3.6
12	Barariņ 3.7-22
13	Barariņ 4.1-11
14	Barariņ 5.1-14
15	Barariņ 6.1-17
16	Barariņ 7.1-17
17	Barariņ 8.1-13
18	Barariņ 9.1-21
19	Barariņ 10.1-11
20	Barariņ 11.1-19
21	Barariņ 12.1-18
22	Barariņ 13.1-18
23	Barariņ 14.1-20
24	Barariņ 15.1-8
25	Barariņ 16.1-21
26	Barariņ 17.1-18
27	Barariņ 18.1-24
28	Barariņ 19.1-21
29	Barariņ 20.1-15
30	Barariņ 21.1-27
31	Barariņ 22.1-21

## Key term diksenari (glossary)

### Buŋo koruŋ qoruine ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ

1) **tiriine**, fuŋine mo, gbagbataejine, mokiine, posiine, roosijine, Anuture biŋe, qembibiineke, (*holy, set apart, clean*)

Anutu eru iŋore ya oi 1) tiriine eru 2) fuŋine mo: Anutuji tiriine gome agiburaŋnoŋunde geo egu noreiŋgo ore kokoi maneru usuŋine manesubeneŋ gburugburu nobeega. Zioz eru ŋijigo oi 3) gbagbataejine, wunuŋyaŋuŋ tomiri. Pi, sorin, damaŋ eru tebu oi 4) mokiine = kubuine: Pi mokiine oi kebojigakimiŋ ore so mata. Damaŋ mokiineo gio egu bakiminde agi pega. Tebu mokiine oi agiburaŋnoŋuŋ so mifukeru mo kosa nokimiŋ ore so mata. Eebobo eru gio oi 5) posiine: Gio posiine oi agiburaŋ paio bakiminde embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Eebobo posiine oŋuakoŋ Anutureo sagaga. Anuture kajeqouŋ ŋijigo oi 6) roosijine eru 7) qembibiineke fukegobi. *Holy (set apart)* buŋo goine oi 8) Anuture biŋe, 9) Anutu oŋuine. Biŋe Quraŋ Buk oi qembibiineke.

*Holy* buŋore fuŋne oi iŋi: Ya mo oi sembene sosowo oone osoeru boroiŋ gabi agiburaŋgone gbagbagaru fuŋine mo fukeru iŋoyeŋe akon (*set apart*) Anuture akon pega. Anutuji more agiburaŋ bokega ine, iŋoji posikeru poretiŋgame Moroine Tiriine maŋineo ruame gboreru furuine eru gbagbataejine fukeiŋ.

2) **Moro Tiriine** (*Holy Spirit*)

Moro Tiriine oi Anuture Moro. Iŋoreo wunuŋ me bapeboriŋ mo so yobu pega. Iŋoji ŋijigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi dobe noberu boburo nobeko maŋkekerisie gogo gobeneŋ.

**Moro Tiriineji bogunu ba dobega** (*anointing of the Holy Spirit*)

Oŋu eru maŋine joiŋe fukeme Anuture gio fiine akon baega.

3) **Yauŋmoriri** (*grace, marimari*)

Noŋuŋ ya fiine raugakimiŋ ore so oŋu so fukegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji jibu maŋ anire so mo ŋonemaŋ eru ŋone noberu embon eru yaŋine mokemoke yobu noreiŋgo manega.

4) **Ŋonemaŋ** (*mercy*)

Moji ya eru buŋonoŋunji komega. - *Pasowa*: Ŋonemaŋ kombaŋ,

5) **kuriri**, tinabiŋe, kuririquraŋ, usuŋ, (*glory*)

Ya oi kuririineke. Ŋijigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke. Anutu kuririquraŋineke eru usuŋineke.

6) **Anuture yomben**, maŋririgaŋ, rosi, aari (*God's wrath*)

Jon 3.36 Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame rosiine painoŋuŋgo ruako roperu peiŋ. Maŋjoko enoreegayoŋ, agiburaŋnoŋunde eru maŋine rigaŋgaega.

7) **Agiburaŋ** (*sin*)

Anutu Tiriinere maŋ anji qaku oduregobeneŋ, oi ya mimiine. Maŋine rigaŋgame geoine bokirieme painoŋuŋgo ropega. Baka (*mistake*) oi buŋo afaine. Anuture buŋo korore eru fofori gburugburu nobeega.

**Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ iŋi mifukekimiŋ:**

O Anutu tiriine, noŋ ŋijigo kekesiineji gore jiŋo maio dimago. Noŋ fukeboŋgone fuŋgaru sembene fuŋine fuŋine eku beugoo baku gobon. Ore eru goji Yesure yaŋmoririere eru agiburaŋne boke nareigoŋ. Boke nareru Biŋe buŋogo poretiŋ nonde maŋgo ruaru botiŋ nuigoŋ. Usuŋgoji gogone botiŋgako soine gboreru gore gogo gariineo roperu gobemiŋ. Oi foriine.

**Pipirue buŋo**

Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boke ŋarega. Iŋoji Madeine moakoŋ oi noŋunde agiburaŋ posiikeiŋ ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya. Wakiru yaŋmoririine noreru agiburaŋnoŋuŋ jurega. Oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Oi manesiŋ gabi iŋoji oga ŋabeme kiŋariŋpuine fukebi Moroine Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaiŋ. O Ofon, oi niŋoreo oŋu fukeine.

8) **bapeboriŋineke**, biriŋeponiŋineke, (*demon possessed*)

gemoineke, faŋfaŋ gemoineke, gemoji mi bibiine kipeme biriŋeponiŋ fukega

9) **1) munaj game 2) qowirieru 3) senjinbanjin fukega**, 4) maŋine kerisieru 5) Sombunde biŋe fukega, 6) ŋeji yaberu 7) bomukuru 8) ogagaru 9) sabareko 10) fiaga = orogaga. *Salvation, save, get saved, rescue, kisim bek*

Moji rosi yoŋore meo rakaru sibiriganimiŋgo ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ine, Yesuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru munaj qa noreru komegone bomukuru oga noberu gogo sanaŋineo rua nobeiŋ. Misi korugo egu rakakimiŋ ore sabare nobeko qowirieru fiaru Sombunde biŋe fukeru paibe roperu senjinbanjin igoriŋ gokimiŋ.

10) **Munanjooqo Rauine (Hibru bujoo) Mesia**, (Grik bujoo) Kristo. (*Saviour, Messiah, Healer, Restorer*)

Ijoji agiburan, baka, jibe, bapeborin, yobin, tintun, sinjan kokoi mamane, kome eru sembene goine sosowo oone babaan ba noreru gogo gariine noreko sananganu gokimin. Kajeqouŋ njinigo Munanjooqo Rauineji fukeinde bujo ronekon mibun, Yesuji ore so fukeya.

11) **yake mane sembeaga** (*regret, feel sorry, be penitent, repent, do penance, rue*)

Moji funjine sembene mane mukuru agiburan gogoine ndi gaku Anutuji oi bokeingoo onga wosiru man anjine boyobeingoo miga.

12) **Sombunde ki mendaine** (*confession*)

Ore mobeine yoyoka: 1) Agiburanonun mifukebened (mitaniggobened) II) Anutuji oi bokeko manesin gagobened. Manesin garu "Oi foriine," miku manebened Anutu Sombunjo goga, ijoji injoyone miposike norega, onu fukein.

Kamasiine yokaomo: 1) Kadi riribened, oi ninononje akon soŋsoŋgo Anuturo mifukekimin (mi taniŋgakimin), 2) Anuturo gio bobo more yobinonun mifukebened (mifukekabened) soŋsoŋgo peine, 3) mankerisie kufufun yonore jinjo maio agiburanonun totogo mifukekimin. Kristoji agiburan kipekimin ore eru piruekiminde usun me ki yoyoka oi kinarin ninore meo ruame pega. Mat 16.19; Jon 20.22-23

Mande ogo babapi ninji Anuturo man anjire bunore so gio babened morengo eru Sombunjo foriineke fukeega. Ofon Yesuji injoyone baega, ore so eega. Ore eru mimipan bunjo qomuku agiburan egobened, oi mane sembeaku gogo sembene ndi gaekimin. Onu ebened agiburanonun miposikegobi moke poreru mankerisie kufufunde sa manjineo rua nobeega. Onuyon, mo moji mankerisie so eru kosa goga, injore agiburan ruako paiineo peku tebu tiriine kubaine egu nokimin ore sabare noreega.

13) **Mamanesin** (*faith, bilip, trust, mamasin*)

Ninore mamane sanajine funjine funjine pegayon, Anutu manesin gagobened, oo manjonun karieme gogononunji qopieko qowirikimin. Sakinonun babokiri eru qodunonun roŋgunjo qosinŋgaegobened, ore so manjonun kerisieru Anuturo qosinŋgakimin. Anutuji mamasinde yaun noreko oiji kitin noberu oga noberu injoyonde qoruman manjo rua nobein. Mamanesin paiineo onga wosibened mosi qoqowirie fukeega. Mamanepan bunjo oi bokekimin. Mamanesanaŋ oi manyokaineke.

**Mamanesin bujo (Mamanesin dan)**

Noŋ Mama Anutu manesin gago. Ijoji usun sosowore Rau goku Sombun moren bofuke yapeya.

Noŋ Yesu Kristo manesin gago. Ijoji Anuturo Made moakonji goku Ofononun fukega. Oi Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko njigo jeŋon Mariaji kuagaru roya. Roko goku gawana Pontius Pailotre damanjo joisereren maneko mariponjo qabi komeko yanŋabun. Yanŋabi komere mison kaeo rakaru goku una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya. Pakereru goku Sombunjo roperu Mama Anutu, usun sosowore Raure me furoineo naga. Neru goku oone kirieru wakiru gogobened eru komekiine nonunde bunjo mitariŋgo warein.

Noŋ Moro Tiriine manesin gago. Ijoji njinigo gbagbataenine qoju noberu kipe nobeko mankerisie kufufun funjine mo yasogo moko fukeru gogobened. Onu gobened agiburanonun bokeega. Bokeru gome komebened komegone boghore nobeko sakike pakereru gogo sanajine tatarine tomiri go ropekimin. Bunjo oi foriine.

14) **bunjo qoqomuku**, keta, mamasinjinne tomiri (*unbelief*)

Njinigo kubu yoyoka gogobened: mankerisie me mamasin njinigo eru mobeineo mankerisieru yauraine me keta eru bunjo qoqomuku njinigo.

15) **oori** (*hope*)

(ya fukeingoo) origaru odigaga

16) **onjawowosi** (*prayer*)

Anutuke mimane. Anutu bunononun ojibened bunjoine miko maneegobened. Qodure tina onjawowosi ore manjineo onjawowosi yo injiine injiine pega: Manjonun qojugaru nonunde 1) karieru 2) weuku 3) danje miku 4) miten garu (*praise*) 5) Anuturo ohowe baku (*worship*) 6) goine yonore eru onga wosiegobened (*intercession*).

**Ofonde onjawowosi**

Ninore Mamanonun, go Sombunjo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine. Go sinjan nobende qorumangore fori fukeine. Gore man anj Sombunjo renŋgaegobi, ore so morengo onjakon fukeine. Muŋambere uqononun oi sononunjo noreigon. Goineji agiburan enorebun, ninjo oi boke yaregobened ine, go ore so ninore agiburan jure noreigon. Esoigo egu waki nobein ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku



nobeigon. Go gake qoruman Rauine, usun Rauine eru kuririquan Rauine oi damanine damanine go wapeku gomenj eru tatarine tomiri go ropemin. Oi foriine.

17) **manjoko**, manji jojoko, manyaun (*love, pasin bilong givim bel, manjaun*)

Anutu manjoko Rauineji manji jojoko enoreme maneru kerisieru Anutu manjoko eteru bujohne rengaru njigigo goine onjuaon manji jojoko eyareekiminj. Manjokore usun oi ropekiine eru tatarine tomiri. Oi rosi eru sembene sosowo gbij eru yadureega. 1 Kor 13

Anutu manjoko etekiminj me mata, inoji jibu (furiine tomiri) daman so jojoko enoreega, oi *agape love*. Niji ngore eru anj maneru porega, oi *eros love*. Rorobaba egobire, oi *sex love*. Oogo ee egobenenj, oi *fileia love*. Kantrinonj me kaenonj manyaun eru oteegobenenj, oi manjikipe (*filantropic love*). - *Dear*: yoro ogo, wombun ogo, mimipan ogo.

18) **Bobian Biye** (*Gospel, Biye Bian*)

Bobian Biye oi moakon eru ni yokayokaji oi qurangabun, tinayanun Matyu, Mak, Luk eru Jon. - *Law*: Kadi bunjo. - *Prophets*: Kajeqoun yonjore Biye Quran

19) **jijibuine** (*false*)

Kajeqoun njigigo me bunjo qaqajijibuine oi edobodo, kekesiine, ingonmangonjine, ropego-waikiqoineke; *fruitless*: gipeine, aputa, abutaine

20) **Anature qoruman** (*God's Kingdom, Anature uumanj*)

Oi morej me sa mo matayon, njigigo manyanun kerisieru Satande gemo sa bokero Anature qakatobi sinan yabeko bujohne rurumanjo sa oo gogo sananjine gogobi. Jiki ore kamasiine sosowo funjine mo oi Sombun manjineo roperu njonekiminj.

21) **Satande gemosa** (*Kingdom of Satan*)

Satan oi nemu qoruine. Ore eru injore jokoronde gemo sa migobenenj. Deiwidre kantri sa (*Kingdom of David*); Papua Nuginire morej sa

22) **doeine бага** (*redemption, ransom*)

Rosiji ogononj qafagaru roko furi ruaru doeine babenenj pirueko kirieru wareinj. Yesuji inoyonunde saki fu ruaru duenonun baya.

23) **Anutuji furinonun baku ro nobeko ogopuine fukekiminj**, Rom 11.15, (*reconciliation, atonement*)

Inoyonje furi eko bujononun komeko Anutuke oogo fukekiminj, penarotonun keririega.

24) **Anutuji more bunjo mi tarime posikeinj**. (*justification, be put right with God, get righteous, pasin bilong kamap stretpela*)

Moji yake mane sembea eko Yesure dariji kefagame Anutuji dari ore eru agiburanjine bobokeine oi moke so njoneinj. Agiburanji mande kamban mariku baku wonujineke fukeko dariineji jureko gbagbataejine fukeko onjuine akon njoneinj. Onu fukeko Anature man ririganji munanjako manjineji tariinj. - *Unrighteous*: kekesiine penaronjineke

25) **(ro osoeru) bagbagbagaga** (*sanctification, pasin bilong kamap holi*)

Ninononje jukuwi wuwunonjonjke gogobenenjon, Yesure dariji jure nobeko Anature jino maio gbagbataejine fukekiminj. Gbagbataejine fukeru eebobo posiine (*holy*) yobekiminj. Gogo wunujineke oi ofori misomben eru useekiminj. Oi manyoka matayon, daman so Yesuke qakatoru dimakiminj. Hib 10.10

26) **mankaje** (*conscience*)

Anutuji sanu eega, oi mankajenonunji manekiminj. 1 Tim 1.5, 19 Mankajenonunji funnenonun bararinga noreru bujononun kitingaku miega. Apo 24.16 Inoyonjore man (kaje) oiji Anature bunjo kitingaku miega. Jon 8.9 Anutuji mo njoneru "Sagaga," miko mankajejineji maneko fiaga. Apo 23.1 Manjoka bokero manjonunji egu kejigainjo ore sisanj ee ekiminj. 1 Tes 3.9

27) **mankekerisie ni eru njigo**, Kristore ogo (*Christian, kristen*)

Mankekerisie kufufun (*congregation*), mankekerisie pi (miti pi), mankekerisie tutuman (*Sande lotu*), Mankekerisiere Biye Quran (*Bible, Christian Sriptures*), mankekerisie njigigo (*Christians*)

28) **kinarinj** (*disciple, disaipel*)

Kinarinj oi qaqajire keriringo boyoberu anibanj goku mamaneine qaqaji eku gio baku kegborebi gogoyanunji qowirieru qapieega.

29) **kajeqoun njigigo** (*prophet*)

Kajeqoun njigigo oi ya fukeinj, fukega me fukeya, ore biyine eru funjine oi Anutuji manyanunjo ruame maneru injore minebobo fukeru njigigo nonjunde bararinga noreru totogo miegobi. Daman goineo njigigoji gurimbobo oi useru kanegaru raru yabebi komebun. Yesu inoyonunde kaepuji kajeqoun bujohne bawaki eyarebun.

30) **Sombun mimereren** (*angel, ensel, anjelo*)

Sombun mimereren yonjoji Anuture mi rengaru gemokaku kiso eru njinigo bapi noberu kinan qa noreegobi. Hib 1 Goineji binje ruabi goineji jigo qabi goineji gioyanun funjine funjine baegobi.

### 31) **Mitimeso** (*baptism*)

Daman so obu rauegobenenyon, miti meso oi Anuture moge. Oi ya soguine. Oi eyombon gogoineke (*sacrament*). Mankerisie bunjoke so qodureru obuji akon rau norenobun ine, oi obu mo omaine fukena. Mankerisie bunjoji obu yobu oo mibenen kefagaru mifiako oiji foriine fukeega. Mitimeso raubenen, ninjoji una so agiburanonunde eru mane sembeaku manjonun kerisieekimin. Manjonun rangbaineji obu rakaruru noru komega sigoine kejjigame kamasi fukeko tifeine man gariineji gboreru sogueko Anutuke keriringo goekimin. Rom 6.4; Tai 3.5-7 Mitimeso oi manjonun kerisieekimin ore ateine moakon rau norebi Moro Tirinere usunji manjonunjo gio baega. Mitimeso raraure funjine so rengaru manjonun so kerisieekimin ine, jibu sibirigakimin.

### 32) **Tebu Kubaine** (*Holy Communion*)

Ofonde tebu kubaine (tiriine): Ofonjonun Kristo Yesu inoyonunde dari fu ogopuine nonun poron eru wain obuineke nokimin ore inoyone ruaru mitari noreya. Luk 22.14-20 Oi eyombon gogoineke (*sacrament*). Bunjo yoji foriine mitaningaga: Nonore due baku kisingaya eru nonore agiburan posikeingore ore mitariru ruaya. Moji bunjo ore manyoka ega ine, inojoji tebu noin ore so, so fukega. Ore eru Ofonde bunjo manesin garu foriine bofukekimin. Manjonun fofori so osoeru kerisieru Ofonde tebu kubaine kosa nokimin ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieme yobin painonunjo ropein. Goineji kome forebun. 1 Kor 11.30; Apo 5.5, 10

### 33) **mifia** (*blissing*)

Mifia oi mi-booro bunjo. Yare Anutu onga wosibenen inoyonunde usun paio miko me mifiako toumoriike fukein. Rone "burengaga" mibenyon, Yesuji buren mimi ni mata. Inojoji usun sosowore Rau fukega ore buren so egayon, mifiaine boroinnga noreega.

#### **Aronde mifia bunjo**, Jare 6.24-26

Ofonji mifiagaru sa kipe gareine. Ofonji jinjo tatamaineji batamae guru yauwmoriine gareine.

Ofonji jinjo maiineji mai guru womo egareine. Oi foriine.

#### **Aposol yonjore mifia bunjo**, 2 Kor 13.13

Ofon Yesu Kristoji yauwmoriine hareme

Anuture manjokoji manjo enareko

Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe nabeko manmoakon eru anibanj goinebi.

### 34) **Qoruman eru morende Ni foriine** (*Son of Man, Man tru*)

Kajeqon ni Daniel eru Ezekiel yokoji tina oi miku "Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine soreme morenggo fukein," miku qurangabu. Yesuji inoyonunde tina sumunine onu miko Juda yonjoji oi so mane taningabun. Ni sosowo nonun ni more made gogobenen, ore eru so miga. Yesuji moren ni nonunde so dari fuineke fukeru jibu Anuture Made onuakon goya. Ore eru Anuture mi daman so rengaru agiburan mo so eru gogo sanajine morenggo goya. Moren ni foriine goya ore eru njinigo nonunde yobin soine mane foreru koboega.

### 35) **suanjen (rorobaba ee) eru noe nonun gogo** (*marriage*)

Jen 2.24 Noe nonun gogo oi Anutuji mitigako noe nonun fukenimire bunjo oi Anutu eru njinigo jinjo maiyanunjo totogo mikimin ore so. Man ajiyakunji totogo fukeko mimipan bunoyakun mibire yokore onga wosibenen Anuture mifiaji yokoke dimain. Onu aran ba natebened jijibu jikiboti so fukein. Noe nonun gogo oi gbagbataenine, (kubaine) eru kadi riribire yobin paiyakunjo ropein. Goineji jibe soguine bofukebun. Jen 12.17 Kokoineji kabata fukeru gobun. Hib 13.4 Noe nonun oi sinan garu mirinbobo nadungadun eru go roperu komenimi. Yesuji bagbagbagaru dobu kipe yateru Ofonyakun fukega. Boboke ee oi Anuture man anj matayon, jikibotire eru jibu fukeega. Mak 10.2-12 Moji manine kerisieru mankekerisiere yaura njigo me ni mo so roine. 1 Kor 7.39b

### 36) **kikitin nadungadun eku sasanan bofukekimin** (*edification, build up ourselves*)

manjonun bobiangaru babasanan ee ekimin, manjonun kitingaku bomogaru ba sananjakimin.

### 37) **Bal**

Bal oi Keinan kantri yonjore nemu. Yonjoji oi dabe teru ohoweine baku miten gabi Israel yonjoji warebun. Anutuji yauraine kufufun oi yaberu Bal alatayanun eru nemu gbonyanun ketotienimingo mitiga yareyayon, yonjoji bunjo oi qomukubi goineji fungaru Bal onga wosiru miten gaku gobi Anuture man riganjaya.

**38) Jojofo buru (rangbanjine eru gariine) (Covenant)**

Hibru gan 8 eru 9. Agiburan ebenej nijigo eru Anutu botunonjongo ruge fukeko manjine rigangako rosi painonjongo roperu pega, oi moji kepieko Anutuke manjmoakon eru oogo ekimin, ore jojofo buño buruine. Mosesre damanjo Anutuji jojofo buru ruame rangbanjine fukeyayon, Yesuji jojofo buru gariinere sinaj fukeru komeya. - *Ark of Covenant*: jojofo burure katapa. Ore manjineo jojofo burure ya sosowo sinaj gabun.

**39) boji sorinj (temple)**

Daman yoo boji so rigaegobenej ore manjekerisie sorinj miegobenej. Sombunjo boji so rigaru manjekerisie tariko ore sorinj tinaine mimiten sorinj miegobenej. Bara 3.12; 21.22

**40) ohoweine baku miten gaga (worship)**

Daberu (*bow down, kneel before God*) Anutu manejjiweru manfunjo rabenen nonemaj noberu yanmoririine norein.

**41) kamban seri ako (tabernacle)**

Morej buroineo wareru boji sorinj yayabaine oi kamban seriji babun. Oi afagaru kakarin baku koboru raru kae gariineo moke igodonjaru kefagaru gobun. Keinan morengo wareru Jerusalem oo boji sorinj sananjine baku kamban seri ako oi bokebun.

**42) mitaningaru manyanun bapakarega (preach)**

Anuture buño gio ore mobeine yoyoka.

**43) Sorinj gio sinaj (priest, pris)**

Inoji nijigo eru Anutu botunonjongo kekeriri gio baku onga wosiru kajeqoun miku boji rigako pesinj ruabi qojugaru mobeine inoyonunde baku goya.

**44) Sorinj gio ni (levite, liwait)**

Anutuji mitigako Liwaire osigida yonjo boji sorinde kinanjooqopu fukebun. Ore eru morej mobeine so yarebi kubu goine yonjoji morenyanjunke goku kitinj yaberu gobun. Munanjooqo giore buruji qopieko jojofo buru gariinere damanj yoo tinayanun Miti giore babapi (*deacon*) eru Miti giore babapi njigo (*deaconess*) miegobenej.

**45) Manbapakare ni (evangelist)**

Manbapakare ni inoji Anuture buño mi taningaru nijigoji manyanun kerisienimin ore bapakareega. Goineji manyanun kerisieru agiburanyanun mifukebi bapi yaberu gurimba yareega.

**Sorekiine me sosori nijigo yonjoji jorigo raru gio baegobi.****46) Sorinj kaunsol kubu (Sanhedrin, kaunsil)**

Kantrire minebobo yonore bunjo koro ropekiine oi Juda yonjore “*parliament*.” Bunjo sinjanjanun oi sorinj gio sinaj qoruine. Kantrire minebobo 70, patiyanjun funjine funjine, yonjoji tutumanyanjun eru buño gio baku mikiperu kufufun mitiga yareru gobun. Usun foriine oi Rom kotu nijigo yonjore meo peya.

**47) Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) (Pharisee)**

Farisi yonjoji pati mo gobun. Yonjoreone kokoineji sorinj kaunsol kubu (*sanhedrin*) manjineo kantrire minebobo fukeru gobun. Mosesre Kadi bunjo fiine akon maneru jikigaru yonjonyunde mimiti boakon bofukeru qodureru oi onjuaakon boyobebun. Bunjo sosowo oi yamenj keku “Anuture jinjo maio sagaga,” miku onj manesinj garu nijigo qaji yarebun. Qaji yareku nijigo goineji mimiti bunjonyanun oi so maneru oma qouma gobun, oi babawaki eyareru yonjonyunde saki baropeku (sakibobo) gobun. Onj goku fiine akon Anuture onga wosiru uqo sowo goku pesinj ruaru meyanun jureru onj eku inoyonjere munanj qooqo eku gobun. Orjuine oo Anutu munanjooqoinere funjine foriine so mane taningaru Yesu odureru tinanj fukebun. Nijigo goineji Yesure ndadio raru boyobebun, oi none yaberu kane yabebun. Yesuji Anuture mosi qooqowirie bako igosisi eku “Kadi bunjo odurega,” mibun. Yesu bunjore budunji poreru esoi etejngo ore wareru gufukopari bunjo kokoine miku kiso etebun.

**48) Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) (Saducee)**

Yonjo Mosesre Kadi bunjo qakatoru “Farisi yonjoji sorinj gio fiine akon so baegobi,” mibi pati gariine fungabun. Farisi yonjoji onjgawowosi pi so qaji yarebi Sadusi qaqaji yonjo qooqodure boji sorinj qoruineo yamenj kebung. Yonjore kukure oi sorinj gio sinaj tinaine Sadok. “Komebi yonjoji so pakerenimin,” miku Moro Tiriine eru Sombun mimererej so gogobi, onj manesinj gabun. Yonjoji kantrire minebobo fukeru sorinj kaunsol kubu manjineo Farisi yonjoke migobobo eku kekepari eru gobun. Onj gobunyonj, Yesu qabi komeinde bunjo mitariru damanj oo manjmoakon ebun.

**49) Herodre pati (Herodians, lain bilong Herot)**

Gawana tinaine Herod inoji kufufunjine eru ogopuine yonjoke pati mo ruaru Rom gawmanj yonjore politik renjaru boyoberu gobun.

**50) Zelot pati (Zealot, Selot)**

Nesanel Zelot pati yoŋo Rom ƣoƣodure gawman kiso eru yoŋoƣaŋekon didima rokimiŋgo ore gigan politik eku gobuŋ. Yesure kinariŋ mo tinaine Saimon oi Zelot politik ŋi goya.

51) **Sisa-kin koito** (*Cesar; emperor; sisa*)

Sisa-kin koito oi Rom ƣoƣodure kantri (*empire*) siŋaŋ yaberu ŋi koitoyanun goya. Kin koito Herod eru gawana Pailot oi iŋore muranƣoka fukeru Juda ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yabebuŋ.

52) **Reka ako barabuŋ** (*Feast of Shelters or Booths*)

Jon 7.2 Juda yoŋore bobosu jeribari kombaŋ oi gosa so iŋi ruabuŋ: Wain gioyanunngo raru yo rekaine roru akoako ƣaku oo peku una 8 jerieru kombaŋ ŋeku gobuŋ. Una tatarineo jeribari ropekiine ebuŋ. Ronekon moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kambaŋ akoyanunngo peku wareru gobuŋ, oi manesuku jeriebuŋ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

53) **damaŋ so dimaga**, yameŋ keku ega, buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu bomukuga (*faithful*)

*Faithful* buŋo goine: bose-ƣosembeine tomiri, bebetanŋine tomiri dimaku yameŋ keku baku akon бага, poretiŋ gio бага, mamanesiŋineji so gbanjiko ƣiŋ keru dimaga

54) **tuturiine tomiri** (*firm*)

ƣiŋ keru baega, dimaku sananƣaga,

55) **midobodo** (*flattery, pretended friendship, deceit*)

Ogo kamasi buŋo fiine soine miko fukegayon, foriine tomiri.

56) **kabata** (*miserable*)

Agiburande furi oi kabata.

57) **suron**, dukun (*stingy*)

dukun beukoro, ŋonesase. Moji yaine pega, oi goine yoŋore boroingga yareinngo takigame iŋoyonere akon sabareega. Oi wiriine akon (*generous*) mata.

58) **ombon eku roru roinggo sase ega** (*greedy*)

kudi ƣaku, ŋonesase. Yaine (moreŋ, uƣo, obu, yo, pi gio) pe foregayon, jibu goine yoŋoreone oi jikigaru raugaingo sase eega. Iŋoyonere bojiƣojibu eebeminde maneega. Ya sosowo iŋoyonunde akon raugaingo biabia maneega. Ef 4.19 Ya pe tegayon, jibu oi jikigaru bojiƣojibu roinggo yameŋ keega. Goine so manesu yabeegayon, iŋoyonunde biŋeji sogueiŋ ore jigo ƣaega. Oi kantri sosowo noŋunde yobiŋ ƣoruine.

59) **anda ega** (*covet, mangalim*)

ŋoneanji manega, ŋoneru anjiine manega

60) **anda** (*envy*)

more ya robemiŋ ore sase ega

61) **mamane ŋi eaduineke** (*cunning*)

Goine eadu yabein ore so manƣboroŋine soguine pe tega.

62) **manji popou**, manji manetiƣoti (*jealousy*)

Moji ogoineji odureru fiaru touŋmoriri fiine bofukeko iŋore eru manesembe maneega. Buŋo mimiji nadureme gadurebon, buŋo kipoŋ miku ŋadiƣoƣo ega, more eru manjine ƣaga.

63) **manƣkerisiere kekegbore** (*religion*)

ŋiŋigo sosowoji mande gio oi me oi baegobi. Goineji gemokaku bomunan yareni-minde gio baegobi, ore tinaine animism. Maslim, Hindu, Komyunist eru kubu goine yoŋoji mamanyanunde so mande gioyanun baku manƣkerisiere kekegbore (*religion*) eegobi. Puto gio yoŋo oi mamanyanunde so baegobi. Kokoineji Anature buŋo eru morende mamane goine oi ƣodure yapebi jijibu fukeega (*syncretism*).

64) **mande kekegbore** (*godliness*)

Kristo onjuine goin ore eru ba gborega, Anature gogo sananŋine kegborega, Anutu biŋe buŋoinere so gogo gbagbataenŋine goga, Anature biŋeo furu goga. 2 Pi 1.3

65) **Senŋinbanŋin moreŋ** (*paradise*)

Adam eru Ewa yokoji senŋinbanŋin moreŋgo goku jeribari eru agiburan ebire Anutuji yobe yapeme rakabuyon, jiki manƣkerisie yoŋoji Sombunngo roperu senŋinbanŋin kaeo gonimiŋ.

66) **gogo anŋinineke** (*ungodliness*)

yauraine gogo, Anutu ŋadi gaku gogo, noŋunde anjigo gogo, gogo wuwununineke.

67) **kome kae** (*Hades, ples bilong daiman*)

kome kae (manƣkerisie yoŋore kome kae), komere misiŋ kae (manƣkerisiere yauraine yoŋore kome kae)

68) **salfa ko** (*sulfa, brimstone*)

Salfa ko yoŋunŋine oi rigabi borun sananŋine jako kouine sembene fukeega. Oi soine bopisigabi paora fukeko oiji yagan tebere korunde paora baegobi.

69) **oori tomiri**, (*desperation*)

Jikigaru goingo embimbingabemij. Onu manesuku manemeja maneru konkon soguine manega.

70) **bakare bujo tomiri** (*blameless*)

Goine yonore jijo maio posiine fukega.

71) **gojiqagaine** (*ripened, mellow*)

Ugo sauesaeine goji qaga. Gio rauine onga wosibenen gio njingio bofuke yabeko raru foriine ro qojuganimij. Mat 9.37-38

72) **qohon iru** (*vision*)

Moroji njingio mo kesueko jijoine kerisieme sasako iru nonega.

73) **manjekerisiere sasaki gogo** (*hypocrisy*)

Manjine mobeine sowo (bujoji me mosi goineji) kerisiegayon, foriine tomiri. Skin kristen yono man rangbanjineo gogobi. Yesuji bujo sananjine yobu oiji miyareya. Mat 23; Mat 6.2, 5, 16

74) **sisikonkon** (*trouble, affliction, suffering*)

(mande) konkon, (sakire) njerinetatan, joisereren,

75) **mimipaj bujo** (*commandment, oath, vow*)

Bujoine mimipaj bujoji mi sanangaga. Bujo oi odurekimij ore so mata. Mat5.33-37

**Anature mimipaj bujo me yoyoka (10)** Eks 20.1-17

1. Nonji Anutu, gore Ofoj fukego. Nonde keriringo nemu ya goine mo so roru goigonj.

2. Anutu Ofojgore tina mo so miku bosembeaigon. Moji tinaine bosembeain, injo Ofojni so akigainj.

3. Komban damanjine kubaine peingo manesuigonj.

4. Mama mangogo araj ba yateeigonj. Onu ende Anutuji toujmoriri gareko morengo damanj joroine go komemij.

5. Mo so qande komeine.

6. Boesau so eigonj.

7. Ya kianj so roigonj.

8. Mo migoiga so eteigonj.

9. More merofu yare sase so eigonj.

10. More nonuj, kinanjqoqo me kanen joma yare sase so eigonj.

**Anutuji mimipaj bujoine uruju nojime pega:**

Nonji Anutu gore Ofoj fukego. Non usunneke gogo ore eru ndi nuegobi, yonore agiburande geo oi naso odumade eru osigidapuyanuj bokirie yareebemij. Onuakon njingio kubuine kubuine manyanjunji jojoko enareru bujone renjgaegobi, yono mifia yareebemij.

76) **jojoko eru mimipaj bujo** (*promise*)

Ya ebeminda bujo kipega. - *God's will*: Anature manj anj.

77) **manjekerisiere yauraine**, bujo qoqomuku, jauba (*heathen, haiden*)

Njingio onjuine oi Israel eru kantri sosowoji afaine mata gogobi.

78) **(Juda matayonj)** kotu kantri ninoji (*gentiles*)

Nijoreone goineji manjnonuj kerisiebenen goineji jikigaru manjekerisiere yaura gogobi.

79) **ramban nigijine tomiri** (*free*)

Bujore nigij me nigij mogone kenjronjgaya. (*Free men and slave*: (goineji yonoyanjunde gio babi goineji) rauyanjunde kinanj mo qaegobi. Kinanjqoqo rauineji njiginji kipeme kinanjine furiine tomiri mo qaku wakiqoqoine fukega. Gal 5.1

80) **beufi qa tega** (*refresh*)

Monde manji yobingame ogoineji beufi qa teme sagaga. Flm 7, 20

81) **anj sananjine bofukega me bomukuga** (*satisfy*)

Anj sananjine goine oi fiine, goine sembene fukega. Oi bomukubi manyanjunji tariga.

82) **migobobo**, gbedioosoe, noigoi, mipemirinj (*debate, dispute*)

gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mi manegobi Apo 6.9, gbedioosoe bujo babokiri mibi roperu wakiega Apo 9.29

83) **manjqoqo bujo fofoine** (*revile, insult*)

manjqoqo bujo gomogofu minorega 1 Pi 2.23

84) **manjine fiaij ore eru janjanjbumbuj odegga** (*please*)

Monde manji fiaij ore janjanjbumbuj oderu bujoine yamenj keku boyobega. 1 Kor 7.32

85) **manjineji sembeako embimbingaru qungaga** (*stumbling block*)

yare eru manjineji sembeako qungaga, mamananjineji gbanjiru wakiga.

86) **Ninjigo gasaueru eru komebi osigidapuyanun pakreru onuakon komebi onuine akon onu eru go wapebun.**

(from generation to generation) 1 Tes 2.2

87) **yamen keku**, manjo eku (*especially*)

sanaŋgaru бага, funŋaru qaga

88) **Sembene Rauine moren so sinan yabeega.** (*Prince of the World*)

Oi Satande tina mo.

89) **joma rikanjine**, joma mimiine (*beast*)

Joma sembene gier kanen onuine. Joma mimiine (*giant*) oi qembibi tatariine.

90) **goine none ani yaberu goine sure yaberu kiriri moakonji so osoe yareega**

(*discriminate*)

Anutuji onu so eega. Manjine poretin, kikoine tomiri.

91) **qaqouma** (*indifference*)

Bunjo ore ogoine oi keta, yaurasa, nomenika, babonori, qonjimaŋ, keketatan. Bara 15.1

92) **yobin mimiine** (*plague*)

93) **migoba** (*resistance, reluctance, recalcitrance, arguing*)

Onu me onu minde inoji afagaru qoqomuku bunjo miega.

94) **yayaba** (*temporary*)

yabaine,

95) **soŋsoŋjine** (*private*)

inoyonje akon, yonjekon - tumoqoqo (*public*)

96) **ren**, begi (*yoke*)

Yoyokaji moko gio babu renji qodure yatega. Begi oi bulmakao yoyokare ubeyakunjo ruaru kipebi oiji kereta me kiju poregobire.

97) **quran poporinjine giri mogeineke** (*scroll with seal*)

Ronekon papiare funjine so bofukeru gobun. Quran oi lama sakigo qurangaru manjengaru poporingabi. Sakibe yonjoji oi kian egu osenimingo ore goineji oi sopu onuine mogeji kiperu soi moge oiji bakatebun. Moji oi sumungaru kesuqosugako ore funjine bofukebun.

98) **Balam Beor madeine** (*Balam son of Beor*)

2 Pi 2.15; Jud 11 Balam oi kajeqoun ni mo. Jiki puto gio manjo ni fukeya. Daman mogo Moab moren yonjo Israel kufufun rosi eyarebun. Yonjore kin koito tinaine Balak Zipor madeine ino kinanqoqopuine sore yabeme Balamde wareru bunjoine inji mibun, "Goji Israel kufufun qaiso yabende afagaru yabebenen wakinimin." Onu miku kin koitoji monen oteingo mibun. Onu mibi rone qaiso yabeingo igogaru takigayayon, jikigaru jiji bunjoji rauko monende anji maneru gbanjiru jibugaru manmoakon eru Israel moren nonein ore tuku mogo ropeingo eya. Onu fukeko Anuture man rigangame kadio dongi paiineo neku rako mimererengine soreme wareru kadi kiperu dimaya. Dongiji oi noneru egu komeinde kokoi maneru jikigaru rainjo embimbimgako Balamji mimereren oi so noneru manjine rigangame dongiine nonoruji qaya. Qako mi mauineji angame moren njere bunjo miku Balam miteya. Anutuji Israel kufufun mifia yareko gobun, Balamji oi maneru rone qaiso yabeingo takigaru jiki oi jibu esoigaru embimbimgaya. Jare gan 22-24, Bara 2.14

99) **Kora** (*Korah*)

Jud 11. Kora ni oi Israel mineboboyanun fukeko Moses Aron qomuku yateru oyowo ebun. Ore eru Anuture man rigangame moren igoko kuru roko angame kuru yon fukeko Kora eru ogopuine bunjoqoqo sosowo oi oo nerikeru rakabi gbaga yabeme sibirigabun. 100) **Naman** (*Naaman*)

Luk 4.27 Naman oi Siria kantrire mamari sinan qoruine. Inoji daman mogo wako jebeji bame kajeqoun ni Elaisare binje maneru Juda yonjore morengo wareru Elaisaji sakiine ba posikeingo weuya. Elaisaji oi Jordan obu rendaineo raru obu rauko ateine seven fukeingo mitiga teme manyoka bokeru renjaru onu eko sakiineji posike foreya.

**Mamanesin bujore mimitanin**

**I Bobofuke Raunonunde funje oi inji:**

Anutuji non eru yareya gogononunke sosowo bofuke nobe foreya. Non onu iiru eru sakineke, jinjo kajeneke, kufu meneke bofuke nuya. Oi none "Mane mukubemin," miku sakine basarigaru man mamananeneke rua nuya. Onu sinan nuru goku saki komon ya me obu eru ugo munjan, sorin pi kae, nonun odumade nareega. Kesari, kanen joma, monen mebo oi sosowo sakire kikitin, ateine ateine nareega. Ya miinekeo egu ropebemingo sinan nuku sisikonkon sisibiri oone sa kipe nareega. Non njore gio so baku remben gobe Anutu Mama gbagbataenjeneji yaujmoririnere eru onu

enareega. Ore eru ore tifeine nondeo pega ore miteŋ gaku maŋ anjiine reŋgaru kiŋaŋ qa teru gobemiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Jon 1.18; Bara 1.8; Jei 2.14-17; Rom 8.28

### **II Due bobo Raunoŋunde fuŋne oi inŋi:**

Yesu Kristo Anutu akonj fukeru Mamaineke ronekonj damaŋ tomiri oo goya. Oŋu go wapeko nŋo jeŋonj Mariaji rome moreŋ nŋi fukeru nonde Ofoŋ fukega. Nŋiŋo goŋŋine fukebe boke nuna ore so oi jibu nonde due baku furine baya. Sembeneone eru Satande gbedione boreŋ mebo yaji matayonj, inŋoyonjunde dari gbagbataeŋine oiŋi kiti nuko joiserereŋ mane komeru pirue nuya. Oŋu eru raune fukeya ore noŋ inŋore qorumaj maŋgo roperu poretiŋ fukeru gbagbataeŋine goku miine reŋgaebemiŋ. Inŋoyonje komegone pakereru Sombuŋgo roperu Ofoŋnoŋuŋ enoreru goega. Nonŋi oŋuakonj goku komegone pakereru inŋoke damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu gobemiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Gal 3.26; Ais 25.8; 1 Kor 15.54-56; Ef 3.18-19; Mat 25.40

### **III Bagbagbaga nobeinde Raure fuŋine oi inŋi:**

Noŋ nakene usunŋi Yesu Kristo manesiŋ garu inŋoke qakatobemiŋgo embim-biŋgaegoyonj, Moro Tiriineji Biŋe buŋoji kepore nuru maŋne bapakareru bataniŋga nareega. Inŋoji Yesureo oŋga nareko manesiŋ garu gbagbataeŋine fukeru Anature odumade fukeru gogo. Moreŋ so Kristore kufufuŋ gogobi eru niŋo oŋuakonj inŋi enoreega: Kepore noberu qodureru maŋ gbagbataeŋine banoberu Kristo Yesureo jiki nobeko maŋkakerisie kufufuŋ motoon fukeru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu gobeneŋ Moro Tiriineji noŋ eru nŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo noŋunde agiburaŋ ateine ateine yaunmoririineji jure noreega. Oŋu goku damaŋ tatariineo noŋ eru komebuŋ, niŋo boghore papakare noberu Kristore maŋkakerisie nŋiŋigo sosowo gogo sananeŋ tatariine tomiri biŋe qa nore foreiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Jon 16.13a; Ef 4.4-5; 1 Kor 3.16-17; Joel 2.28-29

### **Mimipaŋ buŋo (10) me yoyoka ore mimitaniŋ**

#### **1. ore fuŋine inŋi:**

Noŋuŋ nemu goine yoŋore manebeneŋ omaine fukeko Anutu moakonj inŋo akonj araŋ ba teku manesiŋ gainebeneŋ. 1 Jo 2.15-17; Mak 12.29-31; Mat 4.10b

#### **2. ore fuŋine inŋi:**

Noŋuŋ Anutu araŋ baku maŋnoŋuŋji jojoko eteru gokimiŋ. Tinaine qaqaaisogo me iko buŋoo me mikesonŋo me gemokaku buŋoo so ruaru mikimiŋ. Oi mata yobu! Damaŋ so inŋore miku mimitenj eru oŋgawowosi eteeinebeneŋ. Jei 3.10-12; Mat 5.37; Ef 5.4; Rom 12.14

#### **3. ore fuŋine inŋi:**

Noŋuŋ Anutu araŋ baku maŋnoŋuŋji jojoko eteru komban unaine so bosem-beainebeneŋ. Buŋoine manebeneŋ anjiineke fukeko komban oi kubaine peiŋgo manesuinebeneŋ. Kiki 26.6-8; Eks 20.11

#### **4. ore fuŋine inŋi:**

Noŋuŋ Anutu araŋ baku maŋnoŋuŋji jojoko eteru maŋgo mama me minebobop-unonŋuŋ kiso so eyareinebeneŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ oŋu so bosembeakimiŋyoŋ, damaŋ so miyaŋuŋ reŋgaebeneŋ. Ef 6.1-3; 1 Tim 5.4; Apo 5.29

#### **5. ore fuŋine inŋi:**

Noŋuŋ Anutu araŋ baku maŋnoŋuŋji jojoko eteru nŋiŋigo so yabebeneŋ komenimiŋ me joiserereŋ so yarekimiŋ. Bio ogo eyareru bapi yabeinebeneŋ. Mat 5.21-22; 1 Jo 3.15; Kiki 10.8

#### **6. ore fuŋine inŋi:**

Noŋuŋ Anutu araŋ baku maŋnoŋuŋji jojoko eteru boesau kian me buŋo mimiineke ya mo so miku eku bainebeneŋ. Maŋ gbagbataeŋine goku nŋe nŋonŋuŋ mimipaŋ eku goinebeneŋ. Mat 19.6; Hib 13.4

#### **7. ore fuŋine inŋi:**

Noŋuŋ Anutu araŋ baku maŋnoŋuŋji jojoko eteru goine yoŋore moneŋ mebo me merofu yare so sase einebeneŋ. Kesari me tebe gomeŋ gioinere sase eru kiso so einebeneŋ. Yareyaŋuŋuŋ poretiŋ pe yareŋ ore siŋaŋ yabeinebeneŋ. Ef 4.28; Mat 6.3-4; 2 Kor 9.7

#### **8. ore fuŋine inŋi:**

Noŋuŋ Anutu araŋ baku maŋnoŋuŋji jojoko eteru maŋ sisike me migoiga so eru eadu buŋo so miinebeneŋ. Oŋu matayonj, fuŋneyaŋuŋ mane taniŋgaru ya fiine mo ebuŋ ine, oi mifuke yareinebeneŋ. Mat 7.1-5; 12.37

#### **9. ore fuŋine inŋi:**

Noḡuḡ Anutu araḡ baku maḡnoḡuḡji jojoko eteru goine yoḡore merofu me gio gaḡ ore so sase einebeneḡ. Oi poretiḡ soyaḡuḡgo peiḡgo siḡaḡ ga yareeinebeneḡ. Kiki 10.30; 119.36; Jos 7.19-21

**10. ore fujine inji:**

Noḡuḡ Anutu araḡ baku maḡnoḡuḡji jojoko eteru ogo yoḡore kiḡaḡoḡore maḡoḡo so eru pore yareeinebeneḡ. Kaneḡ jomayaḡunde so sase einebeneḡ. Oḡu matayoḡ, rauyaḡuḡke goku gio kitinḡ ganiminḡ ore kitinḡ yareeinebeneḡ. Mat 5.28; 2 Pi 2.14